

LINGUISTIC SURVEY OF INDIA

VOL. I.

PART II

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY

VOLUMES OF
THE LINGUISTIC SURVEY OF INDIA

- VOL. I. PART I INTRODUCTION.
PART II COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY OF INDIAN LANGUAGES.**
- VOL. II. MŌN-KHMĒR & TAI FAMILIES.**
- VOL. III. PART I HIMALAYAN DIALECTS, NORTH ASSAM GROUPS.
PART II BODO-NĀGĀ & KOCHIN GROUPS OF THE TIBETO-
BURMAN LANGUAGES.
PART III KUKI-CHIN & BURMA GROUPS OF THE TIBETO-
BURMAN LANGUAGES.**
- VOL. IV. MUṆḌĀ & DRAVIDIAN LANGUAGES.**
- VOL. V. INDO-ARYAN LANGUAGES, (EASTERN GROUP)
PART I BENGALI & ASSAMESE.
PART II BIHĀRĪ & ORIYĀ.**
- VOL. VI. INDO-ARYAN LANGUAGES, MEDIATE GROUP (EASTERN HINDI)**
- VOL. VII. INDO-ARYAN LANGUAGES, SOUTHERN GROUP (MARĀṬHI).**
- VOL. VIII. INDO-ARYAN LANGUAGES, NORTH-WESTERN GROUP.
PART I SINDHI & LAHNDĀ.
PART II DARDIC OR PIŚACHA LANGUAGES (INCLUDING
KASHMĪRĪ).**
- VOL. IX. INDO-ARYAN LANGUAGES, CENTRAL GROUP.
PART I WESTERN HINDI & PANJĀBĪ.
PART II RAJASTHĀNĪ & GUJARĀTĪ
PART III BHIL LANGUAGES INCLUDING KHANDESI, BANJARI
OR LABHANI, BAHRUPIA ETC.
PART IV PAHARI LANGUAGES & GUJURI**
- VOL. X. ERANIAN FAMILY.**
- VOL. XI. "GIPSY" LANGUAGES.**

LINGUISTIC SURVEY OF INDIA

VOL. I.

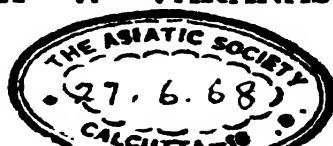
PART II

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY

BY

G. A. GRIERSON, K.C.I.E., PH.D., D.LITT., LL.D. I.C.S. (RETD.)

MOTILAL BANARSIDASS
DELHI :: VARANASI :: PATNA



● MOTILAL BANARSIDASS
BUNGALOW ROAD, JAWAHAR NAGAR, DELHI-7
NEPALI KHAPRA, VARANASI, (U.P.)
ASHOK RAJ PATH, (OPP. PATNA COLLEGE) PATNA (BIHAR)

K.2
491.1
G. 848. Ling

With kind permission of Govt. of India.

FIRST EDITION 1928

REPRINT 1967

Price Rs. 1250/- (\$ 200) for the complete set.

SE N° 062932.

42217

PRINTED IN INDIA BY SHANTILAL JAIN, AT SHRI JAINENDRA PRESS,
BUNGALOW ROAD, JAWAHARNAGAR, DELHI-7 AND PUBLISHED BY
SUNDARLAL JAIN, MOTILAL BANARSIDASS, BUNGALOW ROAD,
JAWAHARNAGAR, DELHI-7



राष्ट्रपति भवन, नई दिल्ली-4.

RASHTRAPATI BHAVAN,
NEW DELHI-4.

October 20, 1966.

Dear Sri Sundarlal,

Thank you very much for undertaking the task of republication of Grierson's LINGUISTIC SURVEY OF INDIA. It is a pleasure to know that you were able to complete the republication of the 50 volumes of Max Muller's 'Sacred Books of the East' within 3 years. Your work, I may assure you, is of the greatest value to the intellectuals of the world.

With the best wishes,

Yours sincerely,

(S. Radhakrishnan)

Sri Sundarlal,
Motilal Banarsidass,
Post Box 1586,
Bungalow Road,
Jawaharnagar,
Delhi-7

PREFACE.

It is hardly necessary to point out that the general scheme of the following pages is the same as that followed by Sir William Hunter in his valuable "Comparative Dictionary of the Languages of India and High Asia", published in 1868. The contents are, however, quite independent, and, except where we have both drawn upon Hodgson's Essays, the two works have no connexion with each other. Moreover, Sir William Hunter's book is confined to non-Aryan languages, while I have endeavoured to include all the languages of India and the neighbouring countries, to whatever linguistic family they may belong.

My main object has been to offer materials to the student of the science of language, and, unlike the other parts of the Linguistic Survey of India, I cannot hope that these pages will be of much value to the ordinary resident in that country. A student of language will find much that will attract his attention in these other parts, but to discover what he requires may involve a tedious search through several heavy volumes. Here, I have endeavoured to arrange some of the more important facts shown by the Survey in a form that will make reference easy for those interested in comparative philology.

In such a work, accuracy is of great importance, and I have done my best to avoid misprints. Every page has been compared at least three times with the original manuscript, and I hope that it will be found to contain no mistakes serious enough to embarrass my fellow workers.

GEORGE A. GRIERSON.

VOLUME I.

PART II.

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
SYSTEM OF TRANSCRIPTION	1
REPRESENTATION OF TONES	2
NOTES ON SPECIAL LANGUAGES	5
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES	5
Japanese	5
Ainu	5
Korean	5
Turki	5
Manchu	5
Mongolian	5
Sanskrit	5
Basque	6
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES	6
Malay	6
Cham	6
Salon	6
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES	6
K'mér	6
Talaing	6
Sakai	7
Sémang	7
Palaung	7
Wa	8
Danâ	8
K'asî	8
Nicobarese	8
Munda	9
TAI-CHINESE LANGUAGES	9
Southern Mandarin Chinese	9
Cantonese	9
Gyami	10
Siamese	10
Sân	12
Ahom	13
K'amti	13
Annamese	13
KAREN LANGUAGES	14
Pwo	14
Sgî	16
Tanngû	17
Bwè	17
Karenbyu	17
Others	18
MAN LANGUAGES	18
Miao-tâ	18
Hê Miao	20
Pê Miao	20

CONTENTS.

PAGE..

NOTES ON SPECIAL LANGUAGES—*contd.*

MAN LANGUAGES—*contd.*

Man	21
Lanten-Yao	21
Man-lan-tien	21
Man-ta-pan	21

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES

Himalayan Languages	21
Lolo-Mo's'o Languages	21
Si-hia	22
Lolo	22
A-bi Lolo	22
Lo-lo p'o	22
A-ka, A-kü	23
Lisu	23
Lis'ä	23
Mo-s'o	23
Lahu	23
Pyen	23
Nung	24

Tibetan Group	24
Gyãrüng	24
Mányák	24
T'auchü	24
Takpá	24
Haurpá	24
Tibetan	24

Bãrã Group	25
----------------------	----

Naga Languages	25
Western	25
Semá	25
Central	25
Eastern	25

Kachin Languages	25
Chingpá	26
Maran	26

Kuki-Chin Languages	26
Meit'ei	26
Old Meit'ei	26
T'ado	26
Lai	27
Thayetinyo Chin	27
Sö	27
Taungöa	27
Chinbök, Yádwin	27
Chinbön	27
K'ami	27

Sak (Lüi) Languages	?
Kadu	27

Burma Group	28
Szi	28
Läsi	28
Maru	28
Ngachang (Maingöa)	28
P'un	28
Mru	28
Burmese	29
Arakanese	29
Taungyo	29

CONTENTS.

v

	Page.
NOTES ON SPECIAL LANGUAGES—concl'd.	
TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES—concl'd.	
Burma Group—concl'd.	
Danu	29
Inṭa	29
Tavoyan	29
DRAVIDIAN LANGUAGES	29
Irula	29
Baḡaga	29
Toda	29
Kōta	29
Koḡaga	29
Tulu	29
Kōlāmī	29
Kni	30
ARABIC	30
ERANIAN LANGUAGES	30
DARDIC AND INDO-ARYAN LANGUAGES	30
European Gypsy	30
Syrian Gypsy	30
Singhal. se	30
Pañjābī	30
VOCABULARY	1
One	2-3
Two	4-5
Three	6-7
Four	8-9
Five	10-11
Six	12-13
Seven	14-15
Eight	16-17
Nine	18-19
Ten	20-21
Twenty	22-23
Fifty	24-25
Hundred	26-27
I	28-29
My	30-31
We	32-33
Our	34-35
Thou	36-37
Thy	38-39
You	40-41
Your	42-43
He	44-45
His	46-47
They	48-49
Their	50-51
Hand	52-53
Foot	54-55
Nose	56-57
Eye	58-59
Mouth	60-61
Tooth	62-63
Ear	64-65
Hair	66-67
Head	68-69
Tongue	70-71
Pelly	72-73
Back	74-75

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
VOCABULARY—contd.	
Iron	76-77
Gold	78-79
Silver	80-81
Slave	82-83
Cultivator	84-85
Shepherd	86-87
God	88-89
Devil	90-91
Sun	92-93
Moon	94-95
Star	96-97
Fire	98-99
Water	100-101
House	102-103
Horse	104-105
Ass	106-107
Camel	108-109
Cow	110-111
Dog	112-113
Cat	114-115
Bird	116-117
Cock	118-119
Duck	120-121
Father	122-123
Of a Father	124-125
To a Father	126-127
From a Father	128-129
Two Fathers	130-131
Fathers	132-133
Of Fathers	134-135
To Fathers	136-137
From Fathers	138-139
Mother	140-141
Brother	142-143
Sister	144-145
Man	146-147
Woman	148-149
Wife	150-151
Child	152-153
Son	154-155
Daughter	156-157
Daughters	158-159
Horse	160-161
Mare	162-163
Horses	164-165
Mares	166-167
Bull	168-169
Cow	170-171
Bulls	172-173
Cows	174-175
Dog	176-177
Bitch	178-179
Dogs	180-181
Bitches	182-183
He goat	184-185
Female goat	186-187
Goats	188-189
Male deer	190-191

VOCABULARY—*contd.*

	PAGE.
Female deer	192-193
Deer	194-195
Good man	196-197
Good men	198-199
Good woman	200-201
Good women	202-203
Bad boy	204-205
Bad girl	206-207
High	208-209
Up	210-211
Down	212-213
Near	214-215
Far	216-217
Before	218-219
Behind	220-221
Who ?	222-223
What ?	224-225
Why ?	226-227
And	228-229
But	230-231
Yes	232-233
No	234-235
Go	236-237
Eat	238-239
Sit	240-241
Come	242-243
Stand	244-245
Die	246-247
Give	248-249
Run	250-251
I am	252-253
Thou art	254-255
He is	256-257
We are	258-259
You are	260-261
They are	262-263
I was	264-265
Thou wast	266-267
He was	268-269
We were	270-271
You were	272-273
They were	274-275
Beat	276-277
I beat	278-279
Thou beatest	280-281
He beats	282-283
We beat	284-285
You beat	286-287
They beat	288-289
I beat (<i>Past Tense</i>)	290-291
Thou beatest (<i>Past Tense</i>)	292-293
He beat (<i>Past Tense</i>)	294-295
We beat (<i>Past Tense</i>)	296-297
You beat (<i>Past Tense</i>)	298-299
They beat (<i>Past Tense</i>)	300-301
I shall beat	302-303
Thou wilt beat	304-305
He will beat	306-307

	Page.
VOCABULARY—<i>cond.</i>	
We shall beat	308-309
You will beat	310-311
They will beat	312-313
I go	314-315
Thou goest	316-317
He goes	318-319
We go	320-321
You go	322-323
They go	324-325
I went	326-327
Thou wentest	328-329
He went	330-331
We went	332-333
You went	334-335
They went	336-337
INDEX VERBORUM.	

VOLUME I, PART II.

INTRODUCTION.

This Part contains 168 English words or grammatical forms, each translated into 364 languages and dialects. It is so arranged that all the equivalents of each English word will be found on two pages facing each other. It is intended in this way to facilitate the comparison of the different languages.

The list of the English words selected might easily have been improved were not the selection limited by the words available in the Standard Lists of Words and Sentences, which are given in the different volumes of the Linguistic Survey; but I hope that, incomplete as it is, it will be found to be of use to students of language. Besides the languages dealt with in these lists, I have added several others, which, though not included in the Survey, or, in some cases, not even spoken in India, will be found useful in the way of comparison, either for corroborating, or for exploding, previous theories.

Each English word is printed in large letters at the top of the page, and is followed by a number between marks of parenthesis. This number indicates the corresponding number in the Standard List, so that any particular entry can be checked at once by referring to the appropriate volume.

The tables include words from many languages not directly dealt with in the Survey. For some of these, the system of **System of Transcription.** spelling employed in the Survey is unsuitable, and it is thus necessary here to use a new system which will be equally applicable to all the forms of speech that will be brought under consideration. This will involve the following changes :—

The vowel system is much the same as that hitherto employed. I should prefer to employ the vowel-signs employed by the International Phonetic Association, but I have found that to do so would be to offer an unsafe guide. Except for a few languages that have been the objects of detailed and minute study, it is often impossible to say what are the exact sounds to be represented. In the case of most languages the materials have been received from collectors who were not skilled phoneticians, or have been taken from books which give no really scientific particulars regarding the sounds recorded. In such cases all that we can hope for is an approximate representation, which may or may not be accurate, of the various sounds. Here the use of Phonetic script would give a false sense of security that might lead inquirers astray. It is obvious that one system must be used throughout, and for this reason I must, in the main, confine myself to the system hitherto employed. In this system, the principal vowels and diphthongs are :—

a, ā, i, ī, u, ū, ɛ, ē, ai, o, ō, dū, au.

Of these, the only one that presents difficulties is *a*. Ordinarily, it represents a sound fluctuating between the *a* in 'America' and the *u* in 'hurry'; but in some cases observers seem to have used it to represent the sound of *a* in the German 'Mann.' When it is certain that this is the case, I represent the sound by *ā*, but in some cases, especially in languages of the Tibeto-Chinese Family, I am compelled to leave the matter in doubt, and to use *a*. It must therefore be borne in mind that I do not guarantee that every *a* has its proper sound, and that sometimes, it may have the force of the *a* in 'Mann.' Other vowel-sounds employed are :—

ā, sounded like the *a* in 'hat.'

ā, sounded like the *aw* in 'law.' In the pages of the Survey this is represented by *d* or, in some languages, by *ō*.

ä, represents a sound fluctuating between the *ä* in the German 'ähnlich,' the *è* in the French 'mère,' and the *e* in 'there' as pronounced in Northern England. The short form of this sound as in the German 'hätte,' is written *ä*.

ei, represents the sound of *ay* in the English 'day,' or the *ei* in 'vein.'

ō, sounded as the *o* in 'hot.'

ō, sounded as the *ō* in the German 'Söhne,' or as the *eu* in the French 'peur.' The short form of this sound, as in the German 'können,' is represented by *ō*.

oi, is the sound of *oi* in 'boil.'

ow, sounded as the *oa* in 'boat.' This is a diphthong and is not to be confounded with the pure *ō* heard in Northern England and in India proper.

ū, sounded as the *ū* in the German 'übel,' or as the *u* in the French 'lune.' The short form of this sound, as in the German 'dünn,' is represented by *ū*. In some languages, this sound is much prolonged, and is then represented by *ū*, as in the Kāshmiri *īṣrū*, cold.

The complete list of vowel signs is therefore :—

a, ā, i, ī, u, ū, ɛ, ē, ai, ei, o, ō, d, ō, oi, ou, ä, au.

Besides the above, special sounds occurring in particular languages will be indicated by special signs, which will be shown below under the head of each language.

It must be clearly understood that in some cases the sounds indicated by the above signs will be found on further enquiry to be only approximate. Moreover, even the sound which I may wish to indicate will sometimes be uncertain. For instance, numerous words are taken from Hodgson's collections; but, though this great scholar certainly followed a uniform system of transcription in some of his papers, I have been unable to ascertain with perfect certainty whether he followed it in all. There does not seem to be any general key to it in his published works.

More change has been found necessary in the representation of the consonants. Aspirated consonants are to be found in nearly all the languages dealt with, but the degree of aspiration varies,—sometimes being strong and distinct, as in the Indo-Aryan languages, and sometimes being weak and faintly audible, as in Balöchi and Burmese. In the pages of the Survey, when strong, or when the degree is unknown, the aspiration is indicated by the letter *h*. Thus *k* (unaspirated), *kh* (aspirated). When the aspiration is known to be weak (as in Balöchi), it is represented by an inverted comma, as in *k'*. In these comparative pages, it would be dangerous to make this distinction, for in many languages we have not sufficient information about the true force of the consonantal sounds. I therefore employ the inverted comma throughout.

These aspirated letters must be distinguished from those cases in which the aspiration *precedes* the affected letter. These are common in some of the Far Eastern languages such as Chinese and Burmese. In such cases, an *h* is written before the letter, as in *hl*, *hm*, *hn*, *hw*.

In the pages of the Survey, the sound of *sh* in 'shine' is generally indicated by *ś*, but in some languages, principally those of Eranian origin or connexion, I use *sh*. To avoid confusion, it will here be represented throughout by *š*. Similarly, the sound of *śh* (the French *j* or the *s* of 'pleasure') will be represented by *ž*. The cerebral *śh* will be represented by *ṣ*.

Certain spirants will, as is customary when transcribing Arabic and Persian, be represented by Greek letters. Thus:—

- χ, as the *ch* in 'loch.'
- γ, as the Arabic *ghain*.
- θ, as the *th* in 'think.'
- δ, as the *th* in 'this.'

The ordinary signs for the nasals are retained. The guttural nasal, *ṅ*, is sounded like the *ng* in 'sing,' and the palatal nasal, *ɲ*, like *ny*, or like the *gn* in the Italian 'signore.'

We thus arrive at the following consonantal scheme for the Comparative Vocabulary:—

Gutturals.	<i>k, k', g, g', ṅ.</i>
Palatals.	<i>ç, ç', j, j', ɲ.</i>
Affricatives.	<i>tʃ, tʃ', dʒ, dʒ'.</i>
Cerebrals.	<i>t, t', ḍ, ḍ', n, r, r', l, l'.</i>
Dentals.	<i>t, t', d, d', n.</i>
Labials.	<i>p, p', b, b', m.</i>
Sibilants.	<i>š, ṣ, z, z'.</i>
Spirants.	<i>χ, γ, θ, δ, f, v, w.</i>
Aspirate.	<i>h.</i>

In some languages, vowels have three grades of length,—very short, short, and long. In such cases, the very short letters are represented by small letters above the line. Thus, *k^a*.

In other languages,—e.g. in the Mundā languages, Burmese, Palaung, and, occasionally, Cantonese,—certain final consonants are checked, or pronounced without an off-glide. In the case of Mundā words occurring in the pages of the Survey, this has been indicated by an apostrophe. Thus, *mak'*. In these lists the apostrophe has other uses, and I therefore indicate these checked consonants by small letters above the line, as in Mundā *ma^a*, Burmese *te^a*, Palaung *po^a*, Cantonese *lo^a*.

Hitherto, in working at the Linguistic Survey of India, I have had very little to do with tones, and their indication

Representation of Tones.

has offered no difficulties. None of the languages with which I have had to deal has had more than two or, at most, three, tones. Or, perhaps, it would be more correct to say that, in regard to less-known languages, the existence of tones has been ignored by my reporters, or has been imperfectly noticed by them.

In this Vocabulary the question of comparison with languages of the Far East, such as Siamese, Annamese, and Chinese—not to speak of Burmese and Šān (Shan)—arises. In most of these languages a system of tones is in vigorous existence, and I am faced with the necessity of indicating them all on one uniform system. So far as I can ascertain, no such system, suitable for my requirements, exists at present. Even for Chinese, different writers employ different systems. Those who follow Wade employ numbers. Others employ diacritical marks, and others, again, employ a modification of the signs employed by the Chinese. For Siamese, European writers employ diacritical marks; for Šān a system of numbers is employed; for Annamese our French fellow-workers have an independent system inherited from Portuguese and Spanish Missionaries; and for Burmese it is most customary to use the signs found in the native character. As an example take the word for "horse," common to many of these languages. In Pekinese it is written *ma³*, in Cantonese *ma⁴*, in Siamese *ma⁵*, in Šān *ma⁶*, in Burmese *ma⁷*, and in Kachin *ma*. In all these, except Kachin, the tone is indicated, but each language employs a different method.

A further difficulty arises from the necessity of tracing a tone from one language or dialect to another. Each writer gives his description of the tones of his language in different terms, and sometimes these descriptions are so indefinite that it is not easy to know what is meant. For instance, if we take, say, the low level tone of Cantonese, it is not at all easy to trace, from the accounts in the Grammars, if this tone occurs in Sān, and, if so, what it is there called.

I think that the best way of settling the difficulty is first of all to devise a framework which will permit of the representation of all possible tones, and then to fit into it the existing tones of each language. In preparing such a framework one or two points must be borne in mind.¹

First, the tone indications must be simple and readily intelligible. Words with tones, as quoted by me, will be isolated words, scattered through words of many more non-tonic languages, and their quotation is intended for the information of people who are not necessarily acquainted with the languages to which they belong. Hence a system of indicating tones by numbers, necessitating a reference to a key whenever a word is met, will not do. We want something that will appeal at once to the eye.

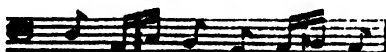
Secondly, the general framework proposed cannot go into minute differences. It may indicate that a tone is high, or that it is low; but it would introduce great complications if an attempt were made to indicate, say, how high the high pitch is compared with a tone in a low pitch, or *vice versa*. So also it may indicate a rise or fall, but it cannot indicate the extent of the rise or fall. Nor can it indicate absolute pitch, as between languages. For instance, the same mark may be employed to indicate the high level tone in Cantonese and in Siamese. But this will not mean that the pitch of these two tones is identical. It will mean only that, in the case of each language, this level tone is pitched high in comparison with other level tones in the same language.

Thirdly, as regards the position of signs. For my purposes it will not do to put them over or under any letter or a word. The words are already overloaded with other diacritical marks indicating length, stress, and what not. They must, therefore, come either before or after the word to which they belong, and, from practical experience, after several experiments, I find that it is easiest to put them before it. Such a mark catches the eye of the reader, and warns him how to pronounce the following word.

It is first necessary to state what I mean by the word "tone." After consultation with expert friends I believe that the following definition meets the requirements of the case:—

A tone is a relatively fixed acoustic pitch or change of pitch, inherent in a word, and necessary for its significance.

The pitch is 'relatively' fixed, because it is fixed, with reference to other pitches, relatively to the range of the speaker's voice. But, for the same speaker, the intervals between the pitches of different words are approximately the same as the intervals between the pitches of the same words as uttered by another speaker. To quote an example from Professor Daniel Jones's *Cantonese Phonetic Reader*, he gives the following example of the different musical pitches as uttered in Cantonese by a male voice:—



and adds, 'for ladies' voices this tune might be transposed thus':²



It will be seen that, though the pitches of these two tunes are different, the relative intervals are the same in each. In other words, everyone sings the same tune, though not necessarily in the same key.

A tone, as defined above, is inherent in a word and is necessary for its significance. Take, for example, the Siamese word for 'come.' It is *mā*, and to have the significance it must be uttered with a mid level tone. If it is uttered with any other tone it means something else. Thus, with a low level tone, it means 'soak,' with a high level tone followed by a fall it means 'a horse,' with a falling tone it means 'beautiful,' and with a rising tone it means 'a dog.'

It will be observed that a tone is defined as 'a pitch or change of pitch.' There is nothing in this definition referring to the length of the musical note or progression uttered. A toned syllable may be long or short; and just as in music a note may be *tenuto* or *staccato*, so a toned syllable may be held on, smoothly connected with the following syllable, or may be cut off abruptly at its termination. When a toned word has a long vowel, it is sometimes said that the tone is prolonged. But tone is pitch, and it is the note on which the pitch is held, not the pitch itself, that is prolonged. A pitch may be high or low, but it cannot be long or short. Hence it is wrong to talk of a prolonged tone. When a word is cut off abruptly it is said by Chinese scholars to possess the 'entering tone'; but, according to the above definition, this abrupt ending is not a tone at all, any more than a staccato check in music is a part of the musical pitch.

¹ I find from experience that the system employed by Lepsius and that devised by Father Schmidt for use in *Anthropos* do not meet my requirements.

² As suggested by Professor Jones, I have pitched the female register two notes lower than as given in his book.

with which it appears. In fact a word may have any real tone—rising, falling, level, or what not—and at the same time have, or have not, this abrupt ending. For instance, the late Professor Parker, whose authority on the subject is universally admitted, informed me that in Southern Mandarin the 'entering tone' has usually the same cadence as the lower level tone, and that in Cantonese the so-called 'upper entering tone' has the same cadence as that of the upper level tone, while the 'middle entering tone' has that of the upper departing tone, and the 'lower entering tone' has that of the lower departing tone. On the other hand, in Hakka, the 'upper entering tone' has the cadence of the lower level tone, while the 'lower entering tone' has that of the upper departing tone. Translating this into the terms hitherto used by me, and rendered necessary by my definition of the word 'tone,' we find that:—

- (1) In Southern Mandarin, when a syllable is checked, it usually has the low level tone.
- (2) In Cantonese, when a syllable is checked, it may have the high level tone, the high falling tone, or the low falling tone.
- (3) In Hakka, when a syllable is checked, it may have either the low level tone or the high falling tone.

It will be convenient to clear off this question of the abrupt check before proceeding to the consideration of the tones proper. Not being a tone, what is it? It corresponds, as I have said, to the staccato of music, and, just as either a long musical note or a short musical note may be staccato, so there is no question of length in connexion with this check. A vowel or syllable may be long or it may be short, and in either case its final utterance may be abruptly checked. For practical purposes we may say that when a syllable ends in a vowel or nasal immediately preceded by a vowel, the abruptness is caused by a glottal check. If the word ends in a consonant (usually *k*, *ç*, *p*, or *t*), that consonant is pronounced without the off-glide or release. It is necessary to distinguish these two cases, and I indicate the glottal check by ° after (not before, as in the case of signs indicating tones) the checked syllable, as in the Southern Mandarin *yi*°, one. When a final consonant is sounded without the off-glide, I follow the example of Mr. Drake in his *Kürkü Grammar*, and write the consonant small, and above the line, as in Cantonese *-ya'* *\pɑ'*, one hundred. The sign used by phoneticians for the glottal check is ʔ. I do not employ it, because a sign closely resembling this is used by some Chinese scholars for other tonal purposes, and because in French Indo-China it is employed for the 'question,' i.e. rising, tone. Its use here for the glottal check would therefore give rise to confusion.

Having thus disposed of the so-called 'entering tone,' we may now discuss the question of the true tones. A pitch or change of pitch may be either constant or variable. If it is constant, it may continue level on the same note, or it may rise, or it may fall. When it is thus constant I call it a 'simple tone.' Or a change of pitch may be variable. It may first be level, and then rise or fall, or it may rise and then fall, or *vice versa*. Such a variable change of pitch I call a 'compound tone.'

The simple tones are of three kinds, level, rising, and falling. I represent the level tone by a straight horizontal line before the syllable; thus, *-ka*; a rising tone I indicate by a line sloping upwards, as in *ka*, and a falling tone by a line sloping downwards, as in *ka*. The indication of a compound tone can be based on the above. Thus a rising-falling tone would be indicated by *^*, a falling-rising tone by *v*, a level-falling tone by **, and a level-rising tone by */*. I claim no originality for this device. I do not know who first suggested it, but I owe the general principle to Professor Daniel Jones, and I observe that it is also followed by Mr. Grant Brown in his works on Burmese languages.

A syllable may further be pitched high, or in the middle register of the voice, or low. Tones occur in all these three registers, and I propose to indicate the register (or, as Chinese scholars call it, the series) by its position on the line. Tones in the high register will be indicated by marks above the line, in the middle register by marks on the line, and in the low register by marks below the line. We may thus illustrate the nine simple tones as follows:—

		Level.	Rising.	Falling.
High Register	. . . . .	<i>-ka</i>	<i>/'ka</i>	<i>\ka</i>
Middle Register	. . . . .	<i>-ka</i>	<i>/ka</i>	<i>\ka</i>
Low Register	. . . . .	<i>-ka</i>	<i>/ka</i>	<i>\ka</i>

The register of the compound tones can be illustrated in the same way. Thus, *\^ka*, *^/ka*, *vka*, and so on for these and others.

There is one objection to the above scheme—that the mid level tone is liable to be mistaken for a hyphen. I propose to avoid this difficulty by, in this case, omitting the tone-mark. Thus, *ka*, not *-ka*. In this way the hyphen can be used for its proper purpose. In Siamese and other languages it is also customary to omit the sign for this tone, so that in this I am only following established practice. The middle series is in the ordinary natural register of the voice, and it is a simple matter to explain that when a syllable is pronounced in a level tone in the natural register of the voice it is given no tone-mark.

The whole nine simple tones do not, so far as I am aware, all occur in any one language. A great many languages have only two registers, a higher and a lower. In such cases I would omit the tone-marks for the middle register altogether. This will be in accord with the general proviso already mentioned, that my system does not pretend to indicate how great is the interval between any two registers. The low series may quite possibly be on the middle register, and, if it were required to be particularly accurate, it might be shown as such. But, for my purposes, I wish only to show that one series is higher than the other, and I accordingly put one series above and the other below the line. For instance, Southern Mandarin has

only two level registers, and I indicate them on this principle. Thus (Douglas's spelling): *ʔoo -kin -tʔen ʔung -sʔʔn*, *ʔmi ʔao ʔhe ʔi -puʔ -ʔʔi ʔhwe ʔu*, I start to-day. Having lost myself I came here and don't know my way back.¹

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

For the Japanese words, I am indebted to the late Mr. W. Crowdson. The list was prepared for him by a Japanese gentleman connected with the Japanese Embassy. The spelling is that of Hepburn's Dictionary, except that *ʔ* is represented by *ʔ*. I have not altered the representation of vowel sounds. Hepburn gives the following:—

<i>a</i>	as in 'father,' 'arm.'
<i>e</i>	as <i>ey</i> in 'they,' 'prey.'
<i>i</i>	as in 'machine,' 'pique.'
<i>u</i>	as in 'rule,' 'tune,' or as <i>oo</i> in 'moon,' but unrounded. I am told that it is the sound represented by <i>ʊ</i> in the alphabet of the International Phonetic Association.
<i>o</i>	as in 'no,' 'so.'
<i>ai</i>	as in 'aisle,' or like 'eye.'
<i>au</i>	as in <i>ow</i> in 'cow,' 'how.'

Sir Denison Ross very kindly prepared for me a list of Ainu words, so far as materials were available in this country. After its preparation, I have been enabled to make additions to it from the second edition of the Rev. J. Batchelor's 'Ainu-English-Japanese Dictionary' (Tokyo, 1905). I have also, where necessary, made slight alterations in the spelling of some of the words in Sir Denison Ross's list, so as to secure a uniform system. The system of spelling adopted is now that of Mr. Batchelor's dictionary, which is practically the same as that employed for other languages in the following pages. As usual, Batchelor's *ʔ* is represented by *ʔ*, and his *ng* by *n*.

For the Korean words I am indebted to the kindness of the Right Reverend Mark N. Trollope, Bishop in Corea. His system of spelling is nearly the same as that here adopted, but for the sake of uniformity I have had to make the following alterations:—

Bishop Trollope's	<i>a</i>	becomes <i>ʔ</i> , sounded like the <i>a</i> in the French 'pas.'
	<i>ʔ</i>	„ <i>ʔ</i> , a slightly shorter form of <i>a</i> (<i>ʔ</i>).
	<i>eu</i>	„ <i>ʔ</i> , sounded like the <i>eu</i> in the French 'peu.'
	<i>ou</i>	„ <i>u</i> , sounded like the French <i>ou</i> .
	<i>ng</i>	„ <i>n</i> .

A medial *k* is sounded nearly like *g* in the words *naikʔ*, I; *neikʔ*, thou; *nukʔ* or *nukʔu*, who?

An initial *tt* is sounded as *d* in *ttʔl*, a daughter, and *ttʔritʔ*, to beat.

For the Turki words I am indebted to the kindness of Mrs. Beveridge. In this set, the words are written in a strict transliteration of the original, and no attempt is made to indicate the pronunciation.

The Manchu words have been taken from:—

C. DE HARLEZ,—*Manuel de la Langue Mandchou*. Paris, 1884, and

L. LANGELE,—*Dictionnaire Tartare-Mandchou Français*. Paris, 1789.

The spelling has been altered to agree with the standard spelling adopted for this Vocabulary. A few words not found in the above have been supplied by Missionaries in China, through the kind intervention of the British and Foreign Bible Society.

For the Mongolian words, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. A. G. Ellis, of the India Office Library.

The Sankpʔ (Hodgson's S6kpa) words are taken from B. H. Hodgson's Sifʔn and H6rʔʔk Vocabularies in JASB. XXII (1853), pp. 142ff. Care should be exercised in using the London reprint of 1874, which contains several misprints.

According to Hodgson (p. 123) the Sankpʔ occupy the Eastern half of northern Tibet, and also the wide adjacent country called Khokhonʔr and Tangut by Europeans, but, by the Tibetans, Saukyʔl or Sauk-land. A reference to the following tables will show that it is little more than a dialect of Mongolian.

On pp. 150ff. Hodgson gives an explanation of his system of transcription.² In accordance with this, the following changes have been made to bring the words under the system here adopted:—

Hodgson's *a* becomes *ʔ*

<i>ʔ</i>	„	<i>ʔ</i>
<i>e</i>	„	<i>ai</i>
<i>ʔ</i> , <i>ou</i>	„	<i>au</i>

¹ The above method of representing tones is discussed more fully on pp. 486ff. of the *Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society* for 1920. It has received 'approbation cordiale' from a Committee appointed at the Joint Meeting of Oriental Societies held in Paris in July 1920.

² Compare also p. 79 of his Essay on 'The Kosh, S6dʔ, and Dhimʔ Tribes' in Vol. I of the London (1889) reprint of his *Missionary Essays relating to Indian Subjects*.

Hodgson's *as* becomes *š* (The exact sound represented is doubtful.)

<i>cu</i>	"	<i>š</i>	
<i>h</i>	"	<i>ḥ</i>	(Only in T'auchū and Haurpā, in which languages, the letter is described as having a 'harsh Arabic utterance'.)
<i>zy</i>	"	<i>z̄</i>	
<i>sy</i>	"	<i>š</i>	
<i>kh</i>	"	<i>χ</i>	(Only in T'auchū and Haurpā. Elsewhere represented by <i>k</i> .)
<i>gh</i>	"	<i>γ</i>	(Only in T'auchū and Haurpā. Elsewhere <i>g</i> .)
<i>gn</i>	"	<i>ṅ</i>	
<i>nā</i>	"	<i>ṅ</i>	
final <i>h</i>	"	<i>ʰ</i>	(a glottal check).

I have added Basque to the selection of agglutinative non-Indian languages, because some scholars have thought themselves able to trace a connexion between it and the Mundā languages.¹ For the list of words here given, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. J. Edmondston-Scott. As Basque has an established spelling, I have not altered this in any way. The Verbs given on pp. 236ff. are quoted, not in their root-form, but in that of the Verbal Adjective, as given in the dictionaries.

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

For the Malay list, I am indebted to Mr. C. O. Blagden. As received from him the words were spelt in the transliteration customary for that language, and, on my own responsibility, I have altered the spelling to the standard adopted here. The principal change is that of *š* (like the *s* in 'along') to *s*, and of *a* to *ā*. A final *k* is unexploded, and I therefore represent it, as usual, by a small letter above the line. The dental letters are alveolar, as in English, but I have not shown this by any special mark. In Malay, long vowels are not much differentiated from short ones, and I have followed the Malayan custom of not marking them. Nearly all vowels in closed syllables are short. For open syllables no rule has yet been discovered, some being short while others are comparatively long. Except in a few words to which a suffix has been added, stress is almost always on the penultimate syllable (unless it is open and contains the vowel *a*).

The Cham list is based on Monsieur Cabaton's Cham-French Dictionary. I have followed M. Cabaton's spelling throughout with the following alterations, in order to adapt it to the system used elsewhere in this vocabulary:—

M. Cabaton's *α* is changed to *š*

<i>ṃ</i>	"	<i>ṃ</i>
<i>ḍ</i>	"	<i>ch</i>

I make no difference between his *p* and *p*, representing both by *p*. Attention may also be called to the Cham letters *q* and *ḥ*, which occur in one or two of the words quoted. Neither of these is a cerebral. M. Cabaton says of them, "les douces non sonores *q* et *ḥ* sont un *da* et un *ba* dépourvus de leurs vibrations glottales. Elles se prononcent, la première entre *da* et *ta*, la seconde entre *ba* et *pa*. Il n'y a aucun inconvénient à les transcrire par *q* et *ḥ*, puisque le *cam* n'a pas de cérébrales."

The Selōn words are taken from W. J. S. Carrapiett's *The Salons*, Rangoon, 1909. To these I have added several words (marked *) from J. Anderson's *The Selungs of the Mergui Archipelago*, London, 1890. I have, so far as was possible, altered the spellings to agree with the standard here adopted. The list so prepared has been very kindly revised by Mr. C. O. Blagden.

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

For the K'mēr list, I am indebted to the kindness of Monsieur A. Cabaton and Mr. C. O. Blagden. Monsieur Cabaton not only gave me the words in the customary spelling, but was also good enough to retransliterate them according to the uniform system adopted for this vocabulary. The only additional sign is *ḥ*, which corresponds to the K'mēr *sonmāk*, indicating that the preceding vowel is to be pronounced short.

For the list of Talaing words according to the written language, I am also indebted to Mr. C. O. Blagden. The only special characters used in this language are *ḥ*, *ḥ*, and *ḥ*. The letter *ḥ* represents a peculiar labial, probably an unvoiced *b*. The letter *ḥ* represents another variety of the sound. The letter *ḥ* represents the sign corresponding to the Indian *visarga*. In Talaing it is a breath, like *h*, but modifies the pronunciation of the preceding vowel, according to certain rules. The letters *ui* are a pure convention, representing various shades of neutral vowels. The sign *ʰ* at the end of a word, after a vowel, indicates, as usual, the glottal stop.

It is to be observed that all words are given in the strictly transliterated form of the original Talaing spelling. This spelling, however, differs greatly from the pronunciation. In order to represent this difference, I also give a list of Talaing words as spoken at the present day, for which I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor of the

¹For the latest example, see "The Basque Declaration: its Kolarian Origin and Structure," in the *Bulletin of the School of Oriental Studies*, London Institution, Vol. I, Part III (1930). The article is by the War Office "Censor" of Santali, Basque, and Bantu [1926-1929].

Indian Educational Service. Mr. Taylor says, 'the list represents the best known and most widely spoken dialect, and has been prepared solely by ear and without any reference to the written characters.' Besides the usual *a*-sound, like that of *a* in the German 'Mann' which is represented by *ə*, spoken Mön also possesses the sound of *u* in 'but,' which is represented by an unaccented *u*. The letter *h*, when final, has the effect of shortening the preceding vowel, and the *h*-sound is heard after it. Thus, the English expletive 'pooh' might be written *puh*. Sometimes the *h* is barely sounded, and the effect is then that of checking the preceding vowel.

Sakai-Sëmang.

For the Sakai and Sëmang (languages spoken by aboriginal tribes of the Malay Peninsula) lists, I am again indebted to the kindness of Mr. C. O. Blagden. Mr. Blagden says that the Sakai "words are from R. J. Wilkinson's vocabulary of the Gopang dialect of Central Sakai. Other Sakai dialects differ considerably." For the numerals he has also given words from another dialect on account of their very close correspondence with the Talaing numerals. The vowels *e* and *o* (long and short) generally have an open sound. The Sëmang words are from several closely allied dialects comprised in Mr. Blagden's Comparative Vocabulary in 'Pagan Races of the Malay Peninsula.' For neither of these languages are any materials available to show the process of declension or conjugation. Mr. Blagden states for declension, "it would seem that the plural is the same as the singular, though perhaps some particle or word meaning 'many' may optionally be introduced." Cases are indicated, apparently, by prepositions. In most Sakai and Sëmang dialects the attribute adjective appears to come after the noun. Wilkinson makes it precede, but in his vocabulary there are instances where it follows. For the verbs, he says that the persons are apparently indicated by prefixing, in Sakai weak forms of the pronouns, and in Sëmang the pronouns, to the verb. In Sakai the past is expressed by the particle *ya* preceding the pronoun + verb (in another dialect, however, by *tsi* coming between pronoun and verb). As for the Sëmang past, it would seem that in certain cases *ja* or *ja-hsə*, preceding pronoun + verb, is used to indicate completed action that is past. Another word used in the same way is *lem*, the original sense of which is doubtful. The future in Sakai is expressed by the particle *hə* preceding pronoun + verb. In Sëmang it seems that in certain cases *tsə*, or *tsə*, preceding pronoun + verb, marks the future. Since Mr. Blagden's remarks were written, there has appeared in *Antropos* (Vol. IX, 1914, pp. 522ff.) O. D. Tausen's 'Versuch einer Sakai-Grammatik u. Vokabularium.' This has a Vocabulary and a short Grammar of the Batang-Padang dialect of Sakai. From this I have taken the forms of declension and conjugation, and have also added a few words to Mr. Blagden's list.

Palaung-Wa.

The Palaung list I owe to the kindness of Mrs. Leslie Milne. This lady specially prepared for me an admirable list with all the vowel sounds most accurately marked. If there are any mistakes in this respect in the following pages they are due to me, and have occurred in the transliteration of the words into the system used in this portion of the Survey. The dialect illustrated is that of the Palaungs of Namhsan, the capital of the Northern Shan States of Tawngpeng. In Palaung a final vowel is often subject to a glottal check. This, as usual, I indicate by the sign ° after the word, as in *hə°*, hair. So also a final *k*, *t*, or *p* is checked in its utterance, and pronounced without the off-glide. This is indicated, as usual, by printing these letters small and above the line. Thus *mā°*, an ox; *pə-i°*, a duck; *hə°*, cat.

Some special signs are here used for particular vowel sounds. Thus,—

ə = the *u* in 'but.'

ə̃ = the same, but long.

ə, as usual, = the *a* in the German 'Mann.'

ɛ and *ɛ̃*, are modifications of *i* and *ĩ*, respectively.

In some cases, two or three equivalents are given for one English word. This does not mean that they are all synonyms. There is often a shade of difference between the Palaung words. Thus (p. 276) *lɔr* means 'to beat with the hand or with a stick,' while *tsə* means 'to beat with the open hand on the face or head.' The word *dʒ* is given as equivalent to the pronouns of the second and third persons. It is used only as a substitute for the true pronoun when it is necessary to repeat the pronoun in the same sentence. It can, itself, hardly be called a pronoun. Its use appears to agree closely with that of the Hindōstāni *apna*. Thus, in the Katuṅg dialect, in 'you saw your father,' 'your' would be indicated by *dei* (= Mrs. Leslie Milne's *de*); but in 'I saw your father,' 'your' would be indicated by *mɛ*.

For the Katuṅg Palaung list I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor, of the Indian Educational Service, who is in charge of the Burma Linguistic Survey. This dialect is also called Omyeg and Namsan. The line under the *r* signifies that the *r* is trilled. This letter is often doubled, as in the word 'Katuṅg.' The letter *ɸ* is less aspirated than the English *p*, but more so than *b*, and similarly the letter *ɸ̃* is less aspirated than the English *t*, but more so than *d*. The letter *h* when final is used to indicate a strong unvoiced breathing. For instance, Mr. Taylor says that the word *dəh*, give, 'may be imitated by saying our English word "deaf" but stopping short (not abruptly but leisurely) just before the final *f*, and somewhat exaggerating the unvoiced breath.' When this final *h* is doubled, as in *ləhəh*, go, it indicates a rougher breathing, which in the list given by Mrs. Leslie Milne has, for its corresponding character, the letter *x*.

Unexploded final consonants are as usual indicated by small letters above the line, as in *mā°* *kə-mə*, a cow; *m̃*, a duck; *pə°*, we two; *tsə°*, beat.

Besides the vowel sounds provided for by the general scheme of transcription, Mr. Taylor has noted the following special sounds in Katuṅg Palaung:—

ɔ̄, as in *mud*, a mouth. He says, 'this is a short vowel difficult to determine. It corresponds closely to the initial vowel in "account."' It is apparently the short sound of *ə*.

ɔ̄, as in *rd-dā*, hair. A short indeterminate vowel, as in the first vowel in 'the deer,' 'the dog,' etc. It is the I. P. A. *ə*.

ɔ̄. It is the sound of *ei* considerably shortened. In the standard transcription, *ei* has the sound of *ei* in 'vein.'

ɔ̄. It is the short sound of *ou*, which in the standard transcription represents the sound of the *ou* in 'boat.'

ɔ̄, as in *d-wei*, three; *lāʹ*, beat. Mr. Taylor says of this that it is 'the true *u*-sound, but pronounced as short as the *o*-vowel in "hot," "lot," etc. If the vowel in "soon," "boon," etc. is very much shortened, you get my *ɔ̄*.'

a, as in *pan*, five; *blam*, sign of the plural. It is the vowel that is found in 'but,' 'gun,' 'pun,' etc. I have here adopted the I. P. A. symbol. It corresponds to Mrs. Leslie Milne's *ə*.

It should be noted that when the stress accent is thrown forward, *ə* shows a tendency to become *ɔ̄*. Thus we have *tāā bun*, to a father, but *tāā kun blam*, to fathers.

For the Wa and Danṅ lists, I am also indebted to Mr. Taylor. Wa is spoken in both the Northern and Southern Shan States. Mr. Taylor states that the list has been compiled from 'A Few Notes on Wa' by Captain Drage (Rangoon, 1907). He has prepared the list by analysing phrases and vocabularies given by Captain Drage. He has done his best to record the sounds systematically, but Captain Drage's system has not been consistently applied, and the sounds of some of his words can only be guessed at.

Danṅ is spoken in the Southern Shan States, in the west part of which Mr. Taylor himself collected the words.

The remaining words of the Palaung-Wa Group are taken from the vocabularies of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States* (1900). Very many words and grammatical forms are missing, and as the Vocabularies are derived from several sources, the spelling of the words is uncertain. This is specially the case in the representation of vowel sounds, more particularly in regard to the marks of length, and so on. Little or no attempt has been made in these vocabularies to represent the checked vowel sounds, or the final consonants pronounced without the off-glide, which form a prominent feature in this group of languages, and in regard to which internal evidence shows that they certainly exist. For instance, it is a commonplace regarding a final checked consonant that it is often very difficult to say whether it is a *k*, a *t*, or a *p*. Hence, when we find different observers representing the word for 'nose,'—one by *dūt*, another by *ddk*, and a third by *tū*,—it can be assumed with some certainty that the final consonant was pronounced without the off-glide, so that one really heard the word as *dū*, another as *dd*, while the third heard no final consonant at all.

In spite of these defects, or, perhaps, almost because of them, these vocabularies are most valuable. They show us various forms of what is practically the same language looked at from different points of view.

Darṅg is a dialect of Palaung spoken in Kēngtūng Southern Shan State. Sōn, A Mōk, Ang-kū, En, Tai-loi, and Mōng Lwe are all spoken in Kēngtūng. Yin or Riāng is spoken in the Southern Shan States, and K'a Muk, of which we have a very imperfect list, in Salween. The affiliation of these last two and of Danṅ to the Palaung-Wa Group is not certain. They are much mixed with other forms of speech.

The Tai-loi are also called 'We-kūt,' i.e. 'the Wa who remained' after the conquest of Kēngtūng valley by the K'ōn.

A Mōk is also called S'en S'am, but the former is the name by which the people call themselves. The Shans call the Ang-kū by the name of 'K'a-la.'

The Mōng Lwe dialect is spoken by a hill-tribe, which is Buddhist by religion, and has adopted the Šan language and dress. The people believe themselves to be K'a Muk by origin, and the words taken from them are supposed to be K'a Muk. They differ, however, considerably from the K'a Muk words collected by Sir George Scott, and seem to agree most often with A Mōk and Ang-kū.

Many of the words in these lists contain an apostrophe, as in *m'pwi*, *n'tum*. It is evident that this indicates that a letter has been dropped.

K'ui Group.

The words of this Group are taken from the Survey Lists.

Nicobarese.

The Nicobarese words are taken from Mr. E. H. Man's *Dictionary of the Central Nicobarese Language*, and have had the benefit of the kind revision of Mr. Man himself. Mr. Man's system of spelling is not the same as that adopted in the following pages, and the following table shows the changes which I have made:—

Man's.

ɔ̄ changed to *a*, as in 'cur,' with untrilled *r*.

ɔ̄ " " *ɔ̄*.

ɔ̄ " " *ɔ̄*, as in 'mat.'

ɔ̄ " " *ɔ̄*, as in 'pot.'

ɔ̄ " " *ɔ̄*, as *aw* in 'awful.'

ɔ̄ " " *ou*, as in German 'Haus.'

ɔ̄ " " *ei*, as in 'boil.'

ɔ̄ " " .

Mundé Group.

The words of this Group are taken from the Survey lists.

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

I am indebted to the kindness of Dr. H. B. Morse for the preparation of the list of Southern Mandarin Chinese. This list has also been kindly checked by Professor Parker, of Liverpool, to whom I am grateful for many useful suggestions.

As for tones, this Chinese dialect has a low even, a high even, a rising and a descending tone, which are thus represented:— *—ba*, *—ka*, *ka*, *ba*. The so-called 'entering tone' occurs only with words ending in vowels, and is, so Professor Parker informed me, then accompanied by the low even tone. I thus write the word for 'one' *—yē*.

I have endeavoured to spell the words according to the system followed in this Vocabulary for other words. In doing this I have taken the spelling given by Professor Parker in Giles's Dictionary as my basis, and have transliterated from that into my system.

Here and there, I have added a few words in the Pekinese dialect. These I have taken straight from Giles's Dictionary, without alteration of Wade's system of spelling.

The Cantonese list was prepared by myself, the materials being taken from the late Mr. Dyer Ball's well-known works. The list as so prepared was most kindly revised by Mr. Dyer Ball himself, to whom I am indebted for many kind corrections and suggestions.

Mr. Dyer Ball's system of spelling, being based on that employed by Sir William Jones for Indian languages, is very nearly the same as that adopted in this comparative vocabulary. Only a few changes have had to be made in the representation of vowel sounds, as follows:—

Ball's

<i>ai</i>	has been changed to	<i>ai</i>
<i>ai</i>	" "	" <i>ai</i>
<i>ai</i>	" "	" <i>ai</i>
<i>ai</i>	" "	" <i>ai</i>
<i>o</i>	" "	" <i>o</i>
<i>ai</i>	" "	" <i>ai</i>
<i>o</i>	" "	" <i>o</i>
<i>o</i>	" "	" <i>o</i>
<i>o</i>	" "	" <i>o</i>
<i>ai</i>	" "	" <i>ai</i>
<i>ng</i>	" "	" <i>ng</i>

And, generally speaking, *—* is used as a mark of length over vowels instead of *ˊ* or *ˋ*.

The forms given are generally those of the book language, but colloquial forms are also sometimes given. In the Verbal paradigms, the forms are all colloquial.

The system of indicating tones is not Mr. Ball's, but is that used herein for other languages.

For the true tones Cantonese has two series, a high and a low, represented as follows:—

High even	<i>—ka</i>
Low even	<i>—ka</i>
High rising	<i>ˊka</i>
Low rising	<i>ˋka</i>
High falling	<i>ˋka</i>
Low falling	<i>ˋka</i>

As for the so-called 'entering tone,' in Cantonese it always represents a final consonant (*b*, *t*, or *p*) sounded without the off-glide, and, as elsewhere, I represent it by a small consonant above the line. Thus, *ye'*. Writers on Cantonese say that there are three 'entering tones'—a high, a middle, and a low. So far as I understand what is here meant, I gather that this really refers not to the pronunciation of the consonant without the off-glide, but to the particular true tone which accompanies this. I learn from Professor Parker that the:—

High even tone	accompanies the high 'entering tone.'
High falling "	" " middle 'entering tone.'
Low falling "	" " low 'entering tone.'

Thus for the three entering tones we get:—

High 'entering tone'	<i>—ye'</i>
Middle 'entering tone'	<i>ˋye'</i>
Low 'entering tone'	<i>ˋye'</i>

By using these marks for the true tone, it is not necessary to distinguish between the so-called three 'entering tones.

Colloquial Cantonese also has a number of variant tones, fully described in Mr. Dyer Ball's books. I have made no attempt to indicate them in the following pages.

The Gyāmi (Hodgson's Gyāmi) words are taken from *B. H. Hodgson's Sifān and Hōrōk Vocabularies* on pp. 121ff. of Vol. xxii (1853) of the *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*. These were reprinted on pp. 65ff. of Part II of *Hodgson's Essays on the Languages, Literature, and Religion of Nepal and Tibet* (London, 1874), but in order to reduce as much as possible the chance of copying misprints, I have taken the original edition as my source.

Hodgson (p. 125) says, 'Sifān . . . forms a rugged mountainous declivity from the lofty plateau of Kham [in South-East Tibet] to the low plain of Sechuen . . . *Within* [i.e. to the West] of this mountainous belt . . . are the Takpa, who are consequently Tibetans; *without* it [i.e. to the East] are the Gyāmi, who are consequently Chinese.'

The close relationship of the Gyāmi language to Chinese will at once be seen from an inspection of this vocabulary.

In copying the words in Hodgson's list, I have altered the spelling, as shown on pages 5 and 6. I have also, so far as I could, inserted hyphens, where they are missing in the original.

Hodgson does not indicate the tones of this language, but he does indicate the glottal check, which is of common occurrence.

For the Siamese list I am myself responsible. As the spoken language is not always the same as the written language, I have given each word in transliteration and also with the actual pronunciation recorded according to the general system adopted herein for all languages. A few special signs have been required. The sound of *d* is the sound of the *a* in the German 'Maun,' but shorter. The sound represented by *u* (long or short) is that which Wershoven represents by *y*. It is a variety of the 'unrounded *u*,' the *u* of the International Phonetic Association. Professor Daniel Jones tells me that it is not the pure unrounded *u* of Sām, but is more like the unrounding of the English vowel of 'put.' The sign *ø* (long or short) is a variety of 'unrounded *o*.' It is not far from that of the *a* in 'America.' Wershoven compares it with English vowel-sounds in 'her' and 'turn.' He represents it by *ø*. In the spoken language, a final *k*, *t*, or *p* is generally unexploded, and I therefore, as usual, represent them by small letters above the line.

The following is the system of transliteration adopted for Siamese. After each transliterated letter, the modern pronunciation is given within marks of parenthesis :—

CONSONANTS.

ก ko	ข k'o	ฃ kpo (k'o)	ค go (k'o)	ฅ k'o	ฉ g'o (k'o)	ง no
จ cho	ฉ ch'o	ช jo (ch'o)	ซ so	ฌ j'o (ch'o)	ญ ño (yo)	
ฎ ɽo (do)	ฏ ɽo (to)	ฏ ɽ'o (t'o)	ท do (t'o)	ฑ d'o (t'o)	ณ no (no)	
ด to (do)	ต lo	ถ t'o	ท do (t'o)	ธ d'o (t'o)	น no	
บ po (bo)	ป po	ผ p'o	ฝ fo	พ bo (p'o)	ฟ fo	ภ b'o (p'o) ม mo
ย yo		ร ro		ล lo		ว wo
ศ so (so)	ษ so (so)	ส so	ห ho	ฬ lo (lo)		
อ o	ฮ ho.					

VOWELS.

อะ *a*, อิ *i*, ออ *o*, แอะ *a*, แอ *a*, เอะ *e*, เอ *e*, เอะ *e*, อี *i*, อื *i*, โอะ *o*, โอ *o*, เออะ *a*, อ (i.e. the vowel natural inherent in a consonant) *o*, as in ก ko, ออ *a*, เออะ *a*, เออ *a*, อี *i*, อื *i*, อี *i*, อื *i*, อี *i*, อื *i*, โอ *o*, ไอะ *ai*, โอ *ai*, เออ *au*, อ่า *am*.

MEDIAL DIPHTHONGS.

กง *kuong*, เกียง *kieng* or *kiang*, เกียง *kɛang*.

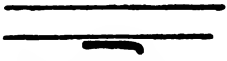
FINAL DIPHTHONGS.

เกย *kɛi*, เกอຍ *kɛi*, กาย *kai*, กาว *kao*, กิว *kiu*, กัว *kiu*, กีบ *kui*, - กีบ *kui*, กุย *kui*, กุย *kui*, เกอ *kao*, เกอ *kao*, โกย *koi*, กอຍ *koi*, กวຍ *kue*, เกีย *kio*, เกือຍ *kue*, เกีย *kio*, เกือຍ *kue*, เกือ *kue*, เกือ *kue*, กัว *kua*, กัว *kua*, กีบ *kai*.

The question of the tones of Siamese presented considerable difficulty, as no two writers were agreed in their descriptions of them. For my present purposes, the only really satisfactory account, so far as it goes, is that contained in Professor C. B. Bradley's 'Graphic Analysis of the Tone-Accents of the Siamese Language' [*Journal of the American Oriental Society*, Vol. xxxi (1911), pp. 282ff.], in which the tones on long vowels, as mechanically recorded by the apparatus of the Abbé Rousselot, have been graphically plotted out on a chart.¹ Professor Daniel Jones and I have been fortunate enough to secure an opportunity of making an independent investigation into the whole question, with the aid of a Siamese gentleman who was studying at the Royal Military College at Sandhurst, and it is satisfactory to be able to record that our results closely agree with those of Professor Bradley. There are a few minor differences of detail, quite possibly due to the personal equations of our speaker, but the general agreement authorizes me to put the following on record with some confidence. I give the descriptions as recorded by Professor Daniel Jones.

Siamese has six tones, viz. :—

- (1) A mid-level, ending with a slight fall; with a variant mid-level without fall, used in connected speech. This is

Pallegoix's *Tonus rectus*. Thus:  . I represent this by —. Thus —*mā*, come.

- (2) A low-level. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus circumflexus*. Thus:  . I represent this by _.

Thus —*mā*, soak.

- (3) A high-level preceded by a slight rapid rise and ending with a rapid fall through a considerable interval. The initial slight rise is hardly perceptible in words beginning with voiceless consonants, such as *p*, *p'*, or *s*. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus gravis*. Wershoven calls it the 'Eingehender Ton,' but it has no relationship to

the so-called 'entering tone' of Chinese. It is graphically represented by 

I represent this by \. Thus \ *mā*, a horse.

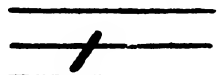
- (4) A variant of No. 3, found with certain words containing short vowels. This is the same as No. 3 without the final fall. For this variant Siamese scribes have no special mark. It is graphically represented by

 . I represent this by —. Thus —*ma'*, often.

- (5) A falling, beginning about mid pitch, or a little above this. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus demissus*. Thus:

 . I represent this by \. Thus \ *mā*, beautiful.

- (6) A rising, beginning fairly low and extending to something above mid pitch. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus altus*.

Thus:  . I represent this by /. Thus / *mā*, a dog.

Lü and K'un are two minor Tai languages. Nearly all the speakers of both are found in the Kängtūng Southern Shan State. Although hitherto classed in Census Reports and elsewhere as distinct, a reference to the following pages will show that they are one and the same speech, and together form a dialect of Šān.

For the Lü list I am indebted to Mr. F. S. Grose, Political Officer, Kängtūng. To this list, K'un words, when they differed, were added by Mr. L. F. Taylor, of the Indian Educational Service, who is in charge of the Linguistic Survey of Burma.

I have not ventured to touch the representation of vowel-sounds in the list, except that I have changed *a* to *ā*, and *ae* to *ā*. The other vowels must be accepted as they stand on the authority of Mr. Grose. Judging from the analogy of Siamese and Šān, *u* should perhaps be altered to *u*, and *o* to *o*; but Mr. Taylor in a note in the list says specially with regard to the K'un word *rūn*, a house, that it is pronounced as *rūn* or *reun*, the latter having French vowel values.

No attempt has been made in the list to indicate tones, nor is it stated whether final *k*, *t*, and *p* are exploded or not. I therefore leave both these points undecided, and give no signs to indicate either.

¹ For further information regarding the tones of this Group of languages, the reader is referred to Professor H. Maspero's *Contributions à l'Étude du Système Phonétique des Langues Tai* (BEFEO, Vol. XI, pp. 184ff.), and to note 1 on p. 90 of his *Études sur la Phonétique Historique de la Langue Annamite* in Vol. XII of the same.

INTRODUCTION.

For the Sān list, I am responsible. The words are transliterated, on the following system :—

၁ ka	၂ na	၃ ta	၄ pa	၅ ya	၆ wa
၇ k'a	၈ s'a	၉ t'a	၁၀ p'a	၁၁ ra	၁၂ ha
၁၃ ha	၁၄ na	၁၅ na	၁၆ ma	၁၇ la	

က	ကော	o
ကု	ကော့	au
ကိ	ကိ	iu (closed sound).
ကီ	ကီ	io (mediate sound).
ကု	ကု	iau (open sound).
ကူ	ကူ	o
ကေ, န, or, with open sound, န	ကေ	u (closed sound), န (o)
ကေ'	ကေ'	oi
	ကေ	au

The letter φ (long or short), Dr. Cushing's \mathfrak{A} , resembles the unrounded φ of Siamese, but, as we heard it, is more purely unrounded than in that language. The letter ϕ (long or short), Dr. Cushing's \mathfrak{B} , is a variety of unrounded o , as in Siamese. It is not far from the α of 'America,' or as in the English 'bird.'

I am indebted to Professor Daniel Jones for a note on the San Tones, the result of séances in London with a San gentleman, at one of which I was fortunate enough to be present.

While Siamese has three level tones, a high, a middle, and a low, *Sàn* has only two, a high and a low. Siamese words with the mid-level tone generally have the high-level tone in *Sàn*. The peculiar Siamese tone (the 3rd in the foregoing list), consisting of a slight rise, then high-level, and then a rapid deep fall, corresponds to the *Sàn* fifth tone. But in *Sàn*, as we heard it, there is no rise and level section. In that language it is merely a high falling tone, with a very considerable fall, in the neighbourhood of an octave. The following are the *Sàn* tones:—

(1) Rising, generally commencing about mid voice or a little below this. Thus

I represent this by /. Thus /nd, a dog. This is Dr. Cushing's first tone.



(3) Low level. Thus _____ . I represent it by _____. Thus _____, the shoulder. This is Dr. _____.

Cushing's second tone.

(3) Mid-falling. Thus  . I represent it by \vee Thus \vee nd, to be mad. This is Dr.

Cushing's third tone, but he describes it as an even tone. This is apparently true in connected speech, in which it seems often to become mid-level. But when a word with this tone is pronounced by itself, as we heard it, it was distinctly mid-falling.

(4) A high level. Thus  . I represent this by $\bar{}$. Thus $\bar{m}d$, come. This is Dr. Cushing's fourth tone.

(5) A high falling. The fall is very considerable. As we heard it it was in the neighbourhood of an octave. Thus  . It corresponds to the Siamese  . I represent it by \backslash . Thus $\backslash m d$, a horse. This corresponds to Dr. Cushing's fifth tone.


The Āhom and K'āmṭi lists are taken from the Linguistic Survey. The materials were supplied by local officers, and the exact pronunciation of some of the vowel-sounds is not quite certain. The letter a is said to be the same as the a of America, and therefore I write it a , and not $ā$ as in other Tai languages. The letter $ā$ is said to be pronounced as in German, but it is a question whether, as in the case of Lū and K'un, it should not be written u or $ū$. The letter $ṣ$ corresponds to s' in Śān and s in Siamese. It is stated clearly that it is not the same as the Śān s' , but is sounded like a Bengali s . I have therefore written it $ṣ$.


As regards tones, Āhom is a dead language, and the tradition of its tones is lost. K'āmṭi has tones, but the accounts recorded concerning them are so indefinite that I have not ventured to indicate them. The language has apparently tones very similar to those of Śān, but I cannot be certain that the same word has the same tones in both languages. It is well known that tones vary from speech to speech in the Tai group.


It is known that Annamese is an extremely mixed form of speech. I follow Professor H. Maspero in classing it, provisionally, with the Tai languages, instead of with Môn K'mēr as has hitherto been customary.


Annamese has an established transcription for the spoken dialect called 'Quê Ngũ' (i.e. Quôc 𑜋𑜰𑜫) or 'vulgar languages,' which has been current for the past 800 years and was invented by Spanish and Portuguese Missionaries. I am indebted to Monsieur A. Cabaton and Mr. C. O. Blagden for the preparation of the list of words here given, and the former gentleman has added to his kindness by transliterating the rather peculiar Quê Ngũ spelling into that used herein. None of the changes will present difficulties to those familiar with Quê Ngũ, and it is unnecessary to give a formal table of transliteration. It is sufficient to point out that, among other changes, Quê Ngũ a has here become $ā$, o has become $ō$, u has become $ū$, s has become $ṣ$, and x has become $ṣ$.


The tones of Annamese are carefully noted in Quê Ngũ, but I have not always found it easy to translate the indications of that alphabet into the system here followed. Monsieur Cabaton has described them to me, and has also given me the accounts of Aubaret, Diguet, and Dirr, and of a learned Annamite P. J. B. Truong-Vinh-Ky. I have also consulted the accounts given by A. Bouchet in his 'Cours Élémentaire d'Annamite' and by J. Berjot in his 'Premières Leçons d'Annamite.' These authorities do not always agree. I gather that the tones are as follows:—

(1) High rising. Thus,  , as in Quê Ngũ $m d$, here written $\acute{m} d$, the cheek. Some authorities represent this as high level.

(2) Low falling (with open mouth). Thus,  , as in Quê Ngũ $m d$, here written $\grave{m} d$, but. Some authorities represent this as low level.

(3) Low level (closing mouth at end). Thus,  , as in Quê Ngũ $m p$, here written $_m d$, a rice seed-plot.

(4) Mid rising. Thus,  . This is the 'ton interrogatif' of Annamese scholars, as in Quê Ngũ $m d$, here written $\acute{m} d$, a grave.

(5) Rising-falling. Thus,  , as in Quôc Ngữ mã, here written 𑜋𑜂𑜆𑜐, a horse. There are

great discrepancies in the description of this tone. Aubaret says 'la voix s'infléchit d'abord gravement, et ensuite s'élève ou remonte,' while Monsieur Cabaton, whom I follow, says it is 'montant puis descendant.' Truong-Vinh-Ky says, 'on part du ton égal pour arriver au ton le plus élevé, mais on termine en prolongeant et en laissant tomber un peu la voix.' Bouchet says, 'ce ton est ainsi dire double. Il comprend deux temps. Dans le premier temps le ton de la voix est presque celui du ton égal, mais au lieu de s'étendre, la voix s'arrête, puis s'élève rapidement dans le second temps.' Berjot says, 'il part du ton moyen pour s'élever

brusquement au ton supérieur (2 notes).' Diguët represents it by  , and Dirr by



(6) Mid-level. Thus,  , as in Quôc Ngữ mã, here written 𑜋𑜂𑜆𑜐, a phantom.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

The lists of words in the Karen languages present much new material, for which I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor. Three sources in all were available.

First of all there are what we may call the Literary Languages, Pwo and Sgā. These have been reduced to writing by Missionaries, and grammars and dictionaries of both are available. The lists of these forms were compiled by myself. The words are strictly transliterated according to the system mentioned below, and do not pretend phonetically to represent the spoken sounds of ordinary conversation. For this reason I have also given independent lists of the colloquial forms used in these languages. One advantage of the use of these literary forms of Karen is that the tone of every word is carefully marked in the alphabet devised by the Missionaries. On this subject, I am able to add some further information.

The representation of these Tones in literary Karen has presented difficulties, for there are two mid-level tones. One, which is the ordinary mid-level, I represent by - on the line. Thus, -ka. The other, which is slightly higher, I represent by a double hyphen, also on the line. Thus, -ka. These remarks apply only to the literary forms of Pwo and Sgā, for which alone have I been able to find words written in the Karen Alphabet, with the tones marked throughout. For the other Karen dialects I have been confined to lists in the Roman character, in which no attempt has been made to mark the Tones.

For literary Pwo and Sgā Karen, the following is the system of transliteration adopted. The Pwo forms of the letters are given. Those for Sgā are slightly different :—

𑜋 ka	𑜇 na	𑜊 ta	𑜉 pa	𑜌 ya	𑜈 𑜇a
𑜋 k'a	𑜇 s'a	𑜊 t'a	𑜉 p'a	𑜌 ra	𑜈 ha
𑜉 ya	𑜇 za	𑜊 da	𑜉 bn	𑜌 la	𑜈 𑜇a
𑜉 xa	𑜇 𑜇a	𑜊 na	𑜉 ma	𑜌 wa	𑜈 𑜇a
C na					

𑜇 a	𑜇 𑜇
𑜇 𑜇	𑜇 (Pwo) u, (Sgā) ü
𑜇 𑜇	𑜇 𑜇
𑜇 𑜇	𑜇 𑜇
𑜇 (Pwo) ai, (Sgā) ü	𑜇 𑜇

The literary Pwo Karen list has been compiled from Mr. C. H. Duffin's *Manual of the Pwo-Karen Dialect* (Rangoon, 1913). Mr. Duffin recognizes ten tones in this dialect, but, of these, four appear to be merely nasalizations of one or other of the other six, and the nasalization can be most conveniently indicated, as in other languages, by appending the letter *a* to the word affected. His account of the tones is far from clear, and the relationship between the four nasal tones and the

six real tones cannot be ascertained with certainty from what he writes. So far as I can make out, his No. 7 nasal tone is a nasalization of No. 5; his No. 8 nasal tone is a nasalization of No. 4; his No. 9 nasal tone is a nasalization of No. 3; and his No. 10 tone is a nasalization of No. 3. Confining myself to the six real tones, I have marked his nasal tones on this principle. Thus, I have marked his 7th as if it were written 7th.

From Mr. Duffin's account of the six real tones, it is difficult to get a true idea of the value of these sounds, and I have therefore been compelled to abandon it altogether. The same difficulty occurred in connexion with Sg^t Karen, and I accordingly consulted Mr. L. F. Tayler, who, with great kindness, went into the matter most thoroughly, and has supplied me with the following information. Regarding Pwo Karen he says:—

'This language is not spoken uniformly throughout the Pwo Karen area. There appears to be a number of sub-dialects which differ slightly from one another. I held two seances employing two Karens from Bassein and two from Maulmein. When recording tones I always employ the graphic method which you and Mr. Daniel Jones are employing. My speakers, who belong to a musical race, quickly perceived the purport of my diagrams and drew diagrams themselves. We all agreed as to the pictures of the tones.

The dialectical differences between the Bassein and Maulmein Pwos are well illustrated by the word 𑜋𑜧 which is pronounced "kai" by the former and "kè" by the latter. Also the word "ka" in the former dialect is "kaw" in the latter. Just as the vowels have changed, so also the tones have changed.

For present purposes we may refer to the Bassein Pwo as Delta Pwo, and to the Maulmein Pwo as Tennasserim Pwo.

In the Delta Pwo there is a marked tendency for two of the tones to disappear by assimilation to two other tones—

No. 3=No. 4

No. 5=No. 6

In the Tennasserim Pwo there is a tendency for one of the tones to disappear in this manner—No. 5=No. 6.

Delta Pwo Karen Tones.

1a. No tone mark. Long, level and at a pitch very slightly below mid-register. For instance the word 𑜋𑜧 = yā.

b. No tone mark. If 𑜋𑜧 be combined with the so-called long vowel 𑜇 we get 𑜋𑜧𑜇 = ya. This is spoken high, level, and long. The sound is really no longer than before, but the vowel is changed and the pitch raised. The pitch is lower however than in tones 5 and 6.

2. Tone marked 1. Commences at middle register and rises evenly to same height as 1b. Generally long.

P.S.—Some speakers pronounce high, level and long like No. 1b.

3. Tone marked 𑜇. Sometimes middle register, level and of medium length. This tone is disappearing. In connected talk there is a tendency to lower the pitch and lengthen the sound so that it would be accurately described under tone No. 4. The Karens themselves spoke of this tendency and they seem to regard it as a well established fact.

4. Tone marked 𑜇. Long, level and low.

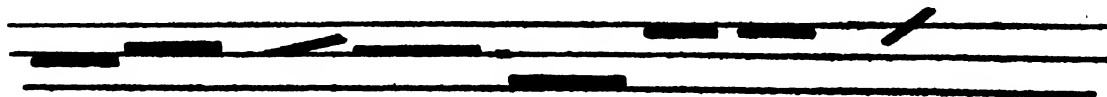
5. Tone marked 𑜇. Very short and checked. Level and high. Higher than any of the tones described above.

6. Tone marked 𑜇. Very short. Level and high. Not so abrupt as No. 5, though equally short and of same pitch.

I have heard some speakers who differentiate between 5 and 6 by laying stress on the first part of the former and by checking the latter. Sometimes also No. 6 rises slightly. Many speakers regard 5 and 6 as the same colloquially.

NOTE.—Tones 5 and 6 are now, in ordinary talk, indistinguishable. The Karens regard them as the same. It would seem that one of the tones has lost its original form and has become assimilated to the other.

1a 1b 2 3 4 5 6 6 variant



No. 3 as it should be.

No. 3 as it commonly is in practice.

Tennasserim Pwo Karen Tones.

1a. No tone mark. Low, level and of medium length.

b. No tone mark. If the long vowel ၂ (=aw), be added the vowel is changed and the tone considerably modified.

The sound commences slightly higher than middle register and rises evenly.

2. Tone marked ၂. Mid-level and long.

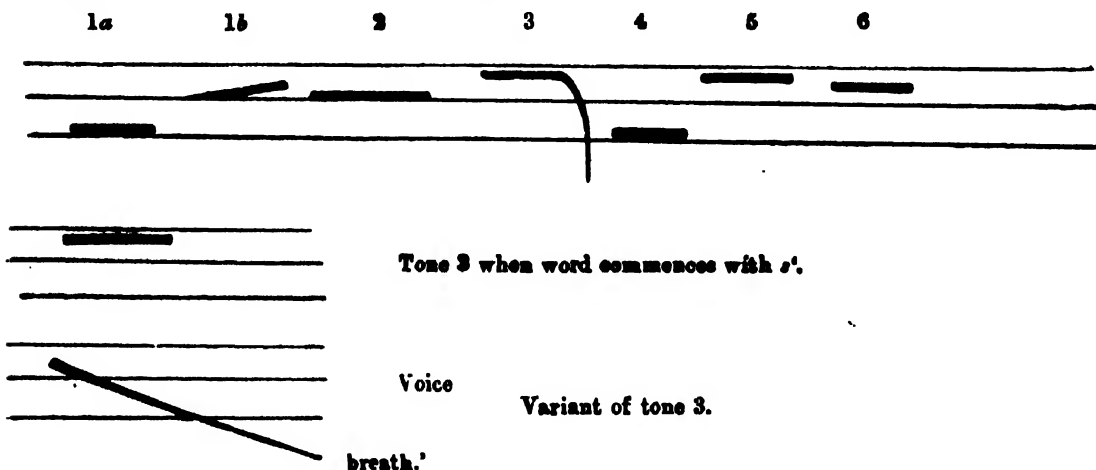
3. Tone marked ၂. Very short. It commences high and level and then falls suddenly so low as to be voiceless.

If the word commences with an aspirated sibilant, the fall is omitted. There is apparently no time for it after hissing out an *s*. Some speakers I believe do not commence level but fall at once.

4. Tone marked ၂. Short, level and low.

5. Tone marked ၂. High, level and very short and checked.

6. Tone marked ၂. Very short, level and slightly lower than No. 5. The difference in pitch between 5 and 6 is very small. Words in this tone can be distinguished from words in No. 5 by being less abrupt though equally short.



I have adopted the Delta pronunciation as the basis of my literary Pwo list. Variations and modern alterations I have not attempted to represent. As No. 3 is properly a mid-level tone slightly higher than No. 1, I represent it by a double hyphen, as in *-ka*. In this way I represent the six tones as follows:—

- (1) *ka* (there is no occurrence of *ya* in the list).
- (2) (including 9), *ka*.
- (3) (including 10), *-ka*.
- (4) (including 8), *_ka*.
- (5) (including 7), *-ka°*.
- (6) *-ka*.

It will be remembered that both Nos. 5 and 6 are pronounced short. They are really one and the same tone, the difference between them being that No. 5 is accompanied by a glottal check, which has nothing whatever to do with tone. Although words with these tones are pronounced short, it will be noticed that many of those in the list are written with long vowels, as in the case of the Pwo *-no*, the mouth. This is due to the fact that the words are transliterated, and do not necessarily illustrate the exact pronunciation. Although written long, with these tones they must be pronounced short.

The literary Sgā Karen list has been compiled from two works,—*The Anglo-Karen Dictionary* (Rangoon, 1883) of Messrs. J. Wade and J. P. Binney, and the *Grammar of Sgaw Karen* (Rangoon, 1898) of Mr. D. Gilmore. As in the case of Pwo the latter work gives a very incomplete account of the tones, and, in this regard, I have relied entirely on Mr. Taylor, whose account of the Sgā Karen tones is as follows:—

• I got the same results at three different sances. They are as follows:—

No. 1a. No tone mark. Middle register, level and long. For instance ၀၀ = *ya*.

b. If ၀၀ be combined with long vowel ၂, we get the word ၀၀၂ or *ya*. This word is spoken high, level, and long. The pitch is the same as for words in tone No. 4. The vowel sign has therefore raised the pitch.

No. 2. Words written with ၵ. Begins at middle register and falls considerably. About medium length.

No. 3. Words written with ၶ. Very slightly above middle register, level and short. Sometimes abrupt. Pitch lower than 1b and 4, but same as 6.

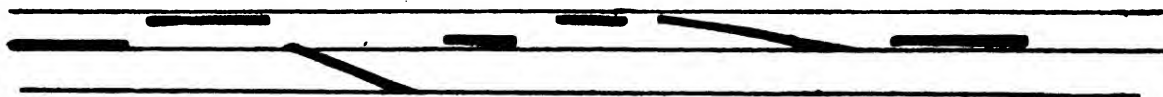
No. 4. Words written with ၷ. Same pitch as 1b. High, level and abrupt.

No. 5. Words written with ၸ. Begins at same pitch as No. 4 and falls steadily to middle register. Long.

No. 6. Words written with ၁. Same pitch as No. 3. Slightly high, level and long.

Sgá Karen is the language recognized by the Education Department for use in Karen Schools. It is taught uniformly everywhere. Consequently it does not vary in pronunciation in different parts of the Province. Old heathen Sgá Karens who have not come under missionary influence are said to speak sometimes in a manner difficult to understand.

1a 1b 2 3 4 5 6



I have since tested these in Bassein. The results are *exactly* the same as in Rangoon.

I accordingly mark the tones as follows :—

- (1) -ka. There is no occurrence of yá with this tone in the list.
- (2) \ka.
- (3) =ka°.
- (4) -ka°.
- (5) \ka.
- (6) =ka.

No. 6 is mid-level tone slightly higher than No. 1. I accordingly represent it by a double hyphen. It will be noted that No. 6 is the same tone as No. 3. The only difference being that No. 3 also has a glottal check.

My second source has been a number of lists prepared, with his inexhaustible kindness, by Mr. L. F. Taylor. They include those for the spoken Pwo Karen of Bassein and of Maulmein, for spoken Sgá Karen, for Bwè, Wewaw, Karenbyu, Brá°, Karenni, Gheko, Padaung, Yeinbá, and two dialects of Mopwa.

The Pwo Karens call themselves 'Mu t'eit' and Šu, and Sgá Karen is also called 'Pa ku.' The list in the latter (spoken) language was compiled in the Delta without any reference to printed grammars, with the aid of a Buddhist Karen, who had had no associations with any mission.

Taungŋu is spoken in some four dialects over the East of Central Burma and in the Shan States. It is most prominent in the Southern Shan States and in Thatón, Amherst, and Karenni. Mr. Taylor's list was collected in Thatón, and is in the Klunlong dialect.

The Bwè list was collected in Karenni, and the Wewaw list on the borders of the Toungoo and Karenni districts.

Karenbyu is also spoken in the East of Central Burma, being most strongly represented in Yaméthin, Pegu, Toungoo, Karenni and the Southern Shan States. The word 'Karenbyu' or 'White Karen' is a Burmese nickname, as the people call themselves 'Géba.' It is a form of speech with an interesting peculiarity. Mr. Taylor points out that the vowels of the pronouns sympathize, in a kind of vocal harmony, with the vowel of the following word. He gives the following table of examples :—

Pronouns. How they change.

	SINGULAR.			PLURAL.		
	1st Pers.	2nd Pers.	3rd Pers.	1st Pers.	2nd Pers.	3rd Pers.
le, to go.	ye le	no le	so le	we le	ŋi le	so-tá-ed le
bá-po, to be carried.	yá bá-po	ná bá-po	sá bá-po	wá bá-po	ŋi bá-po	so-tá-ed bá-po
pu, to carry.	yu pu	nu pu	su pu	wu pu	ŋi pu	so-tá-ed pu
po, to awake.	yo po	no po	so po	wo po	ŋi po	so-tá-ed po
la, to fall.	ya la	na la	sa la	wa la	ŋi la	so-tá-ed la
ŋi-ŋa, to fear.	yí ŋi-ŋa	ní ŋi-ŋa	sí ŋi-ŋa	wí ŋi-ŋa	ŋí ŋi-ŋa	so-tá-ed ŋi-ŋa
d, to drink.	yá d	ná d	sá d	wá d	ŋi d	so-tá-ed d

42212



Similarly *yi tui*, my dog; *wi tui*, our dog; *si tui*, thy dog; *yo bo*, my ox, and so on.

From the above, it will be seen that, while the second and third persons plural remain unchanged, all the others change so as to conform to the succeeding vowel. In the list, I have written all these changeable pronouns only with the letter *a*,—thus, *yà*, *nà*, *sà*, and *wà*; but it must be understood that this vowel is liable to be changed as above.

As an instance of the way in which many of these languages are deficient in general terms, it may be mentioned that in Karenbyu there is no general word signifying 'to beat.' On the other hand there are several special terms for different kinds of beating. Thus:—

To beat with a small stick is *plā*.
 " " " " big " " *mu*.
 " " " the hand is *dā*.
 To hit with a stone is *hwe*.
 " " " " sword is *plō*.

Brä°, commonly spelt 'Brec' in books, is the language of the wildest and most backward of the Karens, with a reputation for stupidity. Mr. Taylor's speaker had been selected by Missionaries for special education in Toungoo, as being a brighter individual than most of his tribe. Mr. Taylor found him so slow and stupid, and with so indistinct a pronunciation, that he could not find time to make a full study of the language.

Karenni, or Red Karen, is principally spoken in the Karenni District and in Toungoo and the Southern Shan States. An *Elementary Grammar of the Red Karen Language* has been written by Captain R. Brown (Rangoon, 1900), but Mr. Taylor's list is independent of this and illustrates another dialect,—the Kyetbogyi,—which is that best known. It was collected in the Karenni District.

Gheko and Padaung are two closely allied dialects. The former is spoken in Yamèthin and Toungoo, and the latter principally in Toungoo, Karenni, and the Southern Shan States. In Gheko, the letter *g* represents a sound intermediate between *i* and *e*.

Yeinbā, commonly spelt 'Yinbaw,' is spoken in Karenni and the Southern Shan States. The list was collected in the former District.

Mopwa or Mopya is allied to Pwo Karen. It is represented by two dialects, the lists of both of which were collected on the borders of Toungoo and Karenni Districts. Both dialects are given in order to show how, in Karen, even a form of speech that is not widely spread nevertheless readily breaks up into dialects. The illustration afforded by these lists is therefore of some interest. The two dialects are called Bilichi and Dermuha (properly Dönuha). Regarding the former dialect the number of words consisting of one or two consonants without any vowel (such as *sz*, two; *f*, gold) will be noticed. Regarding these, Mr. Taylor remarks that the vowels in this dialect are all short, and generally abrupt. Often they are omitted, and we get such words as *f*, *fv*, *s*, *sz*, *m*, etc., which are mere hums, buzzes, or hisses. In rapid speech words are telescoped and fused into one another, and the sounds are most difficult to catch.

The third source was the Vocabularies in Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States* (Rangoon, 1900). From these I have compiled incomplete lists for Yintala, Sin-hmā Māpauk, Manö, and Zayein. The last named is also called Zarein, Gaungto, Kalasi, and Ho T'a, which titles probably indicate shades of dialectic difference. Most of these are spoken in the Shan States. The spelling of some of the words given is occasionally doubtful. In the case of Sin-hmā Māpauk and Zayoin, the syllable *er* is of frequent occurrence, as in the Sin-hmā Māpauk *à-per*, near, and the Zayoin *ner*, two; *ser*, six, and many others. I have retained this spelling, but probably the sound meant is *ə*, so that we should properly write *ə-pə*, *sə*, *sə*, and so on.

MAN LANGUAGES.

The languages which have been provisionally classed under the name of 'Man' are mainly spoken in China and Indo-China, although a few speakers are found in British Burma. The word 'Man' is Chinese, in which language *-man* means 'a southern barbarian,' and is applied to the Yaos, Miaos, and other wild tribes inhabiting the mountainous tracts of Indo-China and that part of China bordering on it. The word is to be distinguished from the Chinese *man*, which means 'full' or 'complete,' and which appears in the word 'Man(chu).'

For one of these languages, Miao-tsü, we have very full particulars, thanks to Monsieur M. F. Savina's excellent *Dictionnaire Miao-tsü-Français*, which appeared as No. 2 of Vol. XVI of the Bulletin de l'École Française d'Extrême-Orient (Hanoi, 1917). From this it has been an instructive and pleasant task to compile the list of words reproduced in the following pages.

The Miao-tsü came into Indo-China from China at a comparatively recent date, and the latter country is still their principal habitat. In Tonkin, they inhabit the mountains along the frontier of the Chinese provinces of Kwangtung, Kwangsi, and Yunnan. In Burma, they are found in the North Hsenwi, Mong Pan, and Kengtung Shan States, where the language is spoken by about 650 people.

They call themselves '—Hmön' and '—Mlāō,' which two words, they say, have the same meaning. They maintain that the word 'Miao' is a Chinese corruption of '—Mlāō.' According to Monsieur Savina, the word '—Hmön,' Anglicised 'Hmön,' probably means 'a man,' so that when the tribe calls itself by this name, the people simply call themselves 'men.'

They have several tribes, called after the names of colours, such as the Black, the White, the Yellow, or the Green Miao-tsu. These tribes differ in dialect, that of the Green Miao-tsu being said to differ greatly from those of the other three. The tonal system also differs from tribe to tribe. Monsieur Savina's vocabulary is based on the dialect of the Black and White tribes of the Province of Yénbay.

Monsieur Savina's system of representing the sounds of the language is that current in Indo-China for representing those of Annamese and kindred languages, and differs considerably from that followed in these pages. I have therefore, to the best of my ability, transliterated his words into my own system. The following table compares his system with mine:—

Savina.	Grierson.	Remarks.
---------	-----------	----------

A. Vowels and Diphthongs.

ə	ə	
o	ɔ	Only heard when followed by ə. It is sounded like the French 'on.' For əɔ, see below.
ɛ	ɛ	Like the French <i>au</i> .
ɑ	ɔ	Like the French long, open, <i>eu</i> . Always followed by ɨ. See below.
u	ɨ	Something between a French <i>u</i> and a French closed <i>eu</i> , but more nearly the former.
ay	ai	A very short <i>a</i> followed by <i>i</i> .
ɛy	ɛ	A French open <i>e</i> followed by a short <i>i</i> . It varies considerably, and sometimes approaches the <i>è</i> of 'père.'
ao	əɔ	A long <i>a</i> followed by a very short open <i>o</i> .
au	au	A very short <i>a</i> followed by <i>u</i> .
ɛu	ɛɨ	Long <i>e</i> followed by a very short <i>u</i> .
ɛu	ɛɨ	A very short French open <i>eu</i> followed by French <i>u</i> .
ɑu	ɔɨ	A long French open <i>eu</i> followed by a very short French <i>u</i> .


B. Consonants.

h̃	χ	A guttural spirant, like the German <i>ch</i> .
ts	c̃	Like an English <i>ch</i> .
ts̃	c̃ʰ	The aspirate of the preceding.
ch	c̃ʰ	Like the Annamese <i>ch</i> . I follow the transcription of Professor H. Maspero in <i>BEFEO.</i> , Vol. XII, 1, p. 26.
ng, ng̃	ŋ	The guttural nasal.
ngl, ngr	ŋgl, ŋgr	In these two groups, the <i>g</i> is sounded.
ɲ	ɲ	The palatal nasal.
ɲj	ɲj	In this compound, the <i>j</i> is sounded as in French.
s	s	Sounded like a French <i>s</i> .
s̃	sʰ	The aspirate of the preceding.
ʃ	ʃ	Sounded like French <i>ch</i> .
j, y	y	Sounded like the <i>y</i> in the English 'yacht.'
dh, ph, th	dʰ, pʰ, tʰ	The aspirates of <i>d</i> , <i>p</i> , and <i>t</i> , respectively.

The descriptions of the above sounds are taken from Monsieur Savina's work.

The tones are throughout carefully marked by Monsieur Savina according to the system current for Annamese. He counts five tones, but, as we shall see, there are really only four.

(1) The Level tone. The voice is held on the same note without elevation or depression. It is markedly higher

than the corresponding Annamese tone. Thus,  . Savina leaves words with this tone without any

mark. Thus, *dag*, a manger. I represent it by -. Thus, -*dañ*.

(2) The Rising tone. It commences at the elevation of the Level tone, and rises rapidly. Thus, 

Savina represents it by the acute accent. Thus, *dang*, large. I represent it by '. Thus, '*dañ*.

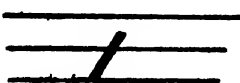
(3) The Falling tone. The voice rises slightly, is held at a high pitch, and then falls rapidly to a pitch lower than that of the Level tone. It is analogous to the Siamese *Tonus gravis*, No. 3 on p. 11. Thus,



. Savina represents it by a grave accent. Thus, *dang*, yellow. I represent it, as in Siamese,

by ~. Thus, ~*dañ*.

(4) The Question tone. Analogous to the Rising tone, but on a lower register. The pitch of its highest note is

lower than that of the Level tone. Thus,  . Savina represents it by a note of interrogation over

the vowel. Thus, *dang*, to tell falsehoods. I represent it by ,. Thus, ,*dañ*.

(5) The Grave tone. According to Savina, it is specially characterized by an abrupt contraction of the glottis. It is more elevated than the corresponding tone in Annamese, and, in Miao-tsu, is sounded at about the same height as the Level tone. I gather from this that it is simply the Level tone accompanied by a glottal check. As a glottal check has nothing to do with tone, but is a check accompanying some real tone, it is evident that this so-called fifth tone has no real independent existence. As a tone, it is identical with the Level tone. Savina indicates it by a dot under the vowel, as in *dang*, to wallow. I represent it as a Level tone, with the mark ° added after the word, to indicate the glottal check. Thus, -*dañ*°.

The few words in Hē Miao have been compiled from Mr. A. Hosié's "Three Years in Western China" (London, 1890). Mr. Grose who furnished the Pē Miao list also kindly provided me with a Hē Miao list from the same source. The Hē (Hosié's Hei) Miao are also called the Black Miao, because they affect dark-coloured raiment. They call themselves 'Phō.' The dialect represented in the list is spoken in the Province of Kueichow in Western China. Mr. Hosié says that it possesses eight readily distinguishable tones, but he does not describe them or indicate them in his vocabulary.

Mr. Hosié's system of representing consonants required few alterations to adapt them to the standard system of spelling here employed. The following are the only changes made:—

Mr. Hosié's 'Al becomes Al

"	As	"	s'
"	ag	"	ñ
"	sh	"	š

Mr. Hosié occasionally employs the letter gh. As I am not certain as to what he means by it, I have left it untouched in the word ghau, good.

Although he has given no explanation of his system of representing vowel-sounds, it is probable that he has followed Wade's system of representing Chinese sounds. As that system is far from definite, I have not ventured to touch Mr. Hosié's vowels, and leave them as he wrote them. My principal doubt is in regard to the diphthong ow, which most probably represents the sound of the English word 'owe.'

For the list of the Pē Miao words, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. F. S. Grose, Assistant Superintendent of Kēngtung Subdivision of the Southern Shan States. The Pē Miao are the "White Miao" of that locality. Mr. Grose has not indicated the tones of the various words, but in other respects it will be seen that, allowing for differences of spelling,—which may or may not indicate differences of pronunciation,—the resemblance between his Pē Miao and the Miao-tsu of Monsieur Savina is very close.

The Man words are taken from Le Capitaine Maire's *Étude sur la Race Man du Haut Tonkin* on pp. 141ff. of the *Annales de l'Institut Colonial de Marseille* (Douzième année, 2^e série, 2^e volume (1904)). It gives a very full description of these people, together with a brief grammatical sketch and a full French-Man vocabulary. These people inhabit the highlands in the north of Tonkin, and are called Yao by the Chinese. I give the vocabulary on account of its connexion with Lanten-Yao.

The few words of Lanten-Yao are taken from Prince Henri D'Orléans's *From Tonkin to India* (London, 1898). There are Yao villages in the Kengtung Shan State and an account of these people will be found on pp. 601ff. of Part I, Vol. II of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States*.

Both the Man and the Lanten-Yao lists are unsatisfactory. Neither of the works which I have consulted gives any information regarding tones. Moreover the words are there spelt, not according to any scientific method, but according to the pronunciation of the French alphabet. I have done my best to transcribe them into the system of spelling here adopted, but in many cases I have been doubtful as to what sounds are intended. Le Capitaine Maire's Vocabulary is much more full than that of Prince Henri, but it contains inconsistencies even in the system of spelling followed by him. I am specially doubtful about the forms of the Man pronouns. The forms given in his grammatical sketch do not always agree with those given in his vocabulary. I have therefore omitted them in the verbal paradigms.

For the Man-lan-tiën and Man-ta-pan lists, I am indebted to Commandant H. Salel, of the Infanterie Coloniale, who has most kindly given them to me written in the Quốc Ngữ spelling. In these the tones are all carefully marked, so that the lists are of special value. I have transliterated them into the standard spelling of other lists, and trust that in doing so I have made no mistakes.

Monsieur Salel informs me that the original habitat of these people appears to have been the South-East of China. Whence, with some mixture with other tribes, they were carried to the west. They call their language Kim-miën or Kim-mun. They now inhabit the hills of North Tonkin round Lang Son, and the neighbouring submontane tracts and river valleys. Their number may be estimated to be about 20,000 to 30,000 souls. They are divided into tribes differing from each other in language. The three principal tribes are those called Man-lan-tiën by the Chinese, and Man-cham by the Annamese; Man-ta-pan (Chinese) or Man-dai-ban (Annamese); and Man-sieo-pan (Chinese) or Man-yeo-tiën (Annamese). The first two are illustrated in the accompanying list. Both are closely allied to Man and Lanten-Yao.

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

The words of the Himalayan languages are taken from the Linguistic Survey, Vol. III, Pt. i, except that in the case of those languages the accounts of which in the Survey are based entirely on B. H. Hodgson's works, I have, for safety's sake, gone back to the original source. For instance, for D'imäl, I have taken the words from the vocabulary in Hodgson's Essay 'On the Kocch, Bódó, and Dhimal Tribes' reprinted in Volume I of his *Miscellaneous Essays relating to Indian Subjects* (London, 1880), with corrections of misprints taken from his Essay 'On the Aborigines of Nor-Eastern India' in J. A. S. B. XVIII, Pt. i (1849), pp. 451ff. I have transliterated Hodgson's spelling as explained under the head of Saukph (ante, pp. 5-6).

Most of these languages appear to have tones, but, on this point no information is available, and I have perforce omitted all reference to them. Occasionally, as information served, I have been able to indicate a glottal check (the so-called 'abrupt tone') by the usual sign of °, as in the K'ambū yu°, a wife, or a consonant without an off-glide, as in Löhöröng pi°, a cow. Hodgson now and then speaks of a 'pausing tone,' the power of which is not clear. It seems to mean a prolongation of the vowel sound as in the Vāyu chō (spelt by Hodgson chōo), a child.

The Bähing and Vāyu words are taken from Hodgson's *Miscellaneous Essays* (Vol. I, pp. 220ff. and 216ff.). The original Edition in J. A. S. B. XXVI (1857), pp. 272ff., and continued in Vol. XXVII, was not corrected by him, while the reprint in the *Miscellaneous Essays* was so corrected. I have therefore taken the latter as the standard. In his Saukph, D'imäl, and a few other vocabularies Hodgson gave special values to his *d* (=d), *ɛ* (=ai) and *ɔ* (=au); but for Bähing and Vāyu he gives no specific instructions, and, failing a guide, I have represented them in these lists by *ɛ*, *ɔ*, and *ɔ* respectively. Whether I am correct in this I cannot say. It should be borne in mind that possibly *ɛ*, *ɔ*, and *ɔ* should be read as *d*, *ai*, and *au*, respectively.

The imperfect lists of the many K'ambū dialects are taken from Hodgson's *Comparative Vocabulary of the Kiranti Language* in J. A. S. B. XXVI (1857), pp. 350ff. (Reprinted in *Miscellaneous Essays*, Vol. I, pp. 176ff.). Regarding this Essay, it is important to note that it was the last Essay written by Hodgson before he left India, that the manuscript was in great confusion, and that he never corrected the proofs. There are hence numerous inconsistencies in the marks of length over the vowels, which have not been corrected in the reprint in the *Miscellaneous Essays*. By comparing various spellings of the same word, I have endeavoured to make my list more accurate, but cannot pretend that I have succeeded in correcting all the errors. No doubt numerous marks of length have been omitted which ought to appear, but which I did

not feel authorized to supply from my inner consciousness. In these essays, the use of hyphens also is capricious, and so far as I could I have corrected this, which was an easier matter. In my lists the verbs (pp. 286ff.) are quoted in their root forms. Hodgson gives them in the second person imperative. I have in each case omitted the suffixes indicating person and mood, and hope that I have done so correctly.

The lists of the Non-pronominalized languages (Nos. 111-121) come from the Linguistic Survey. Of these Róng is a language with an alphabet, and possesses two additional vowels not in the general scheme. Those here used are :—

d, said to have a prolonged guttural sound.

ô, which has the sound of the *o* in 'nor,' 'for.'

Although they are few in number, I have included the few Tōtō words which I have succeeded in getting together. They were collected with much difficulty, as only one bilingual Tōtō could be found, and no outsider knew their language. The bilingual genius was, of course, uneducated, and his second language was Bengali, with which he had a very slight acquaintance. The materials obtained from him must therefore be accepted with great reserve.

The North-Assam languages (Nos. 122-126) also come from the Survey, except that I have occasionally given forms taken from Henselmeyer's Article in J. A. S. B., Vol. XXXVII (1866), Pt. II, pp. 202ff.

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

For the Si-hia words I am indebted to the kindness of Dr. B. Laufer of the Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago. Si-hia was a language spoken on the North-West frontier of China, in the Tangut country, close to the border of the Great Desert. It has been analyzed by Dr. Laufer in T'oung-pao,¹ and is of great interest, on account of its connexion with Tibetan, Lolo, and other Indo-Chinese languages. It has been dead for many centuries and we know nothing about its declensional or verbal forms, or about its tones. Hence the list is necessarily incomplete, but the words which I owe to Dr. Laufer's learning and ready help, will be found useful for purposes of comparison with other forms of speech.

The Lolo list is taken from Vial's *Dictionnaire Français-Lolo* (Hongkong, 1909). It illustrates the \hat{N}^1 dialect spoken in Yunnan. The spelling has been reduced to that used elsewhere in these pages. Regarding the five tones in this dialect of Lolo, Vial's account is not quite easy to understand. He says :—

"Le premier est franchement aigu (*nd*).

Le second est le ton de la lecture à haute voix (*na*).

Le troisième est le ton de la conversation courante (*nd*).

Le quatrième est grave avec tendance à monter (*nd*).

Le cinquième est franchement grave (*nd*)."

After comparing these with the accounts of the tones in other Lolo dialects, with some hesitation I have adopted the following signs to indicate these \hat{N}^1 Lolo tones :—

- (1) $\sim na$, much.
- (2) $\sim na$, to ask.
- (3) $\backslash na$, sick.
- (4) $/ na$, you.
- (5) $_ na$, to sew.

It is also to be observed that when *i*, *u*, or *ɔ* follows \hat{a} or *m* it is pronounced with what appears to be a glottal check. Thus, \hat{a}^1 , \hat{a}^2 , \hat{a}^3 , m^1 , m^2 , m^3 . As I am not certain that it is a real glottal check that is intended I have not employed the usual sign, °, but write the vowels small and above the line.

The list of A-hi Lolo words is taken from Liétard's *Notions de Grammaire Lo-lo* on pp. 285ff. of the 'Bulletin de l'École Française d'Extrême-Orient,' Vol. IX (1909), from the same author's *Notes sur les dialectes Lo-lo*, ib. pp. 349ff., and from his *Lo-lo Dictionaries and Grammar* in Vols. XII and XIII (1911-12) of T'oung Pao. When, as sometimes happened, there were discrepancies between one or other of these works as to tone-indications, I have followed the T'oung Pao articles, as being the latest from the author's pen. I have reduced his spelling to agree with the system adopted here for other languages. The alterations were obvious and presented no difficulty. The only special character employed by me is *m*, to indicate the *m*-vowel, which occurs in certain words, such as $_ a -l\hat{u}^{\hat{a}}^{\circ}$, a horse (p. 104). Liétard uses numbers to indicate tones, and these I have translated as follows :—

Liétard's *ka* becomes $\sim ka$.

" *ka*¹ " $_ ka$.

" *ka*² " $/ ka$.

" *ka*³ " $\backslash ka$.

" *ka*⁴ " $k\hat{a}^{\circ}$.

It will be observed that Lišard's fourth tone, the Chinese *jā*, is really a glottal check. In this case he never intimates what true tone accompanies the check, and I have consequently had to leave unmarked the tones of such words.

Like A-hi, Lo-lo p'o Lolo is spoken in Yunnan. The words in Lo-lo p'o are taken from Lišard's *Notes* quoted under A-hi, and from his *As Yün-nan les Lo-lo p'o* forming Vol. I of the *Bibliothèque-Anthropos* (Münster i. W. 1913). In case of discrepancies in tone-indications between these two, I have followed the latter as the later and fuller work. The tones are represented as in the case of A-hi. As in A-hi, Lišard does not indicate the tone which accompanies the glottal check. I am therefore unable to indicate the tone for syllables which have a glottal check.

A-ka or Kā is spoken in the Southern Shan States. I owe the list to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor who obtained the words from a boy from Kēngtūng, who was, at the time, being educated at Toungoo. No tones are marked in this list.

Of the Lolo languages, A-kō is also spoken in the Southern Shan States. The words are taken from Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States*. In none of them are the tones marked, and no information is available as regards declension or conjugation.

The Lisu words are taken from Mr. J. O. Fraser's *Handbook of the Lisu (Yawyin) Language* (Rangoon, 1922). The spelling is reduced to that used in these pages. Mr. Fraser mentions one vowel sound which he represents by the letters *ryā*. He describes it as 'a plain guttural vowel sound, difficult to describe. Approximated in involuntary retching.' This vowel is capable of forming diphthongs, viz. *ryā* and *ryāe*, and can be nasalized. It is cognate to the Lis'ā (see below) consonantal sound which I represent by *ȳ*, and which is reported to be intermediate between *g* and *k*. Professor Daniel Jones suggests to me that this vowel sound is probably an unrounded *u*, that is to say, a sound arrived at by placing the lips as for *i* and the tongue as for *u*. Phoneticians represent this sound by *u*, and pending further information I employ this sign for the sound. Its diphthongs will then be *uā* and *ue*, and when nasalized it will be represented by *ū̃*.

Mr. Fraser states that there are six tones in this language, which he represents by numbers:

- (1) High and even. *mā*, to teach, represented in these pages by *-mā*.
- (2) Abrupt,¹ rising. *ā*, to soak, here represented by *āi*.
- (3) Medium, even. *p'ā*, to open, here represented by *-p'ā*.
- (4) Very slightly lower than the third. *p'ā*, white, here represented by *-p'ā*.
- (5) Low, even. *mā*, not, here represented by *-mā*.
- (6) Low, abrupt. *jā*, a soldier, here represented by *-jā*, on the assumption that the tone is level, not rising.

The Lisus, whose language is illustrated by Mr. Fraser, are found chiefly in West Yunnan, and in the adjoining tracts of British Burma.

The Lis'is of the Shan States speak a dialect of Lisu (see above). For the list of the words of this language, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor, of the Indian Educational Service. To the list furnished by him I have added a few words from the *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*. Lis'ā has the sound which I represent by *ȳ*. Mr. Taylor reports that it is intermediate between *g* and *k* and, according to Professor Daniel Jones, it is apparently a voiced velar fricative, i.e. the sound arrived at by adding voice to the Scotch *cā* in 'loch'; but probably in this case the sound has little or no friction. In the list it occurs in the words *ā-ȳ*, a cock; *ȳ*, run; and *ȳā*, far. As stated above, a related sound occurs in Lisu, but is there described as a vowel. I have no information regarding the tones of this language. Mr. Taylor writes that it is not always easy to distinguish between aspirated and unaspirated consonants. In cases of doubt he has shown them as unaspirated. It is also generally doubtful whether a vowel should be shown as long or short, and in such cases he has left them unmarked.

For further information regarding the Lolos, the reader is referred to Cordier's 'Les Lolos, État actuel de la Question,' in *T'oung-pao*, Série II, Vol. VIII, No. 5 (separate reprint, Leide, 1907).

The Mo-s'o (the Moao or Musu of the *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*, p. 616) list is compiled from J. Bacot's *Les Mo-so* (Leide, 1913). The Mo-s'os inhabit the Valley of the Mekhong immediately to the East of Upper Burma, and the Valley of the Yang-tse round Li-kiang.

In Monsieur Bacot's book no information is given regarding the tones of this language. The words are spelt according to the sounds of the French alphabet, and I have reduced the spelling to agree with the system of transcription followed in these pages for other languages. The quantity of final vowels is seldom marked in the original. The declensional and conjugational forms given herein are not taken directly from Monsieur Bacot's work, but are formed according to the rules given in his grammatical sketch.

For further information regarding the Mo-s'os, the reader is referred to Cordier's 'Les Mo-so,' in *T'oung-pao*, Série II, Vol. IX, No. 5 (separate reprint, Leide, 1908).

For the Lahu list I am also indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor. He says, 'My informant is a Yunnanese boy from Kēngtūng who has a remarkable aptitude for picking up languages, and who has been acquainted with Akas and Lahus for

¹ There seems to be a very similar sound in Maru (p. 28), which I there also represent by *ȳ*. There, as in Lis'ā, it is called a

² Mr. Fraser, in a private communication, informs me that by 'abrupt' he does not suggest that there is a glottal check, but that the syllable is pronounced with a certain emphasis. His sixth tone has, however, a glottal check.

many years. I think that his information may be taken as reliable, especially as the Aka boy (already mentioned under that head) also knows Lahu and agreed upon the accuracy of his information.' No tones are indicated in this list.

Pyen or Pyin is spoken in the Southern Shan States. As in the case of A-ká, the words are taken from Sir George Scott's Gazetteer. No information is obtainable as to declension or conjugation in this language.

For the list of words of the Nung (Nuñ) language, I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor, who very kindly sent me a copy of a vocabulary of this language, compiled by Mr. J. T. O. Barnard, C.I.E., Deputy Commissioner of Putao. The Nungs live about 300 miles north of Myitkyina, i.e. in the unadministered part of Burma, lying between Assam, Tibet, and Western China. The language appears to form a bridge between Lolo and Kachin, and pending further inquiries, I have put it at the end of the former group.

Tibetan Group.

To the languages of the Tibetan Group, I have prefixed for purposes of comparison a series of words taken from B. H. Hodgson's *Sifán and Hórsák Vocabularies* on pp. 121ff. of Vol. XXII (1853) of the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. These were reprinted on pp. 65ff. of Part II of Hodgson's *Essays on the Languages, Literature, and Religion of Nepal and Tibet* (London, 1874), but, in order to reduce as much as possible the chance of copying misprints, I have taken the original edition as my source.

The languages illustrated are Gyárung (Hodgson's Gyárung), Manyák (Hodgson's Manyak), T'au chu (Hodgson's Thóchú), Tákpa (Hodgson's Takpa), and Haurpá (Hodgson's Hórpa). The correct affiliation of some of these languages is doubtful. While Tibeto-Burman forms are frequently represented, we also find points of resemblance with Mongolian, with the Man languages, and with Lolo. Their presence, even scantily represented as they are in these comparative tables, may help to decide the question.

Another language (Saukpá, Hodgson's Sókpa) described in the same Essay, is a dialect of Mongolian and is dealt with *ante* on p. 5, and yet another (Gyámi, Hodgson's Gyámi) on p. 10.

All these languages are spoken on the Eastern frontier of Tibet. Hodgson says (I retain his spelling) :—

"From Khokhenúr to Yúnán the conterminous frontier of China and Tibet is successively and continuously occupied (going from north to south) by the Sókpa above spoken of, by the Amdóans who for the most part now speak Tibetan, by the Thóchú, by the Gyárung, and by the Manyak; . . . whilst returning back westward, along the pente septentrionale of the Himálaya, we have, after passing through the Kham districts of Chyárung and Kwombo, the region of the Takpas, or Takyenl. . . . Sifán . . . forms a rugged mountainous declivity from the lofty plateau of Kham to the low plain of Sechuen. . . . Within this mountainous belt or barrier of Sifán, are the Takpa, who are consequently Tibetans; without it are the Gyámi, who are consequently Chinese (pp. 123-125)."

Elsewhere (p. 122), he tells us that the Haurpá (Hórpa) occupy the western half of northern Tibet; 'and also a deal of Little Bucharía and of Songaria, where they are denominated Kao-tsó by the Chinese, and Ighúrs (as would seem) by themselves.'

In copying the words in Hodgson's lists, I have altered the spelling, as shown on pp. 5 and 6. I have also, so far as I could, inserted hyphens where they are missing in the original.

The words in the various dialects of Tibetan are taken from the lists in the Linguistic Survey, with additions from the various grammars and dictionaries.

Tibetan is a language with tones. From the works of Amundsen, of Henderson, and of Bell, we gather that there are four real tones, viz. :—

- (1) A mid-rising (Amundsen's 2nd).
- (2) A mid-level (Amundsen's 4th).
- (3) A falling-rising (Amundsen's 5th).
- (4) A mid-falling (Amundsen's 6th).

The first and second may be pronounced abruptly (i.e. with a glottal check or with an unexploded final consonant), and these are then treated by Amundsen as separate tones, which he numbers 1 and 3, respectively. The abrupt pronunciation is, of course, no tone at all, and merely accompanies the true tone. Some grammars give general rules for the use of tones in Central Tibetan. The tones depend upon the initial letters of the words affected, and the following may be taken as a summary of the state of affairs :—

- (1) The mid-rising tone is taken by all words beginning with *f*₂ or with either of the sibilants *s* and *š*.

It is also taken by all words beginning with any other unaspirated surd consonant or with *h*; but in this case the word is abruptly closed either by a glottal check or by an unexploded consonant.

- (2) The mid-level tone is taken by all words beginning with a nasal consonant, or with *a*, *r*, or *u*.

It is also taken by all words beginning with an aspirated surd consonant; but in this case the word is abruptly closed either by a glottal check or by an unexploded consonant.

- (3) The falling-rising tone is taken by all words beginning with sonant consonants or with 'a, *y*, or with either of the sibilants *s* and *š*.

(4) The mid-falling tone is taken by all words beginning with the letter *l*.

The above rules apply in their entirety only to words without prefixed consonants. These introduce further complications to which it is unnecessary to refer here in detail. As a general rule it may be stated that a prefix does not affect the tone of a word beginning with a surd aspirate or with a sonant. But with a word beginning with any other letter it puts it into the first tone, if it is not there already. Thus, *-la*, I, under the preceding rules has the mid-level tone; but *la-l*, silver, has the mid-rising tone because of the prefix-consonant *l*.

The above are the general rules for Central Tibetan, but the actual tone of any particular word is never shown in any of the grammars or dictionaries that I have consulted. Moreover, the tones differ from dialect to dialect, and as we go westwards from Central Tibet all tones disappear. For fear, therefore, of making blunders in regard to a language, with the pronunciation of which I am not familiar, I refrain from marking the tones in the Tibetan words in the following vocabulary, and leave the reader to take the foregoing general rules as his guide to what is probably the correct sound of the words.

There is, however, one point about which there is no doubt. In the colloquial language of Central Tibet, a final *ɛ* of the written language is not pronounced. At the same time the preceding vowel is modified, and is also pronounced with a glottal check. Thus, *t'am-chad*, all, is pronounced *t'am-chä*. This glottal check I have throughout marked in the list for Colloquial Tibetan.

Bārā Group.

The words in the Bārā Group are taken from the lists of the Survey, checked by later Grammars and Vocabularies. In Bārā itself there are two sounds represented by *ɔ* and *ə*, respectively. The former is described as an intermediate sound between *ɔ* and *e*, and the latter is said to bear some resemblance to *ɛ*, but to be much more compressed. In uttering it the cheeks are drawn close to the jaws, the lips but slightly apart, and the tongue placed near the outer edge of the hard palate, the breath being allowed to escape slowly between the two latter organs with a semi-nasal intonation.

Nāgā Group.

For the Nāgā languages, the words for Angāmi, Rengmā and Kēzāmā have been taken from the lists of the Survey, but it must be understood that, as there stated, many of the forms of the last two languages are doubtful. In Angāmi, nouns denoting relationship must be preceded by a possessive pronoun. In that language we can say 'my father,' 'your father,' 'his father,' and so on, but we cannot express the idea of 'father' alone. I have therefore, while omitting the possessive pronoun in these lists, put a hyphen before the word. Thus, *-pu*, instead of *ɔ-pu*, my father, or *pə-pu*, his father. As I am not certain whether the same idiom prevails in Rengmā and Kēzāmā, I have given the words as I have received them, with a prefixed *ɔ*, as in *ɔ-pfū*, which probably really means 'my father.'

The Semā words are taken from a list kindly provided by Mr. J. H. Hutton, the author of *Rudimentary Grammar of the Sema Naga Language* (Shillong, 1916). This grammar is later and much more full than the sketch of Semā given in the Survey. Mr. Hutton gives no marks of length over the vowels, stating that their pronunciation varies from village to village. For instance, *a* is sometimes sounded like *ɔ*, sometimes like *ə*, and sometimes like *a*. In a few cases in which there was no doubt I have written *ə*. Elsewhere I have followed his example, and have left the vowels unmarked.

Mr. Hutton states that the language possesses three tones, a 'high tone,' a 'low tone,' and 'a tone midway between the two.' Whether these are even, rising, or falling he does not say. He does not indicate the tones of any of the words in the present list, and I therefore do not attempt to insert tonal marks.

The Central Nāgā words (Āo to Yachumi) come from the Survey. These languages are all described as possessing tones, but no descriptions of these tones are available. I have hence been obliged to leave them unmarked.

Similar remarks apply to the Eastern Nāgā languages (Tableng to Mōšang), to the Nāgā-Bodo languages (Ēmpé to K'oirāo), and (with the exception of Tāngk'ul) to the Nāgā-Kuki languages (Mikir to Maring). The Tāngk'ul list has also been taken from the Survey, but has been revised after comparison with Mr. W. Pettigrew's *Tangkhul Naga Grammar and Dictionary* (Shillong, 1918). In it the letter *ɔ* indicates 'a sound peculiar to the language, shorter than *u* in *fur*.' Mr. Pettigrew mentions a 'high tone' and a 'low tone' as existing in the Tāngk'ul, and adds, 'I have made no attempt to mark tones or stresses, as these differences can only be properly learned by ear.' It will thus be seen that I have been unable to indicate tones in any of these languages, although they doubtless exist.

Kachin Group.

The Kachin languages also possess tones; but I cannot ascertain what tone is used with any particular word. The fullest account is that given by Mr. O. Hanson in his *Grammar of the Kachin Language* (p. 17). He says:—

- (a) The tones of the Kachin language, although not of so great importance as in Chinese or Shan, must however be carefully mastered and practised, as accuracy in speaking depends to a great extent on the power to enunciate them correctly.
- (b) The tones often give to a vowel naturally long, a shorter sound than it otherwise would take, and *vice versa*.
- (c) Five tones are easily distinguished in Kachin, and may, for lack of better tonal marks, be indicated by the numerals 1, 2, 3, 4, 5.

- (1) The first tone is the natural pitch of the voice, with a slight rising inflection at the end. It may be called the *natural tone*.
- (2) The second is a bass tone; it may be called the *grave tone*.
- (3) The third is a slightly higher tone than the second, being pronounced with an even prolonged sound; it may be called the *rising tone*.
- (4) The fourth tone is very short and abrupt; it may be called the *abrupt tone*.
- (5) The fifth tone is somewhat higher than the third and is uttered with more emphasis; it may be called the *emphatic tone*.

Mr. Hanson then gives, as examples, the tones of three different words, but after that does not attempt to mark tones anywhere else, either in the Grammar proper or in the Vocabulary.

Mr. Hanson's account is by no means clear. If that of the first tone is correct, it may be represented by /wa, a hut. Perhaps, however, what is intended is the ordinary mid-level tone.

It is not stated whether his second tone is level, rising, or falling. Assuming that it is level, we may represent it by _wa, to return.

The third tone is said to be 'rising,' and, at the same time, is said to be 'even.' If 'even' means 'level,'—the usual signification of the word in this connexion,—the two words 'rising' and 'even' are incompatible. Perhaps, here, 'even' means 'with a sustained voice.' It is further said to be 'prolonged.' This is a statement of prosodial length, not of tone. If the tone is mid-rising, we might indicate it and also the prolongation as in, say, /wa, a father.

The fourth tone is said to be short and checked. By this is probably meant that the word ends in a glottal check, or with an unexploded consonant, neither of which has anything to do with tone. Nothing is said about the real tone (if any) that accompanies this. It may be level, rising, or falling, low, middle, or high. If a guess is made, and we assume that the glottal check is accompanied by a high-falling tone as in Burmese and Kadu, we can illustrate it by \wa°, to weave.

It is impossible to say what the fifth tone is. It is apparently on the high register, but we do not know if it is level, rising, or falling. Assuming, as in the case of the third tone, that it is rising, it may perhaps be illustrated by 'wa, to bite. It is further said to be uttered with emphasis. This is a question of stress-accent,—not of tone,—and this accent should be indicated by a special mark in the usual way. Thus, 'wa. It is, however, not clear what is meant by 'emphasis.'

For these reasons I have been unable to indicate the tones used in any of the Kachin dialects.

For the Chingpā and Maran words, I am again indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor. The former were collected in Myitkyina, and the latter in Bhamo. Mr. Taylor says, 'the Kachin languages, even the prevalent Chingpaw dialect, vary somewhat from place to place. This will explain any slight variations between what I have recorded and what is to be found in Hertz's *Handbook*.'

The Maran dialect, which closely resembles Chingpā, is of special interest, as it is in that dialect that the specimens of the Kachin language were lately recorded on the gramophone by the Burmese Government.

Kuki-Chin Group.

As for the Kuki-Chin languages, the Meit'ei list is taken from the list in the Survey (Vol. III, Pt. iii, pp. 45ff.), with corrections from Mr. W. Pettigrew's later *Manipuri (Meit'ei) Grammar* (Allahabad, 1912). According to Mr. Pettigrew (p. 4), Meit'ei possesses two tones, a high and a low, but he does not say whether they are level, rising, or falling, nor, except in the case of a few examples, does he indicate the tones of any words in the language. I am hence unable to mark the tones in the list. In Meit'ei and in T'ado, as in the case of Angami Nāga, nouns of relationship must be preceded by a possessive pronoun. I have therefore, as explained under Angami (p. 23), written such words as pa, father, mā or (T'ado) mā, mother, with a preceding hyphen,—thus, -pa, -mā, -nā,—to indicate that these words cannot be used alone.

Meit'ei is to some extent a literary tongue, and manuscripts written in an old form of the language are still extant. These are written in a peculiar alphabet, and at the present day are intelligible only to a few professed pandits. I am indebted to the Political Agent in Manipur (Mr. L. O. Clarke, I.C.S.) for a list of words in the old Meit'ei dialect, which was kindly prepared for me by Mr. Phillpotts, the Head Master of the Johnston School at Imphal. It was written in the old Manipuri character, the spelling of which is far from consistent, but it was accompanied by a transliteration in the Roman character, in which the words were written in the spelling usual for modern Meit'ei. I have, however, thought it best, in my list, to give a literal transcription of the words in the Meit'ei character, correcting only the most obvious slips of the pen. To do otherwise would be to run the risk of modernizing the ancient forms.

The T'ado words are in the main taken from Mr. T. C. Hodson's *T'ado Grammar* (Shillong, 1906), which appeared after the corresponding section of the Survey had been published. According to Mr. Hodson (p. 6) T'ado possesses no tones, although a system of stress-accent is fully developed.

Siyin is closely connected with T'ado. The words are taken from pp. 89ff. of Vol. III, Pt. iii, of the Survey, which are based on Captain Rundell's Grammar. No certain information is available regarding the existence of tones in this language.

Lai, also called Haka, and nicknamed Baunhä by the Burmese, has been fully described by Major Newland in his *Practical Handbook*, on which is founded the notice in the Survey. The present list is independent of these. I am indebted for it to Mr. L. F. Taylor, who collected the words at Gangaw in the North-West of Pakòkku District. He remarks, 'the dialect is almost the same as that described by Newland in his *Handbook*, there being slight differences only.' Major Newland (p. 3) states that Lai possesses a 'heavy tone or accent,' which he indicates by the sign ". As, however, he does not state whether this tone is rising, level, or falling, I have been unable to indicate it in this list. Mr. Taylor does not mark any tones, but checked final consonants are of frequent occurrence, and are throughout indicated.

The various lists of Old Kuki words come from the Linguistic Survey (Vol. III, Pt. iii, pp. 292ff.). The declensional and conjugational forms of some of the minor dialects,—especially Anal (247) and Hìròl-Langang (248),—are often doubtful, but I have thought it best to include them, even if they are imperfect.

The most important of the Southern Chin languages is Šö or K'yang, which appears in two well-marked dialects,—a northern of Thayetmyo and the neighbourhood, and a southern of Sandoway. Both are given fully in the following list, the former under the name of 'Thayetmyo Chin,' for which I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor, and the latter, under the name of Šö, taken from Mr. Bernard Houghton's *Essay on the Language of the Southern Chins* (Rangoon, 1893). This language, and no doubt all the other languages of the group, abounds with words in checked finals, and, according to Mr. Houghton, it has two tones,—a grave and a rising, but we have no means at present of knowing how these are distributed, and therefore I have left the tones unmarked. Thayetmyo Chin has one sound, corresponding to the Šö cā (written ky in the Burmese character), which I represent by j. Mr. Taylor says that it is harder than j, but softer than cā. 'It is a very elusive sound. Sometimes it resembles ky, and sometimes ty.'

For the Taungōa list, I am again indebted to Mr. Taylor, who collected the words at Tilin, in the Pakòkku District. He informs me that the Taungōas call themselves 'Rongtuw.'

The Chinbök and Yādwīn lists are taken from the vocabularies in Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*.

The Chinbōn list I owe to the kindness of Mr. B. Fischer, Superintendent and Judge, Pakòkku Hill Tracts, where it was collected. Through him, I am, I believe, able to give for the first time printed specimens of this language. Mr. Fischer's system of spelling is not that usually followed in such vocabularies, and, with some hesitation, I have transliterated it into my own system. My hesitation is due to the fact that I am not always certain as to what sounds are meant by him. This is specially the case with his ā, ay, and oc. The first I represent by a, the second by ei, and the third by o, but I am not at all sure that I am right in this.

The K'ami words are mostly taken from Latter's *Note on some Hill Tribes on the Koladyne River*, on pp. 60ff. of Vol. XV (1846) of the *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*. A few words have been taken from other sources; but as they are all more or less uncertain, I have marked each of them with a query.

Lüi Group.

The Sak or Lüi languages are spoken in the Manipur State, and in the adjoining Burma Districts of Myitkyina, Katha, and Upper Chindwin. I have grouped them together under this name for the first time. The Lüis are a collection of servile tribes in Manipur, speaking three different languages,—Andro, Sengmai, and Chairel. The first two are practically the same dialect. Chairel is quite different, and has little connexion with the other two. I have had to leave the question of its correct affiliation to the Linguistic Survey of Burma, and I have for the present put it in this group merely because it is spoken by Lüis, and not on account of any linguistic relationship. Andro and Sengmai are closely related to the Kadu spoken in the Burma Districts above mentioned. Pending further inquiry, I should be inclined to suggest that all these four languages are relics of the speech of very early Tibeto-Burman invasions from the North, which have been subsequently overwhelmed by the languages of later immigrants or possibly they represent the languages of tribes that accompanied the main invasion, but which were left in their present habitats by the great body of their comrades, who went on to the South. In the latter case, they would again have been conquered by the return migrations from the South, of which we have historical evidence.

The Chairel, Sengmai, and Andro words are taken from Major W. McCulloch's *Account of the Valley of Munnipore* (Calcutta, 1859), which is our only authority for these languages. The same work was the basis of the lists on pp. 45ff. of Vol. III, Pt. iii, of the Linguistic Survey, but, to avoid the chance of misprints or misinterpretations in the latter, I have thought it safest to prepare the present list from the original.

The Kadu words are taken from Mr. Grant Brown's paper on 'The Kadus of Burma,' on pp. 1ff. of Vol. I, Pt. iii (1920), of the *Bulletin of the School of Oriental Studies*. This paper gives not only the words, but also the tones, and, the words being spelt according to the system of the International Phonetic Association, it was possible to transcribe them into the system here followed with considerable certainty. Mr. Taylor has also very kindly given me a list of Kadu words collected in Katha District. It is in a dialect differing so slightly from that illustrated by Mr. Grant Brown that I have not considered it necessary to reproduce it also. I have, however, taken from it a few words not given by Mr. Grant Brown. For these, I have not been able to show the tones and I have indicated the fact by writing '? tone' after such words.

Kadu (properly Kadū),—also called 'Añā',—possesses the same tones as Burmese, *vis.* a high-falling, always accompanied by a glottal check, as in 'ne°, a day; a mid-level, as in -ñā, I; and a low-falling, as in 'nan, gold. Words ending in vowels or nasals usually, but not always, have one of these three tones, but words ending in checked consonants usually, but not always, have no significant tone. Owing to the necessity of representing the mid-level tone when it occurs, in dealing with this language, no hyphen-marks are used as signs to indicate the close connexion between two words. The mark indicates tone, and tone only. Thus, in the word 'mā-le, we, the - indicates that the *le* has the mid-level tone, and is not to be taken as a hyphen.

Burma Group.

As regards the Burma Group the incomplete lists of words in Szi or Atsi and in Laši or Lechi are taken from Part I, Vol. I, of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*. The people who speak these two closely connected dialects are reckoned as Kachins. The Szi or Atsi belong to the great Lepai tribe, but, according to the *Gazetteer* (p. 378), they are half-breeds. The Lašis are also of mixed origin, and, with the Szi, are spread all along the Burma frontier, north, east, and south-east of Bhamo (p. 387). Like their origin, the languages of these two tribes are also mixed, showing resemblances to P'un (No. 272a), Maingṭha (260), and Burmese (265). It has been suggested (*Gazetteer*, p. 387) that these tribes and the Maru, like the Lūi languages already mentioned, may be remnants left by the Burmese in their migration from the North into Burma, or possibly tribes of the same stock as the Burmese, who left Tibet soon after them. Pending the results of the Burma Linguistic Survey, I have classed these two languages under the Burma group, to which they appear to be most closely related.

Maru (properly M'ru) is closely connected with Szi and Laši, and possesses much the same character. The words here given are taken from a list collected in Myitkyina by Mr. L. F. Taylor, with a few additions from Mr. Clerk's book mentioned below. The language is also spoken in Bhamo, but that employed by the Lāngwās of Myitkyina is said to be the purer. The spelling of Mr. Taylor's words often differs from that employed by Mr. F. V. Clerk in his *Manual of the Lāngwā or M'ru Language* (Rangoon, 1911), and this is mainly due to the fact that in the mouths of its own speakers the pronunciation is fluctuating, initial consonants, such as *p*, *t*, *k*, and *ch*, being interchangeable with their corresponding sonants *b*, *d*, *g*, and *j*, respectively. Maru has two peculiar consonantal sounds, which I represent by *χ* and *γ* respectively. Mr. Taylor describes the first as intermediate between *h* and *k*, and the latter as intermediate between *k* and *r*,—something like an *r* at the back of the mouth. Mr. Clerk represents the first by *hkr*, as in *hkrang* (*χan*), bold, and the second by *gr*, as in *mi-gr* (*myi-γe*), a woman.¹ For further information regarding the Maru tribe, reference may be made to pp. 382ff. of Part I, Vol. I, of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*. Though popularly classed as Kachins, the Maru themselves, like the Szi Lepai and the Laši, deny the fact, and their denial is corroborated by ethnographical research and by their language. Like Szi and Laši, their language, except for a few borrowed words, bears no resemblance to Kachin, and apparently belongs to the Burma group.

Another language of the same class is Ngachang. This is the name by which its speakers call themselves. By the Chinese they are called Chang or Achang, and by the Shāns 'Mōng-a'a.' This last name has been corrupted into 'Maingṭha' by the Burmese, and it is by this name that their language is generally known. In British Burma it is mainly spoken in the Northern Shan States, and it is also spoken in Yunnan and North-West China. The theories regarding the origin of the tribe are the same as those to which I have referred in dealing with Szi, Laši, and Maru (see the *Gazetteer*, p. 618). I am again indebted to Mr. Taylor for the list of their words. As before, I have provisionally placed Maingṭha or Ngachang in the Burma group.

The P'un language is dying out, and there are now few speakers of it. Most of the members of the tribe now speak the languages of their neighbours. The P'uns live in the first defile of the Irrawaddy, extending a few miles north and south of the dividing line between the Bhamo and Myitkyina Districts. The present list is the result of Mr. Taylor's researches. He has contributed words in two dialects of the language, *vis.* Samong and Me-gyā. The former were collected in the Bhamo, and the latter in the Myitkyina, District. Mr. Taylor has noted two special sounds in it. One of these, which I represent by *χ*, he describes as an aspirated sound, deep down in the throat. The other, which I represent by *γ*, he describes as an aspirated sound, not so deep as *χ* and less rough. It may be noted that, in some respects, the P'un words closely resemble those in the mixed dialects, such as Szi, Laši, Maru, and Maingṭha, being nearer to them than to standard Burmese.

Very little is known about Mrū, and its correct affiliation is a matter of considerable doubt. It seems probable that it belongs to the same sub-group as the other languages just mentioned, and I have provisionally placed it after them. The words are taken from the Linguistic Survey. The list there is based on a very incorrect vocabulary received from the Chittagong Hill Tracts, and I perforce reproduce it with all its doubtful spellings. A few words, more correctly spelt, are taken from the list in Hodgson's Essay 'On the Indo-Chinese Borderers' (*Miscellaneous Essays on Indian Subjects*, Vol. II, pp. 27ff.). These I have added between marks of parenthesis. No other authorities being available, I have thought it advisable to give this imperfect list rather than to omit the language altogether.

¹ Compare the remarks on the letter *γ* in *Edr'a* on p. 28 ante.

The Burmese words are given in two forms,—as written, and as spoken. The written forms are a transliteration of the words as they are found written in the Burmese alphabet. The following is the system adopted :—

a, ā, i, ī, u, ū, ē, ai, ē, au. The Burmese letter ဓနိ is transliterated as:
 ka, k'a, ga, g'a, na,
 cha, ch'a, ja, j'a, za,
 ta, t'a, da, d'a, na,
 pa, p'a, ba, b'a, ma,
 ya, ra, la, va or wa,
 xa, ha, ja.

Authorities differ as to the exact nature of the tones employed in spoken Burmese. Adopting the account given by Mr. Grant Brown in his *Half the Battle in Burmese* (Oxford, 1910) as our authority, they may be described as follows. Spoken Burmese possesses three tones,—a mid-level, as in —ā, I; a low-falling, as in —ā, five; and a high-falling, always accompanied by a glottal check, as in 'xē°, before. The high-falling tone is heard only when the word is pronounced deliberately. In unstressed syllables of ordinary conversation it is neglected. The low-falling tone, in conversation, is often mid-falling or even a little higher, the height being affected by the sentence-stress. Theoretically, however, it is low-falling. These three tones are found only with words ending in vowels (except the unaccented short a) or nasals. Words ending in other letters have no significant tones, though final consonants are sounded without the off-glide, as in kax', two. No tone-marks are shown against words without significant tone.

In the written language, only the low-falling tone is indicated. The glottal check is also shown, but neither the mid-level tone nor the high-falling tone is indicated in writing. As the words of the written language in this list are strictly transliterated, I have here followed this custom, and indicate only the low-falling tone and the glottal check.

For the spoken Burmese, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. Grant Brown, whose authority on the difficult question of Burmese pronunciation is unquestioned. Here, as explained above, I have indicated all the three tones as they occur, and also the glottal check and the final consonants without the off-glide.

For the list of written Burmese words I am responsible, though I must gratefully acknowledge the help, in this respect also, which has been given me by Mr. Grant Brown.

For the Arakanese, or Rakhaing, words, I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor, who collected them at Akyah. A few words in the Ramre dialect have been added in brackets, and are indicated by the letter R. prefixed. Other Ramre words are the same as in Arakanese. In this list, and in the rest of the languages of the group, tones have not been indicated, as no materials were available.

The Taungyo and Danu lists are also the result of Mr. Taylor's labours. Both were collected in the Southern Shan States.

The words in Inŋa, also called Ang-sa, were collected by Mr. Taylor at Lake Inle in the Southern Shan States, and those in Tavoyan, also called D'wō, in Tavoy. The two languages are closely connected. Mr. Taylor states that there is good evidence that the Inŋas left Tavoy for their present habitat on the Inle Lake some 700 years ago. The two languages were then probably the same.

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

Most of the words in Dravidian languages have been taken from the lists in Vol. IV of the Survey, but some of the minor languages of the Madras Presidency are not there represented, and for two or three actually described in the Survey later materials have become available.

The Irula (289), Badaga (298), Toda (303), and Kōta (304) words are taken from Hodgson's two papers on 'The Aborigines of the Nilgiris' (*Miscellaneous Essays*, II, 103, 125). These are necessarily incomplete. I have been able to correct and supplement the Badaga and Toda lists from Sir George Campbell's *Specimens of the Languages of India* (Calcutta, 1874).

The Kodagu (301) list is also taken from Hodgson's *Essays* above mentioned, and has been supplemented so far as was possible and corrected from the Grammar contained in Richter's *Manual of Coorg* (Mangalore, 1870).

The list of Tulu words has been compiled from Brigel's Grammar (Mangalore, 1872) and from Manner's *Tulu-English and English-Tulu Dictionary* (Mangalore, 1886-8). I am therefore responsible for any mistakes in it.

The incomplete list of Kōlāmi words is taken from Captain (now Colonel) Haig's short *Comparative Vocabulary of the Gōpāl and Kōlāmi Languages* on pp. 185ff. of the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, Vol. LXVI, Pt. i (1897). These I have supplemented so far as was possible from Sir Richard Temple's edition of the *Papers relating to the Aboriginal Tribes of the Central Provinces left in MSS. by the late Revd. Stephen Hialop* (Nagpur, 1866). The spelling of the words in the latter collection is always doubtful, but it is impossible to check or correct it. I have therefore spelt all words taken from Hialop exactly as he wrote them, putting a query, as a note of warning, against each.

I have corrected the lists of three languages in the light of works that have appeared since Vol. IV of the Survey was published in 1906. These are (1) Kui (308), with the aid of Mr. J. E. Friend-Pereira's *Grammar of the Kūi Language* (Calcutta, 1909), (2) Gōṇḍī (314), with the aid of Mr. C. G. Chenevix Trench's *Grammar of Gondi* (Madras, 1919), and (3) Brahui (328), with the aid of Mr. Denys Bray's *The Brahui Language* (Calcutta, 1908).

SEMITIC FAMILY.

For the List of Arabic words, I am indebted to the kindness of the late Sir Charles Lyall, K.C.S.I. In order to avoid clashing with signs already allocated to other languages, I have been compelled to alter slightly the usual system of transliteration. I transcribe as follows:—

ث	ṭ	ط	ṭ
ج	ǧ	ظ	ẓ
خ	χ	ع	ʿ
ذ	ḏ	غ	ḡ
س	ṣ	ق	q
ف	f		

Hamza is not marked at the beginning of a word. Elsewhere it is represented by '. Final *ـى* is represented by *ā*. Verbs are quoted, as usual, in the third person singular of the Perfect, first form.

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

As for the Iranian languages, I am responsible for the lists in Old Persian, Avesta, Pahlavi, and Persian. For the three first I have, as a rule, followed the spelling in P. Horn's *Grundriss der NeuPersischen Etymologie*. The Paṭō words are taken from the Linguistic Survey. The verbal roots quoted are made by taking the infinitive, and dropping the final 'i. The *Fatḥa-i-Afṣāni* is, as in the Survey, indicated by a small ' above the line. But, as no indication of its existence appeared in the lists received from Kandahar, it could not be shown in the words in that dialect, and no difference is here made between *a* and 'i, both being written *a*.

So also the Ōrmūṭi, Balōchi, and Ghalchah words come from the Survey, except that as regards Waxi, Šiṭni, and Sarikoli, I have, so far as is possible, followed the spelling of Shaw, in his well-known articles in J. A. S. B. for 1876-77. In Ōrmūṭi the letter written *ṣ* in the Survey, here appears as *ṣ̣*. Shaw's *kā* (Survey, *kā*), I represent by *χ*. His *scā* appears as *ṣ̣* and his *akā* as *ḳ*.

Dardic or Pīṣācha Branch, and Indo-Aryan Branch.

The Dardic and Indo-Aryan words are nearly all taken from the Survey. In a few words the spelling has been corrected in the light of information subsequently obtained. After the Dardic list I have inserted the corresponding words in European and Syrian Gypsy. These I owe to the kindness of Dr. J. Sampson, the Librarian of the University of Liverpool, who is one of the greatest living authorities on the Romani tongue. The usual books on European Gypsy do not mark the quantities of the vowels of the Romani words given by them. This defect was remedied by Dr. Sampson, who has carefully marked each vowel according to the system of transcription adopted by me for other languages. In this way, the list of Gypsy words has acquired an authority and accuracy which I could not have otherwise hoped to secure.

The Singhalese list of words was prepared by me, but it has been very kindly checked and corrected by Mr. M. de Z. Wickremasinghe of the School of Oriental Studies.

In Pañjabī, the spoken language sometimes differs widely from the written form and also has tones. I have therefore given not only the written language as found in the Survey, but also the words as spoken in the District of Gujranwala. In the latter, the tones are carefully marked, and all words are written as they are sounded. For this I am indebted to the kindness of Dr. T. Grahame Bailey, who was the first to recognize and identify the tones of this Indo-Aryan language. These are marked on the same system as that employed for the languages of Further India.

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY.

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>hitoten</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>jine</i>
Korean . . .	<i>adun, adn</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bir</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>emu</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>nigen</i>
Senkpa . . .	<i>naigai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>bat, -ika</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burakaski . . .	<i>han, hin, hik</i>
----------------------	----------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>adu</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ad</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>adälät, chä°, chet°</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>muy</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>muai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>moä</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>nu, nänu, muä</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>noi</i>

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>ä, alix</i>
Katug . . .	<i>älo</i>
Darung . . .	<i>älä</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>tä, tä</i>
Sön . . .	<i>tä</i>
En . . .	<i>tai</i>
Tul-loi . . .	<i>ka-ti</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>mo</i>
Äng-kü . . .	} (borrow from Sän)
Möng Lwe . . .	
Dani . . .	<i>a</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>ädk</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>...</i>

K'ad Group.

8. K'ad, Standard . . .	<i>wei, yi</i>
12. War . . .	<i>mi, yi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>äkä</i>
----------------------	------------

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>mi'</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>ma', moyä, m'</i>
24. Karku . . .	<i>mitä</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>moi, moied, muä</i>
28. Juhung . . .	<i>min</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>mi, bo, aboi</i>
30. Gadabu . . .	<i>mi-rö, bäyi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-yü'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-yü'</i>
Gyami . . .	<i>i-kä, i</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-Anpā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-npā</i>
Lao . . .	<i>...</i>
46. Lü . . .	} <i>nin</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Sän . . .	<i>nyä</i>
51. Ähom . . .	} <i>lüh</i>
53. K'amti . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>-möc</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ka, -lä</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>lä', k'dä</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>l'dä</i>
36. Taungü . . .	<i>t'</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>-ta, -tö</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>t', tö</i>
33. Bwä . . .	<i>tä</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>tä</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>dä mä</i>
Brä° . . .	<i>tä, dä</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>tö</i>
Yintälä . . .	<i>tä</i>
Sin-hmä . . .	<i>tä</i>
Mapauk . . .	<i>tä</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>t' mä</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>tä mä</i>
38. Yeiabä . . .	<i>dä</i>
Manü . . .	<i>tä</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>ä mä</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>t', dö</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>dö</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tü (Hmong) . . .	<i>-i</i>
Hä-Miao . . .	<i>yi</i>
Pä-Miao . . .	<i>i</i>
Man . . .	<i>yet</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>d</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>a</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yet</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäli or Patäl . . .	<i>idi</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>itti, i</i>
76. Kanäl . . .	<i>id'</i>
77. Kanäuli . . .	<i>id</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>täka</i>
83. D'imäl . . .	<i>ai-lan</i>
84. T'amäl . . .	<i>diware</i>
85. Limbä . . .	<i>t'ik</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>ikko</i>
87. K'ambü . . .	<i>ibom</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>kcoä</i>
91. Baläl . . .	<i>t'ku</i>
92. Sampäng . . .	<i>it-ta, ö-li, ök-la-pän</i>
93. Löhöning . . .	<i>gekko</i>
94. Lämlich'ung . . .	<i>t'li-li, t'i-bat</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>ak-tai, ak-ta</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>t'it-ta</i>
97. Rängch'änbäng . . .	<i>ök-cha, ök-pop, ök-ta</i>
98. Dängmäli . . .	<i>ak-po</i>
99. Rödöng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chämiling . . .	<i>ärra, itto</i>
100. Nüch'erung . . .	<i>t-h'ou</i>
101. Külüng . . .	<i>abüm</i>
102. T'älung . . .	<i>kcoä, koä, kole</i>
103. Chauräya . . .	<i>kolo</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>tan, t'ä-wo</i>
105. Dämi . . .	<i>tän, ta-wa</i>
88. Rai or Jimär . . .	<i>tik-pu</i>
106. Väyu or Häyu . . .	<i>kola</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>g'it</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>ku, gi</i>
113. Sunwä . . .	<i>kä</i>
114. Mägar . . .	<i>kat</i>
116. Nöwari . . .	<i>ch'i</i>
117. Päd'i, Pahl, or Pahl . . .	<i>t'i-ki</i>
118. Böng or Lepcha . . .	<i>kät</i>
121. Tötö . . .	<i>ch'</i>
123. Aka . . .	<i>a</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Aber . . .	} <i>a-ka, a-tör-kä</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dafa . . .	<i>a-kün</i>
126. Mämi, Digra . . .	<i>a-k'ia</i>
Mija . . .	<i>kmb, kdmö</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>a</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>t'i</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>t'io</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>t'io</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>ti</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	<i>tö</i>
275. Liu . . .	<i>-t'i</i>
Lia'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>te</i>
274. Mo-a'o . . .	<i>jirä, jri, ja, ji</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ti°</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>tum lum</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'i</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyäräng . . .	<i>kä-ti</i>
Mänyäk . . .	<i>tä-bi</i>
T'auha . . .	<i>ä-ri</i>
Täkpä . . .	<i>t'i</i>
Haurpä . . .	<i>rd</i>
58. B'ötis, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>gchig</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>chik</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>chik</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>chik</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>chik</i>
62. of Spiti . . .	<i>chig</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>chik</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>chik</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>chi</i>
69. Bloke . . .	<i>chik</i>

Bärd Group.

128. Bodo or Bärs . . .	<i>sh, säi</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>chä</i>
131. Dimä-sä . . .	<i>ji</i>
133. Garö, Ächik . . .	<i>sh</i>
142a. Köch . . .	<i>sh</i>
151. Tipura . . .	<i>sh</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ja, cha, sa</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angämi . . .	<i>pö</i>
150. Sema . . .	<i>la-ki, k'e</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	<i>mä</i>
165. Kötäma . . .	<i>ka-lä</i>
104. Sopvoma . . .	<i>ka-li</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>ka, ä-kä</i>
169. Hlöta . . .	<i>a-k'a</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>k'a-tu</i>
171. Tükumi . . .	<i>ka-tu</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ka-lä</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>chä</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hak</i>
175. Banpart . . .	<i>ä-tä</i>
178. Namangia . . .	<i>van-t'ä</i>
179. Chäng . . .	<i>chie</i>
181. Möläng . . .	<i>ä-ti</i>
183. Ömpö . . .	<i>kät</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>kät</i>
188. K'öiräo . . .	<i>kät</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>tä</i>
195. Marä . . .	<i>hak-ti-nä</i>
197. Kwoirung . . .	<i>kät</i>
199. Tang'ul . . .	<i>kät-ka</i>
200. Pädäng . . .	<i>käen-k'ot</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>änt-kak, ka-tä</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>kät</i>

Number in
General
List.**Kachin Group.**

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *l'āai, dai*
Maran . . . *nāhāi*
205. Singpō . . . *ai*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *a-mā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-mā*
207. Tādo . . . *k'at*
213. Siyin . . . *k'at*
219. Lai . . . *kā'*
224. Luñei . . . *pa-k'at*
227. Banjōgi . . . *pa-k'at*
228. Pank'ā . . . *p'o-kāt, kat-ka*
230. Hrangkol . . . *in-kāt*
233. Hallam . . . *in-k'āt*
235. Langrong . . . *pa-kāt, k'āt-kā*
237. Aimol . . . *an-k'at*
238. Chiru . . . *a-k'at*
239. Kohreng . . . *k'at*
240. Kōm . . . *in-k'at*
246. Pārām . . . *a-k'at*
247. Anal . . . *a-to, k'i*
248. Hirō-Langang . . . *k'at*
255. Taungōa . . . *kā*
259. Chinbōk . . . *tu-māt*
Yādwīn . . . *tu-māt*
254. Chinbōn . . . *pa-k'at*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ā*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *kā, māt*
257. K'ami . . . *hāt*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *lā-tā*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . *āhāl*
281. Kadu . . . *-nu*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atoi . . . *lā, rā*
262. Lāi or Lechi . . . *tā*
263. Maru . . . *tā*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngahang . . . *tā*
272a. Pun, Samong . . . *tā-kā*
Me-gyā . . . *tā-kā*
264. Mrā . . . *loi (lauā)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *tach, tā*
" spoken . . . *ti', tā*
266. Arakanese . . . *tai ku*
267. Taungyo . . . *i'*
269. Danu . . . *ti'*
268. Inōa . . . *i' ku*
270. Tavoyan . . . *i' ku*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *ondr', or', ā*
287. Korava . . . *oṇḍ*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *raṇḍa*
280. Irula . . . *vondu*
294. Malayalam . . . *or'*
297. Kanarese . . . *ond', oḍḍ'*
296. Badaga . . . *vondu*
301. Kodagu . . . *ond'*
293. Tuja . . . *wonji*
298. Toda . . . *vadd*
294. Kōta . . . *vaddē*
295. Kurux or Orā . . . *oṇḍ, or*
297. Malto or Maler . . . *or, oṇḍ-ond*
298. Kul, Kand', or
Khom . . . *ro(gā)*
310. Kolami . . . *ākhā*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *uṇḍi*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *okā'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ariq, ari*

SEMITIC FAMILY.Arabic . . . *āḥad, wāḥid***INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.****Iranian Branch.**

- Old Persian . . . *āivaka-*
Avesta . . . *āva-*
Pahlavi . . . *fōak*
331. Persian . . . *yak*
330. Pāḥtā, of Peshawar . . . *yau*
353. Waziri . . . *yā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *yau*
360. Ormurī . . . *sā, ā*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *yak*
366. Eastern . . . *yak', ya*
370. Wāzi . . . *iv, i*
371. Širāzi . . . *iv, i, yā*
372. Sarikoli . . . *iv, i*
376. Iškāmi, Zābaki . . . *wak, wā*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *yu*
378. Yūdya . . . *yu, yā*

Dardic or Pīḍācha Branch.

379. Bālgali . . . *er, eo*
380. Wai-ala . . . *ek*
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . . *ipia, atige*
383. Kalāsa . . . *ek*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *yak*
386. Pūnai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'ōwar . . .
Chitrālī . . . *i*
392. Sina, Gilgit . . . *āk*
394. Chilas . . . *ik*
396. of Dras . . . *ek*
397. of Doh-Hand . . . *āk*
400. Kākmiri . . . *ak', ek'*
401. Kāṭwari . . . *ak'*
403. Pōguli . . . *yak'*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *ikk*
405. Rāmbani . . . *ik*
408. Kohistāni, Gārwi . . . *ak*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *ik*
411. Mairī . . . *ak*
Gypsy, European . . . *yek, yek'*
" Syrian . . . *ākh, ikd, y'kd*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *ikaḥ*
Prakrit . . . *ekko, ēgō*
430. K'ōstrāni . . . *āik*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *āikk, hekk*
426. Multāni . . . *āikk, hekk*
428. Hindhi . . . *āik*
432. T'ālī . . . *āikk*
433. D'ānnī . . . *āikk*
435. Tinsāli . . . *āikk*
442. of Salt Range . . . *āikk*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *āikk*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *āikk*
441. Pūnch'ī . . . *hekk*
446. Sind'ī, Vichōli . . . *hekk', hekipō*
450. Lāri . . . *hekk', hekipō*
452. Kāchōli . . . *āikkō*
454. Murā'ī, Dāli . . . *āik*
478. Nagpuri . . . *āik*
484. Kōchāpi . . . *yāh*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ek*
502. Oriya . . . *āka, gāḥ*
507. Bihari, Maith'ī . . . *āik*
516. Magahi . . . *āik*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *āik*
530. " South-ern . . . *āik*
536. Nagpurī . . . *āik*
530. Bengali, written . . . *āik*
" spoken . . . *āik*
537. South-western . . . *āik*
541. Siripari . . . *āik*
546. Eastern . . . *āik*
548. of Cachar . . . *āik*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āik, āgā*
551. Chākma . . . *āik*
553. Assamese . . . *āik*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *āik*
560. Bag'elli . . . *āik*
573. Ch'attāgarī . . . *āik*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *āik*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *āik*
587. Dak'ini . . . *āik*
589. Bāgarī . . . *āik*
593. Brāj B'hāsa . . . *āik, āka*
606. Kanaṇḍī . . . *āik*
611. Bundēli . . . *āik, āik*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *yāh*
633. Pāñjabī, written . . . *āik*
" spoken . . . *āik*
639. Pōwādī . . . *āik*
648. Dōgri . . . *āik*
650. Kāngrī . . . *āik*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *āik*
661. Charōtari . . . *āik, āik'*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *āik*
673. K'arwa . . . *āik*
676. G'indī . . . *āik*
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *āik*
742. Jaipuri . . . *āik, yāh*
755. Mewati . . . *āik*
777. Gujari . . .
Hāzari . . . *āik*
761. Malvi . . . *āik*
770. Nīmādi . . . *āik*
771. Lab'āni . . .
Derar . . . *āik*
708. K'andēli . . . *āik*
678. B'ili . . . *āik*
782. Eastern Pāñjabī or K'as-kurā . . . *āik, yāh, yāh, āgā*
785. Central Pāñjabī, Kumāni . . . *āik*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *āik*
815. Western Pāñjabī, Jaunāri . . . *āik, āik*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *āik*
820. Bag'atī . . . *āik*
823. Kīṭ'ālī . . . *āik*
830. Bōḍōhi . . . *āik*
833. Kulī . . . *āik*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *āik*
843. Chamālī . . . *āik*
843. Gādī . . . *āik*
845. Pāṅwālī . . . *āik, yāh*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *āik*
849. Pūjari . . . *yāh*

Two (2).

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>jutaten</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>tu</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tul, tu</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tki</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>juwe</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>xyar</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>kauryar</i>
Basque . . .	<i>bi, biga, bida, ber-</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaeki . . .	<i>altā, altan, altō</i>
----------------------	--------------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>duā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>duā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>duā, twā*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>	
K'mēr . . .	<i>pir</i>
8. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>bā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>nā, nār, 'mbār</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>bā</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ār</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ār</i>
Darung . . .	<i>ā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>rā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>ā</i>
En . . .	<i>rā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>lā-āi</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>ā</i>
Ang-ku . . .	} (borrow from Sān)
Mōng Lwē . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>ān</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>kār</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>ār</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ā</i>
----------------------	----------

Mupā Group.

15. K'rwari, Santali . . .	<i>bār-ca, bār</i>
16. Mupāri . . .	<i>bār-iā, bār</i>
26. Kurka . . .	<i>bār-i</i>
27. K'arā . . .	<i>bār-iā, bār, ubār</i>
28. Jukāng . . .	<i>bār</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>bār, bāgu</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>bār-jā, bāgu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ā', (Pekin ārk), āyā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>yī, ā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ān-ā, ār</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>ā</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	} <i>ā</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>ā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	} <i>ā</i>
52. K'at . . .	
Annamite . . .	<i>-ā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>ā</i>
" Basatin . . .	} <i>ā</i>
" Manheim . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>ā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ā'</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ā</i>
32. Bwā . . .	<i>ā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>gi mā</i>
Bri' . . .	<i>gi</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ā</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>ā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	} <i>ā</i>
Māpauk . . .	
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā mā</i>
38. Yainbā . . .	<i>ā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>ā</i>
41. Zaycin . . .	<i>nār, ān</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ā, ā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tā (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-ā</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>ā</i>
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>ā</i>
Man . . .	<i>ā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>ā</i>
Man-lan-tiā . . .	<i>ā</i>
Man-tā-pau . . .	<i>ā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāli or Patni . . .	<i>ju</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>ju</i>
76. Kanādī . . .	<i>ā</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ā</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>ā</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>ā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nār-ā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>ā-ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ā-ā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>ā-ā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>ā-ā</i>
92. Rangjāng . . .	<i>ā-ā, ā-ā, ā-ā-pā</i>
93. Lohōrōng . . .	<i>ā-ā, ā-ā-pā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>ā-ā, ā-ā-pā</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>ā, ā-ā, ā-ā-k</i>
96. Ching'ang . . .	<i>ā-ā</i>
97. Rungch'abūng . . .	<i>ā-ā, ā-ā, ā-ā-pā</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>ā-ā</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	} <i>ā-ā</i>
Chāmling . . .	
100. Nāch'rēng . . .	<i>ā-ā</i>
101. Kōlung . . .	<i>ā-ā</i>
102. T'olung . . .	<i>ā, ā-ā, ā-ā</i>
103. Chaurkaya . . .	<i>ā-ā</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>ā-ā</i>
106. Dūni . . .	<i>ā-ā</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ā-ā</i>
106. Vayu or Haya . . .	<i>ā-ā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ā, ā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ā</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>ā</i>
116. Nōwari . . .	<i>ā</i>
117. P'ad'i, Pahri, or . . .	<i>ā</i>
Pahi . . .	<i>ā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ā-ā-k</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dāla . . .	<i>ā-ā</i>
126. Māmi, Digaru . . .	<i>ā-ā</i>
Mija . . .	<i>ā-ā, ā-ā</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>ā</i>
273. Lolo, /Nt . . .	<i>ā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ā, ā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ā</i>
275. Liao . . .	<i>ā</i>
Lia'k or Yāyin . . .	<i>ā</i>
274. Mo-o . . .	<i>ā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ā lum</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyāring . . .	<i>ā-nā</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ā-bi</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>ā-ā</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>ā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ā</i>
58. Bōtā, Tibetan, . . .	} <i>ā</i>
written . . .	
" spoken . . .	<i>ā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ā</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>ā</i>
62. of Spiti . . .	<i>ā</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ā</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ā</i>

Bār Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>ā, ā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>ā</i>
131. Dimā-ā . . .	<i>ā-ā</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bārā)
151. Tipura . . .	<i>ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā, ā-ā</i>

Nāg Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ā-nā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>ā-ā</i>
162. Bengmā . . .	<i>ā-ā, ā-ā</i>
165. Kōzama . . .	<i>ā-ā</i>
164. Sopoma . . .	<i>ā-ā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ā-ā</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>ā-ā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ā-ā</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ā-ā k'ā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-ā</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ā</i>
174. Tāulu . . .	<i>ā</i>
175. Nanpā . . .	<i>ā-ā</i>
178. Namuāngā . . .	<i>ā-ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ā, ā</i>
181. Mōāng . . .	<i>ā-ā</i>
183. Kūpā . . .	<i>ā-ā</i>
187. Kabai . . .	<i>ā-ā</i>
188. K'oirā . . .	<i>ā-ā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-ā</i>
195. Marān . . .	<i>ā-ā</i>
197. Kwoirang . . .	<i>ā-ā</i>
199. Tang'ul . . .	<i>ā-ā</i>
200. P'ndang . . .	<i>ā-ā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-ā, ā-ā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-ā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

304. Chingpi	or	
Kachin .	.	<i>l'kauh, kauh</i>
Marau .	.	<i>lā-koh, ni</i>
206. Singpo .	.	<i>n'k'oh</i>

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ei .	.	<i>ā-ni</i>
206. Meit'ei .	.	<i>a-ni</i>
207. T'ado .	.	<i>ni</i>
213. Siyin .	.	<i>ni</i>
219. Lai .	.	<i>hni</i>
224. Luai .	.	<i>pa-hni²⁰</i>
227. Banjogi .	.	<i>pi-ni, pa-hni</i>
228. Pank'n .	.	<i>p'a-hni</i>
229. Hrang'ol .	.	<i>in-ni</i>
232. Hallam .	.	<i>in-ni</i>
236. Langrong .	.	<i>pi-ni, in-ni-kā</i>
237. Aimol .	.	<i>an-ni</i>
238. Chiru .	.	<i>a-di</i>
239. Kohreng .	.	<i>ki-ni</i>
240. Kōm .	.	<i>i-hni</i>
246. Pūthū .	.	<i>a-ni</i>
247. Anai .	.	<i>a-hni</i>
248. Hirōi-Laungang .	.	<i>ki-r</i>
255. Taungtha .	.	<i>ni¹</i>
252. Chinbōk .	.	<i>hni</i>
Yidwin .	.	<i>hni</i>
254. Chinbōn .	.	<i>pa-hi</i>
Thayetmyo Chin .	.	<i>hni</i>
256. Sō or K'yang .	.	<i>hni</i>
257. K'ani .	.	<i>nū</i>

Lai Group.

279. Andro .	.	<i>kih hā</i>
270. Sengmai .	.	...
290. Chairel .	.	<i>ūhūl</i>
281. Kadu .	.	<i>ka-leh</i>

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atai .	.	<i>i</i>
262. Lai or Lechi .	.	<i>ok</i>
263. Maru .	.	<i>hi</i>
260. Maingtha .	or	
Ngachang .	.	<i>sā¹</i>
272a. P'un, Samong .	.	<i>nai-kōh</i>
Me-gyā .	.	<i>hai-kōh</i>
264. Mrū .	.	<i>prē</i>
265. Burmese, written .	.	<i>nhach</i>
" spoken .	.	<i>hni¹</i>
266. Arakanese .	.	<i>hnai ku</i>
267. Taungyo .	.	<i>ne</i>
269. Danu .	.	<i>ni¹</i>
268. Intha .	.	<i>ni ku</i>
270. Tavoyan .	.	<i>hni ku</i>

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil .	.	<i>irapp¹, ir², tr</i>
287. Korava .	.	<i>rap¹</i>
291. Kaikādi .	.	<i>rap¹</i>
299. Irula .	.	<i>irndu</i>
294. Malayalam .	.	<i>rap¹</i>
297. Kannarese .	.	<i>rap¹, ibbar²</i>
298. Badaga .	.	<i>yerradu</i>
301. Kodagu .	.	<i>danq¹</i>
303. Tulu .	.	<i>rap¹</i>
303. Toda .	.	<i>rē</i>
304. Kōta .	.	<i>yoqē</i>
305. Kurux or Orā .	.	<i>rap¹, irē</i>
307. Malto or Maler .	.	<i>rap¹-is, iur</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or	.	
Khond .	.	<i>ri(nph)</i>
310. Kolāmi .	.	<i>inphā</i>
314. Gōpāl .	.	<i>rap¹</i>

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu .	.	<i>rap¹</i>
328. Brahūi .	.	<i>irap, irē</i>

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic .	.	<i>iōndān(i)</i>
----------	---	------------------

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.*Iranian Branch.*

Old Persian .	.	<i>duvitiya- (second)</i>
Avesta .	.	<i>dva-</i>
Pahlavi .	.	<i>dō</i>
331. Persian .	.	<i>dū</i>
339. Pañtā, of Peshawar .	.	<i>dwa</i>
353. Waziri .	.	<i>dwa</i>
354. of Kandahar .	.	<i>dwa</i>
360. Ormuzi .	.	<i>dyō</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrani .	.	<i>dō</i>
366. Eastern .	.	<i>dā</i>
370. Waxi .	.	<i>hūi, bū</i>
371. Siyūi .	.	<i>duyōn, dō</i>
372. Sarikoli .	.	<i>dā, dāu</i>
376. Jakkāmi, Zēhaki .	.	<i>dōv, dō, dau</i>
377. Munjani or Mangi .	.	<i>tu, te</i>
378. Yūdya .	.	<i>loh</i>

Dardic or Pīlacha Branch.

379. Bāsgali .	.	<i>dū</i>
380. Wai-nā .	.	<i>du</i>
381. Wai-veri .	or	
Veron .	.	<i>lūr</i>
383. Kalāśā .	.	<i>dū</i>
384. Gawar-bati .	.	<i>dū, du</i>
386. Pañai, Eastern .	}	<i>dō</i>
387. " Western .	}	
390. K'ōwār .	or	
Chitrali .	.	<i>jā</i>
392. Šipā, Gilgiti .	.	<i>du</i>
394. Chilasī .	.	<i>dū</i>
396. of Dras .	.	<i>dū</i>
397. of Dab-Hanu .	.	<i>dū</i>
400. Kāšmiri .	.	<i>z'h</i>
401. Kāšawārī .	.	<i>z'h</i>
403. Pōguli .	.	<i>dth, diā</i>
404. Dōda Širāji .	.	<i>dāi</i>
406. Rāmbani .	.	<i>dth, dō</i>
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi .	.	<i>dā</i>
409. Tōrwālī .	.	<i>dā</i>
411. Maiyā .	.	<i>dā</i>
Gypsy, European .	.	<i>dāi</i>
" Syrian .	.	<i>dā, dāi</i>

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit .	.	<i>dvas ; (neut.) dōd</i>
Prakrit .	.	<i>dō, dē ; (neut.) dōppī, dōppi</i>
430. K'itrani .	.	<i>hā</i>
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur .	.	<i>dōd</i>
426. Multāni .	.	<i>ph</i>
428. Hindi .	.	<i>phā</i>
432. Tāji .	.	<i>ph</i>
433. D'anni .	.	<i>dō</i>
436. Tindali .	.	<i>dō</i>
442. of Salt Range .	.	<i>dōd</i>
437. Pōt'wari .	.	<i>dō</i>
440. Chib'ali .	.	<i>dō</i>
441. Pūch'ī .	.	<i>dō</i>
446. Sindī, Vichōli .	.	<i>dōa</i>
460. Jari .	.	<i>dōa</i>
462. Kachchī .	.	<i>dōa</i>
466. Marāṭī, Dēli .	.	<i>dōn</i>
478. Nagpuri .	.	<i>dōn</i>
494. Kōchhāpi .	.	<i>dōn</i>

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese .	.	<i>dela</i>
502. Oriya .	.	<i>dai</i>
507. Bihari, Maithili .	.	<i>dā</i>
516. Magahi .	.	<i>dā</i>
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern .	.	<i>dā, dai</i>
520. " South-ern .	.	<i>dā-gō</i>
526. Nagpurī .	.	<i>dai</i>
530. Bengali, written .	.	<i>dai</i>
" spoken .	.	<i>dāi, dā</i>
537. South-western .	.	<i>dai</i>
541. Siripurī .	.	<i>dai</i>
546. Eastern .	.	<i>dai</i>
548. of Cachar .	.	<i>dai</i>
550. of Chittagong .	.	<i>dai, dā</i>
551. Chakmā .	.	<i>duy</i>
553. Assamese .	.	<i>dai</i>
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī .	.	<i>dō</i>
560. Bag'eli .	.	<i>dai</i>
573. Ch'attisgarī .	.	<i>dai, dā</i>
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni .	.	<i>dō</i>
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni .	.	<i>dō</i>
587. Dak'ini .	.	<i>dō</i>
589. Bāgarī .	.	<i>dō</i>
593. Braj B'h'ā .	.	<i>dwaī</i>
606. Kanauji .	.	<i>dai</i>
611. Bundeli .	.	<i>dō</i>
616. Banāp'ari .	.	<i>duy</i>
633. Pañjabī, written .	.	<i>dō</i>
" spoken .	.	<i>dō</i>
639. Pōwadī .	.	<i>dō</i>
648. Dōgri .	.	<i>dō</i>
650. Kāngrā .	.	<i>dō</i>
653. Gujarati, Standard .	.	<i>dō</i>
661. Charōtari .	.	<i>dō, dānā</i>
666. Kāṭiyawādī .	.	<i>dō</i>
673. K'ar'wa .	.	<i>dō</i>
676. G'adā .	.	<i>dō</i>
713. Rajast'ani, Marwari .	.	<i>dōy</i>
743. Jaipuri .	.	<i>dō</i>
756. Māwāti .	.	<i>dō</i>
777. Gujarī of Hazara .	.	<i>dō</i>
761. Malvi .	.	<i>dō</i>
770. Nīmādi .	.	<i>dai</i>
771. Lab'ani of Berar .	.	<i>dō</i>
708. K'andōli .	.	<i>dān</i>
678. B'li .	.	<i>dō</i>
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā .	.	<i>dai</i>
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaoni .	.	<i>dai</i>
805. Gar'wālī .	.	<i>dai</i>
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsari .	.	<i>dāi, dai</i>
816. Sirmauri .	.	<i>dō</i>
820. Bag'ati .	.	<i>dō</i>
823. Kith'ali .	.	<i>dō</i>
830. Šodōchi .	.	<i>dā, dāi</i>
833. Kujai .	.	<i>dāi</i>
837. Māp'dāi .	.	<i>dāi</i>
843. Chamdāi .	.	<i>dō</i>
843. Gadī .	.	<i>dāi</i>
845. Pāgwālī .	.	<i>dō, dāi</i>
847. B'ndrawālī .	.	<i>dāi</i>
849. Pāpālī .	.	<i>dāi</i>

Three (3).

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>mitsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>re</i>
Korean . . .	<i>scit, sei</i>
Turki . . .	<i>öck</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ilan</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>yurbdn</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>kaurbd</i>
Basque . . .	<i>hirur, hider</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Buruaski . . .	<i>uskö, iekin, iekü</i>
---------------------	--------------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>tiga</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kidu</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>t'loi</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mün-K'mär.

K'mär . . .	<i>bei</i>
3. Talang, written . . .	<i>pi</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pdi</i>
<i>Sakai-Sémang.</i>	
Sakai . . .	<i>ni, 'mpe'</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>(borrows from Malay)</i>

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang . . .	<i>u-ai, d-ä</i>
Katung . . .	<i>d-wei</i>
Darung . . .	<i>u-wo</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>loi</i>
Sön . . .	<i>oi</i>
En . . .	<i>loi</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>lä-oi</i>
A Mök . . .	<i>we</i>
Äng-kü . . .	<i>(borrow from Sän)</i>
Möng Lwe . . .	<i>(borrow from Sän)</i>
Danä . . .	<i>ui, uui</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>kwai</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>...</i>

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>läi</i>
12. War . . .	<i>läi</i>

Nicobarese.

18. Nicobarese . . .	<i>lön, läe</i>
----------------------	-----------------

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>pi-ä, pü</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>api-ä, api</i>
26. Kurku . . .	<i>apai</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>upe</i>
28. Juang . . .	<i>tin (Aryan)</i>
29. Savata . . .	<i>yär, yägi</i>
30. Gadala . . .	<i>ig-rö yägi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinco Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-sän</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-säm</i>
Gyami . . .	<i>edh-kü, sän</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>(säm)</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>(säm)</i>
Lao . . .	<i>...</i>
46. Lu . . .	<i>(säm)</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>(säm)</i>
49. Sän . . .	<i>(säm)</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>(säm)</i>
52. K'anti . . .	<i>(säm)</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-bä</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-öä</i>
" Basein . . .	<i>öä</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>öä</i>
36. Taungöu . . .	<i>öum</i>
34. Sgk, literary . . .	<i>-öü</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>öü</i>
32. Hwè . . .	<i>öü</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>öä</i>
38. Karenbyu . . .	<i>öo mä</i>
Brä . . .	<i>öü</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>öü</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>sün</i>
Sin-hmü . . .	<i>öän, öon</i>
Mäpauk . . .	<i>öü mä</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>öi</i>
37. Pdaung . . .	<i>öü</i>
38. Yeinhä . . .	<i>öü</i>
Manö . . .	<i>öü</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>tän, tün</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>dö, öü</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>tö</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tau (Hmông) . . .	<i>-pü</i>
Hä-Miao . . .	<i>pieh</i>
Pä-Miao . . .	<i>pe</i>
Man . . .	<i>püa, p'am</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>pü</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>pu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>pua</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patni . . .	<i>sum</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>sum</i>
76. Kanäi . . .	<i>sum</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>sum</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>sum</i>
83. D'mal . . .	<i>süm</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>tin (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>süm-sä</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>sum-jä</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>sup-chi</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>sam</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>süh-che</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>süm-chi, sam-ka-li, sam-ka-la-pän</i>
93. Löhörong . . .	<i>sum-chi, sum-pän</i>
94. Lämlich'ong . . .	<i>süm-chi, sum-bah</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>syum-yah</i>
96. Chingtang . . .	<i>süm-cha</i>
97. Rungch'önbung . . .	<i>süm-ya, sum-pän, sum-ka-pap</i>
98. Dungmäli . . .	<i>süm-chi</i>
99. Rüdong . . .	<i>or</i>
Chänling . . .	<i>süm-ra</i>
100. Nách'ereng . . .	<i>sük-b'ou</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>sup-chi</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>syüm, su-la</i>
103. Chauraya . . .	<i>süm-ma-k'a</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>sük-po</i>
105. Dümi . . .	<i>sük-po</i>
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>sük-pu</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>ch'u-yuä</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>sö, sou</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>sum</i>
113. Sunwar . . .	<i>sah</i>
114. Mägar . . .	<i>sum</i>
116. Nöwari . . .	<i>sö</i>
117. Padä, Pahri, or Pahi . . .	<i>sohö</i>
118. Röng or Lepcha . . .	<i>säm</i>
121. Tötö . . .	<i>suh</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>su</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>a-üm-kä</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>a-om</i>
125. Dafia . . .	<i>ka-sä</i>
126. Miämi, Digaru . . .	<i>ka-säm</i>
Mija . . .	<i>ka-säm</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>...</i>
273. Lolo, /S' . . .	<i>-sü</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>sü</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>sü</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>sü</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	<i>hü</i>
275. Liso . . .	<i>-sä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>sä</i>
274. Mo-a'o . . .	<i>sü</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>sü</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>s'um lum</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>tsüm</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung . . .	<i>ka-säm</i>
Mänyäk . . .	<i>si-bi</i>
T'anchu . . .	<i>kü-ri</i>
Täkpä . . .	<i>süm</i>
Haurpä . . .	<i>sü</i>
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>gsüm</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>sum</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>sum</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>sum</i>
61. Ladak . . .	<i>sum</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>sum</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>sum</i>
67. Sarpa . . .	<i>sum</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>sum</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>sum</i>

Bäp Group.

128. Bodo or Bäp . . .	<i>t'am</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>(borrows from Assamese)</i>
131. Dima-sä . . .	<i>ga-täm</i>
135. Gäro, Ächik . . .	<i>gi-täm</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>(borrows from Bengali)</i>
161. Tipura . . .	<i>t'am</i>
162. Denri-Chutiya . . .	<i>nda</i>

Näp Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>sä</i>
159. Semä . . .	<i>kü-t'u</i>
162. Rengua . . .	<i>kin-yan</i>
165. Kätana . . .	<i>ka-tä</i>
194. Sopronä . . .	<i>ko-sa</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>a-sam</i>
169. Hlöta . . .	<i>c-t'um</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>a-säm</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>a-säm</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>a-säm</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>lum</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>chum</i>
176. Baupara . . .	<i>a-jäm</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>edn-räm</i>
179. Chang . . .	<i>säm</i>
181. Möang . . .	<i>a-täm</i>
183. Empö . . .	<i>gü-jäm</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-t'om</i>
188. K'oirö . . .	<i>ka-t'äm</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ka-täm</i>
196. Maräm . . .	<i>ka-täm</i>
197. Kwoirong . . .	<i>säm</i>
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>k'a-t'äm</i>
200. Padang . . .	<i>ka-täm</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ka-täm</i>
203. Maring . . .	<i>k'ijäm</i>

Three (3).

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

304. Chingpi . . . or
Kachin . . . m^osum
Maran . . . m^osum
205. Singp'o . . . ma-rum

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . a-lum
206. Meit'ei . . . a-lum
207. T'ado . . . t'am
213. Siyin . . . t'um, t'um
219. Lai . . . tum
224. Luäi . . . pa-t'um
227. Banjogi . . . pa-tum
228. Pank'u . . . p'a-tum, t'um-kat
229. Hräng'ol . . . in-t'um
232. Hallam . . . in-t'um
236. Langrong . . . p'a-tum, in-t'um-kat
237. Aimol . . . an-t'um
238. Chiru . . . a-t'um
239. Kohreng . . . kon-t'um
240. Kóm . . . in-t'um
246. Pöran . . . in-t'um
247. Anal . . . a-t'um
248. Hiröi-Lamgang . . . ka-d'um
255. Taungöa . . . tum
252. Chinbök . . . t'um
Yädwin . . . tum
254. Chinbön . . . p'a-tum
Thayetmyo Chin . . . tum
256. Sö or K'yang . . . t'um
257. K'ami . . . t'um

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . tum ha
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . t'um-kat
291. Kadu . . . tum

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . tum
262. Laäi or Lechi . . . t'am
263. Maru . . . tum
260. Maingöa . . . or
Ngachang . . . tum
272a. P'm, Samong . . . tum-kat
Me-gyá . . . tum-kat
264. Mru . . . t'um (t'um)
265. Burmese, written . . . tum
" spoken . . . tum
266. Arakanese . . . tum ku
Taungyo . . . tum
269. Danu . . . tum
268. Inöa . . . tum ku
270. Tavoyan . . . tum ku

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

286. Tamil . . . m^osum, m^o, m^o
287. Korava . . . m^osum
291. Kaikadi . . . m^osum
289. Irula . . . m^osum
294. Malayalam . . . m^osum
297. Kanarese . . . m^osum, m^osum
298. Badaga . . . m^osum
301. Kodagu . . . m^osum
302. Tuju . . . m^osum
303. Toda . . . m^osum
304. Kōta . . . m^osum
305. Kurux or Orā . . . m^osum, m^o
307. Malto or Maler . . . tum (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . m^osum
310. Kolāmi . . . m^osum
314. Gōpdi . . . m^osum

Number in
General
List.

320. Teluga . . . m^osum
328. Brahui . . . m^osum, m^osum

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . 6000

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY:

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . 0'tiya- (third)
Avesta . . . 0'ri-
Pahlavi . . . si
331. Persian . . . si
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . drō
363. Waziri . . . drō
364. of Kandahar . . . drō
360. Ormuzi . . . 0'ri
363. Balochi, Makrani . . . sai
366. Eastern . . . sai
370. Waziri . . . trōi
371. Siyini . . . drōi
372. Sardkoli . . . ardi, ardi
376. Iškāmi, Zābaki . . . rdi, rd, rdi
377. Munjāni or Mungli . . . 0'ri
378. Yūdyā . . . 0'ri

Dardic or Pishācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . trōi
380. Wai-ala . . . trōi
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . ch'i
383. Kalāsi . . . trōi
384. Gawar-bati . . . trōi
386. Pāsi, Eastern . . . h'i
387. " Western . . . h'i
390. K'ōwar . . . or
Chitrāli . . . trōi
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . ch'i
394. Chilai . . . ch'i
396. of Dras . . . trōi, trōi
397. of Dab-Hanū . . . trōi
400. Kāmiri . . . trōi, trōi
401. Kāstāwari . . . trōi, trōi
403. Pōguli . . . ch'i
404. Doda Sirāji . . . trōi
405. Rāmbani . . . trōi, ch'i
408. Kōhistāni, Gāwā . . . trōi
409. Tōrwāli . . . ch'i
411. Māiyā . . . ch'i
Gypsy, European . . . trōi
" Syrian . . . trōi

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . trayāṣ, (f.) tīrāṣ, (neut.) trīṣi
Prakrit . . . (m. & f.) tad, (neut.) tinnī
430. K'ētrāni . . . trīṣi
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . trī, trī
426. Mōttāni . . . trī
428. Hindki . . . trī
432. T'aji . . . trī
433. D'anni . . . trī, tarai
436. Tinnuli . . . trī
442. of Salt Range . . . trī, trī
437. Pōt'wari . . . trī
440. Chib'ali . . . trī
441. Panch'i . . . trī
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . trī, trī
450. Lari . . . trī
452. Kachch'i . . . trī
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēsi . . . tin
478. Nagpuri . . . tin
494. Kōhkapli . . . tin

Number in
General
List.

469. Singhalese . . . tupa
502. Oriya . . . tina
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . tin
516. Magahi . . . tin
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . tin
520. " South-ern . . . tin-gō
526. Nagpuria . . . tin
530. Bengali, written . . . tin
" spoken . . . tin
537. South-western . . . tin
541. Siripuria . . . tin
546. Eastern . . . tin
548. of Cachar . . . tin
550. of Chittagong . . . tin, tin-gō
551. Chakma . . . tin
553. Assamese . . . tina
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . tin
560. Bag'ali . . . tin
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . tin
582. Western Hindi, Hindostani . . . tin
583. Vernacular Hindostani . . . tin
587. Dak'ini . . . tin
589. Bangarū . . . tin
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . tina, tin
606. Kannaji . . . tina
611. Bundeli . . . tin
616. Banāpuri . . . tin
623. Pāṇjābi, written . . . tina, trāi
" spoken . . . trāi
639. Pōwād'i . . . tina
648. Dōgrī . . . trāi
650. Kāngra . . . trāi
652. Gujarātī, Standard . . . trāi
661. Chavōtari . . . tina
666. Kāṭ'iya-wād'i . . . tina
673. K'ar'wa . . . tan
676. G'wad'i . . . tin
713. Rājast'ani, Mār-wāri . . . tin
742. Jaipuri . . . tin
756. M'wātī . . . tin
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . trōi
761. Malvi . . . tin
770. Nimadi . . . tin
771. Lab'ani of Betar . . . tin
704. K'and'ari . . . tin
678. Bili . . . tin, tan
782. Eastern Pahari or K'ar-kurū . . . tin
786. Central Pahari, Kumauni . . . tin
806. Garwali . . . tin
816. Western Pahari, Jamsāri . . . tin
818. Sirmauri . . . chōn
820. Bag'ali . . . tin
822. Kōṭ'ali . . . chōn
830. Šodōchi . . . chōn
833. Kulu . . . trāi, chōn, chōn
837. Mandāli . . . trāi
842. Chamdāli . . . trāi
843. Gadī . . . trāi
845. Pangwāli . . . trāi
847. B'adrawāli . . . trāi, trāi
849. Pāṇjāri . . . trāi

Four (4).

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>yokten</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>inu</i>
Korean . . .	<i>noit, nei</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tört</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>duin</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>dürben</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>tirbd</i>
Basque . . .	<i>laur</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Baruaaki . . .	<i>waltö waltö</i>
---------------------	--------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ampät</i>
Cham . . .	<i>päk</i>
1. Salöa . . .	<i>pät</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>buon</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>pan</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pón</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>'mpun</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>(borrows from Malay)</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>p'ón</i>
Katung . . .	<i>pün</i>
Darung . . .	<i>pu-on</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>bun</i>
Són . . .	<i>wun</i>
Fa . . .	<i>pun</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pun</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>pun</i>
Ang-ká . . .	<i>(borrow from Són)</i>
Móng Lwe . . .	<i>(borrow from Són)</i>
Dank . . .	<i>pün</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>k'puon</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>...</i>

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>sáo</i>
12. Wár . . .	<i>ziá</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>flan</i>
----------------------	-------------

Munda Group.

15. K'ewari, Santali . . .	<i>pón-ai, pón</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>upun-lá, upun</i>
26. Korkú . . .	<i>upün</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>'pon</i>
28. Jusu . . .	<i>(borrows from Aryan)</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>uñji</i>
30. Gadabá . . .	<i>unn-ró, vanigi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>yes°</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>su</i>
Oyáui . . .	<i>si-ká, si</i>
Sinacese, written . . .	<i>(-sü)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>(-sü)</i>
Lao . . .	<i>...</i>
43. Lü . . .	<i>(-sü)</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>(-sü)</i>
49. Sun . . .	<i>(-sü)</i>
51. Akom . . .	<i>(-sü)</i>
52. K'anti . . .	<i>(-sü)</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'bón</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-li</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>(-li)</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>(-li)</i>
36. Taungöu . . .	<i>li'</i>
34. Sgá, literary . . .	<i>Jari</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>lui</i>
32. Hwè . . .	<i>lui</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>lui</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lui mā</i>
Hrú° . . .	<i>li</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>lui</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>ixi</i>
Sin-bmá . . .	<i>lui</i>
Mápaak . . .	<i>lui</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>lui mā</i>
37. Pdaung . . .	<i>lui</i>
38. Yoinbá . . .	<i>lui</i>
Manó . . .	<i>li</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>lui</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lui</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>lui</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tuó (Hmóng) . . .	<i>-pióu</i>
Há-Miao . . .	<i>klao</i>
Pá-Miao . . .	<i>plo</i>
Man . . .	<i>p'a</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>pió</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>pí</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>pí</i>

TIBETO-HURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchú or Pañi . . .	<i>pi</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>pi</i>
76. Kaná . . .	<i>pu</i>
77. Kanauti . . .	<i>pü</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>pí</i>
83. D'imál . . .	<i>diá</i>
84. Tami . . .	<i>chár (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>li-si</i>
86. Yaka . . .	<i>li-ji</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>li-chi</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>li</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>li-ji</i>
92. Sängpang . . .	<i>lák-lá-bo, lak-ka-lí, la-ka-lá-pan</i>
93. Löhörong . . .	<i>li-chi, ri-chi, li-ban</i>
94. Lámbich'óng . . .	<i>...</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>la-ya k</i>
96. Ch'ingfáng . . .	<i>...</i>
97. Rángch'ánbáng . . .	<i>lá-ya, la-wah, la-ya-pop</i>
98. Dúngmáli . . .	<i>li-chi, ri-chi</i>
99. Rodóng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chámling . . .	<i>lyá-ra</i>
100. Nách'eróng . . .	<i>lik-b'au</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>li-chi</i>
102. T'hlung . . .	<i>hli, hli-lá</i>
103. Chautsya . . .	<i>p'it-bak'a</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>b'at</i>
105. Dumi . . .	<i>b'yál</i>
89. Rai or Jindár . . .	<i>b'aluk-pu, maluk-pu</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>bli-niá</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>oli, b'li</i>
112. Mirmi . . .	<i>p'li, hle</i>
113. Sanwar . . .	<i>le</i>
114. Mágari . . .	<i>buli</i>
116. Nəwari . . .	<i>pi</i>
117. Fadi, Pabli, or Pahi . . .	<i>pim</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>fa-li</i>
121. Tótó . . .	<i>ji</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>fi-ri</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>(-pt-ká)</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>(-pt-ká)</i>
125. Dala . . .	<i>(-pt-ká)</i>
126. Mirmi, Digaru . . .	<i>ki-prei</i>
Mija . . .	<i>kambrian</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>le</i>
273. Lolo, /N¹ . . .	<i>-la</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>li</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>li</i>
276. A-ka (Ká) . . .	<i>o</i>
277a. A-kó . . .	<i>li</i>
276. Lisu . . .	<i>-li</i>
Lis'á or Yáyin . . .	<i>li</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>li</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>á</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>han lum</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>byi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyirung . . .	<i>ká-di</i>
Mányak . . .	<i>rai-bi</i>
Tanohu . . .	<i>giá-rai</i>
Tákpa . . .	<i>p'i</i>
Haurpa . . .	<i>klá</i>
68. W'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>bzi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>zi</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ib-zi</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ibf, obyí</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>zi</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>zi</i>
70. Kagato . . .	<i>ti</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>zi</i>
68. Pánjongká . . .	<i>zi</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>zi</i>

Bárd Group.

128. Bodo or Bárd . . .	<i>bré, bráí</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>(borrows from Assamese)</i>
131. Dima-sá . . .	<i>bri</i>
135. Garó, Áchik . . .	<i>bri</i>
142. Kóch . . .	<i>(borrows from Bengali)</i>
151. Tipurá . . .	<i>brus</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>chi</i>

Nagá Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>dá</i>
150. Sená . . .	<i>bi-dá, bi-d'i</i>
182. Rengma . . .	<i>pr-zi</i>
165. Kázamá . . .	<i>pr-dá</i>
194. Sopvomé . . .	<i>pa-dai</i>
160. Áo . . .	<i>pe-za</i>
169. Hlota . . .	<i>me-zü</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>p'a-le</i>
171. Tukumí . . .	<i>me-ze</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>pi</i>
173. Tablung . . .	<i>pe-li</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>á-li</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>á-li</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>be-lí</i>
179. Cháng . . .	<i>lei</i>
181. Mósang . . .	<i>há-li</i>
183. Émpé . . .	<i>má-dai</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>pa-dai</i>
188. K'oiráo . . .	<i>ma-hi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>p-hi</i>
195. Marum . . .	<i>ma-dai</i>
197. Kwoirung . . .	<i>ma-dai</i>
199. Tangkul . . .	<i>ma-ti</i>
200. Padang . . .	<i>ma-sen</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>má-li, máli</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>fi-li</i>

Four (4).

Number in General List.		
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		
304. Chingpé	or	
Kachin	.	m'li
Maran	.	m'li
205. Singp'o	.	ma-li
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		
Old Meit'oi	.	mā-rī
206. Meit'oi	.	ma-rī
207. T'ado	.	li
213. Siyin	.	li
219. Lai	.	li
224. Lu'ei	.	pa-li
227. Banjōgi	.	pi-li, pa-li
228. Pānk'u	.	p'a-li, ua-li
229. Hāngk'ol	.	mān-li, mī-li
232. Hallāia	.	man-li
236. Langrong	.	pā-li, in-tik-kā
237. Aimol	.	man-li
238. Chiru	.	mī-li
239. Kolhrong	.	mitti
240. Kōm	.	ma-li
246. Pūmū	.	itti
247. Anal	.	pa-li
248. Hīrōi-Langāng	.	pilli
253. Taungōa	.	li
252. Chinbōk	.	p'i
Yādwīn	.	pyi
254. Chinbōn	.	h'i
Thayetmyo Chin	.	h'mi
256. Sō or K'yang	.	h'mi
257. K'ani	.	p'li
<i>Lai Group.</i>		
279. Andro	.	pi hā
299. Songmai	.	...
280. Chairol	.	ma-rī kōn
281. Kadu	.	(borrows from Sān)
<i>Burma Group.</i>		
261. Szi or Atsi	.	mī
262. Lāi or Lechi	.	mik
263. Maru	.	byi
269. Maingōa	or	
Ngachang	.	mī
272a. Pūn, Samong	.	si-ān (Sān)
Me-gyā	.	si-ān (Sān)
264. Mra	.	tē li (tu-li)
265. Burmese, written	.	lā
" spoken	.	le
266. Arakanese	.	le ku
267. Taungyo	.	le
269. Danu	.	le
268. Inōa	.	le ku
270. Tavoyan	.	le ku
<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>		
283. Tamil	.	na', n.eg', nā'
287. Korava	.	nā'
291. Kuikadi	.	nā'
289. Irula	.	nāku
294. Malayalam	.	nāl'
297. Kanarese	.	nā'k', nāl'var'
298. Badaga	.	na'ku
301. Kodagu	.	nāl'
302. Tulu	.	nāl'
303. Toda	.	nānk
304. Kōta	.	nāko
305. Kurux or Orsō	.	na'x, na'ō
307. Malto or Maler	.	chār (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	.	nā'gi
310. Kolāmi	.	nāl'ā
314. Gōndi	.	nāl'ug

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu	.	nālug'
328. Brahui	.	chār (Aryan)
<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>		
Arabic	.	arba'
<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>		
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		
Old Persian	.	...
Avesta	.	chaōwātrō
Phlavi	.	chahār
331. Persian	.	chahār, chār
339. Pāto, of Peshawar	.	anlō
353. Waziri	.	tsalūr, tsalwār
354. of Kandahar	.	tsalūr
369. Ormuzi	.	tsār
363. Balōchi, Makrāni	.	chār
366. Eastern	.	ch'gār
370. Waxi	.	tsabūr
371. Siyāi	.	tsarōr
372. Sarikoli	.	tsarōr
376. Lākāni, Zēbaki	.	tsafār
377. Munjān or Mungī	.	ch'fār
378. Yūdya	.	chār
<i>Dardic or Pūshchu Branch.</i>		
379. Bāgali	.	āto
380. Wai alā	.	āti
391. Wasī-veri	or	
Veron	.	ch'pū
383. Kalāā	.	chār
384. Gawar-bati	.	tsār
386. Pāsi, Eastern	}	chār
387. " Western		
390. K'ōwār	or	
Chitrālī	.	chār
392. Sīnā, Gīlgitī	.	chār
394. Chī'ā	.	chār
396. of Dīr	.	chār
397. of Dāh-Hanū	.	chār
400. Kāsmīrī	.	tsār
401. Ka tsawāp	.	tsar
403. Pōguli	.	tsār
404. Dōlā Sīnāji	.	tsār
406. Rāmbāni	.	chār, tsar
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi	.	chār
409. Tōrwālī	.	chār
411. Māiyē	.	nāh
Gypsy, European	.	ātar
" Syrian	.	ātar
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		
Sanskrit	.	chātvarāṣ
Prakrit	.	chattari, chaṇḍ
430. K'ētrāni	.	chār
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	.	chār
426. Meitāni	.	chār
428. Hindki	.	chār
432. Tālī	.	chār
433. Dānni	.	chār
435. Tīndālī	.	chār
442. of Salt Range	.	chār
437. Pō'wārī	.	chār
440. Chī'ālī	.	chār
441. Panch'i	.	chār
446. Sind'i, Vichōli	.	chār'
450. Lāri	.	chār'
452. Kachch'i	.	chār
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēi	.	chār
478. Nagpurī	.	chār
494. Kōhkapī	.	chār

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalese	.	hatarā
502. Oriyā	.	ch'iri
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	.	chār
516. Magahi	.	chār
521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern	chār
520. " South-	ern	chār-gō
526. Nagpurī	.	chār
530. Bengali, written	.	chār
" spoken	.	chār
537. South western	.	chār
541. Siripurī	.	chār
546. Eastern	.	tsār
548. of Chohar	.	nār
550. of Chittagong	.	chār, chār-gō
551. Chākāni	.	chār
553. Assamese	.	nār
558. Eastern Hindi,		
Awad'i	.	chār
560. Bag'eli	.	chār, chār
573. Ch'attīgar'i	.	chār
582. Western Hindi,		
Hindustāni	.	chār
583. Vernacular		
Hindustāni	.	chār
587. Dak'i	.	chār
589. Bangurā	.	chār
593. Braj Bāk'a	.	chār, chār
606. Kanaujī	.	chār
611. Bundeli	.	chār
616. Banāp'ari	.	chār
623. Pāñjābi, written	.	chār
" spoken	.	chār
639. Pōwād'i	.	chār
648. Dōgri	.	chār
650. Kāngrā	.	chār
653. Gujāṭī, Stan-		
dard	.	chār
661. Charōṭarī	.	tsār
666. Kāṭiyāwādī	.	chār
673. K'ā'wā	.	chār
676. Gīdāli	.	chār
713. Rājastāni, Mar-		
wāṭī	.	chār, chār
712. Jaipurī	.	chār
716. Māwātī	.	chār
777. Gujārī	of	
Hasara	.	chār
761. Malvi	.	chār
770. Nūmādī	.	chār
771. Lab'āni	of	
Berar	.	chār
708. K'andāl	.	chār
678. B'ili	.	chār, igar
782. Eastern Pāhārī		
" K'as-kurā	.	chār
786. Central Pāhārī,		
Kumānni	.	chār
805. Gar'wālī	.	chār
816. Western Pāhārī,		
Jānnārī	.	chār
816. Sirmāuri	.	chār
820. Bag'āṭī	.	chār
822. Kīṭ'ālī	.	tsār
830. Nōdōchi	.	tsār
833. Kujūi	.	chār
837. Māndālī	.	chār
842. Chāmālī	.	chār
843. Gādī	.	chār, chār
845. Pāngwālī	.	chār
847. B'adrawālī	.	tsār, tsār
849. Pādārī	.	tsār

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>itsutsu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>alikne</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tàndt</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bàl</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>sunja</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tàbun</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>t'ádd</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>borté</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

880. Burmese	. . .	<i>sundó, sindí</i>
--------------	-------	---------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>limá</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>limó</i>
1. Salón	. . .	<i>lá-má</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>prám</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>masun</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'són</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>masók</i>
Sémang	. . .	(borrows from Malay)

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug	. . .	<i>p'an</i>
Katagg	. . .	<i>pan</i>
Darung	. . .	<i>pán</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>puán</i>
Són	. . .	<i>pu-on</i>
En	. . .	<i>pán</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>pán</i>
A Mók	. . .	<i>'en</i>
Ang-ká	. . .	} (borrow from Sán)
Móng Lwé	. . .	
Daná	. . .	<i>to</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>kán</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	..

K'ái Group.

8. K'ái, Standard	. . .	<i>sán</i>
12. Wá	. . .	<i>sán</i>

Nicobares.

18. Nicobares	. . .	<i>tanai</i>
---------------	-------	--------------

Mundá Group.

15. K'orwári, Santali	. . .	<i>má'tá</i>
16. Mundá	. . .	<i>má'tá</i>
26. Kúru	. . .	<i>mono</i>
27. K'áris	. . .	<i>moloi</i>
28. Juáng	. . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara	. . .	<i>molloi</i>
30. Gadabá	. . .	<i>manlíi, manu'íi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>/wu</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>'h</i>
Gyámi	. . .	<i>wá-ká, wá</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	} <i>á</i>
" spoken	. . .	
Lao	. . .	..
46. Lü	. . .	} <i>á</i>
47. K'ín	. . .	
49. Sán	. . .	<i>á</i>
51. Áhom	. . .	} <i>á</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	
Annamese	. . .	<i>-nám</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-yai</i>
" Bassein	. . .	} <i>yai</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>hát</i>
34. Sgá, literary	. . .	<i>yá</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>yá</i>
32. Bwé	. . .	<i>yá</i>
41a. Wcwaw	. . .	<i>thá</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>yá má</i>
Bra	. . .	<i>yá</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>ná</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>hái</i>
Siu-hmá	. . .	..
Mapauk	. . .	<i>há</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>hái má</i>
37. Pudaung	. . .	<i>hái</i>
38. Yainbá	. . .	<i>hái</i>
Manó	. . .	<i>'e</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>há, ná</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>há, yá</i>
" Dermaha	. . .	<i>ze</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmóng)	. . .	<i>-chi</i>
Há-Miao	. . .	<i>chiá</i>
Pá-Miao	. . .	<i>ti</i>
Man	. . .	<i>ó, piá</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>á, piá</i>
Man-lan-tián	. . .	<i>piá</i>
Man-ta-pán	. . .	<i>piá</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancháti or Patál	. . .	<i>há</i>
78. Chamu Lahuli	. . .	<i>há</i>
76. Kanáti	. . .	<i>há</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>há</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hái</i>
83. Dimal	. . .	<i>há</i>
84. Tami	. . .	<i>pánch (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbu	. . .	<i>ná-tí</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>ná-yí</i>
87. Kamba	. . .	<i>ná-chí</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>há</i>
91. Balali	. . .	<i>ná-yí</i>
92. Sangpang	. . .	<i>ná-ka-bo, ná-ka-li, ná-ka-la-puá</i>
93. Lohoróng	. . .	<i>ná-chí, há-bá</i>
94. Lambich'óng	. . .	..
95. Waling	. . .	<i>ná-ya-k</i>
96. Ch'inglang	. . .	..
97. Rungch'abúang	. . .	<i>ná-ya, ná-wán, ná-ka-pop</i>
98. Dúngmáli	. . .	<i>ná-chí</i>
99. Ródóng	. . .	or
Chámiling	. . .	<i>ná-ya</i>
100. Nách'eréng	. . .	<i>nák-b'ón</i>
101. Kulung	. . .	<i>ná-chí</i>
102. T'elung	. . .	<i>án, há-lo</i>
103. Chauráya	. . .	..
104. K'aling	. . .	<i>b'ón</i>
106. Dumi	. . .	<i>b'ám</i>
88. Rai or Jimdar	. . .	<i>b'ók-pu</i>
108. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>á-nín</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>há, háno</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>há</i>
113. Sunwár	. . .	<i>há</i>
114. Mágari	. . .	<i>ba-há</i>
116. Návári	. . .	<i>há</i>
117. Paq'i, Pabli, or Pabli	. . .	<i>há-ná</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>fa-há</i>
121. Tótó	. . .	<i>há</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>p'um</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>piá-há</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>á-há-ká</i>
125. Dúsa	. . .	<i>á-há</i>
126. Mími, Digara	. . .	<i>má-há</i>
Mija	. . .	<i>ká-tín</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>ku-yú, k'á-n</i>
273. Lolo, /Ní	. . .	<i>-há</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>há</i>
Lo-lo p'o.	. . .	<i>há</i>
276. A-ka (Ká)	. . .	<i>há</i>
277a. A-kó	. . .	<i>há</i>
276. Lisu	. . .	<i>-há</i>
Lis'á or Yáya	. . .	<i>ná</i>
274. Mo-yó	. . .	<i>wa</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>há</i>
277a. Fyen or Pyin	. . .	(borrows from Sán)
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>há, p'á</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyáruug	. . .	<i>kuá-ná</i>
Mányák	. . .	<i>há-bi</i>
Tauchá	. . .	<i>wá-rá</i>
Tákpá	. . .	<i>há-hái</i>
Haurpá	. . .	<i>guai</i>
58. B'ótiá, Tibetan,	. . .	written <i>há</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>há</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>yá</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>yá</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>há, rya, ya</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>há</i>
70. Kagale	. . .	<i>há</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>há</i>
68. Dánjonghá	. . .	<i>há</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>há</i>

Bdád Group.

128. Bodo or Bára	. . .	<i>bá</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dimá-sá	. . .	<i>bá</i>
135. Garó, Áchik	. . .	<i>bá</i>
142. Kóch	. . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurá	. . .	<i>bá</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>moa</i>

Nágá Group.

144. Angámi	. . .	<i>pa-ná</i>
149. Semá	. . .	<i>pu-ná</i>
162. Rengma	. . .	<i>pfú</i>
165. Kélama	. . .	<i>pa-ná</i>
194. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>pu-ná</i>
160. Áo	. . .	<i>pu-ná</i>
169. Hlota	. . .	<i>má-há</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>p'á-ná</i>
171. Tukumí	. . .	<i>má-há</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>pa-ná</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>há</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>há</i>
175. Banpara	. . .	<i>á-gá</i>
178. Nain-augia	. . .	<i>bá-há</i>
179. Chang	. . .	<i>há</i>
181. Móláng	. . .	<i>há-há</i>
182. Émpé	. . .	<i>mi-há</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>pu-há</i>
188. K'oiráo	. . .	<i>má-há</i>
189. Nikir	. . .	<i>p'á-há</i>
195. Marám	. . .	<i>mi-há</i>
197. Kwoirung	. . .	<i>má-há</i>
199. Tangk'al	. . .	<i>p'á-há</i>
200. P'adáng	. . .	<i>p'á-há</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>p'á-há</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>fa-há</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chiungpi . . . or
Kachin . . . *m^a-h^a*
Maran . . . *m^a-h^a*
205. Singp'o . . . *ma-h^a*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ma-h^a*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-h^a*
207. T'ado . . . *h^a*
213. Siyin . . . *h^a*
219. Lai . . . *h^a*
224. Luäi . . . *pa-h^a*
227. Banjög'i . . . *pa-h^a*
228. Pank'u . . . *ra-h^a*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ri-h^a*
232. Hallam . . . *ra-h^a*
236. Langrong . . . *pa-h^a, re-h^a-h^a*
237. Aimol . . . *ra-h^a*
238. Chiru . . . *ra-h^a*
239. Kolhrong . . . *ra-h^a*
240. Kōm . . . *ra-h^a*
246. Pāram . . . *ra-h^a*
247. Anāl . . . *pa-h^a*
248. Hirōl-Laungāng . . . *pa-ra h^a*
256. Taungōa . . . *h^a*
252. Chinbōk . . . *h^a*
Yādwin . . . *h^a*
254. Chinbōn . . . *h^a*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *h^a*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *h^a*
267. K'amī . . . *pā*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *h^a-h^a*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . *mā-h^a-kōh*
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Sān)

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atsi . . . *h^a*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *h^a*
263. Maru . . . *h^a*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *h^a*
272a. P'ua, Samong . . . *h^a-ān (Sān)*
Me-gyī . . . *h^a-ān (Sān)*
264. Mrū . . . *ta-h^a*
265. Burmese, written . . . *h^a*
" spoken . . . *h^a*
266. Arakanese . . . *h^a ku*
267. Taungyo . . . *h^a*
269. Dann . . . *h^a*
268. Inōa . . . *h^a ku*
270. Tavoyan . . . *h^a ku*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *cind^a, cīm*
287. Korava . . . *āñja*
291. Kāikāḍi . . . *āñj*
289. Irula . . . *cindu*
294. Malayalam . . . *āñj^a*
297. Kanarese . . . *riḍ^a, ciwar^a*
298. Baḍaga . . . *ciḍu*
301. Koḍagu . . . *anjī*
302. Tuḷu . . . *cin^a*
303. Toda . . . *ūch*
304. Kōta . . . *anjē*
305. Kurux or Oraḍ . . . *pañchāḥ (Aryan)*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *pañch (Aryan)*
308. Kuī, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ciḍgi*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *aiḍ*
314. Gōḍḍī . . . *ciḍyāḥ*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *ayid^a*
328. Brahūi . . . *pañch (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *χums*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *pañcha*
Pahlavi . . . *pañch*
331. Persian . . . *panj*
339. Pañtō, of Feshah
war . . . *pinā*
353. Waziri . . . *pinā^a*
354. of Kandahar . . . *pinā^a*
360. Ormuzi . . . *pēndā*
363. Bulōchi, Makranī . . . *pañch*
366. Eastern . . . *pañch^a*
370. Waxī . . . *pāns*
371. Siyāl . . . *pāns*
372. Sarikolī . . . *pāns*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbakī . . . *pāns*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *pānj*
378. Yūdya . . . *panj*

Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *puch*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *pūch*
381. Waw-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *uch*
383. Kalās . . . *pōnj*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *pan^a*
386. Pāsi, Eastern . . . } *panj*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *pōnj*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *pūḥ, pōḥ*
394. Chilasī . . . *pūḥ*
396. of Dras . . . *pōḥ*
397. of Dāh-Hann . . . *pōḥ*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *pōnt^a*
401. Kāṣṭawārī . . . *pan^a, pan^a*
403. Pōguli . . . *pōḥ*
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . *pānt^a*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *panj, pan^a*
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *panj*
409. Tōrwall . . . *panj*
411. Maiyā . . . *pāḥ*
Gyḥay, European . . . *pañch, pānj*
" Syrian . . . *panj*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *pañchā*
Prakrit . . . *pañchā*
430. K'etrāñj . . . *pāḥ*
417. Lohuda, of Shah-
pur . . . *pāḥ*
426. Mōltanī . . . *pāḥ*
428. Hindki . . . *pāḥ*
432. T'ālī . . . *pāḥ*
433. D'annī . . . *pāḥ*
435. Tinānī . . . *pāḥ*
432. of Salt Range . . . *pāḥ*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *pāḥ*
440. Chibālī . . . *pāḥj*
441. Panchī . . . *pāḥj*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *panj^a*
450. Lārī . . . *panj^a*
452. Kachchī . . . *panj*
456. Maruṭī, Dōḍī . . . *pāḥ*
478. Nāgparī . . . *pāḥ*
494. Kōnkapi . . . *pāḥ*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *pāḥa*
502. Oriyā . . . *pāḥa*
507. Bihārī, Malt'ālī . . . *pāḥ*
516. Magahī . . . *pāḥ*
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . . *pāḥ*
520. " South-
ern . . . *pāḥ-gō*
524. Nagpurī . . . *pāḥ*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *pāḥ*
" spoken . . . *pāḥ*
537. South-western . . . *pāḥ*
541. Siripuri . . . *pāḥ*
546. Eastern . . . *pāḥ*
548. of Ch'achar . . . *pāḥ*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pāḥ, pāḥchāḥ*
551. Chākma . . . *pāḥ*
553. Assamese . . . *pāḥ*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *pāḥ*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *pāḥ, pāḥ*
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . *pāḥ*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstānī . . . *pāḥ*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstānī . . . *pāḥ*
587. Dakinī . . . *pāḥ*
589. Bāgarū . . . *pāḥ*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *pāḥ*
605. Kanauji . . . *pāḥ*
611. Bundēlī . . . *pāḥ*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *pāḥ*
633. Panjābī, written . . . *panj*
" spoken . . . *panj*
639. Pōwadī . . . *panj*
648. Dōgri . . . *panj*
650. Kāḥgrā . . . *panj*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *pāḥ*
661. Charōtārī . . . *pāḥ*
666. Kāṭ'iyawādī . . . *pāḥ*
673. K'ar'wa . . . *pāḥ*
676. G'isādī . . . *pāḥ*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-
wārī . . . *pāḥ*
742. Jaipurī . . . *pāḥ*
755. Mēwātī . . . *pāḥ*
777. Gujuri of
Hazarā . . . *pāḥj*
761. Mālvi . . . *pāḥ*
770. Nūnādī . . . *pāḥ*
771. Lab'ānī of
Berar . . . *pāḥ*
708. K'andēwī . . . *pāḥ*
678. B'ili . . . *pāḥ, pāḥ*
782. Eastern Pāhārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *pāḥ*
785. Central Pāhārī,
Kumāunī . . . *pāḥ*
805. Gar'wali . . . *pāḥ*
816. Western Pāhārī,
Jāunāri . . . *pāḥ*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *pāḥj*
820. Bag'ālī . . . *pāḥj*
822. Kid'ālī . . . *pāḥj, pāḥ*
830. Šodōchī . . . *pāḥj*
833. Kujul . . . *pāḥj*
837. Map'ālī . . . *pāḥj*
842. Ch'andālī . . . *pāḥj*
843. Gādī . . . *pāḥj*
845. Pang'wālī . . . *pāḥj*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *pāḥj*
849. Pāḍarī . . . *pāḥ*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>muttan</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>tiua(n)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>gradt</i>
Turki . . .	<i>alti</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ningun</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jiryuyun</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>chaurka</i>
Basque . . .	<i>sei</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruakki . . .	<i>malindō, malindō</i>
---------------------	-------------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>anam</i>
Cham . . .	<i>uak</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>anam</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>prim mny</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>tarau</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'rau, t'rau</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>p'ra'</i>
Sémang . . .	(borrows from Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>tár, tá</i>
Katung . . .	<i>tár</i>
Darung . . .	<i>nd</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>tick</i>
Són . . .	<i>lu-à</i>
Eu . . .	<i>lid</i>
Tai loi . . .	(borrows from Sán)
A Mók . . .	<i>táll</i>
Áng-ku . . .	(borrow from Sán)
Móng Lwe . . .	
Danl . . .	<i>tun</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>tuól</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>kinriw</i>
12. Wár . . .	<i>t'row</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>tafál</i>
----------------------	--------------

Mupá Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>tuái</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>tuái</i>
26. Kurka . . .	<i>tuái</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>tiburn</i>
28. Juáng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>tuéru, turru</i>
30. Gudabá . . .	<i>tir, turigi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>Lo', (Pekin, Sín)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lu'</i>
Gyáni . . .	<i>lu-kú, ló</i>
46. Khamse, written . . .	<i>huk</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ho'</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>huk</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Sán . . .	<i>-huk</i>
51. Áhom . . .	(written) <i>ruk</i> , (pronounced) <i>rák</i>
52. K'anti . . .	<i>hók</i>
Ajnamue . . .	<i>'iau</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-xá</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>ku</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. TaungOu . . .	<i>ou</i>
34. Sgá, literary . . .	<i>-xá</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>xu</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>00 0i</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ku</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ma 0a 0o</i>
Brac . . .	<i>0u 0o</i>
40. Karenui . . .	<i>00 0o</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>sun eo</i>
Sin-hmá . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	<i>sot</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>su má</i>
37. Padung . . .	<i>cho</i>
38. Yeinba . . .	<i>lu</i>
Manó . . .	<i>sú só</i>
41. Zayyin . . .	<i>ser, ed</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>xu</i>
„ Dernuha . . .	<i>xó</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmóng) . . .	<i>-tróu</i>
Hé-Miao . . .	<i>tiu</i>
Pé-Miao . . .	<i>drao</i>
Man . . .	<i>tiú, lúá</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>tiá, kiá</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>kió</i>
Man-la-pau . . .	<i>ch'ou</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäti or Patni . . .	<i>t'ruí, trui</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>trüí</i>
76. Kanäsi . . .	<i>tao, cho</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>tug</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>tuk</i>
83. D'mäl . . .	<i>tá</i>
84. T'ani . . .	<i>ch'au (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>ták-ai</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>tuk-ji</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>tuk-chi</i>
90. Hahing . . .	<i>ruk-ba</i>
91. Lalali . . .	<i>ták-chi</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>ták-ka-bo, tuk-ka-ti, tu-a-la-pau</i>
93. Löhörong . . .	<i>ták-chi, tup-pau</i>
94. Lambich'ong . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	<i>ták-ya-k</i>
96. Chingtang . . .	...
97. Rungch'ebung . . .	<i>ták-ya, tuk-wah, tuk-ka-pop</i>
98. Danguali . . .	<i>tá'-chi</i>
99. Ródong . . .	or
Ch'mling . . .	<i>tu'-ka-ra</i>
100. Nach'ereng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	<i>tá'-chi</i>
102. T'olung . . .	<i>ro, ru, ru-le</i>
103. Chaurasya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	<i>rá</i>
105. Lami . . .	<i>rá-wah</i>
88. Rai or Jindar . . .	<i>j'ak-pu</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>ch'u-nia</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>tá</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>tá</i>
113. Sunwar . . .	<i>ru-ku</i>
114. Mäwari . . .	<i>ch'a (Aryan)</i>
116. N'wari . . .	<i>ku</i>
117. P'ahi, P'ahri, or P'ahi . . .	<i>ku-gu</i>
118. Rong or Lepchu . . .	<i>ta-ruk</i>
121. Tótó . . .	<i>tá</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>riak</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>a-ken-kd</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dafa . . .	<i>a-kr</i>
126. Mismi, Digara . . .	<i>ta-rd</i>
Miju . . .	<i>ka-tam</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>/k'u</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>/ch'u</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>/ch'o</i>
276. A-ka (Ká) . . .	<i>ko</i>
277a. A-kó . . .	<i>kó</i>
276. Lisu . . .	<i>-ch'á'</i>
Lis'á or Yáyin . . .	<i>táá</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'ia, cha</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ká</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Sán)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'ru, t'ruk</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyáring . . .	<i>ká-tauk</i>
Mányak . . .	<i>trü-bi</i>
T'achü . . .	<i>xá-tá-rai</i>
Tákpá . . .	<i>kró</i>
Haurpá . . .	<i>ch'au</i>
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>drug</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>d'uk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>truk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>truk</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>drug, ruk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>duk</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>tuk</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>tuk</i>
68. Dánjongka . . .	<i>tuk</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>d'uk</i>

Bárf Group.

128. Bodo or Bárf . . .	<i>dá, rd</i>
130. Lalung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dima-as . . .	<i>dó</i>
135. Garó, Achik . . .	<i>dák</i>
142. Kóch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
161. Tipura . . .	<i>dák</i>
162. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>chu</i>

Nágá Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>su-ru</i>
159. Semá . . .	<i>tuoya, suyak</i>
162. Rengma . . .	<i>sa-ro</i>
165. Kázama . . .	<i>sarv</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>cho-ro</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>truk, ti-ruk</i>
169. Hlota . . .	<i>ti-ruk</i>
170. Tengma . . .	<i>te-luk</i>
171. Tukumí . . .	<i>tu-ro</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tu-ro</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>wok</i>
174. Tanlu . . .	<i>wok</i>
175. Hanjara . . .	<i>a-rak</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>i-ruk</i>
170. Cháng . . .	<i>lak</i>
181. Mósang . . .	<i>tá-rak</i>
183. Knpáo . . .	<i>sá-rak</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>cha-rak</i>
188. K'oirto . . .	<i>su-rak</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>t'rák</i>
195. Marám . . .	<i>sarvak</i>
197. Kwirang . . .	<i>cha-rak</i>
199. Tangk'al . . .	<i>ta-rak</i>
200. Padang . . .	<i>ta-rak</i>
201. K'angol . . .	<i>ta-rak</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ta-rak</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		320. Telugu . . . dr*		490. Singhalese . . . kays	
204. Chingpa	or	328. Brahui . . . <i>dal</i> (Aryan)		503. Oriya . . . <i>ch'a</i>	
Kachin	. . . <i>kro*</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . <i>ch'ao</i>	
Naran	. . . <i>kluk</i>	Arabic	. . . <i>sitt</i>	516. Magahi . . . <i>ch'au</i>	
206. Singpo	. . . <i>k'ru</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. Bojpuri, North-ern . . . <i>ch'aw</i>	
Kuki-Chin Group.		Eravian Branch.		520. " South-ern . . . <i>ch'au-gö</i>	
Old Meitei . . . <i>ta-ruk</i>		Old Persian		526. Nagpuria . . . <i>ch'aw</i>	
206. Meitei . . . <i>ta-rük</i>		Avesta . . . <i>χ'ioai</i>		530. Bengali, written . . . <i>ch'ay</i>	
207. Tado . . . <i>güp, rüp</i>		Pahlavi . . . <i>lad</i>		" spoken . . . <i>ch'ad, ch'd</i>	
213. Siyin . . . <i>lök, luk</i>		331. Persian . . . <i>lad</i>		537. South-western . . . <i>ch'ay</i>	
219. Lai . . . <i>ru*</i>		339. Pashto, of Peshawar . . . <i>ipag</i>		541. Siripuria . . . <i>ch'a</i>	
224. Luséi . . . <i>pa-ruk</i>		353. Waziri . . . <i>ipüz</i>		546. Eastern . . . <i>say</i>	
227. Banjöl . . . <i>pa-rük</i>		364. of Kandahar . . . <i>ipaj</i>		548. of Cachar . . . <i>say</i>	
228. Pank'u . . . <i>rük</i>		360. Örmuri . . . <i>ɣ'a</i>		550. of Chittagong . . . <i>ch'ay, ch'aw, ch'au</i>	
229. Hrang'ol . . . <i>ruök, ga-rük</i>		363. Bulöchi, Makrani . . . <i>lad</i>		551. Chakma . . . <i>chay</i>	
232. Hallam . . . <i>a-rük</i>		366. Eastern . . . <i>lad</i>		553. Assamese . . . <i>sey</i>	
236. Langrong . . . <i>pa rük, rük-ka</i>		370. Waziri . . . <i>lad</i>		558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . <i>ch'a</i>	
237. Aimol . . . <i>ka-rük</i>		371. Siyui . . . <i>χ'ad</i>		560. Bag'eli . . . <i>ch'a</i>	
238. Chiru . . . <i>a-rük</i>		372. Sarikoli . . . <i>χ'el</i>		573. Ch'attigar'i . . . <i>ch'd</i>	
239. Kohreng . . . <i>kü-rük</i>		376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki . . . <i>χ'el, χ'ol</i>		582. Western Hindi, Hindostani . . . <i>ch'a</i>	
240. Kōm . . . <i>ka-rük</i>		377. Munjani or Mungī . . . <i>ax'le</i>		583. Vernacular Hindostani . . . <i>ch'a</i>	
246. Pūm . . . <i>a-rük</i>		378. Yūdya . . . <i>ux'lo</i>		587. Dak'inj . . . <i>ch'd</i>	
247. Anal . . . <i>ta-rük</i>		Dardic or Pāščha Branch.		589. Bāngara . . . <i>ch'i</i>	
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . <i>tū-r. k</i>		379. Bāgeli . . . <i>lo</i>		593. Braj B'ak'a . . . <i>ch'ai</i>	
253. Taungōa . . . <i>ru</i>		380. Wai-ala . . . <i>la</i>		605. Kanaui . . . <i>ch'ai, ch'ak</i>	
252. Chinbök . . . <i>k'rük</i>		381. Was'vari . . . <i>or</i>		611. Bundeli . . . <i>ch'ai</i>	
Yidwin . . . <i>kroak</i>		Veron . . . <i>u'd</i>		616. Banāpari . . . <i>ch'ai</i>	
254. Chinbōn . . . <i>lo-ke</i>		383. Kalāā . . . <i>lök</i>		633. Pāñjabī, written . . . <i>ch'ai</i>	
Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>so</i>		384. Gawan-bati . . . <i>lök</i>		" spoken . . . <i>ch'd</i>	
256. Šo or K'yang . . . <i>sok</i>		386. Pāni, Eastern . . . <i>lo</i>		639. Pōwad'i . . . <i>ch'i</i>	
257. K'ami . . . <i>t'ru</i>		387. " Western . . . <i>χ'd</i>		648. Dōgri . . . <i>ch'd</i>	
Lüi Group.		390. K'owār . . . <i>or</i>		650. Kāngra . . . <i>ch'i, ch'd</i>	
279. Andro . . . <i>lok hā</i>		Chitrālī . . . <i>ch'oi</i>		653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . <i>ch'a</i>	
279. Bengmai		392. Šipa, Gilgiti . . . <i>la</i>		661. Charōtari . . . <i>to'a, ɣ'a, əb</i>	
280. Chairel . . . <i>lū koh</i>		394. Chilai . . . <i>lök</i>		666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . <i>əb</i>	
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šan)		396. of Dras . . . <i>la</i>		673. K'ar'wa . . . <i>ch'a</i>	
Burma Group.		397. of Pah-Hanu . . . <i>la</i>		676. G'isādī . . . <i>ch'd</i>	
281. Šai or Atai . . . <i>chu</i>		400. Kāmūiri . . . <i>lök</i>		713. Rajast'ani, Marwari . . . <i>ch'aw</i>	
282. Lāi or Lechi . . . <i>chuk</i>		401. Knaṭ'awari . . . <i>ɣ'e</i>		742. Jaipuri . . . <i>ch'ai</i>	
283. Maru . . . <i>chau</i>		408. Pōguli . . . <i>la</i>		755. Mōwātī . . . <i>ch'ai</i>	
280. Maingōa . . . <i>or</i>		404. Dōja Sirājī . . . <i>lök, ɣe</i>		777. Gujuri . . . <i>of</i>	
Ngachang . . . <i>ku</i>		406. Rambani . . . <i>lök, ch'd</i>		Hazara . . . <i>ch'd</i>	
272a. Pūn, Šomong . . . <i>lok-ān (Šan)</i>		408. Kohistanī, Garwi . . . <i>lo</i>		761. Malvi . . . <i>ch'd</i>	
Me-gyā . . . <i>lok-ān (Šan)</i>		409. Tōrwāl . . . <i>lo</i>		770. Nimādī . . . <i>ch'aw</i>	
264. Mru . . . <i>ta-rük (ta-r'd)</i>		411. Mniyā . . . <i>lök</i>		771. Lab'anī . . . <i>of</i>	
265. Burmese, written . . . <i>k'rök</i>		Gypsey, European . . . <i>lō</i>		Bernr . . . <i>ch'd</i>	
" spoken . . . <i>chau*</i>		" Syrian . . . <i>lō</i>		708. K'andōā . . . <i>ch'a, saw</i>	
266. Arakanese . . . <i>krauk ku</i>		Indo-Aryan Branch.		678. B'ili . . . <i>əb</i>	
267. Taungyo . . . <i>chik</i>		Sanskrit . . . <i>gas, ɣaf</i>		782. Eastern Pahārī . . . <i>ch'e</i>	
269. Dnu . . . <i>ch'd</i>		Prakrit . . . <i>ch'a</i>		or K'au k'au . . . <i>ch'e</i>	
264. Inōa . . . <i>chank ku</i>		430. K'etrani . . . <i>ch'i</i>		785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . <i>ch'ai</i>	
270. Tavoyan . . . <i>chök ku</i>		417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . <i>ch'd</i>		805. Gar'wali . . . <i>ch'ad</i>	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		426. Maltani . . . <i>ch'd, ch'i</i>		816. Western Pahārī, Jaunari . . . <i>ch'au</i>	
285. Tamil . . . <i>ag*, ag*</i>		428. Hindi . . . <i>ch'i</i>		816. Siranari . . . <i>ch'au</i>	
287. Korava . . . <i>ara</i>		432. Taji . . . <i>ch'd</i>		820. Bag'ali . . . <i>ch'd</i>	
291. Kaikādī . . . <i>ara</i>		433. Danni . . . <i>ch'd</i>		822. Kist'ali . . . <i>ɣ'a</i>	
289. Irula . . . <i>aru</i>		435. Timali . . . <i>ch'd</i>		830. Šodochi . . . <i>ch'd, ch'au</i>	
294. Malayalam . . . <i>ɣr*</i>		442. of Salt Range . . . <i>ch'd</i>		833. Kului . . . <i>ch'au</i>	
297. Kananrew . . . <i>dr*</i>		437. Pōt'wari . . . <i>ch'd</i>		837. Mapdāli . . . <i>ch'au</i>	
298. Badaga . . . <i>aru</i>		440. Chib'ali . . . <i>ch'd</i>		842. Chaudāli . . . <i>ch'd</i>	
301. Kodagu . . . <i>dr*</i>		441. Panch'i . . . <i>ch'd</i>		848. Gadī . . . <i>ch'au</i>	
302. Tulu . . . <i>ɣi</i>		448. Šind'i, Vichōli . . . <i>ch'a</i>		848. Pāgwalī . . . <i>ch'd, ch'au</i>	
303. Toda . . . <i>dr</i>		450. Lari . . . <i>ch'au*</i>		847. B'adravahi . . . <i>lök</i>	
304. Kōta . . . <i>dre</i>		452. Kachch'i . . . <i>ch'a</i>		849. Pūndi . . . <i>ɣ'a</i>	
305. Kurux or Orāš . . . <i>ch'au (Aryan)</i>		454. Marat'i, Dāli . . . <i>ch'd</i>			
307. Malto or Maler . . . <i>ch'd (Aryan)</i>		478. Nagpuri . . . <i>ch'd</i>			
308. Kul, Kand'i, or Khond . . . <i>uigi</i>		484. Kachch'i . . . <i>əb</i>			
310. Kolami . . . <i>dr</i>					
314. Gōpā . . . <i>ch'au</i>					

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>nanatsu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>arawa(n)</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nilhop</i> (pronounced <i>ilhop</i>)
Turki	. . .	<i>gittit</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>naddan</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>doloyan</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>taulau</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>saspi</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Burushaski . . . *t'alb, t'alb*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>tujuh</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>tijuh</i>
1. Salon	. . .	<i>lāju</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>pram pil</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>t'apak</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>t'pôh, k'pôh</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>tempu</i>
Sémang	. . .	(borrows from Malay)

Palau-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>pūr</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>b'urr</i>
Darung	. . .	<i>bu</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>alich</i>
Són	. . .	<i>à-lu-à</i>
En	. . .	<i>à-li-erh</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	(borrows from Sán)
A Mòk	. . .	<i>n'pui</i>
Ang-kú	. . .	(borrow from Sán)
Móng Lwe	. . .	
Daná	. . .	<i>pei-ut</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>pul</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard	. . .	<i>hinniew</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>hünt'ái</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *issat**Munda Group.*

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>éde</i>
16. Mupdari	. . .	<i>ede</i>
26. Kurku	. . .	<i>é, yé</i>
27. K'aria	. . .	<i>gul</i>
28. Juahg	. . .	(borrowed from Aryan)
29. Savara	. . .	<i>gulji</i>
30. Gadaba	. . .	<i>guligi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-ch'í'</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-ts'a'</i>
Gyámi	. . .	<i>ch'í-ká, ch'í</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-ché</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>-ché'</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	(<i>lit</i>)
47. K'ün	. . .	
49. Hün	. . .	<i>-sit</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	(written) <i>chit</i> , (pronounced) <i>ché</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>ché</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>cháy</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-noi</i>
" Basein	. . .	(<i>noi</i>)
" Maulmein	. . .	(<i>noi</i>)
36. Taungthu	. . .	<i>nó'</i>
34. Sgá, literary	. . .	<i>-noi</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>noi</i>
32. Bwé	. . .	<i>ôô ôô tá</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>noi</i>
38. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ôô ôô dd má</i>
Brú	. . .	<i>ôô ôô tá</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>ôô ôô ts</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>sun so tá</i>
Sin-hmá	. . .	
Mápaik	. . .	<i>noi</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>noi má</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>n'wai</i>
38. Yainbá	. . .	<i>noi</i>
Manó	. . .	<i>ôô ôô tá</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>ái, áí, áí, ná</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>m, noi</i>
" Derinaba	. . .	<i>noi</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

48. Miao-tsü (Hmông)	. . .	<i>-yá</i>
Hé-Miao	. . .	<i>si'ui</i>
Pé-Miao	. . .	<i>lan</i>
Man	. . .	<i>syé</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>tiá</i>
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>ái</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>hia</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchu (or Pañi)	. . .	<i>ái</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>ái</i>
76. Kanabé	. . .	<i>soot</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>stí, tsí</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ái</i>
83. Dimal	. . .	<i>ái</i>
84. Tami	. . .	<i>át (Aryan)</i>
86. Limbu	. . .	<i>nú-é</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>nu-ji</i>
87. K'ambu	. . .	<i>nu-chi</i>
90. Bábng	. . .	<i>chan-ni</i>
91. Balali	. . .	<i>nú-ji</i>
92. Sangpang	. . .	<i>nú-ka-bo, nuk-ka-li, nuk-ka-la-pah</i>
93. Lohoróng	. . .	<i>nú-chi, nu-wah</i>
94. Lambich'ong	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rungoh'ebung	. . .	<i>b'á-ya, b'á-wah, b'á-ka-pop</i>
98. Dangmali	. . .	...
99. Ródong or Chámiling	. . .	<i>rat-ka-ra</i>
100. Nach'ereng	. . .	...
101. Kulung	. . .	<i>nú-chi</i>
102. Tulung	. . .	<i>ser-en, ser, ser-le</i>
103. Chauraya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	<i>tár</i>
105. Dumi	. . .	<i>ré</i>
88. Rai or Jimdar	. . .	<i>rok-pu</i>
106. Vayu or Haya	. . .	...
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ní</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>nú</i>
113. Sunwar	. . .	<i>cha-ni</i>
114. Magari	. . .	<i>át (Aryan)</i>
116. Nöwari	. . .	<i>áo-ya, áno-ao</i>
117. Pad'í, Pahari, or Pahi	. . .	<i>áo-gi</i>
118. Hóng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ka-kyok</i>
121. Tóto	. . .	<i>fun</i>
123. Aka	. . .	<i>mulá</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	(<i>lit-nit-ká</i>)
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Dafa	. . .	<i>kan-ní</i>
126. Mími, Digaru	. . .	<i>lit</i>
Mija	. . .	<i>nün</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Ní	. . .	<i>áo</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>áo</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>áo</i>
276. A-ka (Ká)	. . .	<i>ái</i>
277a. A-ká	. . .	<i>ái</i>
275. Lien	. . .	<i>ái</i>
Lie'á or Yáin	. . .	<i>áo</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>áo, áo</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>ái</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	(borrows from Sán)
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>ái</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyáruing	. . .	<i>kú-nai</i>
Mányak	. . .	<i>ái-bi</i>
Tauchu	. . .	<i>stá-rai</i>
Tákpá	. . .	<i>ái</i>
Haurpá	. . .	<i>snai</i>
58. B'otia, Tibetan, written	. . .	<i>bdun</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>dün</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>rdun</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>rdun</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>rdun</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>dun</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>tin</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>dun</i>
68. Dánjongká	. . .	<i>dun</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>dun</i>

Bárg Group.

128. Bodo or Bárg	. . .	<i>ái, sní</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dima-as	. . .	<i>ái</i>
135. Garó, Achik	. . .	<i>ái</i>
142. Kóch	. . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipara	. . .	<i>ái</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>ái</i>

Nárg Group.

154. Angami	. . .	<i>ái-ná</i>
159. Somá	. . .	<i>ái-ni</i>
162. Rengma	. . .	<i>ái-ni</i>
165. Kéiamá	. . .	<i>ái-ni</i>
194. Soproma	. . .	<i>ái-ni</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>ái-ni</i>
169. Hlota	. . .	<i>ái-ni, tsai</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>ái-ni</i>
171. Tukumi	. . .	<i>ái-ni</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>ái-ni</i>
173. Tablang	. . .	<i>ái-ni</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>ái-ni</i>
176. Banpara	. . .	<i>ái-ni</i>
178. Namangia	. . .	<i>ái-ni</i>
179. Chang	. . .	<i>ái</i>
181. Môngang	. . .	<i>ái-ni</i>
182. Émpo	. . .	<i>ái-ni</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ái-ni</i>
188. K'oirao	. . .	<i>ái-ni</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ái-ni</i>
195. Marim	. . .	<i>ái-ni</i>
197. Kwoirong	. . .	<i>ái-ni</i>
199. Tangk'al	. . .	<i>ái-ni</i>
200. Padang	. . .	<i>ái-ni</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>ái-ni, ai-ni</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ái-ni</i>

Number in General List.		
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		
204. Chingpè	or	
Kachin		<i>s'nit</i>
Maran		<i>s'nit</i>
206. Singp'o		<i>si-nit</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		
Old Meit'ei		<i>ta-rét</i>
206. Meit'ei		<i>ta-rét</i>
207. T'ado		<i>sa-gi</i>
213. Siyin		<i>sa-li</i>
219. Lai		<i>s'-ri</i>
224. Lnädi		<i>pa-sa-ri'</i>
227. Banjogi		<i>pa-sa-ri</i>
228. Pank'u		<i>sa-ri</i>
230. Hrang'ol		<i>sa-ri</i>
232. Hallam		<i>sa-ri</i>
236. Langrong		<i>pa-sarri, sarri-kä</i>
237. Aimol		<i>sa-ri</i>
238. Chiru		<i>si-rik</i>
239. Kolhreng		<i>sa-ri</i>
240. Kôm		<i>sa-ri</i>
246. Pürüm		<i>sa-ri</i>
247. Anäl		<i>ak-si</i>
248. Hiröi-Lamgang		<i>tik-siyä</i>
255. Taungöa		<i>s'-ri</i>
252. Chinbök		<i>sevr</i>
Yädwän		<i>k'i</i>
264. Chinbön		<i>lei</i>
Thayetmyo Chin		<i>si</i>
256. Sö or K'yang		<i>si</i>
257. K'ami		<i>s'rü</i>

<i>Lüi Group.</i>		
279. Andro		<i>si-ni hä</i>
279. Sengmai		...
280. Chairol		<i>si-ni koi</i>
281. Kadu		(borrows from Sän)

<i>Burma Group.</i>		
281. Szi or Atai		<i>nit, nit</i>
282. Lasi or Lechi		<i>net</i>
283. Maru		<i>nai</i>
280. Maingön	or	
Ngachang		<i>nit</i>
272a. P'un, Samong		<i>si-p'in (Sän)</i>
Me-gyá		<i>si-län (Sän)</i>
284. Mra		<i>ra-nit (ra-hnit)</i>
285. Burmese, written		<i>k'nach</i>
" spoken		<i>k'un hni'</i>
286. Arakanese		<i>kónaish ku</i>
287. Taungyo		<i>ku ni'</i>
289. Danu		<i>ku ni'</i>
288. Inöa		<i>ko-nek ku</i>
270. Tavoyan		<i>ku-ni' ku</i>

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil		<i>gr', or'</i>
287. Korava		<i>aga</i>
291. Kaikadi		<i>aga</i>
289. Irula		<i>elu</i>
294. Malayalam		<i>gr'</i>
297. Kanarese		<i>gr'</i>
298. Badaga		<i>gelli</i>
301. Kodaga		<i>yäp'</i>
302. Tulu		<i>yäp'</i>
303. Toda		<i>el</i>
304. Kôta		<i>yäp'</i>
305. Kurux or Orä		<i>satis (Aryan)</i>
307. Malto or Maler		<i>sit (Aryan)</i>
308. Kui, Kandä, or		
Khond		<i>odgi</i>
310. Kolami		...
314. Gôpdi		<i>gôrüg</i>

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu		<i>yäp'</i>
328. Brähü		<i>haft (Aryan)</i>
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic		<i>sab'</i>
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		
Old Persian		...
Avesta		<i>haptä</i>
Pahlavi		<i>haft</i>
331. Persian		<i>haft</i>
339. Pañtö, of Prah-		
war		<i>no'</i>
353. Waziri		<i>awa</i>
354. of Kandahar		<i>awa</i>
360. Örmürü		<i>hö</i>
353. Balöchi, Makrani		<i>haft, hapt</i>
366. Eastern		<i>haft, hapt'</i>
370. Wazir		<i>hüh</i>
371. Siyöl		<i>wed</i>
372. Sarikoli		<i>wed</i>
376. Iskämü, Zäbaki		<i>wed</i>
377. Munjani or Mungi		<i>awo</i>
378. Yädyä		<i>awo</i>

<i>Davidic or Piñächa Branch.</i>		
379. Baigali		<i>sat</i>
380. Wai-ala		<i>sat</i>
381. Wai-veri	or	
Veron		<i>sete</i>
383. Kaläsä		<i>sat</i>
384. Gawar-bati		<i>sat</i>
386. Pañni, Eastern	}	<i>sat</i>
387. " Western		
390. K'owär	or	
Chitrall		<i>sat</i>
392. Šipä, Gilgiti		<i>sat</i>
394. Chilai		<i>satt</i>
396. of Dras		<i>sat</i>
397. of Dab-Hanu		<i>sat</i>
400. Kasmiri		<i>sat'</i>
401. Kasñawari		<i>sat', satt</i>
403. Pöguli		<i>satt</i>
404. Döda Siraji		<i>satt</i>
406. Rambani		<i>satt</i>
408. Köhistani, Garwi		<i>sat</i>
409. Törwali		<i>sat</i>
411. Maiyā		<i>sat</i>
Gypsy, European		<i>oftä (Greek)</i>
" Syrian		<i>höti (Persian)</i>

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit		<i>sapta</i>
Prakrit		<i>satta</i>
430. K'etrani		<i>sat</i>
417. Lahnda, of Shah-		
pur		<i>satt</i>
426. Multani		<i>satt</i>
428. Hindki		<i>sat</i>
432. Taji		<i>satt</i>
438. D'anni		<i>satt</i>
435. Tinduli		<i>satt</i>
442. of Salt Range		<i>satt</i>
437. Pöt'wari		<i>satt</i>
440. Chib'ali		<i>satt</i>
441. Panoh'i		<i>satt</i>
446. Sind'i, Vichöli		<i>sat'</i>
450. Lari		<i>sat'</i>
453. Kasch'ä		<i>satta</i>
456. Marä'ti, Döli		<i>sat</i>
478. Nagpuri		<i>sat</i>
494. Köchäpi		<i>sat</i>

Number in General List.		
499. Singhaloe		<i>hata</i>
502. Oriya		<i>säta</i>
507. Bihari, Mait'ili		<i>sät</i>
516. Magahi		<i>sät</i>
521. B'ojpuri, North-		
ern		<i>sät</i>
520. " South-		
ern		<i>sät-gö</i>
526. Nagpuria		<i>sät'</i>
530. Bengali, written		<i>sät</i>
" spoken		<i>sät</i>
537. South-western		<i>sät</i>
541. Siripuria		<i>sät</i>
546. Eastern		<i>sät</i>
548. of Cachar		<i>sät</i>
550. of Chittagong		<i>sät, sätwä</i>
551. Chäkma		<i>sät</i>
553. Assamese		<i>sät</i>
558. Eastern Hindi,		
Awad'i		<i>sät</i>
560. Bag'eli		<i>sät</i>
573. Chhattägari		<i>sät</i>
582. Western Hindi,		
Hindöstanl		<i>sät</i>
583. Vernacular		
Hindöstanl		<i>sät</i>
587. Dak'ini		<i>sät</i>
589. Bangari		<i>satt</i>
593. Braj B'ak'a		<i>sät</i>
606. Kanauji		<i>sät</i>
611. Bundöli		<i>sät</i>
616. Banäp'ari		<i>sät</i>
632. Pañjabi, written		<i>satt</i>
" spoken		<i>satt</i>
639. Pöwäd'i		<i>satt</i>
648. Dögrü		<i>sät</i>
650. Kähgrä		<i>satt</i>
653. Gujarati, Stan-		
dard		<i>sät</i>
661. Charötari		<i>sät</i>
666. Kas'yawadi		<i>sät</i>
673. K'ar'wa		<i>sät</i>
676. G'isadi		<i>sät</i>
713. Rajast'ani, Mar-		
wari		<i>sät</i>
742. Jaipuri		<i>sät</i>
755. Mäwäti		<i>sät</i>
777. Gujuri of		
Hazara		<i>satt</i>
781. Malvi		<i>sät</i>
770. N'imädi		<i>sät</i>
771. Lab'anl of		
Berar		<i>sät</i>
708. K'ändäli		<i>sät</i>
678. B'li		<i>sät</i>
782. Eastern Pahäri		
or K'as-kurä		<i>sät</i>
785. Central Pahäri,		
Kumauni		<i>sät</i>
806. Gar'wali		<i>sät</i>
816. Western Pahäri,		
Jaunäri		<i>sät</i>
816. Sirmauri		<i>sät</i>
820. Bag'ati		<i>sät</i>
822. Kiti'ali		<i>sät</i>
830. Šöböchi		<i>sät</i>
833. Kulai		<i>sät</i>
837. Mäp'däli		<i>sät</i>
842. Chamäli		<i>satt</i>
843. Gadä		<i>satt</i>
845. Pahgwäli		<i>satt</i>
847. B'adrawäli		<i>satt</i>
849. Pädari		<i>satt</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>yalt'u</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>tupo-san</i>
Korean . . .	<i>yeldip</i>
Turki . . .	<i>sh'iz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>jikhon</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>naiman</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>naima</i>
Basque . . .	<i>zortzi</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

460. Burasaski . . .	<i>altambô, altambi</i>
----------------------	-------------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dalapih</i>
Cham . . .	<i>dalapin</i>
1. Salôn . . .	<i>ndic</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mâr.

K'mér . . .	<i>prâm he</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>dacham</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>t'jam, k'jam</i>

Sakai-Namang.

Sakai . . .	{ (borrow from Malay)
Namang . . .	

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ta</i>
Katung . . .	<i>tih</i>
Darâng . . .	<i>n'da</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>sitá</i>
Bon . . .	<i>dai</i>
Ku . . .	<i>pin-dai</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(borrow from Sán)
A Mok . . .	<i>n'ta</i>
Ang-ka . . .	{ (borrow from Sán)
Móng Lwe . . .	
Dong . . .	<i>t'am</i>
Yin or Kiang . . .	<i>pre'ta</i>
K'a Mok . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>p'ra</i>
12. Wár . . .	<i>kumpud</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>cnfan</i>
----------------------	--------------

Munda Group.

16. K'ewári, Santali . . .	<i>irál</i>
16. Mundáti . . .	<i>irál, iríl</i>
36. Kurku . . .	<i>i'er</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>t'am</i>
28. Juáng . . .	(borrow from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>tamji</i>
30. Gndabá . . .	<i>haga punza</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>pa'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>pa'</i>
Gyámi . . .	<i>pi-kú, pi</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>pa'</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pa'</i>
Lao . . .	
46. Lu . . .	{ <i>pet</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. San . . .	<i>pet</i>
61. Ávoin . . .	(written) <i>pit</i> , (pronounced) <i>pat</i>
52. K'anti . . .	<i>pet</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>tam</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-xá</i>
" Bassein . . .	{ <i>x'</i>
" Muilnein . . .	
36. Tuangón . . .	<i>0at</i>
34. Sgá, literary . . .	<i>-xá</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>xwá</i>
32. Bwá . . .	<i>twi 0á</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>hwá</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>'má twi 0a</i>
Bra' . . .	<i>ti 0a</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>twi 0a</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>twi 0a</i>
Sin hmá . . .	<i>twi 0a</i>
Mapauk . . .	<i>twi 0a</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>s'í má</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>twá</i>
38. Yainbá . . .	<i>twá</i>
Manó . . .	<i>ti 0a</i>
41. Zaycin . . .	<i>twá</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>xwá, x'í</i>
" Dermhu . . .	<i>xwá</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmóng) . . .	<i>yi</i>
Hé-Miao . . .	<i>yi</i>
Pá-Miao . . .	<i>yi</i>
Man . . .	<i>yi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>ni</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>yit</i>
Man-ta-pau . . .	<i>hiat</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchúti or Patni . . .	<i>re</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>hrá</i>
76. Kanáti . . .	<i>ath (Aryan)</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ras</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>iyud</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>gai-toi</i>
84. Tamu . . .	<i>at' (Aryan)</i>
85. Lumba . . .	<i>ye</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>gech-ehi</i>
87. K'amba . . .	<i>re-ehi</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>pa</i>
91. Halali . . .	<i>ge-ehi</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>re-ka-ho, rek-ka-li, rek-ka-la-pu</i>
93. Lohóng . . .	<i>gá-ehi, ye-pu</i>
94. Lumbich'ong . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rongch'ebang . . .	<i>re-ya, re-yañ, re-ka-pap</i>
98. Dongmali . . .	...
99. Ródong . . .	<i>or</i>
Chámiling . . .	<i>hok-ku-ru</i>
100. Nach'ereng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	<i>re-ehi</i>
102. T'alung . . .	<i>yen, yet, yet-le</i>
103. Chaurá-ya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	<i>ri</i>
105. Dami . . .	<i>ri</i>
88. Rai or Jindar . . .	<i>rek-pr, rek-pu</i>
106. Vayu or Hiyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>pre, h're</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>pre, h're</i>
113. Sonwar . . .	<i>yon</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>ath (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>chyá</i>
117. Pañi, Pāñi, or Pāñi . . .	<i>che-gi</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-ku</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>gá, á</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>sik-zí</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	{ <i>pi-ti-kd</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daga . . .	<i>pin</i>
126. Miam, Digaru . . .	<i>itam</i>
Mija . . .	<i>grin</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>ye</i>
273. Lolo, /ñ' . . .	<i>chā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>chā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>chā</i>
276. A-ka (Ká) . . .	<i>ya'</i>
277a. A-kó . . .	<i>ā</i>
276. Liso . . .	<i>hā'</i>
Lis'á or Yayin . . .	<i>hā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ha, h'ā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>hi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Sán)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>sat</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārdang . . .	<i>br-yat</i>
Mānyak . . .	<i>si bi</i>
T'anchū . . .	<i>chā-rat</i>
Takpa . . .	<i>gyet</i>
Haurja . . .	<i>hré (f)</i>
68. Būtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>br-yat</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>gya</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>gyat</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>gyat</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>gyat</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>gyat</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>h'</i>
67. Sarpa . . .	<i>gye</i>
68. Dānjungka . . .	<i>gye</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gyet</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bita . . .	<i>zít</i>
130. Lahung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dmā-sā . . .	<i>pa</i>
135. Gāro, Achik . . .	<i>chat</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tiparā . . .	<i>chár</i>
152. Deuri-t'utiya . . .	<i>si</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>te-tá</i>
159. Senu . . .	<i>te-cha, te-chu</i>
162. Rengma . . .	<i>te-tye</i>
166. Kōzāmā . . .	<i>ti-chā</i>
191. Sopomā . . .	<i>chā-cha</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>tí</i>
189. Hlōta . . .	<i>tí-zā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>te-sep</i>
171. Tukumi . . .	<i>keh</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tí-zā</i>
173. Tablung . . .	<i>tát</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>at</i>
175. Bampar . . .	<i>ā chat, ā-sat</i>
178. Namsang . . .	<i>i-sat</i>
179. Chang . . .	<i>at</i>
181. Mosang . . .	<i>te-cha</i>
183. Kimpō . . .	<i>da sat</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>te-cha</i>
189. Kōirā . . .	<i>ā chat</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ner-kep</i>
193. Marān . . .	<i>at-cha</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>tā-cha</i>
199. Tangk'al . . .	<i>chí sat</i>
200. Padang . . .	<i>chí sat</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>chā-cha, chí-sat</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>chat</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpè . . .
 Kachin . . . m'ad
 Maran . . . m'ad
 205. Singp'o . . . ma-ad

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . ni-pd
 206. Meit'ei . . . ni-pd
 207. T'ado . . . gdt
 212. Siyin . . . liet
 219. Lai . . . re'
 224. Luëti . . . pa-riat
 227. Banjogi . . . pa-reyet
 228. Pank'u . . . riet
 229. Hrangkol . . . gi-rilt, ga-rilt
 232. Hallam . . . d-riet
 236. Langrong . . . pa-riet, riet-kd
 237. Aimal . . . ka-riet
 238. Chiru . . . ar-ret
 239. Kolhreg . . . ki-ret
 240. Kôm . . . ka-ret
 244. Pûram . . . a-ri
 247. Anal . . . ta-rik
 248. Hirôl-Langang . . . ti-rilt
 255. Taungûa . . . ri'
 252. Chinbök . . . lit
 Yâdwin . . . k'ret
 254. Chinbôn . . . lut
 Thayetmyo Chin . . . sù
 256. Sô or K'yang . . . s'o
 257. K'ami . . . lî-ga

Lâi Group.

279. Andro . . . chât hâ
 279. Sengmai . . .
 280. Chairel . . . hân-jâ
 281. Kadu . . . (borrows from hân)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . lit
 262. Lâi or Lechi . . . let
 263. Maru . . . lû
 260. Maingûa . . .
 Ngachang . . . he'
 272a. P'un, Samong . . . pyet-an (hân)
 Mo-gyâ . . . pyet-an (hân)
 264. Mrâ . . . reat (ri-yâd)
 265. Burmese, written . . . rhach
 " spoken . . . li'
 266. Arakanese . . . laik ku
 267. Taungyo . . . li'
 269. Dann . . . ai'
 268. Inôa . . . chât ku
 270. Tavoyan . . . lit ku

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

265. Tamil . . . eff', en
 267. Korava . . . affa
 291. Kaikâdi . . . affa
 289. Irula . . . yeffa
 294. Malayalam . . . yeffa
 297. Kanarese . . . effa
 298. Badaga . . . yeffa
 301. Kodagu . . . yeffa
 302. Tuja . . . yemma
 303. Toda . . . eff
 304. Kôta . . . yeffa
 306. Karu or Ora . . . affa (Aryan)
 307. Malto or Maler . . . af (Aryan)
 308. Kui, Kandî, or Khond . . . dnu
 310. Kolâmi . . .
 314. Gôpdi . . . amur

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . yenimid'
 326. Brahûi . . . hât (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . Samdai

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
 Avesta . . . aita
 Pahlavi . . . hât
 331. Persian . . . hât
 339. Pâst, of Peshawar . . . at'
 353. Waziri . . . vâta
 354. of Kandahar . . . ata
 360. Ormuzi . . . hânât (f hât)
 363. Balûchi, Makrani . . . hât
 366. Eastern . . . hât'
 370. Wazî . . . hât
 371. Siyini . . . waît
 372. Sarikoli . . . wôyl
 376. Iskâmi, Zêbaki . . . ôl, ôf
 377. Munjani or Munji . . . akkie
 378. Yûdyâ . . . aîcho

Dardic or Pîâcha Branch.

379. Buigali . . . ôf
 380. Wai-ala . . . ôf
 381. Wasi-veri . . . or
 Vetun . . . aste
 383. Kalâsa . . . ôf
 384. Gavar-bati . . . ôf
 386. Pâlai, Eastern . . . ôf
 387. " Western . . . axl
 390. K'ôwar . . . or
 Chitrali . . . ôl
 392. Sîpa, Gilgiti . . . a
 394. Chikâi . . . a
 396. of Dras . . . âzrl
 397. of Dâh-Hanû . . . âzrl
 400. Kânuiri . . . ôf
 401. Kâstawâri . . . ôf, ôl
 403. Pôguli . . . ôf
 404. Dôja Sirâji . . . aff
 405. Râmbani . . . af
 408. Kohistâni, Gârwi . . . af
 409. Tôrwali . . . af
 411. Maiyâ . . . af
 Gypsy, European . . . oxtô (Greek)
 " Syrian . . . hâit (Persian)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . aslan
 Prakrit . . . affa
 430. Kêtrâni . . . af
 417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . aff
 426. Multani . . . aff
 428. Hindki . . . af
 432. Taîi . . . aff
 433. D'anni . . . aff
 436. Tindali . . . aff
 442. of Salt Range . . . aff
 437. Pôtwâri . . . aff
 440. Chib'ali . . . aff
 441. Panch'î . . . aff
 444. Sindî, Vichôli . . . af
 450. Lari . . . af
 453. Kachch'î . . . affa
 456. Marâtî, Dôli . . . af
 478. Nagpuri . . . af
 494. Kôknapî . . . af

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalose . . . afa
 502. Oriya . . . af'a
 507. Bihari, Maithili . . . af
 516. Magahi . . . af
 521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . af
 520. " South-ern . . . af-gô
 526. Nagpuria . . . af
 530. Bengali, written . . . af, affa
 " spoken . . . af
 537. South-western . . . af
 541. Siripuria . . . af
 546. Eastern . . . af
 548. of Cachar . . . af
 550. of Chittagong . . . affa, affes
 561. Chakma . . . affa
 563. Assamese . . . af
 568. Eastern Hindi, Awadî . . . af
 560. Bag'ôli . . . af
 573. Chhattisgarî . . . af
 582. Western Hindi, Hindostani . . . af
 583. Vernacular Hindostani . . . af
 587. Dak'ini . . . af
 589. Bangari . . . aff
 593. Braj Bâk'a . . . af
 606. Kanauji . . . af
 611. Bundeli . . . af
 616. Banâp'ari . . . af
 633. Pânjabi, written . . . aff
 " spoken . . . aff
 639. Pôwadî . . . aff
 648. Dôgri . . . af
 650. Kangra . . . aff
 653. Gujarati, Standard . . . af
 661. Charotari . . . af
 666. Kâtyawâdi . . . af
 673. K'âr'â . . . af
 679. Gîndâpi . . . af
 713. Rajasthani, Marwari . . . af
 743. Jaipuri . . . af
 755. Meewati . . . af
 777. Gujari of Hazara . . . aff
 761. Malvi . . . af
 770. Nimadi . . . af
 771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . af
 708. K'ândol . . . af
 678. Bili . . . af
 782. Eastern Pahari or K'as-kurâ . . . af
 785. Central Pahari, Kumauni . . . af
 806. Gar'wali . . . af
 815. Western Pahari, Jaunsari . . . af
 916. Sirmari . . . af
 820. Bag'ati . . . af
 823. Kid'ali . . . aff
 830. Sôdochi . . . af
 833. Kulî . . . aff
 837. Mandali . . . af
 842. Chamali . . . aff
 843. Gadi . . . aff
 845. Pangwâli . . . aff
 847. Badrawâli . . . aff
 849. Pâdari . . . aff

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kokunotsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>šin-pe-san</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ihop</i>
Turki . . .	<i>töqö</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>nyuu</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>gisün</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>gaisau</i>
Basque . . .	<i>brderatsi</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Baruaak . . .	<i>hunchö, hunsf</i>
--------------------	----------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>sambölan</i>
Cham . . .	<i>sämälän</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>lä-wai</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mön-K'mér.</i>	
K'mér . . .	<i>präm buon</i>
8. Talaing, written . . .	<i>duhit</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'jit, k'jit</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sémang . . .	

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug . . .	<i>tim</i>
Katagg . . .	<i>d'im</i>
Daräng . . .	<i>tim</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>t'itim</i>
Sön . . .	<i>dim</i>
Eu . . .	<i>dim</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(borrows from Sän)
A Mök . . .	<i>n'tum</i>
Äng-kä . . .	} (borrow from Sän)
Möng Lwo . . .	
Dand . . .	<i>t'en, t'in</i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	<i>tim</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'ad Group.

8. K'ad, Standard . . .	<i>k'ündäi</i>
12. War . . .	<i>k'ündäi</i>

Nicobarese.

18. Nicobarese . . .	<i>heän-kata</i>
----------------------	------------------

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>drä</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>are</i>
26. Kurku . . .	<i>drä</i>
27. K'apia . . .	<i>tomeing</i>
28. Juhög . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>timji, t'ijji</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>högü punäi böyi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

<i>Chinese, Southern</i>	
Mandarin . . .	<i>chün</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'kau</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>chyä-kä, chyä</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>kau</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>kao</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Sän . . .	<i>'kau</i>
51. Ahom . . .	} <i>kau</i>
52. K'amti . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>'chin</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-k'wi</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>kwi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungöu . . .	<i>kut</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>-k'wi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kwi</i>
32. Bwä . . .	<i>lwi öd tä</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kwe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lwi öu dä mä</i>
„ Bra . . .	<i>li öu tä</i>
40. Kareuni . . .	<i>lwi öu tö</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>lwi so tä</i>
Sin-hua . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	<i>kwi</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>lwi mö</i>
37. Padnung . . .	<i>kwi</i>
38. Yeimbä . . .	<i>kwi</i>
Manö . . .	<i>ti sö tä</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>k'chi, chu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>kwi</i>
„ Derinua . . .	<i>kwe</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hüong) . . .	<i>-ch'wa</i>
Hä-Miao . . .	<i>chu</i>
Pä-Miao . . .	<i>chu-a</i>
Man . . .	<i>däa</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>dä</i>
Man-lan-tiän . . .	<i>yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>dua</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchati or Patni . . .	<i>kä</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>kä</i>
76. Kanaä . . .	<i>nou (Aryan)</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>zui, gui</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gü</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>kä-kä</i>
84. T'amä . . .	<i>nou (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>p'än-ä</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>p'än-ji</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>hachi</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>g'ä</i>
91. Balah . . .	<i>bän-ji</i>
92. Sängpang . . .	...
93. Löhoröng . . .	<i>län-chi, bän-pan</i>
94. Lumbich'öng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rungch'enbung . . .	<i>p'än-ya, p'än-wah, p'än-pop</i>
98. Daungmali . . .	...
99. Rödöng . . .	or
„ Chämling . . .	<i>ki-pu-ra</i>
100. Nach'ereng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	<i>bän-chi</i>
102. T'ölung . . .	<i>gü, ga-le</i>
103. Chauräya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	<i>g'ä</i>
106. Dumi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>tam-pu, tum-bu</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ku</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>ku</i>
113. Sunwär . . .	<i>guk, nau (Aryan)</i>
114. Mägarä . . .	<i>nau (Aryan)</i>
116. Nwari . . .	<i>gü</i>
117. Padi, Pabri, or Pahl . . .	<i>gu-gu</i>
118. Rong or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-kyöt</i>
121. Tötö . . .	<i>gu</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ot'ou, ot's</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>kä-nä-kä</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dada . . .	<i>kyä</i>
126. Mämi, Digaru . . .	<i>ke-äöä</i>
Mija . . .	<i>nä</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
278. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>-ke</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>kü</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>kü</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>wü</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	<i>gwi</i>
275. Lian . . .	<i>-kä</i>
Lia' or Yäyin . . .	<i>ku</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>gü, güä</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>kä</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Sän)
277a. Naug . . .	<i>t'gü</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung . . .	<i>kän-gä</i>
Mänyak . . .	<i>gü-bi</i>
Taucha . . .	<i>ryä-rai</i>
Täkpä . . .	<i>dä-gä</i>
Haurpä . . .	<i>gü</i>
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>dg</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>gu</i>
53. Balti . . .	<i>rgu</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rgä</i>
61. Ladak . . .	<i>rgu</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>gu</i>
70. Kagato . . .	<i>gu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gu</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>gu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gu</i>

Bärd Group.

129. Bodo or Bärd . . .	<i>ak's</i>
130. Lalung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dimä-sä . . .	<i>angä</i>
135. Garö, Achik . . .	<i>aku</i>
142. Köch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurä . . .	<i>chikuk</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>dg</i>

Nägd Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>te-kä</i>
159. Semä . . .	<i>t'u-ku, tu-ku</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	<i>te-k's</i>
165. Közämä . . .	<i>te-p'ü</i>
194. Sopvmanä . . .	<i>chu-ko</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>ta-ko</i>
169. Hilöta . . .	<i>tö-kä</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>t'a-ku</i>
171. T'akumi . . .	<i>ta-k'u</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tu-gu</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>ti-yu</i>
175. Banparä . . .	<i>a-kä</i>
178. Namsangä . . .	<i>i-kä</i>
179. Chäng . . .	<i>guk</i>
181. Möäng . . .	<i>ta-k'ä</i>
183. Smp'o . . .	<i>sä-gäi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>cha-kä</i>
188. K'oirä . . .	<i>chu-kä</i>
190. Mikir . . .	<i>ser-kep</i>
195. Marüm . . .	<i>sa-kä</i>
197. Kwoirong . . .	<i>cha-kyä</i>
199. Tangk'al . . .	<i>chi-ko</i>
200. Padäng . . .	<i>chi-kä</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>chä-ko</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ta-ko</i>

Number in General List.		
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		
204. Chingpá	or	
	Kachin	ch ^a ko
	Maran	ch ^a ku
205. Singp'o		cha-ká
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		
	Old Meit'ei	má-pal
206. Meit'ei		má-pal
207. T'ado		kó
213. Siyin		kó
219. Lai		kó
224. Lúsi		pa-kus
227. Banjögí		pa-koa
228. Pank'u		kúwa
229. Hrangk'oí		gók
232. Hallam		d-kók
236. Langrong		pá-káde, á-ká
237. Aimol		kúo
238. Chiru		a-ko
239. Kolhreg		kúo
240. Kóm		kú
246. Párum		a-ká
247. Anal		ta-ká
248. Hiról-Lamgung		ta-cá
255. Taungóa		kud
252. Chinbók		ko
	Yádwín	ko
254. Chinbón		kú
	Thayetmyo Chin	ko
256. Sô or K'yang		ko
257. K'ami		ta-ká
<i>Lüi Group.</i>		
279. Andro		tá-ká lá
279. Sengmai		...
280. Chairel		hánjá
281. Kadu		(borrows from Shan)
<i>Burma Group.</i>		
261. Szi or Atei		kao
262. Laí or Lechi		kok
263. Maru		go ^h
260. Maingóa	or	
	Ngachang	kaná
272a. P'un, Samong		kan-án (Shan)
	Me-gyá	kan-án (Shan)
264. Mrú		ták-ká (ta-ká)
265. Burmese, written		ni
	" spoken	to
266. Arakanese		ko ku
267. Tanungyo		kú
269. Dann		ko
268. Inón		ku
270. Tavoyan		ko ku

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil	onbad ^a
287. Korava	ómbidi
291. Káikáñi	vamdi
289. Irula	vombadu
294. Malayalam	onbad ^a
297. Kanarese	onbatt ^a
298. Badaga	vombattu
	oyimbada ^a
301. Kólingu	vombá
302. Tuju	avpað
308. Toda	vompáde
304. Kúta	nan (Aryan)
306. Kurux or Orú	nú (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler	na (Aryan)
306. Kai, Kandí, or Khond	...
310. Kólami	...
314. Gúphí	...

220. Telugu	tommid ^a
228. Brahúi	nóh (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . tis'

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

Old Persian	navama- (ninth)
Avesta	nava
Pahlavi	nah (f)
331. Persian	nu
339. Pañtò, of Peshawar	n ^a h ^a
358. Waziri	na
364. of Kandahar	na
360. Ormurí	n ^a h
363. Balóchl, Makrání	nóh, nah
366. Eastern	nah
370. Waxí	nan
371. Širyní	náo
372. Sarikolí	náw
376. Iskáñni, Zébaki	nao, naw
377. Munjání or Mungí	naí
378. Yüdyá	nov

Dardic or Píñdcha Branch.

379. Baigali	nóh
380. Wai-ala	nú
381. Wasi-veri	or
	Veron
383. Kalás	nóh
384. Gawar-bati	nóh
386. Pañai, Eastern	} nó
387. " Western	
390. K'owar	or
	Chitrálí
392. Šina, Gilgiti	nan
394. Chilasí	nan
396. of Drá	nan
397. of Dab-Haná	nú
400. Káñni	nan
401. Káñtawáñi	nan, n ^a
403. Póguñ	nan
404. Dóda Širají	nan
406. Rámbarí	nan
408. Kohistání, Garwí	num
409. Tórwálí	nóm
411. Maiyá	nañ
Gypsy, European	ched (Greek)
" Syrian	na

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit	nava
Prakrit	nava
420. K'útrání	nó
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	nó
426. Multáni	nó
428. Hindkí	nó
432. T'anjí	nó
433. D'anní	nó
435. Tinsáli	nó
443. of Salt Range	nó
437. Pót'wári	nó
440. Chib'álí	nó
441. Panchí	nan
446. Sindí, Vichólí	nan ^a
450. Lari	nó
452. Kachchí	nó
456. Maratí, Dési	nañ
478. Nagpurí	na ^a n
494. Kóñkají	nao, náo

499. Singhalése	navaya
502. Oriya	nao
507. Bihari, Mait'ihí	nao
516. Magahí	nao
521. B'ojpurí, North-	nao
	ern
520. " South-	nao
	ern
526. Nagpurí	naio
530. Bengali, written	nao
	spoken
537. South-western	lay
541. Siripurí	nao
546. Eastern	nao
548. of Cachar	nao
550. of Chittagong	na, nañ
551. Chakma	nao
553. Assamese	nó
558. Eastern Hindi,	
	Awadí
560. Bag'elí	nan
578. Ch'attisgarí	nó
583. Western Hindi,	
	Hindóstaní
588. Vernacular	
	Hindóstaní
587. Dak'ini	nao
589. Bangarú	nó
593. B'raj B'ak'a	nan
605. Kannaují	nao
611. Bundelí	nan, n ^a
616. Bund'p'ari	nan
633. Panjabí, written	nan
	spoken
639. Pówadí	nañ
648. Dógrí	nan
650. Káñgrá	nan
653. Gujarátí, Stan-	
	dard
661. Charótari	nañ
666. Káñi'kwáñi	nan
673. K'ar'wa	lan
676. G'is'ñi	nan
713. Rajast'ani, Mar-	
	wáñi
742. Jaipurí	nan
765. M'ewatí	nao
777. Gujurí	of
	Hazará
781. Málvi	nao
770. Nimáñi	nao
771. Lab'áni	of
	Benar
708. K'andéai	nañ
678. B'ili	nao, náo
782. Eastern Paharí	
	or K'na-kurá
785. Central Paharí,	
	Kumaoní
806. Gar'wáli	nan
815. Western Paharí,	
	Jaunseerí
816. Sirmaurí	nan
820. Bag'atí	nan
822. Kíñ'ñi	nan
830. Šodochi	nan
833. Kúñi	nó
837. Mañ'ñi	nan
843. Chambeñi	nan
843. Gádí	nan
846. Páñ'ñi	nañ
847. B'adrawálí	nañ
849. Páñ'ñi	nan

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	ts
Alm . . .	wa(n)
Korean . . .	gul
Turk . . .	ün
Manchu . . .	ju mi
Mongolian . . .	arban
Burkup . . .	dröd
Baqos . . .	hamar

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

660. Burabaki . . .	thomé, thomé
---------------------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	ah-puloh
Cham . . .	ah-plah
1. Balon . . .	ch'p'd

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	dáp
3. Talaing, written .	chah
" spoken .	jah

Sakai-Samang.

Sakai . . .	}	(borrow from Malay)
Samang . . .		

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	. . .	<i>kér, kén</i>
Katung . . .	. . .	<i>kug, áw kug</i>
Darang . . .	. . .	<i>gö</i>
5. Wa . . .	. . .	<i>kau</i>
Són . . .	. . .	<i>kau</i>
En . . .	. . .	<i>ku</i>
Tai-loi . . .	. . .	(borrow _α from Sán)
A Mok . . .	. . .	<i>n'kyu</i>
Ang-kü . . .	}	(borrow from Sán)
Möng Lwe . . .		
Danä . . .	. . .	<i>mä-kyen, rá-kye</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	. . .	<i>s'kiel</i>
K'a Muk . . .	. . .	<i>...</i>

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard .	li-p'ew
12. War . . .	li-p'ui

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	ión
----------------------	-----

Mundá Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali .	gál
16. Mundári . . .	gál
26. Kurka . . .	gól
27. K'aria . . .	gól
28. Juang . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	galji
30. Gadaba . . .	galigi

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tui-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	.	—x ^{oo} (P'ekin, —tsh)
Cantonese	.	—sa ^o
Qyami	.	—tsh
45. Siamese, written	.	—sip
" spoken	.	—si ^o
Lao	.	...
46. Lü	.	} sip
47. K'un	.	
49. Sui	.	—sip
51. Ahom	.	} sip
52. K'amti	.	
Annamese	.	—müi, —t'üp

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	—ka —s'i
" Bassein . . .	k'ui
" Maulmein . . .	t'ui
36. Taungthü . . .	t'chi
34. Sgá, literary . . .	—ta —s'i
" spoken . . .	t'ui
32. Bwè . . .	xi
41a. Wewaw . . .	t'ui
33. Karenbyu . . .	mäsi
Bri . . .	xi
40. Karenni . . .	xi, s'ü
Yintala . . .	sai
Sin-hmá . . .	
Mapauk . . .	t'ui
39. Gheko . . .	t'ü
37. Padaung . . .	láchó
38. Yeimá . . .	t'ü
Manó . . .	xi
41. Zayin . . .	äser
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	d'ni
" Dermauha . . .	se

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmông) .	t'ü
Hä-Miao . . .	chiu
Pè-Miao . . .	kao
Man . . .	tyep
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	sop, sap
Man-lan-tien . . .	üp
Man-ta-pan . . .	—rieip

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäli or Patni .	sä
73. Chamä Lähuli . . .	sä
76. Kanäli . . .	das (Aryan)
77. Kanäuri . . .	sai
78. Rangka . . .	chä
83. D'timal . . .	tai
84. T'ami . . .	das (Aryan)
85. Limbu . . .	t'i-boä
86. Yak'a . . .	i-boä
87. K'ambu . . .	ik-pöä
90. Bahing . . .	k'wad-dyum
91. Balali . . .	ip-pöä
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lohörong . . .	ip-pöä
94. Lambich'ong . . .	ip-pöä
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rangch'önbang . .	ki-pu, kip; d'ök-ya, -paä, —ka-pop
98. Döngnali . . .	...
99. Rodong . . .	or
Chänling . . .	li-pu-ra
100. Nach'ereng . . .	...
101. K'ulung . . .	uk-boä
102. T'ulung . . .	k(w)öä-dyum
103. Chauräsa . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	ta-q'ang
105. Dömi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdar . .	tik-ri
106. Vayu or Häyu . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	chiu
112. Murmi . . .	chui, chin
113. Sunwar . . .	sa-äi, das (Aryan)
114. Mägari . . .	das (Aryan)
116. Nöwari . . .	sä-hna
117. Pahl, Pahl, or Pahl . . .	ji-gi
118. Rong or Lepcha . .	ka-ti
121. Tütö . . .	chu-tämbä, t'ud-sä
122. Aka . . .	kri

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	}	ä-in-kä
124. Miri . . .		
125. Daffa . . .	il-/yi	
126. Miämi, Digaru . . .	hā-/dā	
Mija . . .	kup	

Lolo-Mon'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	an, am
273. Lolo, /Si . . .	—t'sä
A-hi . . .	—t'sö
Lo-lo p'o . . .	—t'sö
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	tse
277a. A-kö . . .	sö
276. Liao . . .	—t'sä
Lis'a or Yäyin . . .	tai
274. Mo-o'o . . .	tse
Lahu . . .	ti-chi
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	(borrow from Sán)
277a. Nung . . .	ti-sä

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung . . .	si
Manyak . . .	chai-chi-bi
T'achü . . .	hä-dä-rai
Täkpä . . .	p-chi
Haurpä . . .	sgä
68. B'ötä, Tibetan, written .	bchu
" spoken .	chu(-t'am-pa)
69. Bald . . .	schü
60. of Purik . . .	schü
61. Ladak'i . . .	schü
63. of Spiti . . .	chu
70. Kagate . . .	chu
67. Sarpa . . .	chu
68. Dänjongkä . . .	chu-t'am-ba
69. Hloke . . .	chu-t'am-ba

Bärd Group.

128. Bodo or Bärd . . .	sä, si
130. Lalung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dima-sä . . .	ji
135. Garö, Ächik . . .	chi-kä
142. Köch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipura . . .	chi
162. Deuri-Chutiya . .	dga

Naga Group.

164. Angami . . .	kerr
169. Senä . . .	chü'yi
162. Rengma . . .	kerr
165. Kétsuä . . .	chi-ro
194. Soproma . . .	chi-ro
166. Ao . . .	ter
169. Hlöta . . .	ta-rä, to-ro
170. Tengsa . . .	t'e-lu
171. T'ukumi . . .	terre
172. Yachumi . . .	türr
173. Tableng . . .	pän
174. Tamu . . .	än
175. Banpara . . .	d-bä, vää
179. Namsangia . . .	i-chi
179. Chäng . . .	an
181. Mösang . . .	rok-äi
183. Émpö . . .	gä-räo
187. Kabui . . .	lū
188. K'oirö . . .	sa-rä
189. Mikir . . .	kép
195. Marä . . .	ke-rö
197. Kwoirong . . .	ka-ryä
199. Tangkul . . .	t'a-rä
200. P'udang . . .	t'arrä
201. K'angui . . .	t'arrä
202. Maring . . .	chüp

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		320. Telugu . . . pad'		499. Singhalow . . . dahaga	
204. Chingpá	or	328. Brabai . . . dah (Aryan)		502. Oriya . . . dāsa	
Kachin . . . Yi		SENITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Mait'ill . . . das	
Maran . . . Yi		Arabic . . . 'a'ir		516. Magahi . . . das	
205. Singp'o . . . si tgi		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. Bojpuri, North-ern . . . das	
Kuki-Chin Group.		Iranian Branch.		520. . . South-ern . . . das-gō	
Old Meit'ei . . . ta-rā		Old Persian . . .		526. Nagpuria . . . das	
206. Meit'ei . . . ta-rā		Avesta . . . dāsa		530. Bengali, written . . . dāi	
207. Tado . . . sām		Pahlavi . . . dah		.. spoken . . . dāi	
213. Siyin . . . sām, ('an k'at		331. Persian . . . dah		537. South-western . . . das	
219. Lai . . . hrā		339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . las		541. Sinpuria . . . das	
224. Luāfi . . . iom		363. Waziri . . . las		546. Eastern . . . dāi	
227. Banjōgi . . . tōm, pa-rā		364. of Kandahar . . . las		548. of Uchur . . . dāi	
228. Pank'u . . . tōm		360. Ōrnuji . . . das		550. of Chittagong . . . dāi, dāiud	
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . sām		363. Baluchi, Makrani . . . dah		551. Chakma . . . dāi	
232. Hallan . . . vām		366. Eastern . . . dah		553. Assamese . . . dōh	
236. Langrong . . . pā-i ōom, sām-kā		370. Wazl . . . das		558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . das	
237. Ainol . . . sām		371. Siyaji . . . dāi		560. Bag'ali . . . das	
238. Chiru . . . sām		372. Sarikoli . . . dāi		573. Chattisgar'i . . . das	
239. Kolhreg . . . sām		376. Iskāni, Zēhaki . . . dōs, dāi		582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . das	
240. Kōm . . . sām		377. Munjani or Mungl . . . dah		583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . das	
246. Pūdm . . . a-som		378. Yūdyā . . . las		587. Dak'in . . . das	
247. Anāl . . . sām		Dardic or Pīščā Branch.		589. Bangaru . . . das	
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . som		379. Baṣgali . . . dāi		593. Braj Bāk's . . . das	
255. Taungōa . . . hrā, rui kō'		380. Wai-ālā . . . dāi		605. Kannauji . . . das	
252. Chinbōk . . . s'rār		381. Wasi-veri or Veron . . . leze		611. Bundāl . . . das	
Yādwin . . . hrār		383. Kalāsa . . . dāi		616. Banāp'ari . . . das	
254. Chinbōn . . . hrār		384. Gawar-bati . . . dāi		633. Paṣjābi, written . . . das	
Thayetmyo Chin . . . hāa		386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . dāi		.. spoken . . . das	
256. Sō or Kyang . . . hāa, hā		387. .. Western . . . dāi		639. Pōwād'i . . . das	
257. K'ami . . . hō		390. K'ōwar or Chitrāl . . . jo		648. Pōgri . . . das	
Lūi Group.		392. Šipā, Gilgit . . . dāi		650. Kangra . . . das	
279. Andro . . . išt		394. (Chilas) . . . dāi		653. Gujratī, Standard . . . das	
279. Sengmai . . .		396. of Dras . . . dāi		661. Charōtari . . . dah	
280. Chairel . . . la-rāk		397. of Dab-Hanu . . . dāi		666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . dah	
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šān)		400. Kāmuri . . . dah		673. K'ar'wa . . . das	
Burma Group.		401. Kāṭawārī . . . dah		676. G'isādī . . . das	
261. Szi or Atsi . . . l'igā, rā tgi		403. Pōgnl . . . dah		713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri . . . das	
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . . tā s'e		404. Pōḡs Sirāji . . . das		742. Jaipur . . . das	
263. Maru . . . t' igā		405. Rāmbani . . . das		756. Mēwālī . . . das	
260. Maingōa or Ngachang . . . tā chō		408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . dāi		777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . das	
272a. P'un, Samong . . . tā s'i		409. Tōrwālī . . . dāi		761. Malvi . . . das	
Me-gyā . . . s'ip (Šān), tā s'i		411. Maiyā . . . dāi		770. Nīnūḡi . . . das	
264. Mra . . . hā		Gypsy, European . . . dāi		771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . das	
265. Burmese, written . . . ch'ag		.. Syrian . . . dāi, des		708. K'andēhī . . . das	
.. spoken . . . (tā) s'd		Indo-Aryan Branch.		678. B'ili . . . dāi, dāi	
266. Arakanese . . . tā s'e		Sanskrit . . . dāsa		783. Eastern Pāhāri or K'as-kur . . . das	
267. Taungyo . . . t' iā		Prakrit . . . dāsa, dāsa		785. Central Pāhāri, Kuinauni . . . das	
269. Dana . . . t' s'd		430. K'ōtrāni . . . dāi		806. Gar'wāl . . . das	
268. Inḡa . . . tā s'd, tā jwik		417. Lahnda, of Shah-pur . . . dah		816. Western Pāhāri, Jaunāri . . . dāi	
270. Tavoyan . . . tā s'd, tā ji		426. Multāni . . . dāi		816. Sirmāuri . . . dāi	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		428. Hindki . . . dāi		820. Bag'atī . . . dāi	
385. Tamil . . . patti		432. Taḡi . . . dāi		823. Kīṭ'ālī . . . dāi	
287. Korava . . . patti		433. D'auni . . . dah		830. Šōdōch . . . dāi	
291. Kaikāḡi . . . patti		436. Tinnāl . . . dah		833. Kulni . . . dāi	
289. Irola . . . patti		442. of Salt Range . . . dah		837. Manḡāli . . . das	
294. Malayālam . . . patti		437. Pōṭ'wari . . . das		842. Chamḡāli . . . das	
297. Kanarese . . . patti, hatti		440. Chib'ālī . . . das		843. Gādī . . . dāi	
298. Baḡaga . . . hattu		441. Pūch'ī . . . das		845. Paṣḡwālī . . . dāi	
301. Kodagu . . . patti		446. Sindī, Viḡōli . . . dāi		847. B'ad'wālī . . . dāi, dāi	
302. Tuju . . . patti		450. Lari . . . dāi, dāi		849. Pāḡari . . . dāi	
303. Toda . . . pad		452. Kach'ā . . . dāi			
304. Kōta . . . patti		456. Marāṭī, Dēhī . . . dah			
305. Kurux or Orō . . . dāi (Aryan)		478. Nagpurī . . . dah			
307. Malto or Maler . . . das (Aryan)		484. Kōhāḡi . . . dāi			
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . dāi (Aryan)					
310. Kōlāni . . .					
314. Gōpā . . . pad					

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	ni-jū
Ainu . . .	hot-ne
Korean . . .	sūmul, sūmu
Turkic . . .	gāgarmah
Manchu . . .	urin
Mongolian . . .	χorin
Saakpā . . .	haurai
Basque . . .	hoge

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

650. Beruāaki . . . altar

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	dua-puloh
Cham . . .	dua-pluh
1. Salōn . . .	tuā-plā*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	muy p'ri
3. Talaing, written . . .	hā choh
„ spoken . . .	hā jōh

Sakai-Sāmang.

Sakai . . .	}	(borrow from Malay)
Sāmang . . .		

Palung-Wa.

4. Palung . . .	. . .	ar kūr
Katung . . .	. . .	ār kur
Darung . . .	. . .	ā gō
5. Wa . . .	. . .	nā
Sōn . . .	. . .	nā
En . . .	. . .	} (borrow from Sān)
Tai-loi	
A Mōk . . .	. . .	a kyu
Ang-kū . . .	. . .	} (borrow from Sān)
Mōng Lwe	
Danā . . .	. . .	ān-kyen
Yin or Riāng . . .	. . .	ār kāl
K'a Muk . . .	. . .	...

K'āl Group.

8. K'āl, Standard . . .	ār-p'wē
12. Wār . . .	ār-p'wē

Niohārese.

19. Nicobarese . . . hān-momchiama

Mundā Group.

15. K'orwari, Santal	bār-gāl, iet, mi' iet
16. Mundari . . .	āiet, iet
26. Kurka . . .	iet
27. K'aria . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Jushg . . .	
29. Savara . . .	bo kofi
30. Gadaba . . .	mika

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	hā' s'z'°
Cantonese . . .	hā' iā'
Gyāni . . .	air sū
45. Siamese, written . . .	hā' iā'
„ spoken . . .	hā' iā'
Lao . . .	...
46. Lō . . .	...
47. K'ōn . . .	s'ao
49. Sān . . .	s'au
51. Ahom . . .	īāu
52. K'āmī . . .	īāu
Annamese . . .	hāi - mūi

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. ni s'f
„ Bassein	} ni si
„ Maulmein	
36. Taungŋu	. ni chē
34. Sgā, literary	. -k'f -s'f
„ spoken	. chē si
32. Bwē	. kī jī
41a. Wewaw	. k'f s'i
33. Karenhyu	. gi si
Brā'	. gi jī
40. Karenni	. nō s'ō
Yintālā	. ni sō
Sin-hmā	
Māpauk	. ni si
39. Gheko	. nōh sō
37. Padaung	. nōh chē
38. Yeinbā	. ōū jū
Manō	. kī ni jī
41. Zayin	. ner ser, hān ser
Mopwa, Bilichi	. sz si, chī si
„ Dermahā	. hī er

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmōng) . . .	hā' s'f
Hā-Miao . . .	au chāu
Pā-Miao . . .	hā' kau
Man . . .	ni tye
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	ni sop
Man-lau-tiē . . .	hā' iā'
Man-ta-pan . . .	hā' iā'

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāi or Patul . . .	hā' s'f
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	hā' s'f
76. Kanāi . . .	hā' s'f
77. Kanauri . . .	hā' s'f
78. Rangkas . . .	hā' s'f
83. D'imal . . .	ai-loh bled (Aryan)
84. T'āmi . . .	bis (Aryan)
85. Limbū . . .	ni-boh
86. Yāk'a . . .	hā' boh
87. K'ambū . . .	ik-khālo
90. Bāhng . . .	hā' s'f
91. Balāi . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	hā' boh
94. Lambichōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ching'āng . . .	...
97. Rungch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	k(w)oh u-sā
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	k'āl-tā, k'āl
105. Dūmī . . .	...
108. Rai or Jimdār . . .	adkari
106. Vayu or Hayn . . .	chōlōk (a score)
111. Gurung . . .	hā' s'f
112. Murmi . . .	b'o-gal
113. Sunwār . . .	k'āl-kā, bis (Aryan)
114. Māgari . . .	bis (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī . . .	hā' s'f
117. Pāhī, Pāhī, or Pāhī . . .	ni-i-gi, ni-gi
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	hā' s'f
121. Tōtō . . .	hā' s'f
122. Aka . . .	hā' s'f

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	}	h-in d-ni-kd
124. Miri . . .		
125. Daffa . . .		ni-kru
126. Miam, Digaru . . .		ka-yin ha-da, ha-da-ha-da
Mija . . .		ketag

Lolo-Mus'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N/ . . .	hā' s'f
„ A-hi . . .	hā' s'f
Lo-lo p'o . . .	hā' s'f
376. A-ka (Kā) . . .	hā' s'f
277a. A-kō . . .	hā' s'f
275. Līu . . .	hā' s'f
„ Līu' or Yāyin . . .	hā' s'f
274. Mo-u'o . . .	hā' s'f
„ Lahu . . .	hā' s'f
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Sān)
277a. Nung . . .	hā' s'f

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	kin-nis-si
Māyāk . . .	nā-chā-bi
T'aucho . . .	hā' s'f
Tākpā . . .	hā' s'f
Haurpā . . .	nā-s'f
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, written . . .	hā' s'f
„ „ spoken . . .	hā' s'f
59. Balti . . .	hā' s'f
60. of Purik . . .	hā' s'f
61. Ladakī . . .	hā' s'f
63. of Spiti . . .	hā' s'f
70. Kagate . . .	hā' s'f
67. Sarpa . . .	hā' s'f, k'āl-jik
68. Dānjongkā . . .	k'āl-chik
69. Hloke . . .	hā' s'f-am-ba

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	hā' s'f
130. Lalung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dima-sā . . .	tron
135. Garō, Achik . . .	kōl-grik
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	k'āl
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	kuā-sā

Nāgā Group.

154. Angami . . .	me-kwū
159. Semā . . .	ni-ku
162. Rengmā . . .	ni-ku
165. Kōzāmā . . .	me-chi
194. Sopvomā . . .	me-kō
166. Aō . . .	me-sa
169. Hlōta . . .	me-kwō
170. Tengsa . . .	ma-chi
171. T'ukumi . . .	ni-kō
172. Yachumi . . .	ni-ku
173. Tableng . . .	tā
174. Tamū . . .	hā
175. Banparā . . .	tā
178. Namsangā . . .	rūāk-ni
179. Chāng . . .	sa-u-chie
181. Nōsāng . . .	rok, rok-ni
183. Emjō . . .	hā' s'f
187. Kabui . . .	chui
188. K'oirāo . . .	ma-chi
189. Mikir . . .	hā' s'f
196. Marām . . .	mā-kōi
197. K'wirong . . .	mā-kai
199. Tūng'ul . . .	ma-ya
200. Pādāng . . .	mā-kōi
201. K'angoi . . .	mā-kōi-het
202. Maring . . .	som-ni

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

304. Chingpā . . .
 Kachin . . . *ku*
 Maran . . . *lā-kōn hī, kun*
 305. Singp'o . . . *k'ūn*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ku*
 206. Meit'ei . . . *ku*
 207. T'ado . . . *sām nī*
 213. Siyin . . . *sām nī, k'an nī, ku*
 219. Lai . . . *ku*
 224. Lasei . . . *sām hui*
 227. Haujegi . . . *tsam nī, k'ū*
 228. Pank'u . . . *tsam hui*
 229. Hrangkol . . . *sām nī*
 232. Hallam . . . *sām t'ānī*
 236. Langrong . . . *sām nī, kām an-nī-kā*
 237. Ainol . . . *sām nī*
 238. Chiru . . . *sām di*
 239. Kolheng . . . *sām nī*
 240. Kōm . . . *sām hui*
 246. Pārūn . . . *sām nī*
 247. Anai . . . *sām hui*
 248. Hīrōl-Langang . . . *sām kī nī*
 255. Taungōa . . . *vi-nī*
 252. Chinbōk . . . *uak-kū*
 Yādwin . . . *ma-kūn*
 254. Chinbōn . . . *kwar*
 Thayetmyo Chin . . . *gu*
 256. Šō or K'yang . . . *go*
 257. K'ami . . . *a-pōn-rā*

Lüi Group.

279. Andre . . . *hol*
 279. Sengmai . . .
 280. Chairel . . . *kūn dak*
 281. Kudu . . . (borrows from Šān)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Aisi . . . *i-tā*
 262. Lāsi or Louhi . . .
 263. Maru . . . *āi t'ā*
 260. Maingōa . . . or
 Ngachang . . . *tā saun*
 272a. P'u, Samong . . . *sām t'ūn* (corrupt Šān)
 Me-kyā . . . *saun* (Šān)
 264. Mro . . . *pi-rā-mī*
 265. Burmese, written . . . *nhak ch'ay*
 " spoken . . . *hna-s'a*
 266. Arakanese . . . *hn' sū*
 267. Taungyo . . . *ne šī*
 269. Danu . . . *n'sū*
 268. Inōa . . . *nī sū, nī jaik*
 270. Tavoyan . . . *hni sū, hni jī*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

265. Tamil . . . *irubod*
 287. Korava . . . *randr kappatt*
 291. Kaikadi . . . *merda*
 289. Irula . . . *iyonda*
 294. Malayalam . . . *irupad*
 297. Kanarese . . . *ippatt*
 298. Badaga . . . *ibbatta*
 301. Kodagu . . . *irupad*
 302. Tulu . . . *irio*
 303. Toda . . . *evōb*
 304. Kōta . . . *irvāde*
 305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *kūri*
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *kūrgand*
 308. Kui, Kand'i, or
 Khond . . . *kaqā*
 310. Kolami . . .
 314. Gōrōdi . . . *hīz* (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *īruvāsi*
 328. Brahuī . . . *hīz* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ībrān(a)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
 Avesta . . . *visanti-*
 Pahlavi . . . *vis*
 331. Persian . . . *hīz*
 339. Pāstō, of Pesha-
 war . . . *īz'*
 363. Waziri . . . *īz'*
 354. of Kandahar . . . *īal*
 360. Ormurī . . . *īstā*
 363. Balōchi, Makrāni *hīz*
 366. Eastern . . . *īst', īst'*
 370. Wazī . . . *īst*
 371. Siyāi . . . *du dīa*
 372. Sarikoli . . . *īst*
 376. Iškānī, Zābaki . . . *īst*
 377. Munjani or Munji *īst*
 378. Yūdya . . . *īst*

Dardic or Pūšācha Branch.

379. Baagali . . . *īst*
 380. Wai-sla . . . *īst*
 381. Wai-veri . . . or
 Veron . . . *zū*
 383. Kalās . . . *hīz*
 384. Gawar-bati . . . *īst*
 386. Pāsai, Eastern } *īst*
 387. " Western }
 390. K'owar . . . or
 Chitrālī . . . *hīz*
 392. Šina, Gilgitī . . . *hī*
 394. Chitālī . . . *hīz*
 396. of Dera . . . *hī*
 397. of Dāk-Hand . . . *hīz*
 400. Kāsmīrī . . . *īst*
 401. Kāstāwārī . . . *īst*
 403. Pōgūh . . . *īst*
 404. Doda Sirājī . . . *hīz*
 406. Rāmbani . . . *hīz*
 408. Kohistanī, Garwī *hīz*
 409. Tōrwālī . . . *hīz*
 411. Maiyā . . . *hīz*
 Gypsy, European *hīz*
 " Syrian . . . *īst*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *īstātiā*
 Prakrit . . . *īstā*
 430. K'etrānī . . . *īst*
 417. Lahnda, of Shah-
 pur . . . *īst*
 426. Multani . . . *īst*
 428. Hindki . . . *īst*
 432. Tālī . . . *īst*
 433. D'annī . . . *īst*
 435. Tinnālī . . . *īst*
 442. of Salt Range . . . *īst*
 437. Pōt'wārī . . . *īst*
 440. Chibālī . . . *īst*
 441. Pūch'ī . . . *īst*
 446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *īst*
 450. Lari . . . *īst, īst'*
 452. Kachchī . . . *īst, īst'*
 456. Marāṭī, Dēhī . . . *īst*
 478. Nāgpurī . . . *īst, īst'*
 494. Kōnkāpī . . . *īst*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *īst*
 502. Oriyā . . . *hīz*
 507. Bihārī, Mait'ihī . . . *īst*
 516. Magahī . . . *īst*
 521. B'ojpurī, North-
 ern . . . *īst*
 520. " South-
 ern . . . *īst-gō*
 526. Nagpurī . . . *īst*
 530. Bengali, written . . . *hīz, kūrī*
 " spoken . . . *hīz, kūrī*
 537. South-western . . . *īst*
 541. Siripurī . . . *īst, kūrī*
 546. Eastern . . . *hīz, kūrī*
 548. of Cachar . . . *hīz, kūrī*
 550. of Chittagong . . . *kūrī*
 551. Chakmā . . . *kūrī*
 553. Assamese . . . *kūrī*
 558. Eastern Hindi,
 Awadī . . . *īst*
 560. Bag'eli . . . *īst*
 573. Ch'attīgarī . . . *īst*
 582. Western Hindi,
 Hindostānī . . . *īst*
 583. Vernacular
 Hindostānī . . . *īst*
 587. Dāk'utī . . . *īst*
 589. Bāgaurī . . . *īst*
 593. Braj Bāk'ā . . . *īst*
 606. Kānanjī . . . *īst*
 611. Bundēlī . . . *īst*
 616. Bānspārī . . . *īst*
 633. Pānjābī, written . . . *īst*
 " spoken . . . *īst*
 639. Pōwadī . . . *īst*
 648. Dōgrī . . . *īst*
 650. Kāngrā . . . *īst*
 653. Gujarātī, Stan-
 dard . . . *īst*
 661. Charōtārī . . . *īst*
 666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *īst*
 673. Kār'wā . . . *īst*
 676. (Hindī) . . . *īst*
 713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-
 wārī . . . *īst*
 742. Jaipurī . . . *īst*
 756. Mēwātī . . . *īst*
 777. Gujurī of
 Havara . . . *īst*
 761. Malvī . . . *īst*
 770. Nīmāḍī . . . *īst*
 771. Lab'ānī of
 Berar . . . *īst*
 708. K'andālī . . . *īst*
 678. B'īlī . . . *īst, īst'*
 783. Eastern Pāhārī
 or K'as-kūrī . . . *īst*
 786. Central Pāhārī,
 Kumāunī . . . *īst*
 806. Gar'wālī . . . *īst*
 816. Western Pāhārī,
 Jannānī . . . *īst*
 816. Sirmāurī . . . *īst*
 820. Bag'atī . . . *īst*
 822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *īst*
 830. Šōdōchī . . . *īst, īst'*
 833. Kūj'ī . . . *īst, īst'*
 837. Manjāḍālī . . . *īst*
 843. Channāḍālī . . . *īst*
 843. Gōdī . . . *īst, īst'*
 846. Pāngwālī . . . *īst*
 847. B'adrawālī . . . *īst*
 849. Pādārī . . . *īst*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	go-jū
Ainu . . .	wan-r, ro-hot-ne
Korean . . .	min (pronounced e'win)
Turki . . .	illik
Manchu . . .	suehi
Mongolian . . .	labin
Saukpa . . .	t'ehai
Basque . . .	ber-rogoi ala hamar

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

960. Buruaski . . .	atls altar tórmé
---------------------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	limé-puloh
Cham . . .	limé-pluh
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	hà sep
3. Talaing, written . . .	masun choh
" spoken . . .	p'son jsh

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	{
Sémang . . .	(borrow from Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	p'én h'ér
Katung . . .	pan k'ur
Darung . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	p'udn kau
Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Ang-kú . . .	{
Móng Lwo . . .	(borrow from Hàn)
Dau . . .	0o-kyon, 0o-kyr
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	sán-p'ew
12. War . . .	sán-p'ui

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	ě-momehama-déktai
----------------------	-------------------

Munda Group.

15. K'orwari, Santali . . .	bér isí gál, mǎđđ gál
16. Mundari . . .	bér h'oi gáloa
26. Kúru . . .	arhái tād
27. K'aria . . .	{
28. Juáng . . .	(borrow from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	bágu kofí galji
30. Gadabé . . .	bágu náka galigi

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	wu -s'w
Cantonese . . .	h' -s'w
Gyámi . . .	wú -s'w
45. Siamese, written . . .	h' -s'w
" spoken . . .	h' -s'w
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	{
47. K'ün . . .	h' -s'w
49. Hàn . . .	h' -s'w
51. Áhom . . .	{
52. K'amtí . . .	h' -s'w
Annamese . . .	-nám -múi

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-yui -s'w
" Bassein . . .	{
" Maulmein . . .	yui si
36. Taungtha . . .	nát chái
34. Sgá, literary . . .	yá -s'w
" spoken . . .	yá si
32. Bwá . . .	yá si
41a. Wewaw . . .	0á -s'w
38. Karenbyu . . .	yá si
Bra° . . .	yá si
40. Karonni . . .	ná -s'w
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmá . . .	...
Mápaik . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	nái sá
37. Padaung . . .	nái chái
38. Yeinbi . . .	nái yü
Manó . . .	...
41. Zaycin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	sá si, yá si
" Dermua . . .	se se

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmông) . . .	-chi -k'óu
Hé-Miao . . .	chiú chin
Pé-Miao . . .	tí chao
Man . . .	pui t'ep
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	nán -láp
Man-ta-pan . . .	hán -láp

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

73. Manchari or Patni . . .	ñi-ñi-sá
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	...
76. Kanáti . . .	ñi-ñi-sá uja dōa
77. Kanari . . .	ñi-ñi-sá uja dōa
78. Rangkas . . .	nín-sá chí
83. D'imál . . .	...
84. T'ani . . .	pachás (Aryan)
85. Limbu . . .	ná-gip
86. Yak'a . . .	hi-hoi hich-chi, ná i-bōa
87. K'ambu . . .	pachás (Aryan)
90. Bahing . . .	nik-ni ánim á-p'lo
91. Balah . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lohörong . . .	ná-k-pōa
94. Lámlich'ong . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rungch'énbung . . .	...
98. Dúngmali . . .	...
99. Ródong . . .	or
Chámiling . . .	...
100. Nách'ereng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'elung . . .	na-a-sá kō-dyām
103. Chaurúya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	k'á ná-po táu-d'am
106. Dumi . . .	...
68. Rai or Jimdar . . .	b'okari
106. Vayu or Haya . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	h'á chin
112. Marmi . . .	b'ó-gal ni-s'chui
113. Sunwar . . .	k'ák níti sán-ká, pachás (Aryan)
114. Mágari . . .	pachás (Aryan)
116. Nówari . . .	h'áa
117. Pad'i, Pahrí, or Pahl . . .	h'e-gi, h'e-gi
118. Bóng or Lepcha . . .	k'á ná sa k'a-ti
121. Tótó . . .	ni-k'wai-tái, chu-támōa
122. Aka . . .	p'mu-ru

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	{
124. Miri . . .	h' -s'w
125. Dafa . . .	chá-múh
126. Miámi, Digaru . . .	má-sá há-lá
Mija . . .	h' -s'w

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Ní . . .	-há -s'w
A-hi . . .	h' -s'w
Lo-lo p'o . . .	h' -s'w
276. A-ka (Ká) . . .	h' -s'w
277a. A-kú . . .	...
276. Lina . . .	-h' -s'w
Lia° or Yáin . . .	h' -s'w
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	h' -s'w
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	p' -s'w

Tibetan Group.

Gyáung . . .	k'á -h' -s'w
Mányak . . .	h' -s'w
T'achú . . .	h' -s'w
Tákpá . . .	...
Haurpá . . .	guais-k'i
88. B'otia, Tibetan, written . . .	h' -s'w
" spoken . . .	h' -s'w
59. Balti . . .	yaf-chá
60. of Purik . . .	yaf-chá
61. Ladak'i . . .	h' -s'w
63. of Spiti . . .	h' -s'w
70. Kagate . . .	h' -s'w
67. Šarpa . . .	h' -s'w
68. Dánjongká . . .	h' -s'w
69. Hloke . . .	h' -s'w

Báđ Group.

128. Bodo or Báđ . . .	{
120. Lalung . . .	(borrow from Awameto)
131. Dima-sá . . .	dán
135. Garó, Achik . . .	sát bóuá
142. Kóh . . .	(borrow from Bengali)
151. Tipurá . . .	kuri-nú-chi
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	kuri-kín ótu p'ekin

Náđ Group.

154. Angami . . .	h' -s'w
159. Sená . . .	h' -s'w
162. Rengmá . . .	h' -s'w
165. Kóiamá . . .	h' -s'w
194. Sopromá . . .	h' -s'w
166. Áo . . .	h' -s'w
169. Hóia . . .	h' -s'w
170. Tengá . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	h' -s'w
172. Yachumi . . .	h' -s'w
173. Tachung . . .	h' -s'w
174. Tamú . . .	h' -s'w
175. Banpará . . .	h' -s'w
178. Namsangá . . .	h' -s'w
179. Cháng . . .	h' -s'w
181. Móiang . . .	h' -s'w
183. Émpo . . .	h' -s'w
187. Kabui . . .	h' -s'w
188. K'oirto . . .	h' -s'w
189. Mikir . . .	h' -s'w
195. Marám . . .	h' -s'w
197. Kwoireng . . .	h' -s'w
199. Tángk'ul . . .	h' -s'w
200. P'adáng . . .	h' -s'w
201. K'angoi . . .	h' -s'w
202. Maring . . .	h' -s'w

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

304. Chiagpā . . .
Kachin . . . m'ah li
Maran . . . mu-ah li
305. Singp'o . . . mu-ah li

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . yoh-k'ae
306. Meit'ei . . . yoh-k'ae
307. Tado . . . om ah
312. Siyin . . . om ah
319. Lai . . . om ah
324. Lañi . . . yom ah
327. Bawjigi . . . yom ah
328. Pank'u . . . yom ah
330. Hrangh'ol . . . yom ri-ah
K. Hallam . . . am ra-ah
336. Langrong . . . yom ru-ah
337. Aimol . . . som ra-ah
338. Chiru . . . som ra-ah
339. Kolhiong . . . som ra-ah
340. Kōn . . . som ra-ah
344. Pūrtun . . . som ah
347. Anal . . . som pa-ah
348. Hiri-Lamtung . . . som pa-ra-ah
355. Taungōa . . . ri ah
353. Chinbōk
Yādwīn . . . am gyp
354. Chinbōn . . . hāh jib
Thayetnyo Chin . . . hāh jib
356. Sō or K'yang . . . hāh thit
357. K'ani . . . wi-pāh-rē

Lai Group.

379. Andro . . . āh-ji
379. Songmai
380. Chairel . . . yāh-kei
381. Kādā . . . (borrowed from Sān)

Burma Group.

361. Sai or Atai
363. Lāi or Lechi
363. Maru . . . āh tū
360. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . āh cho
373a. P'un, Samong . . . āh e'i (Sān)
Me-gyā . . . āh e'ip (Sān)
364. Mra . . . āh-kom
365. Burmese, written . . . āh chay
" spoken . . . āh-zā
366. Arakanese . . . āh sei
367. Taungyo . . . āh la
369. Danu . . . āh ai
368. Inōa . . . āh ai, āh jai
370. Tavoyan . . . āh ai, āh ji

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

385. Tamil . . . cimbād
387. Korava . . . āh-jarkappatt
391. Kaikāḍi . . . pānās (Aryan)
389. Irula . . . ambād
394. Malayalam . . . ambād
397. Kanarese . . . aieatt
398. Badaga . . . aieatt
301. Kodaga . . . cimbād
399. Tulu . . . aie
302. Toda . . . tōō
304. Kōta . . . aieatt
305. Kurux or Orū . . . pāchās (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . . aie hōri (Aryan)
308. Kul, Kandī, or
Khand . . . ri kadi dān
310. Kōlani
314. Gōḍi . . . pāchās (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . yōh'ei
323. Brāhmi . . . pānjā (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . xamēn(a)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . pāchāsātā-
ghāvi . . . pāchād
331. Median . . . pānjā
339. Aḥtō, of Pesh-
war . . . p'āh
353. Waziri . . . pāchās
354. of Kandahar . . . pāchās
360. Ormazd . . . pāchās
363. Balochi, Makrani . . . pānjā
366. Eastern . . . pānjā
370. Waziri . . . hā wāt a āh, pānjā
371. Siyol . . . pān dā
372. Sarikoli . . . pānjā
376. Iktāmi, Zābaki . . . pānjā
377. Manjani or Mangi . . . pānjā
378. Yūdya . . . in wāt o los

Dardic or Pūchā Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . dā wāt dā
380. Wai-ah . . . dā wāt dā
381. Wai-veri or
Veron . . . lejji bōt
383. Kalāsi . . . dā bāh dā
394. Gawar-bati . . . dā bāh dā
396. Pāsi, Eastern . . . pānjā
397. " Western . . . pānjā
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrāl . . . jū bāh jō
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . dā bu-ga dā
394. Chitāl . . . dā bāh dā
396. of Dera . . . dā bāh dā
397. of Mah-Hana . . . dā bāh dā
400. Kāmiri . . . pāchād
401. Kāstāwāri . . . pāchād, pān-
408. Pōgull . . . pāchād
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . pāchād
405. Rāmāni . . . pāchād
408. Kāhistāni, Garwi . . . dā bāh dā
409. Tōrwāl . . . dā bāh dā
411. Maiyā . . . dā bāh dā
Gypsy, European . . . pāchād wāt dā (5 x 10)
" Syrian . . . pānjā, pāchād (Persian)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . pāchādāt
Prakrit . . . pāchādāt
430. K'etrāni . . . chālī tā dāh
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . . pāchād
426. Multani . . . pāchād
428. Hindi . . . pāchād
412. Tālī . . . pāchād
433. D'anni . . . pāchād
435. Timuli . . . dā bāh dā
413. of Salt Range . . . pāchād
437. Pāt'wari . . . pāchād
440. Chib'ali . . . pānjā
441. Panch'ī . . . dā bāh dā
444. Sind'ī, Viobāli . . . pānjā
440. Lari . . . pānjā
443. Kachoh'ī . . . pānjā, pānjā
446. Marat'ī, Dēsi . . . pāchād
478. Nāgari . . . pāchād
464. Kāchāgi . . . pāchād

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalase . . . pāchād
502. Oriya . . . pāchād
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . pāchād
516. Magahi . . . pāchād
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . pāchād

520. " South-
ern . . . pāchād-gō

526. Nagpuria . . . pāchād
530. Bengali, written . . . pāchād
" spoken . . . pāchād
537. South-western . . . pāchād
541. Siripuria . . . pāchād
546. Eastern . . . pānjā
548. of Cachar . . . pānjā
550. of Chittagong . . . pāchād
551. Chākma . . . pānjā
553. Assamese . . . pānjā
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awad'ī . . . pāchād
560. Bag'elli . . . pāchād
573. Ch'attīgar'ī . . . pāchād
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . pāchād
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . pāchād
587. Dak'ini . . . pāchād
589. Bangari . . . pāchād
592. Braj B'h'ā . . . pāchād
606. Kannari . . . pāchād
611. Bundeli . . . pāchād
616. Banāp'ari . . . pāchād
633. Pānjābi, written . . . pānjā
" spoken . . . pānjā
639. Pōwad'ī . . . pānjā
648. Dōgri . . . pānjā
650. Kāngri . . . pānjā
653. Gujarati, Stan-
dard . . . pāchād
661. Charōtari . . . pāchād
666. Kāṭiyāwādi . . . pāchād
673. K'arwa . . . pāchād
676. G'iodi . . . pāchād
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-
wāri . . . pāchād
742. Jaipuri . . . pāchād
755. Mewāli . . . pāchād
777. Gujarati of
Havara . . . dā bāh dā
761. Malvi . . . pāchād
770. Nimādi . . . pāchād
771. Lab'āni of
Borar . . . pāchād
708. K'andēli . . . pāchād, pāchād
678. B'ili . . . pāchād
782. Eastern Pānjābi
or K'as-kur . . . pāchād
785. Central Pānjābi,
Kumāni . . . pāchād
805. Gar'wali . . . pāchād
815. Western Pānjābi,
Jānāri
816. Sirmāuri . . . dā bāh dā
820. Bag'ati . . . pānjā
822. Kāṭ'ali . . . pānjā
830. Šodōchi . . . pānjā
832. Kujā . . . pānjā
837. Maḍāli . . . pānjā
842. Chāmāli . . . pānjā
843. Gadi . . . pānjā
845. Pāḍwāli . . . pānjā
847. B'udrōwāli . . . pānjā
849. Pāḍari . . . pānjā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>hyaku</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>adik-ne-hot-ne</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>paik</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>yās</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>laŋgū</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>jāyua</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>chausau</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>chun</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Burmese	. . .	<i>t'ak</i>
--------------	-------	-------------

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>sa-rātua</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>rātua</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>allatā</i>

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>roy</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>moai kiam</i>
.. spoken	. . .	<i>kiam</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sēmang	. . .	

Palauŋ-Wa.

4. Palauŋ	. . .	<i>ū pa-ri-āx, ū pri-ā</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>ūa pūrr ya'</i>
Darūŋ	. . .	<i>u-mē-yāy</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>tā riyā</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>tī yā</i>
En	. . .	(borrows from Šan)
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>roi (K'ūin)</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>mo bā-s'i</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	} (borrow from Šan)
Mōŋg Lwe	. . .	
Danā	. . .	<i>ā-pyā</i>
Yin or Riāŋ	. . .	<i>s'pīā</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard	. . .	<i>yi-spa'</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>yi-and'</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>tanai-memchtama</i>
----------------	-------	------------------------

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwāl, Santālī	. . .	<i>mī' sde, mā' d' iā</i>
16. Mupāri	. . .	<i>mā' d' hōt</i>
26. Kurkū	. . .	<i>mono lā</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juāŋg	. . .	
29. Savara	. . .	<i>bo sūa, molloi tōdī</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>monolōyī mika</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-pa° (Pekin, /pai)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-ya' /pa'</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>t-pai</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	} <i>-rī</i>
.. spoken	. . .	
Leo	. . .	...
46. Lā	. . .	} <i>roi nā</i>
47. K'ān	. . .	
48. Šān	. . .	<i>-pā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>pā</i>
52. K'antī	. . .	<i>pā lū</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-mō -trām</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ku /ya</i>
.. Bassein	. . .	<i>k' ya</i>
.. Mualmein	. . .	<i>l' ya</i>
36. Tai ngōu	. . .	<i>l' rē</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-la -ka -yā</i>
.. spoken	. . .	<i>l' g' yā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	...
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>l' g' ō</i>
33. Karenbya	. . .	<i>tā gā yā</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>dā g' yā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>l' gū</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>tā yā</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	<i>tā nā</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>l' ya</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>l' ya</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>l' yā</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>tā yā</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>ā yā, ā nā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>l' sū l' g' yā</i>
.. Dermuha	. . .	<i>l' zā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmōŋ)	. . .	<i>-i -pua</i>
Hā-Miao	. . .	<i>yi pā</i>
Pā-Miao	. . .	<i>i pua</i>
Man	. . .	<i>pā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>ā pā</i>
Man-lan-tiēu	. . .	<i>ā pē</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>yā l' pē</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāli or Patni	. . .	<i>rā</i>
73. Chauba Lahuli	. . .	<i>rā</i>
76. Kanāli	. . .	<i>āa biya</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>rā, āa nizzā</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>nanas</i>
83. D'hāl	. . .	<i>nā blā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>sahē (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>mānd'ik, t'g-bōt kip, t'g kip</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>ichurup</i>
87. K'asobā	. . .	<i>āā-k'at</i>
90. Bāhīng	. . .	<i>nō daim</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāŋ	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōŋ	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōŋ	. . .	<i>ip-pōh-pōh</i>
95. Wāliŋ	. . .	...
96. Ch'inglāŋ	. . .	...
97. Rāŋgh'ēnāŋ	. . .	...
98. Dāngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōŋg or		
Chāmlīŋ	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erōŋ	. . .	...
101. Kōlūŋ	. . .	...
102. T'ulāŋ	. . .	<i>āo-sā</i>
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'ālīŋ	. . .	<i>k'at-l'ōh</i>
106. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jindar	. . .	<i>tik-ri-tu</i>
108. Vayu or Haya	. . .	<i>ā-nā chālāh</i>
111. Gurāŋ	. . .	<i>pra, b'ra</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>b'o-gal āā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>sūai-kā, sāhē (Aryan)</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>saya (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>sata-ch'i, sa-ch'i</i>
117. Pā'ī, Pāhī, or		
Pāhī	. . .	<i>sa-ch'i</i>
118. Rōŋg or Lepcha	. . .	<i>k'ā fa-āā</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>āā-kāi</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>p'ogui, p'urua</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	} <i>lā-kā</i>
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Dada	. . .	<i>lūg</i>
126. Mīnī, Digārū	. . .	<i>mā-lam</i>
Mija	. . .	<i>uāgā</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>yī</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>t'ā āa</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>t'ā āa</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>t'ā āa</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>tī yā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>pī yā</i>
275. Liū	. . .	<i>t'ā āyā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>tē āyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>tī</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>tī āa</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	(borrows from Šan)
277a. Nang	. . .	<i>t'ī yā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyāŋg	. . .	<i>pā-yai</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>tai-jai</i>
Taucha	. . .	<i>ākāi</i>
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	<i>r-āyā</i>
58. B'ūtia, Tibetan,		
.. written	. . .	<i>brgya</i>
.. spoken	. . .	<i>gya(-t'am-pa)</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>ryyā</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>rgid</i>
61. Ladak'ī	. . .	<i>ryya</i>
62. of Spiti	. . .	<i>gya</i>
70. Kāgato	. . .	<i>gya-t'am-ha</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>gya</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>gya</i>
69. Itloke	. . .	<i>gya-t'am-ba</i>

B'dā Group.

128. Bodo or Bā'ā	. . .	} (borrow from Assamese)
130. Lalung	. . .	
131. Dima-as	. . .	<i>rajā-H</i>
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>ri-chā āā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tīpura	. . .	<i>kuri-kā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>kud-moa</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāni	. . .	<i>kā</i>
159. Sema	. . .	<i>a-kā</i>
162. Rengma	. . .	<i>tī</i>
165. Kākūmā	. . .	<i>kā</i>
164. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>kā</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>nōk-lāh, tā-lāh</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>nā, nō</i>
170. Tengā	. . .	<i>mā-sā p'a-āa</i>
171. Tukumī	. . .	<i>si</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>chī</i>
173. Tablōŋ	. . .	<i>tē-nā-chā</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>pū-ā</i>
175. Banpār	. . .	<i>pū-gā</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>chā t'e</i>
179. Chāŋ	. . .	<i>saū āa</i>
181. Mōlāŋ	. . .	<i>rok-lā-ā</i>
183. Rāmpō	. . .	<i>kā</i>
187. Kabū	. . .	<i>tā</i>
188. K'ōrō	. . .	<i>kī</i>
189. Mīkī	. . .	<i>p'ā'ā tī</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>kā</i>
197. Kwoirōŋ	. . .	<i>kā</i>
199. Tang'āl	. . .	<i>tā-kā</i>
200. Pādāŋ	. . .	<i>tā-kā</i>
201. K'angol	. . .	<i>ā-gā</i>
202. Marīŋ	. . .	<i>mā-kā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

304. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin . . . *l'ed*
Maran . . . *le-sá*
305. Singp'o . . . *la-chá*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *chá-má*
306. Meit'ei . . . *chá-má*
307. Tado . . . *yá k'at*
313. Siyin . . . *yá k'at*
319. Lai . . . *y' k'h'*
324. Laiti . . . *sá*
327. Banjogi . . . *sá*
328. Pank'u . . . *sá°*
329. Hrangk'ou . . . *ra-já báí*
332. Hallam . . . *ra-já k'at-tá, rás k'at*
336. Langrong . . . *ra-já bá*
337. Aimol . . . *rá k'at*
338. Chiru . . . *ar-ja k'at*
339. Kolhrong . . . *rai k'at*
340. Kóm . . . *rá k'at*
346. Pütüm . . . *ri-yá-h*
347. Anal . . . *a-á k'h'*
348. Hirdi-Langang . . . *ar-ja k'at*
355. Thungá . . . *t' rá*
352. Chinbók . . . *p'yá*
Yáwin . . . *prá*
354. Chinbón . . . *p'yá kwat*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pyá d*
356. Sô or K'yang . . . *p'yá há°*
357. K'ami . . . *chám wai rá*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *chá-tá*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . *chá*
281. Kadu . . . (barrows from Shan)

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atai . . . *tá-íá, rá-chá*
262. Lai or Luchi . . . *tá-íá*
263. Maru . . . *t' yá*
260. Maingá . . . or
Ngachang . . . *t' íá*
272a. Pun, Samong . . . *tá yá*
Me-gyá . . . *tá yá*
264. Mrá . . . *d kom*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ta ra*
" spoken . . . *tá-yá*
266. Arakanese . . . *tá rá*
267. Tsungyo . . . *t' rá*
269. Danu . . . *t' yá*
268. Iná . . . *tá rá*
270. Tavoyan . . . *tá yá*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nár*
287. Korava . . . *nár*
291. Kalkadi . . . *nár*
290. Irala . . . *náru*
294. Malayalam . . . *nár*
297. Kanarese . . . *nár*
298. Jladaga . . . *náru*
301. Kodagu . . . *nár*
302. Tulu . . . *náru*
303. Toda . . . *voddánár*
304. Kôta . . . *nár*
305. Kurux or Orá . . . *oná sai*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *pará kôpi*
308. Kul, Kand'i, or
Khand . . . *pôru hádi*
310. Kôlami . . .
314. Côgá . . . *nár*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nár*
328. Brahúi . . . *sad* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *mi'ah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *sata-*
Pahlavi . . . *saf*
331. Persian . . . *sad*
339. Fajto, of Poosha-
war . . . *s'í*
353. Waziri . . . *s'í*
354. of Kandahar . . . *sul*
360. Ormuzi . . . *sá*
363. Balóchi, Makraní . . . *sad*
366. Eastern . . . *sas*
370. Waxi . . . *sad, pans wist*
371. Siyini . . . *dis disak*
372. Sarikoli . . . *sad*
376. Iskákami, Zébaki . . . *sad*
377. Munjani or Mungí . . . *sad*
378. Yúdyá . . . *panj wist, yá lor*

Dardic or Píshácha Branch.

379. Bágali . . . *puch rití*
380. Wai-ná . . . *púch rití*
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *ocheg-sá*
383. Kaláá . . . *pónj bíli*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *páíli*
386. Páisi, Eastern . . . *panj-wia*
387. " Western . . . *sad*
390. K'ówá . . . or
Chitráli . . . *lár, pónj bíli*
392. Sipa, Gilgiti . . . *ál*
394. Chillaí . . . *lall*
396. of Drás . . . *lál*
397. of Dáh-Hanu . . . *lô*
400. Káámiri . . . *hat*
401. Knáíawári . . . *hat, haf's*
403. Póguli . . . *hat*
404. Jódá Siráji . . . *lôá*
406. Rámbari . . . *lan*
408. Kóhistaní, Gárwí . . . *panj bíli*
409. Tórwali . . . *panj bíli*
411. Maiyá . . . *lál*
Gypsy, European . . . *lél*
" Nyrian . . . *sai, sad*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *batam*
Prakrit . . . *sasak, sayak*
430. K'étrani . . . *sau*
417. Lahnda, of Shab-
par . . . *sá*
426. Multáni . . . *sá*
428. Hindki . . . *sau*
432. Tálí . . . *sá*
433. D'anni . . . *sau*
435. Tinsuli . . . *sá*
432. of Salt Range . . . *sá*
437. Pót'wari . . . *sau*
440. Chitráli . . . *sau*
441. Punoh'i . . . *panj wist*
444. Sind'i, Viobóli . . . *sau*
450. Lari . . . *sab, sá*
452. Kachch'i . . . *sá*
456. Mará'ti, Dóli . . . *lamb'or, lí*
478. Nagpuri . . . *lamb'or*
484. Kóhkaqi . . . *lamb'or*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *siya*
502. Oriya . . . *léd*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *sai*
516. Magahi . . . *sau*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . *sau, sai*
520. " South-
ern . . . *sau-gó*
526. Nagparia . . . *sai*
530. Bengali, written . . . *lata, la*
" spoken . . . *lô, lá*
537. South-western . . . *ák sa*
541. Siripuria . . . *sa*
546. Eastern . . . *la*
548. of Cachar . . . *la*
550. of Chittagong . . . *lat, la*
551. Chakma . . . *ák lat*
553. Assamese . . . *xs*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awad'i . . . *sau*
560. Bag'eli . . . *sau*
573. Chhattiagar'i . . . *sá*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindostani . . . *sau, saikya*
583. Vernacular
Hindostani . . . *sá*
587. Dak'ini . . . *sau*
589. Bangaru . . . *sau*
593. Braj Baka . . . *sau*
606. Kannauji . . . *sau*
611. Bundeli . . . *sau*
616. Banap'ari . . . *sau*
633. Panjabi, written . . . *sau*
" spoken . . . *sau*
639. Pôwad'i . . . *sau*
646. Dôgri . . . *sau*
650. Kangra . . . *sau*
653. Gujarati, Stan-
dard . . . *sá*
661. Charotari . . . *sá, lá*
666. Katiyawadi . . . *sá*
673. K'ar'wa . . . *sá*
676. G'indji . . . *sau*
713. Rajast'ani, Mar-
wari . . . *sá, satk'yá*
742. Jaipuri . . . *sau*
755. Mewati . . . *sau*
777. Gujuri . . . of
Hazara . . . *sau*
761. Malvi . . . *sá*
770. Nimadi . . . *sau*
771. Lab'ani . . . of
Berar . . . *sá*
706. Kandéhi . . . *sá, samb'or*
678. Bili . . . *xs*
782. Eastern Pabari
or K'as-kura . . . *sad*
785. Central Pabari,
Kumauni . . . *sau*
806. Gar'wali . . . *sau*
815. Western Pabari,
Jannari . . . *lá*
816. Sirmauri . . . *lau*
820. Bag'ati . . . *lau*
822. Kiti'ali . . . *lau*
830. Bódóchi . . . *lau*
833. Kulai . . . *lauá*
837. Nandadi . . . *sau*
842. Chamkai . . . *sau*
843. Gadli . . . *xs*
845. Paugwali . . . *sau*
847. Badrawahi . . . *lauá, láq*
849. Pajari . . . *sau*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>watakushi</i> , (polite) <i>watakushi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ku</i> , <i>kuani</i> , <i>kani</i> , <i>chokai</i>
Korean . . .	<i>na</i> , <i>naika</i>
Turki . . .	<i>man</i> , <i>min</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi</i>
Sanskrit . . .	<i>mi</i> , <i>bi</i> , <i>dbu</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ni</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . .	<i>jā, jā</i>
-----------------------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>aku</i>
Cham . . .	<i>khu</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>choa, chi</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>k'hom</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>oa</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>en, ea, naea</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>yā, yā, yām</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>d</i> ; (poetical) <i>hā, kau</i>
Katung . . .	<i>d</i>
Darung . . .	<i>o</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>du</i>
Son . . .	<i>au</i>
En . . .	<i>do</i>
Tai-lui . . .	<i>u-ti</i>
A Mòk . . .	<i>i</i>
Aug kù . . .	<i>d</i>
Mong Lwe . . .	<i>i, mi</i>
Danā . . .	<i>o</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>e, o</i>
K'a Mùk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>ā</i>
12. War . . .	<i>āiā, āe, -o</i>

Nicobarese.

18. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chua, cha</i>
----------------------	------------------

Munda Group.

15. K'orwari, Santali . . .	<i>tā</i>
16. Mappari . . .	<i>aiāg, tā, iāg</i>
26. Kurkū . . .	<i>iāg</i>
27. K'arib . . .	<i>iāg</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>aiā, aiāi</i>
29. Savana . . .	<i>ān</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>aiāg, aiāga</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>aiā, aiā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>aiā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>chān, -kū, aiā</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	<i>kū</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>kū</i>
49. Chao . . .	<i>aiā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>kā, kau</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>aiā</i>
Annamite . . .	<i>-āi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ya</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>ya</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>ya</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>kwe tha</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ya, -a</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>yā, yā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>yā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nd, nd w', nd w', w', w'</i>
33. Karenbyn . . .	<i>yā</i>
Brā . . .	<i>yū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ea</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>kwa</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpank . . .	<i>ai</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'i, ki</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ke</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ke</i>
Manō . . .	<i>hā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>āā swun, āā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>a, a', e</i>
" Dermaba . . .	<i>āā, āā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>kā</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>wai</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>go</i>
Man . . .	<i>yā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>yā</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ya</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohāi or Patui . . .	<i>gye, ge</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>gā</i>
76. Kanāi . . .	<i>gu</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>g'</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>kā</i>
84. Tami . . .	<i>gai</i>
86. Limbā . . .	<i>āā, ā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>kā</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>koā, koā-ā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>gō</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>kā-āā, kā</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>kā-āā, kā</i>
93. Lohorōng . . .	<i>kā-āā, kā</i>
94. Lambich'ōng . . .	<i>kā-āā, kā</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>iā-ka, āā-ka</i>
96. Chingtang . . .	<i>ā-kā</i>
97. Rungch'ebung . . .	<i>na-ka, āā-ka, āā</i>
98. Dngmali . . .	<i>āā-ka, iā-ka</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	<i>iā-ka, kā-āā, kā</i>
100. Nāch'rēng . . .	<i>kā-āā, kā</i>
101. Kelung . . .	<i>ko-āā</i>
102. Tālung . . .	<i>go</i>
103. Chaurtaya . . .	<i>āā-gū</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>āā</i>
106. Dūml . . .	<i>āā, āā-āā</i>
84. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>āā</i>
106. Vaya or Hayu . . .	<i>gō</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>āā</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>āā</i>
113. Sunwar . . .	<i>go</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>āā</i>
116. Nāwari . . .	<i>jī</i>
117. Pūti, Pūti, or Pahi . . .	<i>jī</i>
118. Rōng or Lapcha . . .	<i>go</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>kā-āā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>āā, āā, āā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>āā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>āā</i>
125. Dāda . . .	<i>āā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digara . . .	<i>āā, āā</i>
Miju . . .	<i>kī</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>āā</i>
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>āā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>yo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>āā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>āā</i>
278. Liza . . .	<i>-āā</i>
Lia' or Yāyin . . .	<i>āā</i>
274. Mo-o' . . .	<i>āā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>āā</i>
277a. Pien or Pyin . . .	<i>gā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>āā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārang . . .	<i>āā, āā-gau</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>d</i>
Tāuchā . . .	<i>chā, kā</i>
Tākā . . .	<i>āā, āā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>āā</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>āā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>āā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>āā</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>āā, āā-rā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>āā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>āā</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>āā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>āā</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>āā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>āā</i>

Bird Group.

128. Bodo or Bārd . . .	<i>āā(ā)</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>āā</i>
131. Dima-ā . . .	<i>āā</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>āāā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āāā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>āā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ā, i</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>niye, ina</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lā</i>
165. Kīamā . . .	<i>iā, yā</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>yā</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nā</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>ā, ai, aiyo, ā-kā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>āā</i>
171. Tākumi . . .	<i>iāyā, ina</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>iā, ina</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>iā</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>āā</i>
176. Banpara . . .	<i>kū</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>mi, āā</i>
179. Chang . . .	<i>āā</i>
181. Mōāng . . .	<i>āā</i>
183. Kmpō . . .	<i>ā-āā</i>
187. Kabai . . .	<i>āā</i>
198. K'oirō . . .	<i>kā</i>
189. Miki . . .	<i>ne</i>
196. Marām . . .	<i>yā, i</i>
197. Kwoirōng . . .	<i>i</i>
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>i</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>i</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>i</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>kā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . .
 Kachin . . .*hai*
 Maran . . .*hai*
 205. Singp'o . . .*hai*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . .*ei, ei-hak*
 206. Meit'ei . . .*ei, ei-hak*
 207. T'ado . . .*ka*
 212. Siyin . . .*ka-ma*
 219. Lai . . .*kai(-ma)*
 224. Luibei . . .*kai(-ma)*
 227. Banjogi . . .*kai-ma*
 238. Pank'u . . .*kai-ma*
 229. Hrangk'ol . . .*ge-ma*
 232. Hallam . . .*kri(-ma)*
 236. Langrong . . .*kai-ma*
 237. Aimol . . .*kai*
 238. Chiru . . .*kai*
 239. Kolhrong . . .*kai*
 240. Kôm . . .*kai*
 246. Pürüm . . .*kai*
 247. Anäl . . .*ni*
 248. Hiröi-Langäng . . .*nai*
 255. Taungöa . . .*kye*
 252. Chinbök . . .*che*
 Yädwün . . .*ka-mat*
 254. Chinbön . . .*kyei*
 Thayetmyo Chin . . .*je*
 256. Šö or K'yang . . .*chä*
 257. K'ami . . .*kai*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . .*hä*
 279. Sengmai . . .*hä*
 280. Chairol . . .*hä-hak*
 281. Kadu . . .*-hä*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . .*hä*
 262. Ladi or Lechi . . .*ho*
 263. Maru . . .*hä, hä*
 260. Maingöa . . .*or*
 Ngachang . . .*hä*
 272a. Pun, Samong . . .*hä*
 Me-gyá . . .*hä*
 264. Mra . . .*hä, hä*
 265. Burmese, written . . .*hä*
 " spoken . . .*-hä*
 266. Arakanese . . .*hä*
 267. Taungyo . . .*hä*
 269. Danu . . .*hä*
 268. Inöa . . .*hä*
 270. Tavoyan . . .*hä*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . .*ndg*
 287. Korava . . .*nd, ndnu*
 291. Kalkadi . . .*ndn, nd*
 289. Irula . . .*ndnu, nd*
 294. Malayalam . . .*ndan*
 297. Kannarese . . .*nd(n')*
 298. Badaga . . .*ndnu, na*
 301. Kodagu . . .*ndn', nd*
 302. Tuju . . .*gdn'*
 303. Toda . . .*dn, dnu*
 304. Kôta . . .*dn'*
 306. Kurux or Orä . . .*dn*
 307. Malto or Maler . . .*dn*
 308. Kui, Kand'i, or
 Khond . . .*dnu*
 310. Kolami . . .*nn (P)*
 314. Göpdi . . .*and, and, nand*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . .*ndn'*
 328. Brahai . . .*t*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .*ana*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .*adam, (of me) mand*
 Avesta . . .*asem, (of me) mans*
 Pahlavi . . .*as (P), man*
 331. Persian . . .*man*
 339. Pajto, of Peshawar . . .*z'*
 358. Waziri . . .*z'*
 354. of Kandahar . . .*dga*
 360. Örmuri . . .*as, has*
 363. Balöchi, Makrani . . .*man*
 366. Eastern . . .*md, md*
 370. Waxi . . .*wuz*
 371. Širyni . . .*wuz*
 372. Sarikoli . . .*wuz*
 376. İskāsmi, Zébaki . . .*as*
 377. Munjani or Mungi . . .*ze*
 378. Yüdyä . . .*zu*

Dardic or Pindcha Branch.

379. Baigali . . .*öntz*
 380. Wai-ala . . .*yd*
 381. Wasi-veri . . .*or*
 Veron . . .*unzä*
 383. Kalāia . . .*d*
 384. Gawar-bati . . .*d*
 386. Padai, Eastern . . .*d*
 387. " Western . . .*a*
 390. K'öwar . . .*or*
 Chitrali . . .*awa*
 392. Šipa, Gilgiti . . .*md, mda*
 394. Chilasi . . .*mdh*
 396. of Dras . . .*md*
 397. of Dab-Hanu . . .*md, mi*
 400. Kāsmiri . . .*bda*
 401. Kāštawāri . . .*bda*
 403. Pöguli . . .*au*
 404. Döda Sirāji . . .*au*
 405. Rambani . . .*au, amf*
 408. Kāhistāni, Garwi . . .*ya*
 409. Törwali . . .*d, ai*
 411. Maiyā . . .*md*
 Gypsy, European . . .*md*
 " Syrian . . .*dmä*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .*aham*
 Prakrit . . .*plāh, lah, laü*
 430. K'etrāni . . .*...*
 417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . .*md*
 426. Miltāni . . .*md, mof*
 428. Hindki . . .*mai*
 432. Taji . . .*md*
 433. D'anni . . .*md*
 435. Tināuli . . .*md*
 438. of Salt Range . . .*mai, md*
 437. Pöt'wari . . .*md*
 440. 'Chib'ali . . .*md, mda*
 441. Panch'i . . .*md, mda*
 446. Sind'i, Viebhö . . .*da*
 450. Lari . . .*da, d, md*
 452. Kachch'i . . .*da*
 456. Marāṭi, Döb . . .*mi*
 478. Nagpuri . . .*mi*
 484. Kōshāpi . . .*hfo*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . .*nana*
 502. Oiya . . .*na, dmb's, dnmf*
 507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . .*md, ham*
 516. Magahi . . .*ham*
 521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . .*md, ham, hams*
 520. " South-ern . . .*md, ham*
 526. Nagpuria . . .*mof*
 530. Bengali, written . . .*dmi*
 " spoken . . .*mai, dmi*
 537. South-western . . .*mai*
 541. Siripuria . . .*mai, ham, hami*
 546. Eastern . . .*dmi*
 548. of Cachar . . .*mai*
 550. of Chittagong . . .*di*
 551. Chakma . . .*mai, dmi*
 553. Assamese . . .*mdy*
 558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . .*mai*
 560. Bag'eli . . .*mai*
 573. Ch'attisgar'i . . .*md, mai*
 582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . .*mai*
 583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . .*md*
 587. Dak'ini . . .*mai*
 589. Bāngarā . . .*mai*
 593. Braj B'ak'a . . .*mai, hā*
 605. Kanauji . . .*mai*
 611. Bundeli . . .*mai, md*
 616. Banāp'ari . . .*mai, mai*
 633. Pañjāli, written . . .*mai*
 " spoken . . .*mai*
 639. Pōwad'i . . .*mai*
 643. Dögrī . . .*ad*
 650. Kangra . . .*mai*
 653. Gujarāti, Standard . . .*hū*
 661. Charotarī . . .*hū, ū*
 666. Kaṭ'yawādī . . .*hū*
 673. K'ar'wa . . .*hū*
 676. G'isādī . . .*hū*
 713. Rajast'ani, Marwāri . . .*hū, m'd*
 742. Jaipuri . . .*mai*
 755. Mēwad . . .*mai*
 777. Gujarā of Hazara . . .*hū*
 761. Mal'i . . .*hū*
 770. Nīmādī . . .*hū*
 771. Lab'ani of Berar . . .*na, md, may*
 708. K'andāli . . .*mai, mai*
 678. B'ui . . .*hū*
 782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . .*na, md*
 785. Central Pāhārī, Kumauni . . .*mai*
 806. Gar'wali . . .*mai*
 815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunāri . . .*hū*
 816. Sirmāuri . . .*hū*
 820. Bag'āli . . .*mf*
 822. K'it'āli . . .*hū*
 830. Šodō-chi . . .*md*
 833. Kulā . . .*hū*
 837. Nāpāli . . .*hū, hū*
 842. Chānāli . . .*hū*
 843. (Ladi) . . .*ad, ad, md*
 845. Pōgwāli . . .*ad*
 847. B'udrawāhi . . .*ad*
 849. Pāpāri . . .*ad*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>watahi-no</i> (P.)
Ainu . . .	<i>ku(-koro)</i> (P.)
Korean . . .	<i>nai</i> (P.)
Turki . . .	<i>maning</i> (P.), <i>mining</i> (P.), -m (F.)
Manchu . . .	<i>mi-ni-ngo</i> (P.)
Mongolian . .	<i>minu</i> (P.)
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ni-ra</i> (P.)

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . .	<i>ja</i> (P.)
-------------------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>-ku</i> (F.)
Cham . . .	<i>-kdu</i> (F.)
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Món-K'mér.</i>	
K'mér . . .	<i>p'án k'óm</i> (F.)
3. Talaiing, written .	<i>ai</i> (F.)
" spoken . . .	<i>oh</i> (F.)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>en, eh, nesh</i> (F.)
Sémang . . .	<i>hè</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>d</i> (F.)
Katung . . .	<i>d</i> (F.), <i>dei</i> (F.) (own)
Darung . . .	<i>o</i> (F.)

5. Wa . . .	<i>au</i> (F.)
Són . . .	<i>au</i> (F.)
En . . .	<i>ao</i> (F.)
Tai-loi . . .	<i>yo</i> (F.), <i>u-ti</i> (F.)
A Mók . . .	<i>d</i> (F.)
Aug-kú . . .	<i>d</i> (F.)
Móng Lwe . . .	<i>d</i> (F.)
Danú . . .	<i>o</i> (F.)
Yin or Riang . .	<i>o, o-ni</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'dai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard .	<i>jon sh</i> (F.)
12. Wár . . .	<i>jon nia, jon sh, joho</i> (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . .	<i>chia</i> (F.), <i>cha</i> (F.)
--------------------	-----------------------------------

Mupá Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	<i>tá-rán</i> (P.), <i>tá-a</i> (P.)
16. Mupári . . .	<i>aing-rán</i> (P.), <i>aing-a</i> (P.)
26. K'urú . . .	<i>ing-ya</i> (P.)
27. K'apiá . . .	<i>ing-a</i> (P.)
28. Juhú . . .	<i>aijia</i> (P.)
29. Savara . . .	<i>shá</i> (F.)
30. Gadabá . . .	<i>ning-nó</i> (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

<i>Chinese, Southern</i>	
Mandarin . . .	<i>sh-ti</i> (P.)
Cantonese . . .	<i>sh ká</i> (P.)
Gyámi . . .	<i>shu-ti</i>
45. Siamese, written .	<i>sh'án ch'án</i> (F.)
" spoken . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>(k'án) kú</i> (F.)
47. K'un . . .	<i>(k'án) kú</i> (F.)
49. Sán . . .	<i>kau</i> (F.)
51. Ahom . . .	<i>kan</i> (F.)
52. K'amti . . .	<i>kan</i> (F.)
Annamese . . .	<i>-tái</i> (F.)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pw., literary . .	<i>-ya</i> (P.)
" Hasein . . .	<i>gá</i> (P.)
" Maulmein . . .	<i>gá</i> (P.)
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>kue</i> (P.)
34. Sgá, literary . .	<i>-ya</i> (P.), <i>-sa</i> (P.)
" spoken . . .	<i>gá</i> (P.), <i>gá gá</i> (P.), <i>gá gá</i> (P.)
33. Bwé . . .	<i>gá</i> (P.), <i>gá gá</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nd</i> (P.), <i>nd wá</i> (P.), <i>wá</i> (P.)
33. Karenhyu . .	<i>gá</i> (P.)
Bwé . . .	<i>yú</i> (P.)
40. Karenni . . .	<i>gá</i> (P.), <i>gá wá</i> (P.)
Yintala . . .	<i>kusi</i> (P.)
Sin-hmá . . .	<i>li</i> (P.)
Mápaik . . .	<i>ti</i> (P.)
39. Ghoko . . .	<i>ti</i> (P.)
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ke</i> (P.)
38. Yainbá . . .	<i>he</i> (P.) <i>ke ke</i> (P.)
Manó . . .	<i>sh</i> (P.)
41. Zaycin . . .	<i>sh swun</i> (P.), <i>sh</i> (P.)
Mopwa, Bilichi .	<i>sá</i> (P.), <i>s</i> (P.), <i>sh sá</i> (P.), <i>sh s</i> (P.)
" Dermuha . . .	<i>dá</i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmóng)	<i>'kó</i> (P.), <i>'kó -li</i>
Hé-Miao . . .	<i>wai-pieh</i> (F.)
Pé-Miao . . .	<i>go-li</i> (F.)
Man . . .	<i>yá-sh, tá-sh</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ya shá</i>
Man-ta-pen . . .	<i>ya shá</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchái or Patni	<i>giu, gyu</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lahuli .	<i>gá, gá</i> (P.)
76. Kantai . . .	<i>sh</i> (P.), <i>shá</i> (P.)
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>sh</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ji-g</i> (P.)
83. D'mal . . .	<i>kán-ko</i> (P.)
84. T'amí . . .	<i>gai-ko</i> (P.)
85. Limba . . .	<i>sh sh-in</i> (P.), <i>sh</i> (P.)
86. Yaká . . .	<i>gá</i> (P.), <i>sh</i> (P.)
87. K'ambú . . .	<i>o-pi</i> (P.), <i>o</i> (P.)
90. Bahing . . .	<i>wá</i> (P.)
91. Balah . . .	<i>sh, um</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>sh</i> (P.)
93. Lohoróng . . .	<i>sh</i> (P.), <i>um, sh</i>
94. Lámich'ang . .	<i>sh</i> (P.), <i>um, sh</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>sh</i> (P.)
96. Ch'ingtang . .	<i>sh</i> (P.)
97. Rangch'ang . .	<i>sh</i> (P.)
98. Dúngmali . . .	<i>sh</i>
99. Ródong . . .	<i>or</i>
Chámiling . . .	<i>sh</i> (P.), <i>sh</i> (P.)
100. Nach'ereng . .	<i>sh-mi</i> (P.)
101. Kúlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>sh</i> (P.)
103. Chauráya . . .	<i>sh</i> (P.)
104. K'aling . . .	<i>sh</i>
105. Dúmi . . .	<i>sh</i>
88. Rai or Jimdar .	<i>wa-po</i> (P.)
106. Vayu or Hayu .	<i>sh</i> (P.)
111. Gurung . . .	<i>sh-sh, sh-sh</i> (P.)
112. Murni . . .	<i>sh-sh, sh-sh</i> (P.)
113. Sunwar . . .	<i>sh-sh, sh-sh</i> (P.)
114. Mágari . . .	<i>sh, sh</i> (P.)
116. Nwari . . .	<i>ji-gu, ji-hma, ji</i> (P.)
117. Páti, Páti, or Páti . . .	<i>sh-gu, sh-sh, sh</i> (P.)
118. Bóng or Lopcha	<i>sh-sh-sh, sh-sh</i> (P.)
121. Tópó . . .	<i>sh-sh</i> (P.)
122. Aka . . .	<i>sh, sh</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Abar . . .	<i>sh-ká</i> (P.)
124. Miri . . .	<i>sh-ká</i> (P.)
125. Dada . . .	<i>sh-ká</i> (P.)
126. Mismi, Digara .	<i>sh, sh</i> (P.)
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N/ . . .	<i>sh</i> (P.)
A-hi . . .	<i>yo</i> (P.), <i>yo</i> (P.)
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>sh</i> (P.)
376. A-ka (Ká) . . .	<i>sh</i> (P.), <i>sh</i> (P.)
277a. A-ká . . .	<i>sh</i> (P.)
275. Lida . . .	<i>sh</i> (P.)
Lá-sh or Yá-sh .	<i>sh</i> (P.)
274. Mo-sh . . .	<i>sh-gó</i> (P.), <i>sh</i> (P.)
Lahu . . .	<i>sh</i> (P.), <i>sh</i> (P.)
277a. Pyan or Pyin	<i>sh</i> (P.)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>sh</i> (P.)

Tibetan Group.

Gyáring . . .	<i>sh</i> (P.)
Mányak . . .	<i>sh</i>
Taushu . . .	<i>sh-ká</i>
Tákpá . . .	<i>sh-ká</i>
Haurpá . . .	<i>sh</i> (P.)
58. B'otia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>sh-i</i> (P. or F.)
" spoken . . .	<i>sh</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>sh</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>sh-sh, sh</i>
61. Ladak . . .	<i>sh, sh</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>sh</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>sh-i-sh</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>sh-sh</i>
68. Dánjongkú . .	<i>sh</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>sh-sh</i>

Bird Group.

128. Bodo or Bára .	<i>sh-sh</i> (or <i>sh</i>) (P.)
130. Lalung . . .	<i>sh-sh</i> (P.)
131. Dima-sh . . .	<i>sh</i> (P.)
135. Garó, Achik .	<i>sh-sh</i> (P.)
142. Kóch . . .	<i>sh-sh</i> (P.), <i>sh-sh</i> (P.)
151. Tipura . . .	<i>sh</i> (P.)
152. Deuri-Chutya .	<i>sh</i> (P.)

Naga Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>sh</i> (P.)
159. Semá . . .	<i>sh</i> (P.)
162. Rengma . . .	<i>sh</i> (P.)
165. Kéiamá . . .	<i>sh</i> (P.)
164. Sopvoma . . .	<i>sh</i> (P.)
166. Ao . . .	<i>sh, sh, sh</i> (P.)
169. Hlota . . .	<i>sh</i> (P.)
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>sh</i> (P.)
174. Tamu . . .	<i>sh-sh</i> (P.)
175. Banpara . . .	<i>sh</i> (P.)
178. Namsangia . .	<i>sh</i> (P.)
179. Chang . . .	<i>sh</i> (P.), <i>sh</i> (P.)
181. Múang . . .	<i>sh</i> (P.), <i>sh</i> (P.)
183. Émpé . . .	<i>sh</i> (P.)
187. Kabui . . .	<i>sh</i> (P.)
188. K'oirao . . .	<i>sh</i> (P.)
189. Mikir . . .	<i>sh</i> (P.)
195. Marum . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . .	...
199. Tangkul . . .	<i>sh</i> (P.)
200. Pángang . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>sh</i> (P.)

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.		
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		
304. Chingpé	or	
Kachin . . .	hai (P.)	
Mara . . .	hai (P.)	
305. Singp'o	si (P.), si-né (P.), hai-né (P.)	

<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		
Old Mait'oi . . .	ei-gi, ei-hsh-hi (P.)	
306. Mait'oi . . .	ei-gi (P.), i- (P.)	
307. Tado . . .	ka- (P.)	
313. Siyin . . .	ka- (P.), hi- (P.)	
319. Lai . . .	ka- (P.)	
324. Ludei . . .	ka- (P.)	
327. Banjéti . . .	ka- (P.)	
328. Pank'a . . .	ka- (P.)	
329. Hrang'kol . . .	ga- (P.), ga- (P.), ga-ni (P.)	
332. Hallam . . .	ka- (P.), ha-ta (P.)	
336. Langrong . . .	ka- (P.), hai-ma-ta (P.)	
337. Ai-uol . . .	ka- (P.), hai-ka-ni (P.)	
338. Chiru . . .	ka- (P.), hai- (P.)	
339. Kohheng . . .	ka- (P.), ka- (P.), hai-ta (P.)	
340. Kôm . . .	ka- (P.), hai-ni (P.)	
344. Pûram . . .	ka- (P.), ka-ta (P.)	
347. Anal . . .	ka- (P.), ni- (P.), ni-ka (P.)	
348. Hirô-Langang . . .	ka- (P.), hai-ka-ti (P.)	
355. Taungôa . . .	kye- (P.)	
352. Chinbök . . .	...
Yidwin . . .	...
354. Chinbôn . . .	kye-ka	
Thayemyo Chin . . .	ja- (P.)	
356. Bô or K'yang . . .	ka- (P.), ohn-gu (P.)	
357. K'ami . . .	hai (P.)	

<i>Lü Group.</i>		
379. Andro . . .	sh-gô	
379. Sengm' . . .	...
380. Chav'el . . .	...
381. kadu . . .	sh (P.)	

<i>Burma Group.</i>		
361. Sai or Atai . . .	sh (P.)	
362. Laki or Lechi . . .	...
363. Maru . . .	sh (P.)	
360. Maingôa . . .	or	
Ngachang . . .	sh (P.)	
372a. P'un, Samong . . .	sh (P.)	
Mo-gyâ . . .	sh (P.)	
364. Mra . . .	sh (P.), sh (P.)	
365. Burmese, written . . .	sh sh° (P.), sh° (P.)	
" spoken . . .	sh° (P.)	
366. Arakanese . . .	sh (P.)	
367. Taungyo . . .	sh°	
369. Danu . . .	sh° (P.)	
368. Inôa . . .	sh (P.)	
370. Tavoyan . . .	sh (P.)	

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

385. Tamil . . .	ca	
387. Kormva . . .	nan, nang	
391. Kaikadi . . .	nan, nannad	
390. Irula . . .	yennadu	
394. Malayalam . . .	eyr	
397. Kanarese . . .	nann	
398. Badaga . . .	yenn	
301. Kodagu . . .	ennadu, ida	
302. Tulu . . .	yena	
303. Toda . . .	yen, yendu	
304. Kôta . . .	yep	
305. Kurux or Orô . . .	ehab	
307. Malto or Maler . . .	oi(-hi)	
308. Kui, Kandî, or Khond . . .	nd, nai	
310. Kôlam . . .	...
314. Gôphi . . .	ndadr	

320. Telugu . . .	nd	
328. Brûhi . . .	-ha (F.), haad	

SEMITIC FAMILY.

ARABIC - INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		
Old Persian . . .	-mai (F.)	
Avesta . . .	-m (F.)	
Pahlavi . . .	-m (F.)	
331. Persian . . .	-a (F.)	
339. Pârtô, of Peshawar . . .	me, i'm	
333. Waskri . . .	a' m, i' m	
334. of Kandahar . . .	dand	
360. Ormuzi . . .	tar mun	
363. Balôchi, Makrauli . . .	manf	
366. Eastern . . .	manf	
370. Wazî . . .	iz (P.)	
371. Siyâl . . .	mo, mu (P.)	
372. Sarikoll . . .	nu (P.)	
376. Iskâmi, Zebaki . . .	neu, mun (P.)	
377. Munjanlor Mungi . . .	ze men (P.)	
378. Yadya . . .	va men (P.)	

<i>Dardic or Pishcha Branch.</i>		
379. Badgali . . .	i, i-ite	
380. Wai-ala . . .	ima	
381. Wai-veri . . .	or	
Voron . . .	um, um-âri	
383. Kalâsi . . .	mai	
384. Gavar-bati . . .	mo-ni, mo-na	
386. Pâlai, Eastern . . .	nd-n	
387. " Western . . .	nd-n	
390. K'ôwar . . .	or	
Chitralli . . .	ma	
392. Sips, Gilgiti . . .	mai, maii	
394. Chilai . . .	mat	
396. of Dras . . .	mi, midn	
397. of Dâh-Hand . . .	mi, mi	
400. Kâsimiri . . .	mydn	
401. Kâstâwari . . .	midun	
403. Pôgali . . .	miun, mi'n	
404. Dôda Siraji . . .	miro, mero	
405. Rambani . . .	miro, mero	
408. Kohistanî, Garwi . . .	mi, mat	
409. Tôrwâli . . .	mi	
411. Maiyâ . . .	mi	
Gypsy, European . . .	minro, mîro, mî	
" Syrian . . .	m, makt	

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . .	mama, mî, madhyâ	
Prakrit . . .	maham, mahu, majj'u, mî, maharu	
430. K'ôtrâni . . .	mâjâ	
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . .	mîrâ	
426. Multani . . .	mâjâ, mîjâ	
428. Hindki . . .	mâjâjâ	
429. T'ali . . .	mâjâ	
433. D'anni . . .	mâjâ, mîjâjâ	
436. Tindali . . .	mîrâjâ	
443. of Salt Range . . .	mâjâ, mîjâ	
437. Pôtwari . . .	mîjâ, mîjâjâ, mîjâ	
440. Chiballi . . .	mîjâ	
441. Panohi . . .	mîjâjâ	
446. Sindî, Vichali . . .	mîjâjâ	
450. Lari . . .	mîjâjâ	
452. Kachahi . . .	mîjâjâ	
456. Marati, Dâli . . .	mîjâjâ	
458. Nagpuri . . .	mîjâjâ, mîjâ	
464. Kôknap . . .	mîjâjâ	

490. Singhalese . . .	mâjâ, mîjâ	
502. Oriya . . .	mîra, mîrâra, mîrâra	
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . .	mîr, hamar, hamâr	
516. Magahi . . .	mîr, hammar, ham'râ	
521. B'ojpuri, North . . .	ora	
" South . . .	mîr, hamâr	
520. " South . . .	ora	
526. Nagpuri . . .	mîr	
529. Bengali, written . . .	amâr	
" spoken . . .	mîr, amâr	
537. South-western . . .	mîr	
541. Siripuri . . .	mîr	
546. Eastern . . .	amâr	
548. of Cachar . . .	mîr	
550. of Chittagong . . .	hî, hîjâ	
551. Châkma . . .	mar, ma	
553. Assamese . . .	mar	
558. Eastern Hindi . . .	Awadî . . .	
560. Bag'elli . . .	mîr, mudr	
573. Ch'attigar'i . . .	mîr	
582. Western Hindi . . .	Hindostani . . .	
583. Vernacular . . .	Hindostani . . .	
587. Dak'ini . . .	mîrâ	
589. Bangari . . .	mîrâ	
593. Brâj B'ak'a . . .	mîrau, mîryau	
606. Kanaji . . .	mîrâ	
611. Bundeli . . .	mîrâ, mî-hô	
616. Banâpuri . . .	mîrâ, mîrau	
623. Pânjabi, written . . .	mîrâ	
" spoken . . .	mîrâ	
639. Pôwâdi . . .	mîrâ	
648. Dôgri . . .	mîrâ	
650. Kangra . . .	mîrâ	
653. Gujarati, Standard . . .	mîrâ	
661. Charotari . . .	mîrâ	
666. Kâtyawadi . . .	mîrâ	
673. K'arwa . . .	mîrâ	
676. G'isadi . . .	mîrâ	
713. Rajast'ani, Marwari . . .	mîrâ, mîrâ	
742. Jaipuri . . .	mîrâ	
755. Mîwâti . . .	mîrâ	
777. Gujari . . .	of	
Hasara . . .	mîrâ	
761. Malvi . . .	mîrâ, mî-d	
770. Nimadi . . .	mîrâ	
771. Lab'ani . . .	of	
Barar . . .	mîrâ, mîrâ	
706. K'andâli . . .	mana	
678. B'illi . . .	mîrâ	
752. Eastern Pahari . . .	or K'ar-kurâ . . .	
785. Central Pahari . . .	Kumauli . . .	
806. Garwali . . .	mîrâ	
815. Western Pahari . . .	Jaunari . . .	
816. Sirsuri . . .	mîrâ	
820. B'ar'ali . . .	mîrâ	
822. Kift'ali . . .	mîrâ, mîrâ	
830. Bôdôchi . . .	mîrau, mîrâ	
833. Kujari . . .	mîrâ	
837. Manpâli . . .	mîrâ	
846. Chamali . . .	mîrâ	
848. Gadi . . .	mîrâ	
846. Patwali . . .	mî mî	
847. B'adrawahi . . .	mîrâ, mîrâ	
849. Pôdari . . .	mîrâ, mîrâ	

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		KAREN LANGUAGES.		123. Abor . . . } ad-lā	
Japanese . . .	<i>watai-domo</i>	35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa</i>	124. Miri . . . }	
Ainu . . .	<i>chi, -ai</i>	" Bassin . . . }	<i>pa, pa wo</i>	125. Dafia . . .	<i>ad-lā</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri</i>	" Maulnein . . . }		126. Miemi, Digaru . . .	<i>ad-lā, ia-mā hē-tai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bis, bis-lār</i>	36. Taungtha . . .	<i>kwa ōn, ōi, ni ōn ōi</i>	Mija . . .	...
Manchu . . .	<i>be, (In.) muw</i>	37. Sgd, literary . . .	<i>-pa -kld</i>	Lolo-Mo'o Group.	
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>p' wā, pā</i>	Si-hia . . .	...
Saukpa . . .	<i>mini</i>	38. Bwē . . .	<i>pā, wā, kā, kē t'nd</i>	273. Lolo, ʔi . . .	<i>sa -re (In.), sha (Ex.)</i>
Basque . . .	<i>gu</i>	41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ni t'nd, nd w'do t'en (t'pā, t'kwa, t'nd)</i>	A-hi . . .	<i>go hō, a' -ō</i>
UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.		39. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wā</i>	Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>āo wō</i>
850. Burusaki . . .	<i>mī</i>	Brō . . .	<i>gū</i>	276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āā mā, (dual) ā ā</i>
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		40. Karenni . . .	<i>pā</i>	277a. A-kō . . .	<i>āā</i>
2. Malay . . .	<i>kāmi (Ex.), kitiā (In.)</i>	Yintala . . .	<i>kwai tā kl</i>	275. Lian . . .	<i>-ā (In.), -āwā -āw (Ex.)</i>
Cham . . .	<i>gita</i>	Sin-hmā . . .		Lis'ā or Yāyin.	
1. Salā . . .	<i>kānpi</i>	Māpauk . . .	<i>pā</i>	274. Mo-o'o . . .	<i>āā hō</i>
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		39. Gheko . . .	<i>bā, pā</i>	Lahu . . .	<i>ni</i>
Mōn-K'mōr.		37. Padaung . . .	<i>bā, pā</i>	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>gā</i>
K'mōr . . .	<i>yōh</i>	38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā</i>	277a. Nung . . .	<i>āā niā, (dual) āā ni</i>
2. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puai</i>	Manō . . .	<i>ā tā po</i>	Tibetan Group.	
" spoken . . .	<i>puw, puc ā' tō</i>	41. Zayoin . . .	<i>āā ter, āā nun, āā plā</i>	Gyārdang . . .	<i>yau</i>
Sakai-Sēman.		Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>k', g'</i>	Mānyak . . .	<i>ā-āw, (dual) ā-āw</i>
Sakai . . .	<i>āi, cā, nān</i>	" Dermaha . . .	<i>yū t'pā</i>	T'auchū . . .	<i>āā-k-lār, cāi-kī, (dual) cān</i>
Sēman . . .	<i>āā</i>	MAN LANGUAGES.		Tākpā . . .	<i>āā-rā</i>
Palauing-Wā.		43. Miao-tā (Hmōng) . . .	<i>ʔpā</i>	Haurpā . . .	<i>āā-ni, āā-riggi, āā-riggiā</i>
4. Palauing . . .	<i>yā. ā; (dual) yār, ai</i>	Hō-Miao . . .	<i>piā</i>	58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>āā-t'ō</i>
Katug . . .	<i>e (In.); ye (Ex.); (dual) yu'</i>	Pō-Miao . . .	<i>ya-g'</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>āā-t'ō, āān-t'ō</i>
Daring . . .	<i>yē</i>	Man . . .	<i>bāā</i>	59. Balti . . .	<i>āā-yā</i>
5. Wā . . .	<i>ci, i; (dual) iā, yō</i>	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...	60. of Purik . . .	<i>āā-chā, āā-tāā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>au</i>	Man-lan tiēn . . .	<i>yū /bu</i>	61. Eadak' . . .	<i>āā-ia, (In.) āā-tāā</i>
Kā . . .	<i>āo</i>	Man-ta-pān . . .	<i>yā /ba</i>	62. of Spiti . . .	<i>āā-ia</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>u</i>	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		70. Kagato . . .	<i>āi-kyā</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>gi</i>	Himalayan Languages.		67. Šarpa . . .	<i>āā-pu</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>ā</i>	73. Mančāti or Pa'ti . . .	<i>āy-re</i>	68. Dānjongkī . . .	<i>āā-āā</i>
Mōng Lwē . . .	<i>ā. ā</i>	73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>yer</i>	69. Hloke . . .	<i>āā-chāā</i>
Danā . . .	<i>i, e, o-ni</i>	76. Kanāi . . .	<i>ni, ni āimā</i>	Bārd Group.	
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>e</i>	77. Kanāuri . . .	<i>kān (In.), nān (Ex.); (dual) kānā (In.), nān (Ex.)</i>	128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>āā, āā-fur</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...	78. Rangkū . . .	<i>nān</i>	130. Lalung . . .	<i>jā-rā, chā, chā-k'āā</i>
K'at Group.		83. D'inal . . .	<i>kyail</i>	131. Dima-ā . . .	<i>āā-rā</i>
9. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>āi</i>	84. Tāmi . . .	<i>ni, ai-mi</i>	135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>chā-ā, ā-ā-chā-ā</i>
12. Wā . . .	<i>āi, i</i>	85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-ni (In.), ā-ni-gō (Ex.)</i>	142. Kōch . . .	<i>chā-ā</i>
Nicobarese.		86. Yāh' . . .	<i>ā-niā, ā-niā-kī, kā-ni</i>	144. Tiparā . . .	<i>chāā</i>
13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>āā, chāi; (we two) āā, chāi</i>	87. K'amba . . .	<i>ke, kē</i>	162. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-rā</i>
Muqā Group.		90. Bāhing . . .	<i>gō-i (In.), gō-ku (Ex.)</i>	Nāgā Group.	
15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>ā-bā (In.), ā-bā-n (In.), ā-lā (Ex.)</i>	91. Bālali . . .	<i>t-kin (In.), t-kā (Ex.)</i>	154. Angāmi . . .	<i>āā-kō (In.), āā-kō (Ex.); (dual) ā-ā (In.), āā-nā (Ex.)</i>
16. Muqāri . . .	<i>ā-bā (In.), ā-lā (Ex.)</i>	92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>kā-yi, kaye (In.), kā-ni, kā-kī-ā (Ex.)</i>	159. Semā . . .	<i>niā, niā-kō; (dual) i-kū</i>
20. Kārka . . .	<i>ā-buā (In.), ā-lā (Ex.)</i>	93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>kā-ni (In.), kā-niā-kā (Ex.)</i>	162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-pui, ag'</i>
27. K'arā . . .	<i>āniā (In.), cā (Ex.)</i>	94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>kā-ni (In.), kā-niā-ā (Ex.)</i>	166. Kōzāmā . . .	<i>ā-ku-kū</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>niā-jr, neiā-jr</i>	95. Wāling . . .	<i>i-kā, ā-kā, iā-kā, iā-kā-ni (In.); kōā kāi-kā (Ex.)</i>	194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>i-kū</i>
29. Savā . . .	<i>ellen</i>	96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>kān-nā, kān-nā (In.)</i>	166. Āo . . .	<i>āān, āānok (In.); āā, āānok, āānok (Ex.)</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nāiā</i>	97. Rāngch'ēbūng . . .	<i>ān-kān (In.), ān-kān-kā (Ex.)</i>	169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e, ē</i>
SINITIC LANGUAGES.		98. Dāngmāli . . .	<i>ān-kān, ān-kān (In.); ān-kān-gā (Ex.)</i>	170. Tengā . . .	<i>ā-k'āā</i>
Tai-Chinese Group.		99. Rōdōng or Chāmliang . . .	<i>kāi, kā-t (In.); kāi, kā (Ex.)</i>	171. Tūkumi . . .	<i>iā-kūān</i>
Chinese, Southern . . .		100. Nāch'erōng . . .	<i>kā-i (In.), kāi-kā (Ex.)</i>	173. Yāchumi . . .	<i>iā-bud-āw'</i>
Mandarin . . .	<i>āw mān</i>	101. Kūlung . . .	<i>kēā-ā, kō-i, kō-ni (In.)</i>	173. Tableng . . .	<i>tū-māi</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>āā, āā</i>	102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>gō-ku (In.), gōi (Ex.)</i>	174. Tāmlu . . .	<i>kām-p'āi</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>āā-māi</i>	103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>āā gā-tika (In.)</i>	175. Bānpārā . . .	<i>kem</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-rāw</i>	104. K'āling . . .	<i>āā (In.), āā (Ex.)</i>	178. Nān-āngiā . . .	<i>ni-mā</i>
" spoken . . .	...	105. Dāmi . . .	<i>i-kā, iā-kā (In.); ā-ā, āā-kū (Ex.)</i>	179. Chāng . . .	<i>āān (In.), āān, āān (Ex.)</i>
Lao . . .	...	88. Rāi or Jindār . . .	<i>ān-kī (In.), āā-kū (Ex.)</i>	181. Mōāng . . .	<i>ni-āi</i>
46. Lā . . .	<i>āā</i>	106. Vāyu or Hāy . . .	<i>gō k'ā-tā</i>	183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-nāi-mā</i>
47. K'ān . . .	<i>āā</i>	111. Gurung . . .	<i>āā-jā-gā, āā-jāg, āā-jāg(n)</i>	187. Kābū . . .	<i>āā-gōi</i>
49. Bān . . .	<i>-āw</i>	112. Mūmā . . .	<i>āā-ni</i>	188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kāi-rāmi</i>
51. Āhōm . . .	<i>rān, rāw</i>	113. Sūwār . . .	<i>gō-pāchi, gō-pāi, gō-pūi</i>	189. Mikir . . .	<i>t-tūm (In.), nō-tūm (Ex.)</i>
52. K'ānti . . .	<i>kān (In.), tū (Ex.)</i>	114. M'āgarī . . .	<i>kān, kān-kū</i>	196. Mārāh . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>(āān) -āā, āān -āā (In.); āā -āā (Ex.)</i>	116. Nōwāri . . .	<i>jī-jī, jī-pā, jī-jī, jī-pā</i>	197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ā-āy</i>
		117. Pāq'ī, Pāhri, or Pāhī . . .	<i>jā-rī</i>	199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>i-tūm</i>
		118. Bōng or Lōpcha . . .	<i>kā-yā, kā; (dual) kā-āi</i>	200. Pādāng . . .	<i>t-tūm</i>
		121. Tōtā . . .	<i>āā-tā, āānānāi āānānān</i>	201. K'āngoi . . .	<i>i-rā</i>
		123. Ākā . . .	<i>ni</i>	202. Māring . . .	<i>kā, kā-yā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		320. Telugu . . . manam* (In.), mām* (Ex.)		499. Singhalese . . . epi	
304. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhmi . . . nan		502. Oriyā . . . damb'āmanā, dambānā	
Kachin	ān-tēh, i-tēh; (dual) ān	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . ham sab'	
Maran	ān-tēh; (dual) ān	Arabic . . . naḥnu		516. Magahi . . . ham'ni, ham sab	
305. Singp'o . . . i		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . ham'ni	
Kuki-Chin Group.		Iranian Branch.		520. „ South-ern . . . ham'ni-kā	
Old Mait'ei . . . ei-k'or, yi-k'or		Old Persian . . . vāyam, (of us) amāxam		526. Nagpurī . . . ham'rē-man)	
306. Meit'ei . . . ei-k'oi		Avesta . . . vaēm, (our) ahmāka-		530. Bengali, written . . . dmarā	
307. T'ado . . . kē-hōn		Pahlavi . . . dmad		„ spoken . . . mōrē, dmarā	
313. Siyin . . . kō-mā		331. Persian . . . mā		537. South-western . . . mōr-mēne, monne, dmdnne	
219. Lai . . . k'ni, kai-mā run		339. Paḥṭo, of Peshawar . . . māḡ		541. Siripuri . . . ham'rā	
224. Luāti . . . kvi(-mā)-ni		353. Waziri . . . miz		546. Eastern . . . dmarā	
227. Banjōḡ . . . kan(-mā)(-ni)		354. of Kandahar . . . māḡ		548. of Cachar . . . dmarā	
323. Pank'ā . . . kai-ni		360. Ormurī . . . māḡ		550. of Chittagong . . . ārd, āyurd	
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . ge(-mā)-kai		363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . mā		551. Chākma . . . dmi, dmarā	
232. Hallām . . . kai(-mā)-ni		366. Eastern . . . mā, mā-k'		553. Assamese . . . dmi	
236. Langrong . . . kai(-mā)-ni		370. Wazī . . . ak		558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . ham	
237. Aimol . . . kai-ni		371. Širyni . . . māḡ		560. Bag'eli . . . ham'	
238. Chiru . . . kai-ni		372. Sarikoli . . . māḡ		573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . ham, ham-man	
239. Kolhreyng . . . kai-ni		376. Iākāmi, Zēbaki . . . māḡ		582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . ham	
240. Kōm . . . kai-ni		377. Munjani or Mungi . . . māḡ		583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . ham	
246. Pārūn . . . ka-ni		378. Yūdya . . . māḡ		587. Dak'ini . . . ham	
247. Anal . . . ni-hin		Dardic or Pūḡcha Branch.		589. Bāngarū . . . ham, hamd	
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . nain		379. Bāḡali . . . ima		593. Brāj Bāk'a . . . ham	
256. Taungūa . . . kye-bu n'mā-pu		380. Wai-ala . . . yoma, yuma		606. Kanaui . . . ham, hamāḡ, hamu	
252. Chinbōk . . . kye-mi		381. Wasi-veri or Veron . . . as		611. Bundēli . . . ham	
Yādwin . . . hli		383. Kalāḡ . . . ābi		616. Bānāp'ari . . . ham	
254. Chinbōn . . . kyei-ni		384. Gawar-bati . . . ama		632. Pañjabī, written . . . as	
Thayetmyo Chin . . . je-mei, 'mei; (dual) je hnu		386. Paḡai, Eastern . . . hamd		„ spoken . . . as	
256. Šō or K'yang . . . chē-me; (dual) chē-āni-pa-hni		387. „ Western . . . hamd		639. Pōwād'i . . . as	
257. K'ani . . . kai-chi		390. K'owār or Chitrālī . . . ispa		648. Dōgrī . . . as	
Lūi Group.		392. Šina, Gūḡiti . . . bā, bā		660. Kāngra . . . as	
379. Andro . . . nīyo		394. Chilai . . . bōk		663. Gujarātī, Standard . . . amē (Ex.), āp'pē (In.)	
379. Sengmai		396. of Dras . . . bō		661. Charōtari . . . amē, amē	
280. Chairei . . . ai		397. of Dāh-Hanu . . . bā, bōk		666. Kāt'i-yawādī . . . amē	
281. Kadu . . . mā-le		400. Kānniri . . . as		678. K'ar'wa . . . hām, hām-kōn	
Burma Group.		401. Kāḡawāḡ . . . as		676. G'inaḡi . . . hama	
261. Szi or Atai . . . ā-mā		403. Pōguli . . . as		713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāḡi . . . mā, m'ē	
262. Lāi or Lechi		404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . āh		742. Jaipuri . . . m'ē	
263. Mara . . . ād-nau (In.), ād-nōh (Ex.); (dual) ād-nā		405. Rāmban . . . as		755. M'wāti . . . ham, hamd	
260. Maingōa or Ngachang . . . ād-du; (dual) ād-hnu		408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . mā		777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . ham	
272a. P'un, Samong . . . 'lak-su; (dual) 'nai		409. Tōrwālī . . . mō		761. Malvi . . . m'ē	
Me-gyā . . . 'teik; (dual) 'nei		411. Maiyā . . . bō		770. Nimāḡi . . . ham	
264. Mru . . . ān-rā, un-iā, ā-iā		Gypsy, European . . . dmen, dmi		771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . ham	
265. Burmese, written . . . ād tui		„ Syrian . . . dme, dmin		708. K'andēhi . . . ham, dā (Ex.), dān (In.)	
„ spoken . . . ād 'dō		Indo-Aryan Branch.		678. Bāli . . . amē, amē (Ex.), āp'pē (In.)	
266. Arakanese . . . ād dō		Sanskrit . . . vāyam		782. Eastern Pāḡari or K'ar-kurā . . . hāmī(-hara)	
267. Taungyo . . . ād dā		Prakrit . . . am'ā, mē, b'ā, am'ā		785. Central Pāḡari, Kumauni . . . ham	
269. Danu . . . ād dō		430. K'ātrāni . . . as		806. Gar'wāli . . . ham	
269. Inḡa . . . ād dō		417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . as, hām		816. Western Pāḡari, Jaunāri . . . dā	
270. Tavoyan . . . ād dō, no		426. Multani . . . as		816. Simauri . . . dmi	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		428. Hindki . . . as		820. Bag'āḡi . . . hām	
285. Tamil . . . nām (In.), nāḡaḡ (Ex.)		429. T'āji . . . as		822. Kīḡ'āli . . . hām	
287. Korava . . . nāḡa		433. D'anni . . . as, as		820. Šōḡōchl . . . hām, hām, hām, hām	
291. Kaiḡāḡ . . . nām (In.), nāḡa (Ex.)		435. Tīnāḡ . . . as		833. Kuḡai . . . dō, ham, hām	
290. Irula . . . nānu		442. of Salt Range . . . as		837. Maḡḡāḡi . . . dō	
294. Malayāḡau . . . nām (In.), nāḡaḡ (Ex.)		437. P'ā'wari . . . as, as		843. Chamḡāḡi . . . as	
297. Kannarese . . . nīr		440. Chib'āli . . . as		843. Gadi . . . as, as	
298. Baḡaḡa . . . āh/a (In.), yeh/a (Ex.)		441. Panch' . . . as		845. Paḡwāḡi . . . as, dā	
301. Koḡḡaḡ . . . chḡa, nāḡa		446. Sindī, Viḡḡāli . . . as		847. B'adravāḡi . . . as	
302. Taju . . . nāma (In.), yehkūḡu (Ex.)		450. Lāḡi . . . as		848. Paḡḡi . . . as	
303. Toda . . . dām (In.), dām (Ex.)		452. Kachch' . . . as (Ex.), p'p' (In.)			
304. Kōta . . . yeh		456. Maruḡ, Dēḡ . . . dmi			
305. Kurux or Oraḡ . . . nām (In.), dām (Ex.)		478. Nāḡpuri . . . dmi			
307. Māto or Māler . . . nām (In.), dām (Ex.)		484. Kōḡkapi . . . dmi			
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond . . . āju (In.), dmi (Ex.)					
310. Kōḡāni . . . anandun (?)					
314. Gōḡḡi . . . ap'p' (In.), ammaḡ (Ex.)					

In. = including; Ex. = excluding the person addressed.

[P. indicates that the genitive precedes the

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>watabi-do-no</i> (P.)
Ainu	. . .	<i>chi(-koro)</i> (P.)
Korean	. . .	<i>uri</i> (P.)
Turki	. . .	<i>biu-ning</i> (P.), <i>-mis</i> (F.)
Manchu	. . .	<i>me-üi-ägo</i> (P.)
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bidenu, manu</i> (P.)
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>gu-re</i> (P.)

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

350. Burmese	. . .	<i>mi</i> (P.)
--------------	-------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>-kani</i> (Ex.) (F.), <i>-kita</i> (In.) (F.)
Cham	. . .	<i>-gita</i> (F.)
1. Salón	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Món-K'mér.</i>		
K'mér	. . .	<i>p'ak yáa</i> (F.)
3. Thalang, written	. . .	<i>puai</i> (F.)
" spoken	. . .	<i>pus</i> (F.)
<i>Sakai-Simang.</i>		
Sakai	. . .	<i>ch, nakh</i> (F.)
Simang	. . .	...
<i>Palauing-Wa.</i>		
4. Palauing	. . .	<i>yá</i> (F.), <i>á</i> (F.); (dual) <i>yár</i> (F.), <i>ai</i> (F.)
Katung	. . .	<i>e</i> (In. F.); <i>yo</i> (Ex. F.); <i>doi</i> (In. Ex.) (own); (dual) <i>yá</i> (F.)
Darling	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>ei</i> (F.)
Són	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mók	. . .	...
Ang-ku	. . .	...
Móng Lwe	. . .	...
Dan	. . .	<i>o-ni</i> (F.)
Yin or Rieng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'atí Group.

8. K'atí, Standard	. . .	<i>jok ai</i> (F.)
12. War	. . .	<i>jok ai</i> (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarpo	. . .	<i>hi</i> (F.), <i>chihí</i> (F.); (of us two) <i>hi</i> (F.), <i>chahi</i> (F.)
---------------	-------	--

Mupá Group.

15. K'orwari, Santali	. . .	<i>á-bá-rén</i> (In. P.), <i>á-lá-rén</i> (Ex. P.)
16. Mupári	. . .	<i>á-bá-rén</i> (In. P.), <i>á-lá-rén</i> (Ex. P.)
26. Kurú	. . .	<i>á-burá-a</i> (In. P.), <i>á-lá-ga</i> (Ex. P.)
27. K'arú	. . .	<i>ani-ga</i> (In. P.), <i>ele-a</i> (Ex. P.)
28. J'ang	. . .	<i>ni-já</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ellen</i> (F.)
30. Gadabá	. . .	<i>p'au-gá</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>wei-man-á</i> (P.)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>á-tá-ká</i> (P.)
Gyáni	. . .	<i>nan-mai-ti</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>á-ká-rau</i> (F.)
" spoken	. . .	...
Lao	. . .	<i>oi</i>
46. Lá	. . .	<i>(k'á) áa</i>
47. K'un	. . .	...
49. Én	. . .	<i>-kau</i> (F.)
51. Ahou	. . .	<i>rau</i> (F.)
52. K'anti	. . .	<i>kaa</i> (In. F.), <i>tá</i> (Ex. F.)
Annamese	. . .	<i>-tá</i> (F.)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-pa</i> (P.)
" Bassein	. . .	<i>p^a</i> (P.)
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>p^a</i> (P.)
36. Taungü	. . .	<i>kue</i> (P.)
34. Sga, literary	. . .	<i>-pa</i> (P.)
" spoken	. . .	<i>p^a</i> (P.), <i>uá p^a</i> (P.)
32. Bwé	. . .	<i>pá</i> (P.), <i>uá</i> (P.), <i>ká</i> (P.), <i>ká</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nd u'de t'ad</i> (etc.) (P.)
38. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>uá</i> (P.)
Bra	. . .	<i>gü</i> (P.)
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>pá</i> (P.), <i>pá p^a</i> (P.)
Yintala	. . .	<i>kwaá tá ká</i> (P.)
Sin-huá	. . .	...
Mápaik	. . .	<i>pá</i> (P.)
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>bá</i> (P.)
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>bá</i> (P.)
38. Yeinba	. . .	<i>pá</i> (P.), <i>pá pá</i> (P.)
Manó	. . .	<i>á tá po</i> (P.)
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>ná ter</i> (P.) <i>ná nun</i> (P.), <i>ná</i> <i>plá</i> (P.)
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>í</i> (F.), <i>yo k^a</i> (P.)
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>í</i> <i>pá</i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tü (Hmông)	. . .	<i>-pá</i> (P.), <i>-pá -ti</i>
Hé-Miao	. . .	<i>piak-piak</i> (F.)
Pé-Miao	. . .	<i>ga-go-ti</i> (F.)
Man	. . .	<i>á, bá áá</i>
42. Lantou-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>bu ááá</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ya áa áa áa</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancháti or Patni	. . .	<i>áyo-tu</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>gadu</i> (P.)
76. Kanáti	. . .	<i>ni-ka</i> (P.)
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kíáa-u</i> , etc. (see 'We') (P.)
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>nuá-g</i> (P.)
83. D'mal	. . .	<i>kíá-ko</i> (P.)
84. T'ami	. . .	<i>ni-ko</i> (P.)
85. Limbu	. . .	<i>ání-tu</i> (In. P.), <i>ání-gín</i> (Ex. P.)
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>ání-á</i> (P.)
87. K'anbu	. . .	<i>i-mi</i> (P.)
90. Báing	. . .	<i>i-ke</i> (In. P.), <i>wa-ke</i> (Ex. P.)
91. Balali	. . .	<i>i-kia</i> (In. P.), <i>ik-kám</i> (Ex. P.)
92. Sangpang	. . .	<i>yá</i> (In. P.), <i>áá-ká</i> (Ex. P.)
93. Lohörong	. . .	<i>ká-nim</i> , <i>en-ni</i> (In. P.); <i>ká-nu-kám</i> , <i>uá-ni</i> (Ex. P.)
94. Lámbich'óng	. . .	<i>ká-ni</i> (In. P.), <i>ká-ni-áá</i> (Ex. P.)
95. Waling	. . .	<i>áá-ka-pik</i> (P.)
96. Chingtang	. . .	<i>kánu-áá-ik-káá</i> (P.)
97. Kungch'énbáng	. . .	<i>á-in-kwa</i> (P.)
98. Dúngmali	. . .	<i>á-áá</i> (In. P.), <i>áá-ga</i> (Ex. P.)
99. Ródong or Chámiling	. . .	<i>i-mo</i> , <i>á-i-mo</i> (P.)
100. Nach'ereng	. . .	<i>wo-ki</i> (P.)
101. Kálung	. . .	<i>wo-k'i-mi</i> (P.)
102. T'ólung	. . .	<i>á-kí-ma</i> , <i>i-kí-má</i> (P.)
103. Chauraya	. . .	<i>i-kí-íe-me</i> (P.)
104. K'aling	. . .	<i>ik</i> (In. P.), <i>ók</i> (Ex. P.)
105. Dúni	. . .	<i>ín-kí</i> , <i>i-kí</i> (In. P.); <i>áá-ká</i> , <i>ók</i> (Ex. P.)
88. Rai or Jimdar	. . .	<i>inkí-po</i> (P.)
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>uá-kí</i> (In. P.), <i>áá-kí</i> (Ex. P.)
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ánu-jaga-ti</i> (P.)
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>áá-ná</i> , <i>áá-ni káá-tá</i> (P.)
113. Sunwar	. . .	<i>yo-puti áá-ke</i> , <i>gouá-ke</i> (P.)
114. Mágari	. . .	<i>kánu-áá</i> (P.)
116. Nówari	. . .	<i>jí-gu</i> , <i>jí-pí-gu</i> (P.)
117. Pad'i, Pahrí, or Páhi	. . .	<i>já-gu</i> , <i>já-rí-áá-tá</i> (P.)
118. Bóng or Lópcha	. . .	<i>ka-gá-áá</i> , <i>ká-áá</i> (P.)
121. Tóó	. . .	<i>ndá-ko kúá</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ín-áá</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Apor	. . .	<i>áá-tá-ka</i> (P.)
124. Miri	. . .	<i>áá-tá-ka</i> (P.)
126. Dafa	. . .	<i>áá-tá-ka</i> (P.)
126. Mími, Digaru	. . .	<i>káá-tá, áá-má</i>
Mija	. . .	...

Lolo-Moo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ	. . .	<i>áá-tá</i> (In. P.), <i>áá</i> (Ex. P.)
A-hi	. . .	<i>yo áá</i> (P.), <i>áá</i> (P.)
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>áá áá</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Ká)	. . .	<i>áá áá</i> (P.), <i>áá áá áá</i> (P.)
277a. A-kó	. . .	...
275. Liou	. . .	<i>áá</i> (In. P.), <i>áá áá</i> (Ex. P.)
Liá or Yáyin	. . .	<i>áá-áá</i> (P.), <i>áá-áá</i> (P.)
274. Mo-á	. . .	<i>áá ká</i> (P.)
Lahu	. . .	<i>ni</i> (P.), <i>ni áá</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>áá niá</i> (P.)

Tibetan Group.

Gyáring	. . .	...
Mányák	. . .	<i>áá-áá</i>
T'achü	. . .	<i>áá-ká-ká</i>
Tákpá	. . .	<i>áá-áá-ká</i>
Haurpá	. . .	<i>áá-rigáá</i> (P.)
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written	. . .	<i>áá-tá-áá</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>áá-tá-áá</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>áá-gá</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>áá-chá, áá-tá</i>
61. Ladak ⁱ	. . .	<i>áá-tá, áá-tá-áá</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>áá-tá</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>áá-áá-tá</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>áá-pu-gi</i>
68. Dánjongká	. . .	<i>áá-chá</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>áá-chá</i>

Bád Group.

128. Bodo or Bárá	. . .	<i>áá-fur-ni</i> (or <i>áá</i>) (P.)
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>jíáá</i> (P.)
131. Dimá-áá	. . .	<i>áá-rao-ni</i> (P.)
135. Garó, Áchik	. . .	<i>áá-áá</i> (P.)
142. Kóch	. . .	<i>áá-áá</i> (P.)
151. Tipurá	. . .	<i>áá-ni</i> (P.)
152. Deuri-Chatiya	. . .	<i>jáá-gá</i> (P.)

Náá Group.

154. Angámi	. . .	<i>áá</i> (P.)
159. Sená	. . .	<i>niá</i> (P.)
162. Bengná	. . .	<i>á-pu</i>
165. Kézamá	. . .	<i>áá-áá</i>
194. Soproná	. . .	<i>i-kru</i> (P.)
166. Áo	. . .	<i>o</i> (P.)
160. Hlota	. . .	<i>c, en, eten</i> (P.)
170. Tengá	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachwui	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>tu-má</i> (P.)
174. Taulu	. . .	<i>áá-áá</i> (P.), <i>áá-pu-áá</i> (P.)
175. Hanpara	. . .	<i>kem-ká</i> (P.)
178. Namsangá	. . .	<i>t, áá-áá</i> (P.)
179. Chang	. . .	<i>ká</i> (P.), <i>ká</i> (P.)
181. Wóláung	. . .	...
183. Émpo	. . .	<i>áá-áá</i> (P.)
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ká</i> (P.)
188. K'wirá	. . .	<i>áá-áá</i> (P.)
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>t, áá</i> (In. P.), <i>áá</i> (Ex. P.)
195. Murám	. . .	...
197. Kwóirang	. . .	...
199. Tang'ál	. . .	<i>i-áá</i> (P.)
200. P'ndang	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>áá</i> (P.), <i>káá-gá</i> (P.)

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
304. Chingpé	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu	<i>mand (In.), md (Ex.)</i>	499. Singhalese	<i>apē, apagē</i>
Kachin	<i>an (or i)-tōh (P.), ngen (P.), (dual) ai (P.)</i>	328. Brahui	<i>xand</i>	508. Oriya	<i>am'ndākhara, am'ndākhara</i>
Mara	<i>an-tōh (P.), (dual) an (P.)</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.			
306. Singp'o	<i>i- (P.), an (P.)</i>				
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.			
Old Meitei	<i>oi-b'ogē (P.)</i>				
306. Meitei	<i>oi-b'ogē (P.)</i>	<i>Iranian Branch.</i>			
307. Tado	<i>ka- (P.)</i>	Old Persian	<i>...</i>	536. Nagpuria	<i>ham'nd-bēr</i>
318. Siya	<i>ka- (P.), ku- (P.)</i>	Avesta	<i>...</i>	539. Bengali, written	<i>am'dor, am'digor</i>
319. Lai	<i>ka- (P.)</i>	Pahlavi	<i>...</i>	" spoken	<i>am'dor, am'dor</i>
324. Lüti	<i>koi-mā-nē (P.), an (P.)</i>	331. Persian	<i>-(a)-mān (F.)</i>	537. South-western	<i>mōr-mōn-bēr, mōn-mōn-bēr</i>
327. Banjōl	<i>kan-mā (P.)</i>	339. Pajō, of Peshawar	<i>i' mōg</i>	541. Siripuria	<i>ham-sōr</i>
328. Pank'u	<i>koi-mā-ni (P.)</i>	353. Waziri	<i>a' mēz, i mēz</i>	548. Eastern	<i>am'dor</i>
329. Hrang'ol	<i>gan- (P.), gin- (P.), gō-mā-kai-ni (P.)</i>	354. of Kandahar	<i>am'mēz</i>	549. of Cachar	<i>am'dor</i>
329. Hallam	<i>kan- (P.), koi-ni kan-tō (P.)</i>	360. Ormuri	<i>tor mōg</i>	550. of Chittagong	<i>am'dor, am'dor</i>
326. Langrong	<i>ka-in (P.), kai-ni-tō (P.)</i>	363. Balochi, Makrani	<i>mail</i>	551. Chakma	<i>am'dor, am'dor</i>
327. Aimol	<i>ka- (P.), kai-ni (P.)</i>	366. Eastern	<i>ma'</i>	553. Assamese	<i>am'dor</i>
328. Chiru	<i>kai- (P.), ka- (P.), kai-ni (P.)</i>	370. Waziri	<i>apā (P.)</i>	559. Eastern Hindi	<i>am'dor</i>
329. Kohrong	<i>kin- (P.), kai-ni (P.), kai-ni-tō (P.)</i>	371. Siyini	<i>ma' (P.)</i>	Awadī	<i>am'dor</i>
340. Kōm	<i>kan- (P.), ka- (P.), kai-ni-tō (P.)</i>	372. Sarikoli	<i>ma' (P.)</i>	560. Bagelli	<i>am'dor</i>
246. Pūm	<i>ka-ni-tō (P.)</i>	376. Iskāmi, Zēbaki	<i>mōk (P.)</i>	573. Ch'attigap'ī	<i>am'dor</i>
247. Anal	<i>ni-kō (P.)</i>	377. Munjāni or Munji	<i>ir mōg (P.)</i>	582. Western Hindi	<i>am'dor</i>
248. Hirōi-Lang'ang	<i>ni ki-kī (P.)</i>	378. Yūdya	<i>ir mōg (P.)</i>	Hindostāni	<i>am'dor</i>
245. Tanngōa	<i>kye bu- (P.)</i>	<i>Dardic or Pibicha Branch.</i>			
252. Chinbōk	<i>...</i>	379. Bāgnli	<i>imā, imā-ite</i>	583. Vernacular	<i>am'dor</i>
Yādwia	<i>...</i>	380. Wai-ala	<i>yuma</i>	Hindostāni	<i>am'dor</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>kyei-ni-ku</i>	381. Wai-veri	<i>or</i>	587. Dak'ini	<i>apnd (In.), am'dor (Ex.)</i>
Thayemyo Chin	<i>je-mei (P.), mei (P.)</i>	Veron	<i>ap</i>	589. Bangari	<i>am'dor</i>
256. Sō or K'yang	<i>chō-mo (P.)</i>	383. Kalāsi	<i>hōma</i>	593. Braj B'h'ā	<i>am'dor, am'dor</i>
257. K'ami	<i>...</i>	384. Gawar-bati	<i>amo-ni, amo-na</i>	606. Kanaujī	<i>am'dor</i>
<i>Lai Group.</i>		386. Pāni, Eastern	<i>...</i>	611. Bundālī	<i>am'dor, am'dor, am-bō</i>
270. Andro	<i>...</i>	387. " Western	<i>am'd</i>	616. Banāp'ari	<i>am'dor, am'dor, am'rau</i>
279. Sengmai	<i>...</i>	390. K'ōwār	<i>or</i>	633. Pānjābī, written	<i>am'dor</i>
280. Chairol	<i>...</i>	Chitrālī	<i>ispa</i>	" spoken	<i>am'dor</i>
281. Kadu	<i>mā -lo (P.)</i>	392. Šipa, Gilgiti	<i>am'ni, am'ni</i>	639. Pōwādī	<i>am'dor</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		394. Chikāsi	<i>am'ni</i>	648. Dōgri	<i>am'dor</i>
261. Szi or Atei	<i>...</i>	396. of Iṛāsi	<i>am'ni, am'ni</i>	650. Kātgrā	<i>am'dor</i>
262. Laki or Lechi	<i>...</i>	397. of Dah-Hanū	<i>am'ni</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	<i>am'dor</i>
263. Maru	<i>am-nan (In.), am-nan (Ex.)</i>	400. Kāmīri	<i>am'</i>	dard	<i>am'dor</i>
260. Maingōa	<i>or</i>	401. Kāṭṭawāri	<i>amun</i>	661. Charōtari	<i>am'dor, am'dor, am'pō</i>
Ngachang	<i>am-d' (P.)</i>	408. Pōguli	<i>amun, am'ni</i>	666. Kāṭṭiyawādī	<i>am'dor</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>am'ni-ku (P.)</i>	404. Dōḍa Sirājī	<i>am'ni</i>	673. K'ar'wa	<i>am'dor</i>
Me-gyā	<i>am'ni (P.)</i>	405. Rāmāni	<i>am'ni</i>	676. G'isādī	<i>am'dor</i>
264. Mra	<i>am-rā (P.), am-iā (P.)</i>	408. Kōhistanī, Garwī	<i>am'</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mar-	<i>am'dor, am'dor</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>am tui' p' (P.), am tui' (P.)</i>	409. Tōrwālī	<i>amun</i>	wārī	<i>am'dor, am'dor</i>
" spoken	<i>am tui' (P.)</i>	411. Maiyā	<i>am'</i>	743. Jālpuri	<i>am'dor</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>am do (P.)</i>	Gypsy, European	<i>am'dor</i>	756. Mōwātī	<i>am'dor</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>am do (P.)</i>	" Syrian	<i>am'ni</i>	777. Gujarī of	<i>am'dor</i>
269. Dann	<i>am do (P.)</i>	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		Harāra	<i>am'dor</i>
269. Inḍa	<i>am do (P.)</i>	Sanskrit	<i>am'ni, am'ni</i>	761. Māvi	<i>am'dor, am'pō, am'dor</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>am do (P.)</i>	Prakrit	<i>am'ni, am'ni</i>	770. Nīmādī	<i>am'dor</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		430. K'ōtrāni	<i>...</i>	771. Lab'āni of	<i>am'dor</i>
286. Tamil	<i>nam (In.), am'ni (Ex.)</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-	<i>am'ni, am'ni</i>	Harar	<i>am'dor</i>
287. Korava	<i>am'ni</i>	pur	<i>am'ni, am'ni</i>	708. K'undālī	<i>am'ni</i>
291. Kaikādī	<i>am'ni</i>	426. Miltāni	<i>am'ni, am'ni</i>	678. B'ili	<i>am'dor</i>
289. Irula	<i>am'ni</i>	428. Hindki	<i>am'ni</i>	783. Eastern Pahārī	<i>am'dor</i>
294. Malayalam	<i>am'ni (In.), am'ni (Ex.)</i>	433. Tālī	<i>am'ni</i>	or K'ar-kur	<i>am'dor</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>am'ni</i>	435. D'anni	<i>am'ni</i>	786. Central Pahārī,	<i>am'ni</i>
298. Badaga	<i>am'ni (In.), am'ni (Ex.)</i>	436. Tinsālī	<i>am'ni</i>	Kumaonī	<i>am'ni</i>
301. Kodagu	<i>am'ni, am'ni</i>	443. of Salt Range	<i>am'ni</i>	806. Gar'wālī	<i>am'ni</i>
303. Tuju	<i>am'ni (In.), am'ni (Ex.)</i>	447. Pōt'wārī	<i>am'ni, am'ni</i>	815. Western Pahārī,	<i>am'ni</i>
308. Toda	<i>am, am'ni (In.), am, am'ni (Ex.)</i>	440. Chib'ālī	<i>am'ni</i>	Jaunpūrī	<i>am'ni</i>
306. Kōta	<i>am (In.), am (Ex.)</i>	441. Pūnch'ī	<i>am'ni</i>	816. Sirmāuri	<i>am'ni</i>
308. Kurax or Orad	<i>am'ni</i>	446. Sind'ī, Vichōlī	<i>am'ni</i>	820. Bag'ātī	<i>am'ni, am'ni</i>
307. Malto or Maler	<i>am'ni (In.), am'ni (Ex.)</i>	450. Lārī	<i>am'ni</i>	823. Kōt'ālī	<i>am'ni (or -b), am'ni (or -b)</i>
308. Kul, Kandī, or	<i>am'ni (In.), am'ni (Ex.)</i>	452. Kachch'ī	<i>am'ni (Ex.), am'ni (In.)</i>	826. Šōdōchī	<i>am'ni</i>
Khand	<i>am'ni (In.), am'ni (Ex.)</i>	456. Marāt'ī, Dōḍī	<i>am'ni</i>	833. Kuljī	<i>am'ni, am'ni</i>
310. Kāṭṭāni	<i>am'ni (P.)</i>	473. Nāgpurī	<i>am'ni</i>	837. Māp'ālī	<i>am'ni, am'ni</i>
314. Gōpālī	<i>am'ni (In.), am'ni (Ex.)</i>	494. Kōṭṭāni	<i>am'ni</i>	843. Chamālī	<i>am'ni</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e, eani, yani, anakai, anokai</i>
Korean . . .	<i>no, neikā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>sen</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>zi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>ch'd</i>
Basque . . .	<i>hi, i</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . . *uā, uāā*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>anaku</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hō</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>bi-ciā</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>muah, beh</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'eh, beh</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hā, hā</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>pāp, māk, mō</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mi, dā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>mi</i>
Darung . . .	<i>mai</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>be</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mā</i>
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mō</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mu</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>mi</i>
Mōng Lwo . . .	<i>mi</i>
Danā . . .	<i>mō</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>mu, mi</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>mā, (fem.) p'ā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>em, -'m</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mā, me</i>
----------------------	---------------

Mupdā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>ām</i>
16. Mupdāri . . .	<i>ām</i>
26. Kurkū . . .	<i>am</i>
27. K'arū . . .	<i>am</i>
28. Juāg . . .	<i>āman-ā, āmā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ām, āman</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nām</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ni, nī</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ni</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>nān</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ān</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>mūā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
48. Šān . . .	<i>-māp</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>māu, māu</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>māu</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māu</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

85. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na</i>
" Basein . . .	<i>nā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>nā</i>
86. Taungtha . . .	<i>nā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-na</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā, n', n'</i>
82. Bwē . . .	<i>nā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā, n', n' n'</i>
38. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nā</i>
Brā . . .	<i>nā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>nā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>nā</i>
Māpauk . . .	<i>nā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā</i>
87. Padaung . . .	<i>nā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>nā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
" Dermaba . . .	<i>nā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>~kās</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>mouh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao</i>
Man . . .	<i>mō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>māi, mei</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>māy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharior Patni . . .	<i>kā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>kū</i>
76. Kanāji . . .	<i>ko</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ka, ki</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>nā</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>nā, nān-ko</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>k'e-nā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>ia-k'i</i>
87. K'ambā . . .	<i>ān, ām, ām-mi</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>gā</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>ānā</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>ānā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>hānā, ānā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>k'ānā</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>k'ana, hānā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>hānā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>k'ana</i>
98. Dūngmali . . .	<i>hānā</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling . . .	<i>k'ana</i>
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	<i>ānā</i>
101. Kalung . . .	<i>ānā</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>gana</i>
103. Chauri-ya . . .	<i>āo-me, ānu</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>in</i>
105. Dūmi . . .	<i>in, ānu</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān-ā</i>
106. Vayu or Haya . . .	<i>gōn</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ki</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>yo, ai</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge, ga</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>nāh</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>ch'a, ch'i</i>
117. Pāq'i, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	<i>ch'a, ch'i</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hō</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nā-gā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>be</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>nā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dada . . .	<i>nā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>nā</i>
Mija . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>ā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>āi</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>āi</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nā</i>
275. Lieu . . .	<i>nā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>sin-rai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>nan</i>
Tauchū . . .	<i>kwōd, kwai</i>
Takpā . . .	<i>i</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ni</i>
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yod, k'yod</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'yō, k'yō</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ian</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>k'yot, k'yo-rān</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>k'yot, k'yo-rān</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yut</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'yo</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'yot</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'yot</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nā</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>nā</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>nā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>ni, no, nō</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nā</i>
165. Kōāmā . . .	<i>no</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>ni, nā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nā</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
170. Tongmā . . .	<i>nā</i>
171. Tukami . . .	<i>nā-nā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>nu-nu</i>
173. Tablung . . .	<i>nā</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>na-yū, na-nā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nā</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>nā</i>
179. Chang . . .	<i>nā</i>
181. Mōāng . . .	<i>mān</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>nā</i>
187. Kabai . . .	<i>nā</i>
188. Kōirā . . .	<i>nā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nā</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>nā-ā</i>
197. Kwoirang . . .	<i>nā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na</i>
200. Pādang . . .	<i>nā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>nā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>nā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . .
206. Meit'ei . . .
207. T'ado . . .
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Luāi . . .
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hrang'kol . . .
232. Hallam . . .
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . .
238. Chiru . . .
239. Kohreng . . .
240. Kōm . . .
246. Pūm . . .
247. Anāl . . .
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .
255. Taungōa . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Sō or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lāi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . .
262. Lāi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngaohang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mru . . .
265. Burmese, written . . .
" spoken . . .
266. Arakanese . . .
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Inōa . . .
270. Tavoyan . . .

DRavidian FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . .
287. Korava . . .
291. Kaikādi . . .
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . .
297. Kanarese . . .
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraō . . .
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kui, Kandā, or
Khomd . . .
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōpā . . .

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . .
328. Brahūi . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . .
339. Paštō, of Pasha-
war . . .
353. Waziri . . .
354. of Kandahar . . .
360. Ōrmuri . . .
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . .
366. Eastern . . .
370. Waxi . . .
371. Siyini . . .
372. Sarikoli . . .
376. Iškāni, Zābaki . . .
377. Munjani or Mungi . . .
378. Yūdyā . . .

Dardic or Pīščā Branch.

379. Bāgali . . .
380. Wai-ala . . .
381. Waz-vari . . .
Veron . . .
383. Kalāsi . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
386. Pāsi, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrali . . .
392. Šipa, Gilgiti . . .
394. Chilāsi . . .
396. of Dru . . .
397. of Dab-Hanū . . .
400. Kāsmiri . . .
401. Kāṣṭawāri . . .
403. Pōguli . . .
404. Dōḡa Siraji . . .
405. Rāmbani . . .
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . .
409. Tōrwāli . . .
411. Maiyā . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
430. K'itrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . .
426. Multani . . .
428. Hindi . . .
432. Tālī . . .
433. D'anni . . .
435. Tinsuli . . .
443. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pōṭwari . . .
440. Chib'ālī . . .
441. Panchī . . .
446. Sindī, Vichāli . . .
450. Lari . . .
452. Kachohī . . .
456. Maratī, Dakt . . .
478. Nagpuri . . .
464. Kōhāsi . . .

Number in
General
List.

469. Singhalēse . . .
502. Oriyā . . .
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . .
516. Magahi . . .
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . .
520. " South-
ern . . .
526. Nagpuria . . .
530. Bengali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Siripuria . . .
546. Eastern . . .
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . .
551. Chakmā . . .
553. Assamese . . .
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . .
560. Bag'eli . . .
573. Ch'attigarī . . .
582. Western Hindi,
Hindostani . . .
583. Vernacular
Hindostani . . .
587. Dak'ini . . .
589. Bangarū . . .
593. Braj B'ak'a . . .
605. Kanauji . . .
611. Bundēli . . .
616. Banāpuri . . .
633. Pañjabī, written . . .
" spoken . . .
639. Pōwādī . . .
648. Dōgri . . .
650. Kangra . . .
658. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . .
661. Charōtari . . .
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . .
678. K'ar'wa . . .
676. G'isādī . . .
713. Rajast'ani, Mar-
wāri . . .
743. Jaipuri . . .
755. Mēwāli . . .
777. Gujari . . .
Hazara . . .
781. Malvi . . .
770. Nimādī . . .
771. Lab'ani . . .
Berar . . .
708. K'andēsi . . .
678. B'li . . .
782. Eastern Pahāri
or K'as-kura . . .
786. Central Pahāri,
Kumāuni . . .
805. Gar'wali . . .
815. Western Pahāri,
Jannāri . . .
816. Sirmauri . . .
820. Bag'ati . . .
823. Kūt'ali . . .
830. Šodōhi . . .
833. Kulj . . .
837. Maq'ali . . .
843. Chamāli . . .
843. Gadi . . .
845. Pahāwāli . . .
847. Bādāwāli . . .
849. Pādāri . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata-no</i> (P.)
Ainu . . .	<i>et(-koru)</i> (P.)
Korean . . .	<i>nei</i> (P.)
Turki . . .	<i>san-ning</i> (P.), <i>saning</i> (P.), -ing (F.)
Manchu . . .	<i>zi-ñi-nu</i> (P.)
Mongolian . . .	<i>chinu</i> (P.)
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>hi-re</i> (P.)

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmese . . . *unā* (P.)

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>-kau</i> (F.), <i>-mu</i> (F.)
Cham . . .	<i>-hū</i> (F.)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>p'ān nā</i> (F.)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>manā</i> (F.), <i>beā</i> (F.)
" spoken . . .	<i>p'eh</i> (F.)

Sakai-Sāmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hā, hū</i> (F.)
Sāmang . . .	...

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>mī</i> (F.), <i>dā</i> (F.)
Katung . . .	<i>mī</i> (F.), <i>dei</i> (F.) (own)
Darāng . . .	<i>mai</i> (F.)
5. Wa . . .	<i>be</i> (F.)
Sōn . . .	<i>mā</i> (F.)
En . . .	<i>pā</i> (F.), <i>pī</i> (F.)
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mā</i> (F.)
A Mōk . . .	<i>mu</i> (F.)
Āng-kū . . .	<i>mī</i> (F.)
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>mī</i> (F.)
Dang . . .	<i>mā</i> (F.)
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'atī Group.

8. K'atī, Standard . . .	<i>joā mē</i> (F.)
12. Wār . . .	<i>joā em</i> (F.), <i>-m</i> (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mā</i> (F.), <i>me</i> (F.)
----------------------	--------------------------------

Mupda Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>ām-rān</i> (P.)
16. Mupdari . . .	<i>ām-rān</i> (P.)
26. Kurkū . . .	<i>am-a</i> (P.)
27. K'apā . . .	<i>am-a</i> (P.)
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āman-dā, āmā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āman</i> (F.), <i>nam</i> (F.)
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>nām-nā</i> (P.)

SINIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ni-tāo</i> (P.)
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā kē</i> (P.)
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ni-tā</i>
46. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'āā dān</i> (F.)
" spoken . . .	<i>k'āā k'ān</i> (F.)
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	<i>(k'āā) mūā</i>
47. K'an . . .	...
49. Śān . . .	<i>-māp</i> (F.)
51. Āhom . . .	...
52. K'amti . . .	<i>māu</i> (F.)
Annamese . . .	<i>māy</i> (F.)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na</i> (P.)
" Bassein . . .	<i>n^a</i> (P.)
" Maulmein . . .	<i>n^a</i> (P.)
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-na</i> (P.)
" spoken . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā n^a</i> (P.), <i>nā nⁱ</i> (P.)
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā n^a</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>n^a</i> (P.), <i>nā n^a</i> (P.)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
Brāo . . .	<i>nū</i> (P.)
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā n^a</i> (P.)
Yintala . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
Sin-hmā	
Māpauk . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
37. Pdaung . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā nā</i> (P.)
Manō . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
41. Zayin . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> (P.)
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nⁱ</i> (P.), <i>nā nⁱ</i> (P.)
" Dermuha . . .	<i>nⁱ</i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Mino-tūi (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-kād</i> (P.), <i>-kād -ti</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>mouā pieh</i> (F.)
Pō-Miao . . .	<i>kao li</i> (F.)
Man . . .	<i>moā nē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>māy' / nāh</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy / nāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patni . . .	<i>kann</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>kānā</i> (P.), <i>kā</i> (P.)
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>kān-ka</i> (P.)
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ka-n</i> (P.), <i>ki-n</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gū-r</i> (P.)
83. Dimal . . .	<i>nān-ko</i> (P.)
84. Tāmā . . .	<i>nān-ko</i> (P.)
85. Limbu . . .	<i>k'ān-in</i> (P.), <i>k-</i> (P.)
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>in-ā</i> (P.)
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ām-mi</i> (P.)
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>i</i> (P.)
91. Balali . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>ām</i> (P.), <i>āp</i> (P.)
92. Nānpāng . . .	<i>ām</i> (P.)
93. Lohōrōng . . .	<i>ām</i> (P.)
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>ām</i> (P.), <i>an</i> (P.)
95. Waling . . .	<i>ām</i> (P.)
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ōnbūng . . .	<i>ām</i> (P.)
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>ām</i> (P.)
99. Rōdōng or Chāmliang . . .	<i>kā</i> (P.)
100. Nāch'erāng . . .	<i>ām</i> (P.)
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. Tūlung . . .	<i>i</i> (P.)
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	<i>i</i> (P.)
106. Dūmi . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>ā-po</i> (P.)
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>uā</i> (P.)
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ki-ye, ki-tā</i> (P.)
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye-tā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>i, i-ke, go-ke</i> (P.)
114. Māgari . . .	<i>nān-o, nūwo</i> (P.)
116. Nāwari . . .	<i>ch'ā, ch'ā-gu, ch'ā-gu, ch'ā-nā</i> (P.)
117. Pañi, Pahri, or Pahl . . .	<i>ch'ā, ch'ā, ch'ā-nā</i> (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hō-ā</i> (P.)
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>i, nā-jak, nā-tāh</i> (P.)
122. Aha . . .	<i>hā(-ch'ā)</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Niri . . .	<i>nā(-ka)</i> (P.)
125. Dafa . . .	<i>nā(-ka)</i> (P.)
126. Miāmi, Digaru . . .	<i>ñi</i> (P.)
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /ñi . . .	<i>ñi</i> (P.)
A-hi . . .	<i>ñi (dya)</i> (P.)
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ñi</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā d</i> (P.)
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nā kēd</i> (thy house)
275. Liu . . .	<i>-nā</i> (P.)
Liañ or Yāyin . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā-gō</i> (P.), <i>nāi</i> (P.)
Lahu . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā vi</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nāh</i> (P.)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)

Tibetan Group.

Gyālung . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
Mānyāk . . .	<i>nau-c</i>
Tāuchā . . .	<i>kānā-k-chi</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>i-kā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nā-i</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yod-kyi</i> (P. & F.)
" spoken . . .	<i>k'yō-kyi</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ye-rī</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>k'ye-rī</i>
61. Ladak . . .	<i>k'yod-di, k'yo-rān-āi</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-i</i>
70. Kānte . . .	<i>k'yo-i-di</i>
67. Śarpa . . .	<i>k'yot-rān-gi</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ā-kyi</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'yot-kyi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nān-nā</i> (or <i>-āi</i>) (P.)
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
131. Dīmā-nā . . .	<i>nā-nā</i> (P.)
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>nān-nā</i> (P.)
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-nā</i> (P.)
154. Tīparā . . .	<i>nā-nā</i> (P.)
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>nigō</i> (P.)

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
159. Semā . . .	<i>o</i> (P.)
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>un</i> (P.)
105. Kāzāmā . . .	<i>i</i> (P.), <i>no</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>ni</i> (P.)
168. Āo . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
170. Tengā . . .	...
171. Tukumī . . .	...
172. Yaohumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nān</i> (P.)
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nān-āi</i> (P.)
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nān-pu</i> (P.)
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā-rān</i> (P.)
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kā</i> (P.)
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nān</i> (P.)
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān</i> (P.)
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwāreng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>nā(-wāi)</i> (P.)
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nāi</i> (P.)

the governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.		
Kachin Group.		
304. Chingpā	or	
Kachin	.	nāh (P.)
Marau	.	nāh (P.)
206. Singp'o	.	nā- (P.), nā-d (P.)
Kuki-Chin Group.		
Old Meit'ei	.	nāh-gi (P.), nā-hāh-ki (P.)
306. Meit'ei	.	nāh-gi (P.), na- (P.)
207. Tado	.	na- (P.)
213. Siyin	.	na- (P.), nī- (P.)
219. Lai	.	nā- (P.)
224. Luāi	.	i- (P.)
227. Banjōgi	.	nā- (P.)
228. Pank'u	.	nā- (P.)
229. Hrang'ol	.	nī- (P.), nā- (P.), nāh (P.)
232. Hallam	.	nā- (P.), nā-d (P.)
236. Langrong	.	nāi- (P.), nāh-mā-tā (P.)
237. Aimol	.	na- (P.), nāh-na-ni (P.)
238. Chiru	.	na- (P.), nāh (P.)
239. Kolhreng	.	na- (P.), nī- (P.), nāh-tā (P.)
240. Kōm	.	na- (P.), nāh-tā-ni (P.)
246. Pūruu	.	na- (P.), nāh-tā (P.)
247. Anal	.	na- (P.), nāh (P.)
248. Hirōi-Langūng	.	na- (P.), nāh a- (P.)
255. Taungōa	.	na- (P.)
252. Chinbōk	.	...
Yādwīn	.	...
254. Chinbōn	.	na-ku (P.)
Thayetmyo Chin	.	nāh (P.)
256. Šō or K'yang	.	na- (P.), nāh(-gu) (P.)
257. K'ami	.	...
Lūi Group.		
279. Andro	.	nāh-gā
279. Sengmai	.	...
280. Chairel	.	...
281. Kadu	.	nāh (P.)
Burma Group.		
261. Szi or Atai	.	myān (P.)
262. Lāi or Lechi	.	...
263. Maru	.	nī (P.)
260. Maingōa	or	
Ngachang	.	nāh (P.)
272a. P'un, Samong	.	nā (P.)
Me-gyā	.	no (P.)
264. Mra	.	in (P.), on (P.)
266. Burmese, written	.	nāh šā° (P.), nāh° (P.)
" spoken	.	nāh° (P.), nāh° (P.)
266. Arakanese	.	nāh (P.), nāh (P.)
267. Taungyo	.	nā° (P.)
269. Danu	.	nāh° (P.), byā° (P.)
268. Inōa	.	nāh (P.)
270. Tavoyan	.	nān (P.), nā- (P.)
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		
285. Tamil	.	na, na
287. Korava	.	nāna
291. Kaikādi	.	nān, nānān, nānān
289. Irula	.	nāna, nānā
294. Malayalam	.	nānā
297. Kanarese	.	nāna
298. Badaga	.	nāna
301. Kōtāgu	.	nānā, nānā
302. Tuju	.	nāna
303. Toda	.	nān, nānā
304. Kōta	.	nān
306. Kurux or Orāš	.	nāhāš
307. Malto or Maler	.	nāh(-ki)
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	.	nā
310. Kōlāmi	.	...
314. Gōpādi	.	nānā

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu	.	nā
328. Brahūi	.	-ne (F.), nā
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic	.	-ku (m.), -ki (f.) (F.)
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
Iranian Branch.		
Old Persian	.	-taiy (F.)
Avesta	.	-tē (F.)
Pahlavi	.	-t (F.)
331. Persian	.	-t (F.)
339. Paštō, of Poshawar	.	-de, -tā
353. Waziri	.	-tā, -tā, -tā
354. of Kandahar	.	-tā
360. Ormuri	.	-tā, -tā
363. Balōchi, Makrani	.	-tā, -tā
366. Eastern	.	-tā
370. Wāxi	.	-tā (P.)
371. Šiyini	.	-tā, -tā (P.)
372. Sarikoli	.	-tā, -tā (P.)
376. Išānāmi, Zābaki	.	-tā, -tā (P.)
377. Munjāni or Mungi	.	-tā, -tā (P.)
378. Yūdyā	.	-tā (P.)
Dardic or Pīščā Branch.		
379. Bāigali	.	-tā, -tā
380. Wai-ala	.	-tā
381. Wai-veri	or	
Veron	.	-tā, -tā
383. Kalāš	.	-tā
384. Gawar-bati	.	-tā, -tā
386. Pāni, Eastern	.	-tā
387. " Western	.	-tā
390. K'ōwar	or	
Chitrāli	.	-tā
392. Šina, Gilgiti	.	-tā, -tā, -tā, -tā
394. Chilai	.	-tā
396. of Dras	.	-tā, -tā, -tā, -tā
397. of Dāh-Hanu	.	-tā
400. Kāimiri	.	-tā
401. Kāšāwāli	.	-tā, -tā, -tā
403. Pōguli	.	-tā, -tā
404. Dōda Širāji	.	-tā, -tā
405. Rāmbani	.	-tā, -tā
406. Kōhistāni, Garwi	.	-tā
409. Tōrwāli	.	-tā
411. Maijā	.	-tā
Gypsy, European	.	-tā, -tā, -tā
" Syrian	.	-tā, -tā
Indo-Aryan Branch.		
Sanskrit	.	-tā, -tā, -tā
Prakrit	.	-tā, -tā, -tā, -tā
490. K'ōtrāni	.	-tā, -tā
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	.	-tā
426. Māltāni	.	-tā, -tā
428. Hindki	.	-tā, -tā
429. Tālī	.	-tā
433. Dānni	.	-tā, -tā
435. Tinsuli	.	-tā
442. of Salt Range	.	-tā, -tā
437. Pōt'wari	.	-tā, -tā
440. Chib'ali	.	-tā
441. Pūnchi	.	-tā
446. Sindī, Vichōli	.	-tā, -tā
450. Lāri	.	-tā
452. Kachchī	.	-tā
456. Marāṭī, Dēli	.	-tā
478. Nagpuri	.	-tā, -tā
494. Kōthāli	.	-tā

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalese	.	-tā, -tā, -tā, -tā
502. Oriya	.	-tā, -tā, -tā, -tā
507. Bihari, Mait'ili	.	-tā, -tā, -tā, -tā
516. Magahi	.	-tā, -tā, -tā, -tā
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern	.	-tā, -tā
520. " South-ern	.	-tā, -tā
526. Nagpuria	.	-tā, -tā
530. Bengali, written	.	-tā, -tā, -tā
" spoken	.	-tā, -tā, -tā
537. South-western	.	-tā
541. Siripuria	.	-tā, -tā
546. Eastern	.	-tā, -tā
548. of Cachar	.	-tā
550. of Chittagong	.	-tā
551. Chākma	.	-tā, -tā
553. Assamese	.	-tā, -tā
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	.	-tā
560. Bag'eli	.	-tā, -tā
573. Ch'attisgarī	.	-tā
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	.	-tā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	.	-tā
587. Dak'ini	.	-tā
589. Bāngarā	.	-tā
593. Brāj B'ak'ā	.	-tā, -tā
606. Kanauji	.	-tā
611. Bundēli	.	-tā, -tā
616. Banāp'ari	.	-tā, -tā
633. Pāñjābi, written	.	-tā
" spoken	.	-tā
639. Pōwādī	.	-tā
648. Dōgri	.	-tā
650. Kāngrā	.	-tā
663. Gujarātī, Standard	.	-tā
661. Charōtari	.	-tā, -tā
666. Kāṭiyāwādī	.	-tā
673. K'ar'wā	.	-tā, -tā
676. G'isādī	.	-tā
713. Rajast'āni, Marwāri	.	-tā
742. Jaipuri	.	-tā
756. Māwātī	.	-tā
777. Gujuri of Hazara	.	-tā
761. Malvi	.	-tā
770. Nimādī	.	-tā
771. Lab'āni of Berar	.	-tā
708. K'andēli	.	-tā
678. B'ili	.	-tā, -tā
732. Eastern Pāhāri or K'as-kurā	.	-tā
735. Central Pāhāri, Kumauni	.	-tā, -tā
806. Gar'wālī	.	-tā
815. Western Pāhāri, Jaunēri	.	-tā
816. Sirmāuri	.	-tā, -tā
820. Bag'atī	.	-tā
822. Kōṭ'ālī	.	-tā, -tā
830. Šōdōchi	.	-tā, -tā
833. Kuljī	.	-tā
837. Māp'dāli	.	-tā
842. Chamālī	.	-tā
843. Gādī	.	-tā
845. Pāngwālī	.	-tā, -tā
847. B'adrawāhi	.	-tā, -tā
849. Pādāri	.	-tā, -tā, -tā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata(-gata)</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>echi</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nehōi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>sis, sis-lār</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>sumu</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tā</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>ch'ini</i>
Basque . . .	<i>zu</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burakaski . . . *mak*

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kāmu</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hō</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>kāṅe*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>neāk</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnāḥ (ta°), beh (ta°)</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>bai, p'ch tō°</i>

Sakai-Sāmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>lōi, hū</i>
Sāmang . . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>pā, dē; (dual) pār, dē</i>
Katung . . .	<i>pe; (dual) pā'</i>
Darung . . .	<i>bē</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>me; (dual) pā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mā</i>
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pe</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mu</i>
Ang-kō . . .	<i>tē</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>mi</i>
Danā . . .	<i>pō-pōn</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>pe</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āl Group.

8. K'āl, Standard . . .	<i>p'i</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ēhi, -hi</i>

*Nicobares.*13. Nicolares . . . *ijf; (you two) ind**Mupā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
16. Mupārī . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
26. K'irko . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
27. K'arīk . . .	<i>ampe</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>hare, ā-pe-re</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>umbē</i>
30. Gadala . . .	<i>nōm, māngu, pēnchā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ni man</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā tā</i>
Uyāni . . .	<i>ni-mai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ndān</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ānā</i>
Lao . . .	...
40. Lai . . .	<i>ā'ā</i>
41. K'un . . .	<i>ā'ā</i>
49. Hān . . .	<i>ā'ā</i>
51. Aho . . .	<i>ā'ā</i>
53. K'antī . . .	<i>ā'ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-bāy</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na = 01</i>
" Basein . . .	<i>n' 0i</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>n' 0i</i>
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>0i pōh</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-0ū</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-0n, 0ū, nā t'pā</i>
32. Bwā . . .	<i>nā t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā t'kwa</i>
33. Karenhyu . . .	<i>ni, 0i</i>
Brā . . .	<i>nū d'ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>0i</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>yā, nā</i>
Sin-humā . . .	<i>nā</i>
Māpauk . . .	<i>nā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā 0ū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā 0ū</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>n' 0ū, nā 0ū</i>
Manō . . .	<i>se tā pō</i>
41. Zaycin . . .	<i>nā tor, nā plā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ni, ni cho</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>de l'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>mā</i>
Hō-Mī . . .	<i>miā</i>
Pō-Miao . . .	<i>ya kao</i>
Man . . .	<i>tā kō, mō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>āu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy / bua</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchālī or Pañālī . . .	<i>kye-ro</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>kor</i>
76. Kanālī . . .	<i>kī</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kindān; (dual) kīkī</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gan, gan</i>
83. D'imal . . .	<i>ngail</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>nān</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nī</i>
86. Yak . . .	<i>in-k'i(-ni), in-niā-k'ik</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ān, ān-ā, ān-ni</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>gā-ni; (dual) gā-si</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>anin</i>
92. Nāngpāng . . .	<i>ānāni</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>hanina, aninā, kaā-nā</i>
94. Lūmbich'ōng . . .	<i>k'ānāni</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>hānani</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>hānānina</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>k'ānānin, k'ana-na</i>
98. Dāngmālī . . .	<i>hānanin</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāuling . . .	<i>k'aini, k'ana-i</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ānūno, ana-i</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>āni, ana-i</i>
102. T'ūlang . . .	<i>gāni</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>nō-mo-tirka, unu</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>yān</i>
105. Dūmlī . . .	<i>ān-ni</i>
88. Rai or Jimār . . .	<i>ān-ni, ā-nu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gōne k'g-ta; (dual) gōn-rā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hān-mae (ja-ga)</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye-ni</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge-patchi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nā-kō, nā-k-ruk</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'ā-pī</i>
117. Pañālī, Pahārī, or Pahārī . . .	<i>ch'ā-ri, ch'ā-ri</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-yā; (dual) ā-ā</i>
121. Toṭo . . .	<i>mō-dā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>jō, se</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nd-lā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nd-lu</i>
125. Dafa . . .	<i>nd-lā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digaru . . .	<i>nd-lā</i>
Mija . . .	<i>nd-lā</i>

Lolo-Mor'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>/na</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>na hi°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>na vā°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nd mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nd</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=nū wā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō wā</i>
274. Mo-a'o . . .	<i>na kō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nd kāpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nān</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nīn, (dual) nā nī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>āu</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>naun-dār</i>
Tauchū . . .	<i>k'wai-ni-kō, k'wai-ni-k-lār</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>i-ri</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ni-ni, ni-riggi</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yed-t's'o</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'yed-t's'o, k'yon-t's'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ye-tān</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'yon-tān</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yo-za</i>
62. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-zu</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'yon-rān</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'yt-rān</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'yt</i>

Bārī Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nān-sar (or -sar)</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nā-rā, n-k'ēdā</i>
131. Jōmā-sā . . .	<i>nini-rao</i>
135. Gārī, Achik . . .	<i>nā-ni-mān°</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-pā-rē</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nō-rōk</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>nō-ru, lō-ru</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāni . . .	<i>ne-kō; (dual) ne-nī</i>
159. Senā . . .	<i>nō; (dual) o-kuzo</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>opārūri (?) , hāg'u (?) , lidan (?)</i>
165. Kōzāmā . . .	<i>no</i>
194. Sopvōnā . . .	<i>ni lē-kru</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>ne-nok</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>nī, nī-no, nī, yī</i>
170. Tengā . . .	<i>na-k'ala</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nu-mai</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>ām-p'uh</i>
175. Banjarā . . .	<i>hāzām</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>ne-mā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kān</i>
181. Mōāng . . .	<i>nām</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>nān-nūi-nī</i>
187. Kāni . . .	<i>nān-ān-goi</i>
188. K'oirā . . .	<i>nān-rumi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān-lum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwōrōng . . .	<i>ā</i>
199. Tāng'ul . . .	<i>na-t'am, nā</i>
200. L'ānāng . . .	<i>ā-t'ām</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>nī-rō</i>
202. Māring . . .	<i>nī, nī-ri-go</i>

Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.	
204. Chingpa	or
Kachin	nān-tēh; (dual) nān
Maran	nān-tēh; (dual) nān
206. Singp'o	nē
Kuki-Chin Group.	
Old Meit'ei	nā-k'oe, nān-k'oe
208. Meit'ei	nā-k'oi
207. T'ado	nā-hōn
213. Siyin	nō mā
219. Lai	nān-nē, n'-nē
224. Luñi	nān(-mā)-nē
227. Hanjogī	nān(-mā)-nē
228. Pan'U	nān-nē
220. Hrang'kol	nān(-mā)-hāi, nān-nē
222. Hallam	nān(-mā)-nē, nān-nē-hāi
226. Laungrong	nān(-mā)-nē
227. Aimol	nān-nē
238. Chiru	nān-nē
239. Kolhreng	nān-nē
240. Kōm	nān-nē
246. Pūm	nān-nē, nān-nē
247. Anal	nān-nē
248. Hirōl-Lamgūng	nān-nē
253. Taungōa	nān-nē
252. Chinbōk	nān
Yadwin	hān
254. Chinbōn	nān
Thay-tnyo Chin	nān-nē; (dual) nān-nē
256. Šō or K'yang	nān-nē; (dual) nān-nē
257. K'ami	nān-nē
Lü Group.	
279. Andro	nān-nē
279. Sengmai	...
280. Chairol	nān-nē, nān
281. Kadu	hān-nē
Burma Group.	
261. Szi or Atei	nān-nē
262. Luñi or Lechi	...
263. Maru	nān-nē; (dual) nān-nē
260. Maingōa	or
Ngachang	nān-nē
272a. Pun, Samong	nān-tēh-su; (dual) nān-nē
Me-gyā	nān-tēh; (dual) nān-nē
264. Mra	nān-nē
265. Burmese, written	nān-tēh, mān-tēh
" spoken	nān-tēh, mān-tēh
266. Arakanese	nān-tēh (m.), nān-tēh (f.)
267. Taungyo	nān-tēh
269. Dauu	nān-tēh
268. Inōa	nān-tēh
270. Tavoyan	nān-tēh, nān-tēh
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285. Tamil	nān-tēh
287. Korava	nān-tēh
291. Kaikāñ	nān-tēh
289. Irula	nān-tēh
294. Malayalam	nān-tēh
297. Kanarese	nān-tēh
298. Badaga	nān-tēh
301. Kodagu	nān-tēh
302. Tulu	nān-tēh
303. Toda	nān-tēh
304. Kōta	nān-tēh
306. Kurux or Oraō	nān-tēh
307. Malto or Maler	nān-tēh
308. Kui, Kand'ā, or Khond	nān-tēh
310. Kōlam	nān-tēh (f.)
314. Gōpāñ	nān-tēh

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	mīr"
328. Brahui	nān
SEMITIC FAMILY.	
Arabic	antum (m.), antunna (f.)
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY. ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
Kranian Branch.	
Old Persian	...
Avesta	yāzēm, (your) yāzēmā-
Pahlavi	...
381. Persian	...
339. Pañtō, of Poshawar	...
353. Waziri	...
354. of Kandahar	...
360. Ormuzi	...
363. Balōchi, Makran	...
366. Eastern	...
370. Waxi	...
371. Šiyāñ	...
372. Sarikol	...
376. Šakāñ, Zebaki	...
377. Munjāñ or Mung	...
378. Yūdyā	...
Davidic or Pishcha Branch.	
379. Bağgali	...
380. Wai-ala	...
381. Wai-veri	...
Veron	...
383. Kalāñ	...
384. Gawar-bati	...
386. Pañai, Eastern	...
387. " Western	...
390. K'owar	...
Chitrali	...
392. Šiga, Gilgit	...
394. Chitrali	...
396. of Dera	...
397. of Duh-Hanu	...
400. Kāñmīri	...
401. Kāñtawāñ	...
403. Pōguli	...
404. Dōda Sirāñ	...
405. Rāmāñ	...
408. Kōñtāñ, Garwi	...
409. Tōrwāñ	...
411. Maiyāñ	...
Gypsy, European	...
" Syrian	...
Indo-Aryan Branch.	
Sanskrit	yāyam
Prakrit	tum'ē, tum'āñ, b's
430. K'etrāñ	...
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	...
426. Multan	...
428. Hindki	...
432. Tāl	...
433. D'annā	...
436. Tināñ	...
442. of Salt Range	...
437. Pōt'wāñ	...
440. Chib'āl	...
441. Panch'āl	...
446. Sind'āl, Vichōñ	...
450. Lari	...
452. Kachch'āl	...
456. Marat'āl, Dēñ	...
476. Nagpur	...
494. Kōñkani	...

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalese	topi, uñbalañ
502. Oriyā	tum'ē, tum'āñ, tum'āñ
507. Bihārī, Maithilī	tāñ, tāñ, āñ, āñ
516. Magahi	tāñ, tāñ
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	tāñ
520. " South-ern	tāñ
526. Nagpurī	tāñ, tāñ
530. Bengali, written	tāñ, tāñ, tāñ
" spoken	tāñ, tāñ, tāñ
537. South-western	tāñ, tāñ, tāñ
541. Simpurī	tāñ
546. Eastern	tāñ, tāñ
548. of Cachar	tāñ
550. of Chittagong	tāñ, tāñ
551. Chakmā	tāñ, tāñ
553. Assamese	tāñ, tāñ
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	tāñ
560. Bag'āl	tāñ
573. Chattisgarhī	tāñ, tāñ
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāñ	tāñ
583. Vernacular Hindostāñ	tāñ
587. Dakinī	tāñ
589. Bāgarāñ	tāñ, tāñ
593. Braj B'ak'ā	tāñ
605. Kāñanji	tāñ, tāñ
611. Bundelī	tāñ
616. Bāñp'ari	tāñ
633. Pañjabī, written	tāñ
" spoken	tāñ
639. Pōwād'āl	tāñ
648. Pōgri	tāñ
650. Kāñgri	tāñ
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	tāñ
661. Charotarī	tāñ, tāñ
666. Kāñiyāwādī	tāñ
678. K'ar'wā	tāñ, tāñ, tāñ
676. G'ar'āl	tāñ
713. Rajast'āñ, Mar-wāñ	tāñ, tāñ
742. Jaipurī	tāñ
755. Māwālī	tāñ, tāñ, tāñ
777. Gujarī of Hazara	tāñ
761. Malvī	tāñ, tāñ, tāñ
770. Nīmādī	tāñ
771. Lab'āñ of Herar	tāñ, tāñ
708. K'andēñ	tāñ
678. B'āl	tāñ, tāñ, tāñ
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'ar-kurāñ	tāñ, tāñ
785. Central Pahārī, Kāmāñ	tāñ
805. Gar'wālī	tāñ
815. Western Pahārī, Jāñnōñ	tāñ
816. Širmāñ	tāñ
820. Bag'āl	tāñ
823. Kīñ'āl	tāñ, tāñ
830. Šōdōñ	tāñ, tāñ, tāñ
839. Kūñ	tāñ
837. Māñ'āl	tāñ
843. Chamāñ	tāñ
843. Gādī	tāñ, tāñ
845. Pāñg'wāl	tāñ, tāñ
847. B'adrawālī	tāñ
849. Pāñari	tāñ

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata-no</i> (P.)
Ainu	. . .	<i>echit-koro</i> (P.)
Korean	. . .	<i>nehui</i> (P.)
Turki	. . .	<i>ai-ning</i> (P.), <i>-ngis</i> (F.), <i>-nglar</i> (F.)
Manchu	. . .	<i>auwe-ni-nge</i> (P.)
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tihnu</i> (P.)
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zu-ro, zu-en</i> (P.)

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski	. . .	<i>mah</i> (P.)
-----------------	-------	-----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>-mu</i> (F.)
Cham	. . .	<i>-hō</i> (F.)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mār.

K'mār	. . .	<i>p'hā neak</i> (F.)
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>unah</i> (ta ^o) (F.), <i>beh</i> (ta ^o) (F.)
.. spoken	. . .	<i>bai</i> (F.), <i>p'hā tō</i> (F.)

Sakai-Sāmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>hū</i> (F.)
Sāmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>pū</i> (F.), <i>dō</i> (F.); (dual) <i>pār</i> (F.), <i>dō</i> (F.)
Katung	. . .	<i>pe</i> (F.), <i>dei</i> (F.) (own)
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>pe</i> (F.)
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-lai	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-ku	. . .	...
Mōn Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>pō-pōn</i> (F.)
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>pe, pe-ni</i>
K'a Mōk	. . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard	. . .	<i>joh p'i</i> (F.)
12. War	. . .	<i>joh p'i</i> (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ifō</i> (F.); (of you two) <i>ind</i> (F.)
----------------	-------	---

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>ā-pā-rān</i> (P.)
16. Mupāri	. . .	<i>ā-pā-rān</i> (P.)
26. K'urū	. . .	<i>ā-pā-ga</i> (P.)
27. K'arā	. . .	<i>ampa</i> (P.)
28. Jādōg	. . .	<i>har-ā</i> (P.)
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ambō-nu</i> (P.)
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nōm-nō</i> (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>ni-man-ti</i> (P.)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā-tā-kō</i> (P.)
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>ni-mai-ti</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>khān wān</i> (F.)
.. spoken	. . .	<i>khān wān</i> (F.)
Leo	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	{ <i>khān-tā</i> }
47. K'ūn	. . .	{ <i>khān-tā</i> }
49. Šan	. . .	<i>shā</i> (F.)
51. Abom	. . .	<i>shā</i> (F.)
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>shā</i> (F.)
Annamese	. . .	<i>chān-bāy</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na</i> = 0i (P.)
.. Bassein	. . .	<i>nā 0i</i> (P.)
.. Maulmein	. . .	<i>nā 0i</i> (P.)
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>0i</i> (P.)
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-0ū</i> (P.)
.. spoken	. . .	<i>0ū</i> (P.), <i>nā t' pā</i> (P.), <i>nā t'</i> <i>pā nā</i> (P.)
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>nā t' sē</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā t' kwē</i> (P.)
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ni</i> (P.), <i>0i</i> (P.)
Brā	. . .	<i>nū d' d' (P.)</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>0i</i> (P.), <i>0i 0i</i> (P.)
Yintala	. . .	<i>pā</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> (P.)
Sin-huā		
Manpuk	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā 0ū</i> (P.)
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā 0ū</i> (P.)
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nā 0ū</i> (P.), <i>nā 0ū nā 0ū</i> (P.)
Manō	. . .	<i>se tū pū</i> (P.)
41. Zaycin	. . .	<i>nā t' (P.), nā pā</i> (P.)
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>ni</i> (P.), <i>ni ni</i> (P.), <i>ni chō</i> <i>ni</i> (P.)
.. Dermuha	. . .	<i>de t' pā</i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>nmā</i> (P.) <i>nmā-ti</i>
Hō-Miao	. . .	<i>mih pich</i> (F.)
Pō-Miao	. . .	<i>ya kao li</i> (F.)
Man	. . .	<i>moō</i> (P.)
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>niū / nūn</i>
Man-ta-pān	. . .	<i>niū / nūn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patni	. . .	<i>kye-tu</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>kedu</i> (P.)
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>kin-ka</i> (P.)
77. Kannaui	. . .	<i>kinan-u</i> (P.); (dual) <i>kiñ-u</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>gū-g</i> (P.)
83. D'niul	. . .	<i>nih-ku</i> (P.)
84. Tāni	. . .	<i>māi-ko</i> (P.)
85. Limbu	. . .	<i>k'at-in</i> (P.)
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>in-i</i> (P.)
87. K'amba	. . .	<i>am-mi</i> (P.)
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>i-ni</i> (P.); (dual) <i>i-si</i> (P.)
91. Balēli	. . .	<i>anim</i> (P.), <i>animin</i> (P.)
92. Sāngping	. . .	<i>amū</i> (P.)
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>amū</i> (P.), <i>kānnam</i> (P.), <i>kānnam</i> (P.)
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>k'innani</i> (P.)
95. Waling	. . .	<i>huyekkapik</i> (P.)
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>kāniyakkwā</i> (P.)
97. Rūngoh'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>amno</i> (P.)
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	<i>amū</i> (P.)
99. Rōdōng or Chāmiling	. . .	<i>k'āimo</i> (P.)
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	<i>amnimowā</i> (P.)
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>amnim</i>
102. Tūlung	. . .	<i>imim</i>
103. Chaurāyā	. . .	<i>mūyemleme</i>
104. K'aling	. . .	<i>yān</i> (P.)
105. Dūmi	. . .	<i>amni</i> (P.)
88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	<i>ā-po</i> (P.)
106. Yāyū or Hāyū	. . .	<i>un-ni</i> (P.); (dual) <i>un-ch'i</i> (P.)
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>kā-mā, kāmae-jaga-tā</i> (P.)
112. Murni	. . .	<i>ya-nā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>gr-ka de</i> (P.)
114. Māyari	. . .	<i>nā-kūn</i> (P.)
116. Nēwāri	. . .	<i>ch'i-pī-gu</i> (P.)
117. Pād'i, Pāhri, or Pahl	. . .	<i>ch'i-gu, ch'i-ri-sa-lā</i> (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-yū-sa</i> (P.)
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>mō-lo, mō-dāh-bi-kō</i> (P.)
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jō(-ch'i)</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	{ <i>nd-lā(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri	. . .	{ <i>nd-lu(-ga)</i> (P.)
125. Dāfā	. . .	<i>nd-lā(-ga)</i> (P.)
126. Mīami, Digārū	. . .	<i>nd-lā(-ga)</i> (P.)
Mija	. . .	...
Lolo-Mo'o Group.		
Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹	. . .	<i>na</i> (P.)
A-hi	. . .	<i>na hō</i> (dys ^o) (P.), <i>na</i> (vsi) (P.)
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>na wā</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nd mē</i> (P.), <i>na mē</i> (P.)
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Liu	. . .	<i>na wā</i> (P.)
Lia' or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nd mē</i> (P.)
274. Mo-o'o	. . .	<i>na kōi</i> (P.)
Lahu	. . .	<i>nd kīpui</i> (P.), <i>ni kīpui</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>ni niā</i> (P.)
Tibetan Group.		
Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>naun-dār-i</i>
Taohū	. . .	<i>kwī-ni-kā-k</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>i-rā-kā</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>ni-i riyā</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>k'yet-t'ō-i</i>
.. spoken	. . .	<i>k'ye-t'ō-i</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ye-ti</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ye-ti</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'ye-ti</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'ye-ti</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'ye-ti</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'ye-ti</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ch'i-kyi</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'ye-ti</i>
Bārā Group.		
128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nañ-sar-ni</i>
130. Lalang	. . .	<i>nañ-sar-ni</i>
131. Dina-sā	. . .	<i>niñi-rao-ni</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>nañ-sar-ni</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nañ-sar-ni</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nañ-sar-ni</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>nōriyō, lōriyō</i>
Nāgā Group.		
154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>nā-</i> (P.)
159. Sōmā	. . .	<i>nā-</i> (P.)
162. Bōngmā	. . .	<i>apūreñi</i> (?)
105. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>na-</i> (P.) (?)
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>ni-lā-kru</i> (P.)
166. Aō	. . .	<i>na-nok</i> (P.)
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>niñ, nā</i> (P.)
170. Tonga	. . .	...
171. Tukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tablung	. . .	<i>na-mai</i> (P.)
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>na-mai</i> (P.)
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>h'iñim-ku</i> (P.)
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>na</i> (P.), <i>nañ-sar-ni</i> (P.)
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>ki-</i> (P.)
181. Mōlāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>nañ-</i> (P.)
187. Kābui	. . .	<i>nañ-sar-ni</i> (P.)
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nañ-sar-ni</i> (P.)
189. Mīkir	. . .	<i>nañ-</i> (P.)
198. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoirōng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'al	. . .	<i>na(-wui)</i> (P.)
200. Pādang	. . .	...
201. K'angol	. . .	...
202. Māring	. . .	<i>na-</i> (P.), <i>nañ-sar-ni</i> (P.)

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		320. Telugu . . . <i>mi</i>		469. Singalese . . . <i>topā, topagē, uñbaldagē</i>	
204. Chingpā	or <i>nān</i> (or <i>n'</i>)- <i>tāh</i> (P.); (dual)	328. Brāhūi . . . <i>numā</i>		502. Oriyā . . . <i>tum'āmdanākara, tum- mdanākara</i>	
Kachin	<i>nān</i> (P.)	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Nairīlī . . . <i>toh'ā sabb'hik</i>	
Muran	<i>nāh-tāh</i> (P.); (dual) <i>nān</i> (P.)	Arabic	<i>-kum</i> (m.), <i>-kumna</i> (f.) (F.)	516. Magahlī . . . <i>toh'ānī-ke, toh'ranhī-ke</i>	
205. Singp'o	<i>nī</i> (P.), <i>nī-nā</i> (P.)	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North- ern . . . <i>toh'ār, toh'ārd-ke</i>	
Kuki-Chin Group.		Iranian Branch.		520. " South- ern . . . <i>toh'ānī-ke</i>	
Old Meit'ei	<i>nā-k'ōe-gi</i> (P.)	Old Persian	...	526. Nagpurī . . . <i>toh'ār-kār</i>	
206. Meit'ei	<i>nā-k'ōi-gi</i> (P.)	Avesta	<i>χēmika-, yuēmika-</i>	530. Bengālī, written . . . <i>toder, tomāder, tomādiger, āpanādiger</i>	
207. Tado	<i>nā</i> (P.)	Pahlavi	...	" spoken . . . <i>toder, tomāder, āpanāder</i>	
212. Siyin	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> (P.)	331. Persian	<i>-ān</i> (P.)	537. South-western . . . <i>tamār</i>	
219. Lai	<i>nā</i> (P.)	339. Paytō, of Peshawar	<i>war</i> . . . <i>stāw</i>	541. Siripurī . . . <i>tum-ār</i>	
224. Luñtē	<i>nāh(-mā)-ni</i> (P.), <i>in-</i> (P.)	353. Waziri	<i>d' tōn', ā tōn'</i>	546. Eastern . . . <i>tōār, tomār</i>	
227. Banjōgi	<i>nān(-mā) (P.), nān-</i> (P.)	361. of Kandahar	<i>stāw</i>	548. of Cachar . . . <i>tomār</i>	
228. Pank'u	<i>nān-ni</i> (P.), <i>nān-</i> (P.)	363. Balochi, Makrani	<i>sumai, sumai</i>	550. of Chittagong . . . <i>tōār, āyandār</i>	
229. Hrāngk'ol	<i>nān-</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nāh-mā-kai-ni</i> (P.)	366. Eastern	<i>āwār</i>	561. Chakmā . . . <i>tōr, tōmār, tā</i>	
232. Hallān	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nāh-mā-ni-tā</i> (P.)	370. Wāxi	<i>war</i> (P.)	563. Assamese . . . <i>tā-hōtār, tomōldār</i>	
236. Langrong	<i>nā-in-</i> (P.), <i>nāh-mā-ni-tā</i> (P.)	371. Siyūnī	<i>tamā</i> (P.)	568. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . <i>tohār, tumār</i>	
237. Aimol	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nān-ni</i>	372. Sarikoli	<i>tamā</i> (P.)	560. Bag'ālī . . . <i>tohār, tumār</i>	
238. Chiru	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nān-ni</i>	376. Iškāmi, Zābaki	<i>tōmōx, tamux</i> (P.)	578. Ch'attīgarī . . . <i>tum'ār</i>	
239. Kolhreng	<i>nān-</i> (P.), <i>nāh-ni-tā</i> (P.)	377. Munjāni or Mungī	<i>ā māf</i> (P.)	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . <i>tum'ār</i>	
240. Kōm	<i>nān-</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nāh-ni-ni</i> (P.)	378. Yūdya	<i>wa māf</i> (P.)	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . <i>t'ār</i>	
246. Pārūn	<i>nāh-tā</i> (P.)	Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.		587. Dak'ini . . . <i>tumār</i>	
247. Anāl	<i>nāh-hīh</i> (P.)	379. Bagālī	<i>āh, āh-eto</i>	589. Bāngarū . . . <i>t'ār</i>	
248. Hirōt-Lāngūng	<i>nāh-an-a-kī</i> (P.)	380. Wai-nā	<i>vima-bā</i>	598. Brāj B'ak'a . . . <i>tum'ār(y)au, tih'ir(y)au</i>	
255. Taungōa	<i>nā-bu-</i> (P.)	381. Wāi-veri or Veron	<i>āwār, āwār-ār</i>	605. Kanaui . . . <i>tum'ār</i>	
253. Chinbōk	...	383. Kalāśa	<i>mimī</i>	611. Bundeli . . . <i>tumār, tumār, tum-kō</i>	
Yādwīn	...	384. Gawar-bati	<i>mā-ni, mā-na</i>	616. Banāp'ari . . . <i>tumār, tumārū, tum'arū</i>	
254. Chinbōn	<i>nā-kū</i> (P.)	386. Pānai, Eastern	<i>hēmā</i>	633. Pāñjābi, written . . . <i>tuh'āddā, tūddā</i>	
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>nāh-mei</i> (P.)	387. " Western		" spoken . . . <i>tuh'āddā</i>	
256. Sō or K'yang	<i>nāh-mo</i> (P.)	390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	<i>pān</i>	639. Pōwādī . . . <i>tuh'āddā</i>	
257. K'ami	...	392. Šīpa, Gilgiti	<i>tāi, tēai</i>	645. Dōgri . . . <i>tūddā</i>	
Lāi Group.		394. Chīlāi	<i>nāi</i>	650. Kangra . . . <i>tum'ār, tam'ār, tūddā</i>	
279. Andro	...	396. of Drās	<i>ch'ō, tō, ch'ānō, tādō</i>	653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . <i>tamār</i>	
279. Sengnai	...	397. of Dāh-Hanū	<i>tāi</i>	661. Charōtari . . . <i>tamār</i>	
280. Chairel	...	400. Kāmīrī	<i>tuhōnd'</i>	666. Kā'tiyawādī . . . <i>tamār</i>	
281. Kadu	<i>hā-nāh</i> (P.)	401. Kāštawārī	<i>tūnn</i>	678. K'ārwa . . . <i>tamār, tamār</i>	
Burma Group.		403. Pōguli	<i>tūnn, tūnn</i>	678. G'āwālī . . . <i>tamār</i>	
261. Szi or Atei	...	404. Dōjā Sirājī	<i>tuhōnd'</i>	713. Rajast'āni, Marwārī . . . <i>t'ār, tamār</i>	
262. Lāi or Lechi	...	405. Rāmāni	<i>tūnn</i>	742. Jaipurī . . . <i>t'ār</i>	
263. Maru	<i>nā-nān</i> (P.)	408. Kōhīstāni, Garwī	<i>t'ō</i>	755. Mēwālī . . . <i>t'ār</i>	
260. Maingōa or Ngachang	<i>nāh-ā</i> (P.)	409. Tōrwālī	<i>tūnn</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . <i>t'ār</i>	
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>nā-tāh-ān</i> (P.)	411. Māyā	<i>āh</i>	761. Mālvi . . . <i>t'ār-kō, t'ār, tamār</i>	
Me-gyā	<i>nā-tōik</i> (P.)	Gypsy, European	<i>tumār</i>	770. Nimādī . . . <i>tum'ār</i>	
264. Mīr	<i>nā-ni</i> (P.)	" Syrian	<i>-rān</i>	771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . <i>tamār</i>	
265. Burmese, written	<i>nāh tui'ō</i> (S'ā) (P.), <i>nāh tui'ō</i> (S'ā) (P.)	Indo-Aryan Branch.		708. K'andālī . . . <i>tūnn</i>	
" spoken	<i>nān</i> (P.), <i>nān</i> (P.)	Sanskrit	<i>yusmākam, vāh, yusmādiyāh</i>	678. B'ālī . . . <i>tamār</i>	
266. Arakanese	<i>nān dō</i> (P.), <i>nān dō</i> (P.)	Prakrit	<i>tum'ār, tum'ār</i>	782. Eastern Pāñjāri or K'ān-kūrā . . . <i>tūnn</i>	
267. Taungyo	<i>āh dō</i> (P.)	430. K'ētrāni	...	785. Central Pāñjāri, Kumaoni . . . <i>tumār</i>	
269. Danu	<i>nāh</i>	417. Lāhndā, of Shahpur	<i>tūddā, tūddā</i>	806. Garwālī . . . <i>tumār</i>	
268. Inōa	<i>nāh dō</i> (P.)	426. Miltāni	<i>tūddā, tūddā</i>	815. Western Pāñjāri, Jaunpūrī . . . <i>tumār, tūddā</i>	
270. Tavoyan	<i>nān dō</i> (P.), <i>nān nō</i> (P.)	428. Hindki	<i>tūddā, tūddā</i>	816. Sirmāuri . . . <i>tumār, tūddā</i>	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		429. T'ālī	<i>tūddā, tūddā</i>	820. Bag'ālī . . . <i>tūddā, tūddā</i>	
285. Tamil	<i>nāgā</i>	432. D'ānnī	<i>tūddā</i>	822. Kīrt'ālī . . . <i>tumār, tumār</i>	
287. Korava	<i>nāgā</i>	435. Tīnāuli	<i>tūddā</i>	830. Šōlōchī . . . <i>t'ār</i>	
291. Kaikādī	<i>nāgā</i>	442. of Salt Range	<i>tūddā</i>	833. Kūjū . . . <i>tūddā, tūddā, tumār</i>	
299. Irula	<i>nāgā</i>	447. Pōt'wārī	<i>tūddā</i>	837. Māpōdālī . . . <i>tūddā</i>	
294. Malayālam	<i>nāhānūf, nāhāf</i>	440. Chib'ālī	<i>tūddā</i>	842. Chamālī . . . <i>tum'ār</i>	
297. Kanarese	<i>nāgā</i>	441. Pūnchī	<i>tūddā</i>	843. Gādī . . . <i>tūddā</i>	
298. Badaga	<i>nāgā</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōlī	<i>tūddā-jō, āhā-jō</i>	846. Pāngwālī . . . <i>tūddā</i>	
301. Kodagu	<i>nāgā</i>	450. Lārī	<i>tūddā-jō, āhā-jō</i>	847. B'ādrāwālī . . . <i>tūddā, tūddā</i>	
302. Tuju	<i>nāgā</i>	452. Kachchī	<i>ā-jō</i>	849. Pādālī . . . <i>tūddā, tūddā</i>	
303. Toda	<i>nān, nān</i>	456. Marātī, Dēhī	<i>tum-tā</i>		
304. Kōta	<i>nān</i>	478. Nagpurī	<i>tum-tā</i>		
306. Kurux or Oraō	<i>nāhā</i>	484. Kōhkapī	<i>tum-tā</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	<i>nān(-hī)</i>				
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	<i>nā</i>				
310. Kōlāmi	<i>yōnnān</i> (P.)				
314. Gōpālī	<i>nān</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata, anokito</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>tan guru</i> (this person), <i>široma</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tye</i> (or <i>che</i>) <i>sardam</i> (that man), <i>tyekā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ül</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ene</i> (=this)
Saukpa . . .	<i>l'd</i>
Basque . . .	<i>a, hura, bera</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *in, inē*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malny . . .	<i>ia, diā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ñu</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>o/iā*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mār.

K'mēr . . .	<i>vā</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñah, q'</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ñuh, dāh</i>

Sakai-Sāmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ko, ke, ke-àje</i>
Sāmang . . .	<i>ā, ō, ū</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān, dē</i>
Katung . . .	<i>āu</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>ān</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>ān, to, p'ian</i>
Són . . .	<i>āni, mā</i>
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mū</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>mu, yu</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>pē</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>pē</i>
Danā . . .	<i>ān, en</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>hu</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>u, (fem.) ka</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>u, ūe</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an, na</i>
----------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>ān-i, ā¹</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>in-i, a¹</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>dī¹</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>o-kar, ho-kar, han-kar</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au, -mān</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'au, -mān</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mān</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>mān</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>-mān</i>
61. Alom . . .	<i>mān</i>
62. K'anti . . .	<i>mān</i>
Annamou . . .	<i>'no</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -wā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>ice, 'we dā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>wei</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>-a -wā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>'wā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>dā, dō, ā, biyā</i>
32. Bwā . . .	<i>kiyā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>sā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>jū</i>
Brā ^c . . .	<i>ā, k'yā, yā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>nā</i>
Sin-hinā . . .	<i>nā</i>
Māpauk . . .	<i>'wi</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>'rai</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'nā</i>
38. Yeiwbā . . .	<i>nā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>nā, plā, āā plā</i>
41. Zaycin . . .	<i>o, uo</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>'u yā, ā u yā</i>
" Dermauba . . .	

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-twi (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nū, -nē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>ni</i>
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>wēlao, Hn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>nan</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān</i>
Man-ta-pau . . .	<i>nin</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Paṭni . . .	<i>du, do</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>du</i>
76. Kanāi . . .	<i>do, nu</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do</i>
78. Rangma . . .	<i>hve, u-s</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>wā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>d'ā</i>
85. Lāmbā . . .	<i>k'ā-nā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>u-k'i, i-k'i, tsāhālo, hāi-nā</i>
87. K'ambā . . .	<i>nā, k'un-ko, k'o</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>ha-rem</i>
91. Bālali . . .	<i>mo, k'o</i>
92. Saupāng . . .	<i>moko, moko</i>
93. Lohōrōng . . .	<i>mo-nu, mī, mo</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>āko, yona, mona, toma</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>aya, hayako, moko</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>mogo, mogwa, yoko</i>
97. Rūngch'enbūng . . .	<i>oko, moko, ōhyako, ōyauko</i>
98. Dāngmāli . . .	<i>mūgo</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>k'ū, tyako, hyako</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>manka, yāko</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>nāko, mūko, nctako</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>hāna</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>tīmr, yomr, yamr</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>tām, mām, yākam</i>
105. Dōmī . . .	<i>mām, yākam, momī</i>
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>um</i>
106. Vayu or Haya . . .	<i>wa-t'i</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha, o-āā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>harr, marr, me</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>hōr, hōsai</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>o</i>
117. Paṭ'i, Pāhri, or Pāhī . . .	<i>āā, ch'o, ch'a</i>
118. Rōng or Lopcha . . .	<i>hu</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>kō, dāā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>i, e</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bvi</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>bvi</i>
125. Dāfā . . .	<i>ma</i>
126. Miāmi, Digaru . . .	<i>māā, hā, ā</i>
Mija . . .	<i>wē, ān-kāi</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N'i . . .	<i>-k'e</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>kō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yē</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yē</i>
274. Mo-o' . . .	<i>t'ō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yē</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nān</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān, niā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>nā-pōs, wī-tū</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>t'i</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>kwin-chā, t'd-chā</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>pai, bai</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>v-jā, v-jyā</i>
68. B'ōtia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'o</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'o</i>
69. Balti . . .	<i>k'o</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'o, k'o-ran</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>k'o</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'o</i>
70. Kargate . . .	<i>k'o</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'o</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>k'o</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'o</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bī</i>
131. Dima-nā . . .	<i>bō</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>u-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā</i>
161. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō</i>
162. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā, lā</i>

Nāgā Group.

164. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō</i>
169. Soma . . .	<i>pā</i>
162. Rengma . . .	<i>ā-lē, hī-lū</i>
165. Kēzama . . .	<i>pu</i>
184. Sopvoma . . .	<i>po, ha-na</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>pā</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>hī, hī, chī, chū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>pā</i>
171. Tukumi . . .	<i>na-pu-nu</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>a-pibend</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mī</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>mī</i>
175. Bapara . . .	<i>chūā, nī</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>a-tē</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>a-pī</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>jī</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-māi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-dō</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>pī</i>
199. Tang'ul . . .	<i>ā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>āi</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>p-rō</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		330. Telugu . . . <i>adʃ</i> , (she, it, adʃ)		499. Singhalose . . . <i>ā, oā</i> (pl. for sg.)	
304. Chingpā	or	338. Brahui . . . <i>ā, ā, ād, ād</i>		502. Oriya . . . <i>ā</i>	
Kachin.	<i>ā</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Maitʼili . . . <i>ā, ā</i>	
Maran . . .	<i>ā</i>	Arabic . . . <i>āwā</i> (m.), <i>āyā</i> (f.)		516. Magahi . . . <i>ā</i>	
306. Singp'o . . .	<i>k'i</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpuri, North-	
Kuki-Chin Group.		Iranian Branch.		ern . . . <i>ā</i>	
Old Meitʼei . . .	<i>mā, mā-hāk</i>	Old Persian . . . <i>āwā</i> (that)		520. " South-	
306. Meitʼei . . .	<i>mā, mā-hāk</i>	Avesta . . . <i>āwā</i> (that)		ern . . . <i>ā</i>	
307. Tado . . .	<i>a-mā</i>	Pahlavi . . . <i>ā</i>		526. Nagpuris . . . <i>ā</i>	
313. Siyin . . .	<i>a-mā</i>	331. Persian . . . <i>ā</i>		530. Bengali, written . . . <i>ā, āni, ā, āni</i>	
219. Lai . . .	<i>ā-mā, ā-ni</i>	339. Paṭṭō, of Pema-		" spoken . . . <i>ā, āni, ā, āni</i>	
224. Luṭṭi . . .	<i>ā-mā, ā-ni</i>	war . . . <i>āyā, āyā</i>		537. South-western . . . <i>ā, āni</i>	
227. Banjōgi . . .	<i>ā-mā, ā-ni</i>	343. Waziri . . . <i>āyā</i>		541. Siripuris . . . <i>ā, āni</i>	
228. Pank'u . . .	<i>ā-mā, ā-ni</i>	364. of Kandahar . . . <i>āyā</i>		546. Eastern . . . <i>ā, āni</i>	
229. Hrangk'ol . . .	<i>ā-mā, ā-ni</i>	360. Ormuṛi . . . <i>āfō, āfō</i>		548. of Cachar . . . <i>ā, āni</i>	
232. H. lām . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . <i>ā</i>		550. of Chittagong . . . <i>ā, āni</i>	
236. Langrong . . .	<i>ā-ni, ān</i>	366. Eastern . . . <i>ā</i>		551. Chakma . . . <i>ā</i>	
237. Annol . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>	370. Waziri . . . <i>āyā, āyā</i>		553. Assamese . . . <i>ā, āni</i>	
238. Chiru . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>	371. Siyri . . . <i>āyā, āyā</i>		558. Eastern Hindi,	
239. Kolhrong . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>	372. Sarikoli . . . <i>āyā, āyā</i>		Awadī . . . <i>ā</i>	
240. Kōm . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>	376. Lākāmi, Zēbaki . . . <i>ā, āni</i>		560. Bag'āli . . . <i>ā</i>	
246. Pōmū . . .	<i>ā-mā, ā-ni</i>	377. Munjanor or Mungī . . . <i>ā</i>		578. Ch'attisgarī . . . <i>ā, āni</i>	
247. Anḥ . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>	378. Yādya . . . <i>ā</i>		582. Western Hindi,	
248. Hlōi-laungāng . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>	Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.		Hindustāni . . . <i>ā</i>	
255. Taungōa . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>	379. Baṅgali . . . <i>āke</i>		583. Vernacular	
252. Chinbōk . . .	<i>ā-ni</i>	380. Wai-ala . . . <i>ā</i>		Hindustāni . . . <i>ā, āni</i>	
Yādwin . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>	381. Wai-veri . . . <i>ā</i>		587. Dak'ini . . . <i>ā, āni</i>	
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>ā-ni</i>	Veron . . . <i>ā</i>		589. Bāngarū . . . <i>ā</i>	
Thayetnyo Chin . . .	<i>ā-ni</i>	388. Kalāsi . . . <i>ā, āni</i>		593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . <i>ā, āni, ā, āni</i>	
256. Sō or K'yang . . .	<i>ā-yā</i>	384. Gaur-bati . . . <i>ā</i>		605. Kanaujī . . . <i>ā, āni</i>	
257. K'ami . . .	<i>ā-ni</i>	386. Pāsi, Eastern . . . <i>ā</i>		611. Bundēli . . . <i>ā, āni</i>	
Lāi Group.		387. " Western . . . <i>ā</i>		616. Banāpuri . . . <i>ā, āni</i>	
279. Andro . . .	<i>ā, āni</i>	390. K'owār . . . <i>ā</i>		633. Pānjābī, written . . . <i>ā</i>	
279. Sengwai . . .	<i>ā, āni</i>	Chitrali . . . <i>ā</i>		" spoken . . . <i>ā</i>	
280. Chairel . . .	<i>ā-ni, āni</i>	392. Šīpā, Gilgitī . . . <i>ā, āni, āni</i>		639. Pōwādī . . . <i>ā</i>	
281. Kadu . . .	<i>ā-ni</i>	394. Chikāsi . . . <i>ā, āni</i>		648. Dōgri . . . <i>ā, āni</i>	
Burma Group.		396. of Dras . . . <i>ā, āni, āni</i>		650. Kangra . . . <i>ā, āni, āni</i>	
261. Szi or Atei . . .	<i>ā, āni</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . <i>ā, āni</i>		653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
262. Lāi or Lechi . . .	<i>ā</i>	400. Kāmīrī . . . <i>ā</i>		dard . . . <i>ā</i>	
263. Maru . . .	<i>ā</i>	401. Kāṭāwārī . . . <i>ā</i>		661. Charōtārī . . . <i>ā, āni</i>	
260. Maingōa . . .	or	403. Pōguli . . . <i>ā</i>		666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . <i>ā, āni</i>	
Ngachang . . .	<i>ā</i>	404. Dōḍa Sīrājī . . . <i>ā</i>		673. K'ar'wa . . . <i>ā, āni</i>	
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>ā</i>	405. Rāmāni . . . <i>ā, āni</i>		676. G'iwādī . . . <i>ā</i>	
Me-gyā . . .	<i>ā</i>	408. Kōhistanī, Gārī . . . <i>ā</i>		713. Rājast'āni, Mar-	
264. Mru . . .	<i>āni</i>	409. Tōrwālī . . . <i>ā, āni</i>		wārī . . . <i>ā, āni, āni</i>	
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>ā</i>	411. Maiyā . . . <i>ā, āni</i>		742. Jaipurī . . . <i>ā</i>	
" spoken . . .	<i>ā</i>	Gypsy, European . . . <i>ā, āni</i>		755. Mēwātī . . . <i>ā, āni</i>	
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>ā</i>	" Syrian . . . <i>āni</i>		777. Gujurī . . .	
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>ā</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.		Hazara . . . <i>ā</i>	
269. Danu . . .	<i>ā</i>	Sanskrit . . . <i>ā, āni, āni</i>		781. Mālī . . . <i>ā</i>	
268. Inḥa . . .	<i>ā</i>	Prakrit . . . <i>ā</i>		770. Nīmāḍī . . . <i>ā</i>	
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>ā</i>	430. K'etrāni . . . <i>ā, āni, āni</i>		771. Lab'āni . . .	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		417. Lahnda, of Shah-		Barar . . . <i>ā, āni</i>	
285. Tamil . . .	<i>ā, āni</i>	pur . . . <i>ā</i>		708. K'and'ālī . . . <i>ā</i>	
287. Korava . . .	<i>ā, āni</i>	426. Mūltāni . . . <i>ā</i>		678. B'illī . . . <i>ā, āni</i>	
291. Kāikādī . . .	<i>ā, āni</i>	428. Hindkī . . . <i>ā</i>		782. Eastern Pāhārī	
289. Irula . . .	<i>ā, āni</i>	432. Tālī . . . <i>ā, āni</i>		or K'as-kurā . . . <i>ā, āni</i>	
294. Malayalam . . .	<i>ā, āni</i>	433. D'anni . . . <i>ā, āni</i>		785. Central Pāhārī,	
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>ā, āni</i>	435. Tīnālī . . . <i>ā</i>		Kumaunī . . . <i>ā</i>	
298. Beḷḷāṅ . . .	<i>ā, āni</i>	442. of Salt Range . . . <i>ā</i>		806. Gar'wālī . . . <i>ā</i>	
301. Kodagu . . .	<i>ā, āni</i>	437. Pōt'wārī . . . <i>ā</i>		815. Western Pāhārī,	
302. Tulu . . .	<i>ā, āni</i>	440. Chibālī . . . <i>ā</i>		Jaunāri . . . <i>ā, āni</i>	
303. Tōda . . .	<i>ā, āni</i>	441. Pūnchī . . . <i>ā</i>		816. Sirmāurī . . . <i>ā, āni</i>	
304. Kōta . . .	<i>ā, āni</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōḷī . . . <i>ā, āni</i>		820. Bāg'ālī . . . <i>ā</i>	
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . .	<i>ā, āni</i>	450. Lārī . . . <i>ā, āni</i>		822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . <i>ā</i>	
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>ā, āni</i>	452. Kachchī . . . <i>ā, āni</i>		830. Šōḍōchī . . . <i>ā, āni</i>	
308. Kui, Kandī, or		456. Marātī, Dēkī . . . <i>ā</i>		833. Kulud . . . <i>ā, āni</i>	
Khond . . .	<i>ā, āni</i>	478. Nāgpurī . . . <i>ā</i>		837. Maṇḍālī . . . <i>ā</i>	
310. Kōlāmi . . .	<i>ā, āni</i>	484. Kōṅkālī . . . <i>ā</i>		842. Chamālī . . . <i>ā, āni</i>	
314. Gōpālī . . .	<i>ā, āni</i>			843. Gādī . . . <i>ā, āni</i>	

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	<i>anokata-no</i> (P.)
Ainu	<i>tan guru(-koro)</i> (P.)
Korean	<i>tyei</i> (pronounced <i>chei</i>) (P.)
Turki	<i>ü-ning</i> (P.), <i>a-ning</i> (P.), -i (F.), -si (F.)
Manchu	<i>i-ñi-age</i> (P.)
Mongolian	<i>egüñd</i> (P.)
Saukpa	...
Basque	<i>a-ren, be-re</i> (P.)

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

350. Burusaski . . . *inš* (P.)

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	<i>-ñā</i> (F.)
Cham	<i>-ñu</i> (F.)
1. Salón	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Món-K'mér.</i>	
K'mér	<i>p'āā vāā</i> (F.)
3. Talaing, written	<i>ñāp</i> (F.), <i>ñāp'</i> (F.)
" spoken	<i>ñāā</i> (F.), <i>dāā</i> (F.)
<i>Sakai-Simang.</i>	
Sakai	<i>i, ke, ke-āje</i> (F.)
Simang	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung	<i>ñā</i> (F.), <i>dā</i> (F.)
Katurr	<i>ñā</i> (F.), <i>dā</i> (F.) (own)
Darāng	<i>ñā</i> (F.)
5. Wa	<i>ñā</i> (F.), <i>to</i> (F.), <i>p'āā</i> (F.)
Sōn	<i>mā</i> (F.)
En	<i>pī</i> (F.), <i>kāt</i> (F.)
Tai-loi	<i>mā</i> (F.)
A Mōk	<i>yū</i> (F.)
Āng-kū	<i>pā</i> (F.)
Mōng Lwe	<i>pā</i> (F.)
Danā	<i>ñā</i> (F.)
Yin or Riāng	...
K'a Muk	...

K'dai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard	<i>joā u</i> (P.)
12. War	<i>joā ūw</i> (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	<i>an</i> (F.), <i>na</i> (F.)
----------------	--------------------------------

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	<i>ñāi-rñā</i> (P.)
16. Mupāri	<i>ñāi-rñā</i> (P.)
20. Kurū	<i>d'y-a</i> (P.)
27. K'ariā	<i>o-kar-a</i> (P.)
28. Juāng	<i>ār-ā</i> (P.)
29. Savara	<i>anin-ā</i> (P.)
30. Gadabā	<i>māy-nā</i> (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

<i>Chinese, Southern</i>	
Mandarin	<i>-fā -s'ō</i> (P.)
Cantonese	<i>'k'wī -k'ē</i> (P.)
Gyāmi	<i>'fā-ti</i>
45. Siamese, written	<i>'k'āā /k'au</i> (F.)
" spoken	...
Lao	...
46. Lü	<i>'k'āā mān</i>
47. K'ün	...
49. Šān	<i>-mān</i> (F.)
51. Āhom	<i>mān</i> (F.)
53. K'umti	<i>mān</i> (F.)
Annamese	<i>'no</i> (F.)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	<i>-a -wā -a</i> (P.)
" Bassein	<i>'ñe ā</i> (P.)
" Maulmcin	<i>'ñe ā</i> (P.)
36. Tanngōu	<i>wei</i> (P.)
34. Šgā, literary	<i>-ā</i> (F.)
" spoken	<i>'wā</i> (F.)
32. Bwē	<i>dā</i> (P.), <i>dā ā</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw	<i>ki yā</i> (F.)
33. Karenbyu	<i>zā</i> (P.)
Brā	<i>jū</i> (P.)
40. Karenni	<i>yū</i> (P.), <i>yū ā</i> (P.)
Yintālā	<i>nā</i> (P.)
Sin-hmā	...
Māpauk	<i>nā</i> (P.)
39. Gheko	<i>'wi</i> (P.)
37. Padaung	<i>'wai</i> (P.)
38. Yeinbā	<i>'nān</i> (P.), <i>'nān nān</i> (P.)
Manō	<i>nā</i> (P.)
41. Zayin	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>pāā</i> (P.), <i>ñāā pāā</i> (P.)
Mopwa, Bilichi	<i>o</i> (P.)
" Dermuha	<i>'ā</i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmōng)	<i>-ñā, -nā</i> (P.), <i>-ñā -li</i>
Hē-Miao	<i>ñā-piāā</i> (F.)
Pē-Miao	<i>li-li</i> (F.)
Man	<i>wētao kēn-ñā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	...
Man-lan-tien	<i>nān /ñāā</i>
Man-ta-pan	<i>nān /tāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni	<i>do-u</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lābuli	<i>dō</i> (P.), <i>ñāā</i> (P.)
76. Kanāñi	<i>du-kā</i> (P.)
77. Kanauri	<i>do-u</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas	<i>hōā-dū-g</i> (P.)
83. D'imāl	<i>o-ko, wāā-ko</i> (P.)
84. T'ani	<i>d'ā-ko</i> (P.)
85. Limbū	<i>k'ūñ-in</i> (P.), <i>kū</i> (P.)
86. Yāk'ā	<i>u-gā</i> (P.), <i>i-gā</i> (P.), <i>u</i> (P.), <i>i</i> (P.)
87. K'ambū	<i>k'o-mi</i> (P.), <i>k'o-pi</i> (P.)
90. Bāhing	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>hā-rem-ko</i> (P.)
91. Bilāli	<i>nom</i> (P.), <i>k'om</i> (P.), <i>ā</i> (P.), <i>ā</i> (P.), <i>uā</i> (P.)
92. Šāngpāng	<i>ām</i> (P.), <i>mā-ām</i> (P.)
93. Lōhōrōng	<i>am</i> (P.)
94. Lāmbich'ōng	<i>āko-im</i> (P.), <i>im</i> (P.)
96. Waling	...
96. Ch'ingtiāng	<i>ā</i> (P.)
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	<i>o</i> (P.), <i>ā</i> (P.), <i>u</i> (P.)
98. Dūngmāli	<i>igem</i> (P.), <i>mogom</i> (P.)
99. Bōdōng	or
Chāmliang	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>ā</i> (P.), <i>uā</i> (P.), <i>wā</i> (P.)
100. Nāch'ōrōng	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>am</i> (P.)
101. Kulung	<i>wa</i> (P.)
102. Tūlung	<i>ā</i> (P.)
103. Chauriāya	...
104. K'aling	<i>yāhām</i> (P.), <i>ā</i> (P.)
105. Dūmī	<i>nom</i> (P.), <i>ā</i> (P.)
88. Kai or Jimdār	<i>um-po</i> (P.)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>wā-ā-m</i> (P.)
111. Gurung	<i>chā-ye, chā-māye</i> (P.)
112. Murni	<i>'ō-ā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwār	<i>hāre-ke, mōre-ke, mōrī-ke</i> (P.)
114. Māgari	<i>hō-chū</i> (P.)
116. Nēwārī	<i>o-yā</i> (P.)
117. Pāñ'ī, Pāñ'ī, or Pāñ'ī	<i>hōā-āu, hō-gā, ch'ā-gā</i> (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepcha	<i>hū-āu</i>
121. Tōtō	<i>dāā</i> (P.)
122. Aka	<i>i, iōt(-āā')</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	<i>bui(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri	<i>bui(-ka)</i> (P.)
125. Dāflā	<i>mui(-ga)</i> (P.)
126. Miamī, Digārā	...
Nijā	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hin	...
273. Lolo, Šñ'ī	<i>-k'e</i> (P.)
A-hi	<i>-kō (d'yi)</i> (P.), <i>-kō (wā)</i> (P.)
Lo-lo p'o	<i>-yu</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā)	<i>āyā</i> (P.), <i>āyā ā</i> (P.)
277a. A-kō	<i>nān tēd</i> (his house)
278. Lisu	<i>-yā</i> (P.)
Lis'ā or Yāyin	<i>yī</i> (P.)
274. Mo-o'o	<i>t'ō gō</i> (P.), <i>t'ōl</i> (P.)
Lahu	<i>yā</i> (P.), <i>yā wā</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	<i>āāā</i> (P.)
277a. Nung	<i>āā</i> (P.)

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	<i>wā</i> (P.)
Mānyāk	<i>t'ā-ai</i>
T'achū	<i>t'ā-k-chi, k'wā-nā-k-chi</i>
Tākpa	<i>pai-kā</i>
Haurpā	<i>o-yāā-ā</i>
58. Bōtiā, Tibetan, written	<i>k'o-i</i>
" spoken	<i>k'o-i</i>
59. Balti	<i>k'ō-ā</i>
60. of Purik	<i>k'ō-ā, k'u-ā</i>
61. Ladak'ī	<i>k'ō-i</i>
63. of Spiti	<i>k'ō-i</i>
70. Kāgate	<i>k'ō-di</i>
67. Šarpa	<i>k'ō-yi</i>
68. Dānjongkā	<i>k'ō-i</i>
69. Hloke	<i>k'ō-yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	<i>bī-ni</i> (P.)
130. Lalung	<i>bī-nā</i> (P.)
131. Dīmā-ā	<i>bō-nā</i> (P.)
136. Garō, Āchik	<i>u-nā</i> (P.)
142. Kōch	<i>u-nā</i> (P.)
151. Tipurā	<i>bī-ni</i> (P.)
152. Dauri-Chutiya	<i>bōyā</i> (P.)

Nāga Group.

154. Angāmi	<i>pā</i> (P.)
159. Sema	<i>pā</i> (P.)
162. Rengmā	<i>ā</i> (P.)
165. Kēzāmā	<i>pu</i> (P.)
194. Sopvoma	<i>u</i> (P.), <i>hā-na</i> (P.)
164. Āo	<i>pā</i> (P.)
169. Hlōts	<i>hā</i> (P.), <i>ā-mā</i> (P.)
170. Tengsa	<i>pā-chi</i>
171. Tukumī	...
172. Yachumi	...
173. Tableng	<i>mī</i> (P.)
174. Tamā	<i>mī-tai</i> (P.)
175. Banparā	<i>chī-kū</i> (P.)
178. Nāmāngā	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>ā-rāā</i> (P.)
179. Chāng	<i>hāu</i> (P.)
181. Mōlāng	...
183. Ēmpō	<i>jī-gā</i> (P.)
187. Kabai	<i>hā</i> (P.), <i>māi</i> (P.)
188. K'oiruo	<i>pāi</i> (P.)
189. Mikir	<i>lā</i> (P.), <i>ā</i> (P.)
195. Marān	...
197. Kwōirōng	...
199. Tūngk'ul	<i>ā(-wā)</i> (P.)
200. Pādāng	...
201. K'angoi	...
202. Marīng	<i>ā</i> (P.)

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.		
304. Chingpā	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	330. Telugu	. . . <i>uśa</i> , (her, its, <i>dān</i>)	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>śiḥ</i> , <i>śiḥḥ</i>	
Kachin	or <i>Yi</i> (P.)	338. Brahui	. . . <i>-ta</i> (F.), <i>śaś</i> , <i>śaś</i>	508. Oriya	. . . <i>tāḥāra</i> , <i>tāra</i>	
Mara	. . . <i>Yi</i> (P.)	SEMITIC FAMILY.			507. Bihari, Maik'ili	. . . <i>ś-kar</i> , <i>ta-kar</i>
305. Singpō	. . . <i>k'i-nā</i> (P.)	Arabic	. . . <i>-ka</i> (m.), <i>-ka</i> (f.) (F.)	516. Magahi	. . . <i>ś-kar</i> , <i>un-kar</i>	
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.			521. B'ojpurī, North-	
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>mā-gi</i> (P.), <i>mā-kā-k-i</i> (P.)	Iranian Branch.			ern	. . . <i>un-kar</i>
306. Meit'ei	. . . <i>mā-gi</i> (P.), <i>ma-</i> (P.)	Old Persian	. . . <i>-Yaiy</i> (F.)	530. " South-	ern	. . . <i>ś-kar</i>
307. T'ado	. . . <i>a-</i> (P.)	Avesta	. . . <i>-š</i> (F.)	536. Nagpurī	. . . <i>ś-kar</i>	
318. Siyin	. . . <i>a-</i> (P.)	Pahlavi	. . . <i>-š</i> (F.)	539. Bengali, written	. . . <i>tāḥāra</i> , <i>tāḥāra</i> , <i>tāḥāra</i>	
319. Lai	. . . <i>a-</i> (P.)	331. Persian	. . . <i>-a</i> (F.)	" spoken	. . . <i>tār</i> , <i>tār</i> , <i>śr</i> , <i>śr</i>	
324. Luḥi	. . . <i>a-</i> (P.)	339. Paḥtō, of Pesh-		537. South-western	. . . <i>tār</i> , <i>tār</i>	
327. Banjōgi	. . . <i>a-</i> (P.)	war	. . . <i>gō</i> , <i>d' hāya</i>	541. Siripurī	. . . <i>ś-kar</i>	
328. Pank'u	. . . <i>a-</i> (P.)	338. Wazirī	. . . <i>d' yāy</i> , <i>ś yāy</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>tār</i> , <i>tāḥāra</i> , <i>tār</i>	
329. Hrang'kol	. . . <i>a-</i> (P.), <i>a-mā-ni</i> (P.)	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>da hāya</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>ś-kar</i> , <i>tār</i> , <i>tār</i>	
332. Hallam	. . . <i>a-</i> (P.), <i>a-mā-ś-tā</i> (P.)	360. Ormuḥ	. . . <i>ta-ś</i> , <i>ta-ś</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>tār</i> , <i>tār</i>	
336. Langrong	. . . <i>a-</i> (P.), <i>śa-</i> (P.), <i>śa-ni-tā</i> (P.)	363. Balōchi, Makranī	. . . <i>ahiyai</i> , <i>āhi</i> , <i>āhi</i>	551. Chakmā	. . . <i>tār</i>	
337. Ainol	. . . <i>a-</i> (P.), <i>a-mā-tā</i> (P.)	366. Eastern	. . . <i>āhiyā</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>tār</i> , <i>tār</i>	
338. Chiru	. . . <i>a-</i> (P.), <i>a-mā</i> (P.)	370. Wazirī	. . . <i>yao</i> (P.)	558. Eastern Hindi,		
339. Kolhreg	. . . <i>a-</i> (P.), <i>a-mā-tā</i> (P.)	371. Siyin	. . . <i>we</i> , <i>we</i> (P.)	Awadī	. . . <i>ś-kar</i>	
340. Kōm	. . . <i>a-</i> (P.), <i>a-mā-ni</i> (P.)	373. Sarikolī	. . . <i>we</i> (P.)	560. Bag'eli	. . . <i>we-kar</i> , <i>we-kar</i>	
346. Pūram	. . . <i>a-</i> (P.), <i>ma-</i> (P.), <i>ma-tā</i> (P.)	376. Itkūni, Zebaki	. . . <i>yā</i> , <i>we</i> , <i>i</i> (P.)	573. Ch'attigap'ī	. . . <i>we-kar</i>	
347. Anal	. . . <i>a-</i> (P.), <i>ma-</i> (P.), <i>a-mā-bi</i> (P.)	377. Munjanī or Mungī	. . . <i>za wan</i> (P.)	582. Western Hindi,		
348. Hirōt-Langang	. . . <i>ma-</i> (P.), <i>ma-mā(-ki)</i> (P.)	378. Yūdya	. . . <i>won</i> (P.)	Hindostānī	. . . <i>na-kā</i>	
354. Taungōa	. . . <i>*ko-</i> (P.)	Dardic or Pīḍekū Branch.			583. Vernacular	
352. Chinbōk	. . .	379. Baḥgali	. . . <i>aske</i> , <i>aske-ke</i>	Hindostānī	. . . <i>na-kā</i>	
Yāwin	. . .	380. Wai-ala	. . . <i>tāḥā-ba</i>	587. Dāk'ini	. . . <i>na-kā</i>	
354. Chinbōn	. . . <i>ā-ni-ku</i>	381. Wazir-vari	or	589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>na-kā</i>	
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>ph-</i> (P.)	Veron	. . . <i>sumi</i> , <i>sumi-śri</i>	593. Braj D'ak'a	. . . <i>we-kau</i> , <i>bā-kau</i> , <i>gud-kau</i>	
356. Śō or K'yang	. . . <i>ayā(-gn)</i> (P.)	383. Kalāś	. . . <i>tāḥā</i> , <i>tā-ā</i>	608. Kanaujī	. . . <i>we-kā</i> (or <i>-k'ā</i>)	
357. K'ami	. . .	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>tāḥā-ni</i> , <i>tāḥā-na</i>	611. Bundēli	. . . <i>ś-kā</i> (or <i>-k'ā</i>)	
<i>Lāi Group.</i>		386. Paḥai, Eastern	. . . <i>āhi</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>we-kau</i> (or <i>-k'au</i>)	
379. Andro	. . . <i>tik-gi</i>	387. " Western	. . . <i>āhi</i> , <i>āhi</i>	632. Pañjabī, written	. . . <i>uḥḥā</i>	
379. Sengmai	. . . <i>kē-gi</i>	390. K'ōwar	or	" spoken	. . . <i>uḥḥā</i> , <i>uḥḥā</i>	
380. Chairēl	. . .	Chitralī	. . . <i>kat'yo</i>	639. Pōwadī	. . . <i>uḥḥā</i>	
381. Kadu	. . . <i>-hiā</i> (P.)	392. Sipa, Gilgitī	. . . <i>āhi</i> , <i>āhi</i> , <i>rāḥā</i> , <i>rāḥā</i>	648. Dōgri	. . . <i>uḥḥā</i>	
<i>Burma Group.</i>		394. Chitālī	. . . <i>āhi</i> , <i>āhi</i>	650. Kāḥgrā	. . . <i>uḥḥā</i> , <i>uḥḥā</i> , <i>tāḥā</i> , <i>tāḥā</i>	
361. Szi or Atoi	. . .	396. of Dras	. . . <i>veḥḥā</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-		
362. Lāi or Lechi	. . .	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . <i>taḥā</i> , <i>phā</i>	dard	. . . <i>tāḥā</i>	
363. Maru	. . . <i>gō</i> (P.)	400. Kāsmīrī	. . . <i>tāḥā-gōnd</i> , <i>tāḥā-gōnd</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>tāḥā</i> , <i>tāḥā</i> , <i>tāḥā</i>	
369. Maingōa	or	401. Kāḥiyawādī	. . . <i>tyāḥā</i>	666. Kāḥiyawādī	. . . <i>tāḥā</i> , <i>tāḥā</i>	
Ngachang	. . . <i>a-</i> (P.)	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>tyāḥā</i> , <i>tāḥā</i>	673. K'arwa	. . . <i>tāḥā</i>	
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>gō</i> (P.)	404. Dōḥa Sirājī	. . . <i>tāḥā</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>tāḥā</i> , <i>tāḥā</i>	
Me-gyā	. . . <i>nō</i> (P.)	406. Rambālī	. . . <i>tāḥā</i> , <i>tāḥā</i> , <i>uḥḥā</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-		
364. Mra	. . . <i>paḥ-mi</i> (P.), <i>a-</i> (P.)	408. Kōhistanī, Garwī	. . . <i>uḥḥā</i>	dard	. . . <i>we-rō</i>	
365. Burmese, written	. . . <i>tāḥā</i> (P.), <i>tāḥā</i> (P.)	409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>uḥḥā</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>na-kā</i>	
" spoken	. . . <i>tāḥā</i> (P.)	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>tāḥā</i> , <i>uḥḥā</i>	755. Māwātī	. . . <i>waḥā-kā</i>	
366. Amkanese	. . . <i>thā</i> (P.)	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>leḥḥā-kā</i> , <i>leḥḥā-kā</i>	777. Gujarī	of	
367. Taungyo	. . . <i>thā</i> (P.)	" Syrian	. . . <i>ś</i> ; <i>drīkī</i>	Hazara	. . . <i>na-kā</i>	
369. Danu	. . . <i>thā</i> (P.)	Indo-Aryan Branch.			761. Malvī	. . . <i>weḥḥā-kā</i> (or <i>-rō</i>), <i>uḥḥā-kā</i> (or <i>-rō</i>)
368. Inḥa	. . . <i>thā</i> (P.)	Sanskrit	. . . <i>tāḥā</i> , <i>tāḥāḥ</i>	770. Nimādī	. . . <i>ś-kā</i> , <i>na-kā</i>	
370. Tavoyan	. . . <i>thā</i> (P.)	Prakrit	. . . <i>tāḥā</i> , <i>tāḥā</i>	771. Lab'ālī	of	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		430. Kōtrānī	. . . <i>āhi</i>	Berar	. . . <i>ś-rō</i>	
385. Tamil	. . . <i>avaḥ</i> , (her, <i>avaḥ</i> ; its, <i>adān</i>)	417. Lab'ānī, of Shāh-		708. K'andēli	. . . <i>tāḥā</i> , <i>tāḥā</i>	
387. Korava	. . . <i>avaḥ</i> , (her, <i>avaḥ</i>)	pur	. . . <i>uḥḥā</i> , <i>uḥḥā</i>	678. B'ili	. . . (v)ḥā, (v)ḥāḥ	
391. Kaikādī	. . . <i>ān</i> , (its, <i>ān</i>)	436. Maltānī	. . . <i>āhi</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī		
399. Irula	. . . <i>avanuḥ</i> , (her, <i>avanuḥ</i> ; its, <i>adāna</i>)	438. Hindkī	. . . <i>āhi</i>	or K'as-kur	. . . <i>leḥḥā-kā</i> , <i>na-kā</i>	
394. Malayalam	. . . <i>avanḥ</i> , (her, <i>avanḥ</i> ; its, <i>adāḥ</i>)	439. Tālī	. . . <i>uḥḥā</i> , <i>uḥḥā</i>	785. Central Pahārī,		
397. Kanarese	. . . <i>avanḥ</i> , (her, <i>avanḥ</i> ; its, <i>adāḥ</i>)	439. D'ānī	. . . <i>uḥḥā</i>	Kumaunī	. . . <i>wi-kā</i>	
398. Badaga	. . . <i>avana</i> , (her, <i>avana</i> , <i>avā</i> ; its, <i>adāna</i>)	435. Tinkūlī	. . . <i>uḥḥā</i>	806. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>uḥḥā-kā</i> , <i>ś-kā</i>	
391. Kodagu	. . . <i>avanāḥ</i> , (her, <i>avanāḥ</i> ; its, <i>adānaḥ</i>)	443. of Salt Range	. . . <i>uḥḥā</i>	815. Western Pahārī,		
392. Tuju	. . . <i>āya</i> , (her, <i>āya</i> ; its, <i>avā</i>)	437. Pōt'wārī	. . . <i>uḥḥā</i>	Jaunāri	. . . <i>tāḥā-kā</i>	
398. Toda	. . . <i>avan</i> , (her, <i>avā</i> ; its, <i>adāna</i>)	440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>uḥḥā</i>	816. Sirmāuri	. . . <i>tāḥā</i>	
394. Kōta	. . . <i>avana</i> , (her, <i>avāḥ</i> ; its, <i>adāna</i>)	441. Pūnchī	. . . <i>uḥḥā</i>	820. Bag'ātī	. . . <i>tāḥā</i>	
398. Kurux or Orō	. . . <i>āyāḥ</i>	443. Sindī, Vichōli	. . . <i>ānḥ-jā</i> , <i>uḥḥā-jā</i>	823. Kīḥḥālī	. . . <i>tāḥā</i>	
397. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>āhi(-kī)</i> , (her, its, <i>āhi(-kī)</i>)	450. Lārī	. . . <i>ānḥ-jā</i> , <i>uḥḥā-jā</i>	830. Śōḥḥālī	. . . <i>tāḥā</i> , <i>tāḥā</i> , <i>tāḥā</i>	
398. Kul, Kandī, or		453. Kachchī	. . . <i>ānḥ-jā</i> , <i>uḥḥā-jā</i> , <i>tāḥā-jā</i>	838. Kuljī	. . . <i>tāḥā</i>	
Khond	. . . <i>tāḥā</i> , (her, its, <i>tāḥā</i>)	456. Mar'ātī, Dākī	. . . <i>tāḥā-jā</i>	837. Māp'ātī	. . . <i>tāḥā</i>	
310. Kōlāmī	. . . <i>avanā</i> (P.)	478. Nagpurī	. . . <i>tāḥā-jā</i>	842. Cham'ātī	. . . <i>tāḥā</i>	
314. Gōpālī	. . . <i>tāḥā</i> , (her, its, <i>tāḥā</i>)	484. Kōḥḥālī	. . . <i>tāḥā-jā</i>	843. Gādī	. . . <i>uḥḥā</i>	
				845. Pah'g'wālī	. . . <i>tāḥā</i>	
				847. B'adrawālī	. . . <i>uḥḥā</i> , <i>tāḥā</i>	
				849. Pād'ārī	. . . <i>tāḥā</i>	

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata-gata</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>tan okai utara</i> (these persons)
Korean . . .	<i>tye</i> (or <i>che</i>)- <i>höi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>üldür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede; edeger</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>t'dni</i>
Basque . . .	<i>arrek, ark</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

880. Buruasiak . . . *üß*

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>it, diä</i> (<i>orin</i>)
Chara . . .	<i>nu</i>
1. Salön . . .	...

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>veü</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñah</i> (<i>ta°</i>), <i>dñ</i> (<i>ta°</i>)
" spoken . . .	<i>ñah tö</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke, ke-nye</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>ü</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>gñ, dñ; (dual) gñr, dñr</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ge; (dual) gñ</i>
Darung . . .	<i>gñ</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>k'e; (dual) kñ</i>
Són . . .	<i>do-ru-do</i>
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pe</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>mu</i>
Aug-kü . . .	<i>d</i>
Möng Lwo . . .	<i>d</i>
Dau . . .	<i>kü-póh</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>ku</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'ai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard . . .	<i>ki</i>
12. Wä . . .	<i>iñ</i>

Nicobarese.

18. Nicobarese . . .	<i>off; (dual) onñ</i>
----------------------	------------------------

Munda Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>ön-kñ</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>d-kñ, ön-kñ</i>
26. Kuruk . . .	<i>di-kñ</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>ko-ki, o-ki</i>
28. Juang . . .	<i>ar-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aniñji</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>mñy-nñg</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ä</i> <i>man</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui</i> <i>tä</i>
Gyami . . .	<i>t'd-mai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>k'ao</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šän . . .	<i>k'au</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mñn k'au, k'au</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>man k'au, k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'chuh' no</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -wñ -ñ</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>'we öi</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungöu . . .	<i>wei öi pñ</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>-a -wñ, -a -wñ 'ñ</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>'wä t'pñ</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>dü t'sd</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>küyä t'kwä (or t'nä)</i>
33. Karenhyu . . .	<i>ze t'sd</i>
Brö . . .	<i>jü d'd</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yä öi</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>yä, nñ</i>
Sin-hmä . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>ä wi tr</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>'wei öü</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'wei öü</i>
38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>'nan öü</i>
Manö . . .	<i>se tñ po</i>
41. Zayvin . . .	<i>nü pñ, plñ tor, ñä plñ</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>u chu</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>'u pñ, ä u pñ</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tü (Hmông) . . .	<i>-mbatö</i>
Hä-Miao . . .	<i>nü-tan</i>
Pä-Miao . . .	<i>ya-lñ</i>
Man . . .	<i>nin bñd</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Mun-lan-tien . . .	<i>nñn t'yi</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin 'bua</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäti or Fatni . . .	<i>do-re</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>dor</i>
76. Kanäli . . .	<i>du-ga</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>du-gon; (dual) dñonñ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ust, us</i>
88. Dimal . . .	<i>ñ-bñl</i>
84. Tami . . .	<i>d'd-bañ, d'a-mñ-pñli, to-bañai</i>
85. Limbü . . .	<i>k'an-ch'ä</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>u-jññ-k'i, i-k'd-mi</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>k'o-chi, k'as</i>
90. Bähing . . .	<i>ha-rem dau; (dual) ha-rem dau-i</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>k'o-chi, moch</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>mekoni, mekoñi</i>
93. Löhörong . . .	<i>mihññ, mihññi</i>
94. Lambich'ung . . .	<i>ouk'a, ñok'a, yok'a, mok'a, tok'a</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>haya-ni, hñgñk, mokoni</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>yo-go, yo-gwa-na, mo-go-na</i>
97. Rungoh'ñabang . . .	<i>moko</i>
98. Dngmali . . .	<i>mñ-k'a, ma-k'a</i>
99. Rödong . . .	or
Chämling . . .	<i>hag-i, k'u-chu, k'u-i, tye-i</i>
100. Nach'erong . . .	<i>yñk-mowa, yako-i, ma-ka-i</i>
101. Kelung . . .	<i>nñkoni</i>
102. T'ülung . . .	<i>hanom-mim, hanom-nu</i>
108. Chauräya . . .	<i>to-mo-tieha</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>am-ham</i>
105. Dñml . . .	<i>yñkñm-hñm, mam-hñm</i>
88. Rai or Jimär . . .	<i>hñ-mul, u-mul-hñm</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>wa-t'i k'añä</i>
111. Garung . . .	<i>cha-mao, cha-ja-ga</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-ni, t'en-jyññd</i>
113. Suawär . . .	<i>havi-patchi, more-pukñ</i>
114. Mägari . . .	<i>hoo-ko, hoo-ruk</i>
116. Nöwari . . .	<i>a-pñ</i>
117. Pañ'i, Pähri, or Pahl . . .	<i>hñ-ri, hñ-kñ-ri</i>
118. Böng or Lepaha . . .	<i>hu-yü, ha-yü</i>
121. Töñ . . .	<i>dññ hñ-jñ mññ</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ña, na</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bñ-lñ</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>bñl-lu</i>
126. Miämi, Digarü . . .	<i>mññ-lññ, wñ-lññ</i>
Mijü . . .	<i>wñ-t'al</i>

Lolo-Mon'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-k'e /ñ</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-kñ hñ</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya wa</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>ayd mñ</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	<i>ñä</i>
275. Liu . . .	<i>-yi -wñ</i>
Lis' or Yñyin . . .	<i>yi wñ</i>
274. Mo-o'o . . .	<i>t'ö ko</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yä kñpñi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ñññ</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ññ nññ, nññ nññ, (dual) ññ nñ, nññ nñ</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung . . .	<i>yñ-pñ</i>
Mñnyak . . .	<i>t'i-dñr</i>
T'anchü . . .	<i>t'd-kñ, t'd-k-lñr</i>
Täkpä . . .	<i>pai-rñ</i>
Haurpä . . .	<i>u-jñ-ni, u-jñ-riggñ</i>
58. B'ötis, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'ññ-t's'o</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'ññ-t's'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ññ-tññ, k'ññ</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ññ-tññ, k'ññ</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'ññ-gñn</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ññ-ba</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ññ-kya</i>
87. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ññ-t's'o</i>
88. Dñnjungkä . . .	<i>k'ññ-cha, k'ññ</i>
89. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ññ</i>

B'ärä Group.

128. Bodo or B'ärä . . .	<i>b'i-sar (or -sar, -fur)</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bñ-rñ, bñ-k'ñdñ</i>
131. Dimä-nä . . .	<i>bñ-rao, bññi-rao</i>
135. Garö, Achik . . .	<i>u-a-mññ</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>u-tññ</i>
151. -T'ipura . . .	<i>bñ-rñ</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bñ-rñ</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angäni . . .	<i>hñ-kñ, u-kñ</i>
159. Semä . . .	<i>pññ; (dual) pamññ</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	<i>apññññ (f)</i>
165. K'zämä . . .	<i>au-ku</i>
194. Sopromä . . .	<i>pññ-lñ-kñ</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>pñññ (mök), pññ-tam</i>
169. Hlöta . . .	<i>ñññ, chñññ</i>
170. Tengä . . .	<i>tchñpñ</i>
171. Tukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>i-yi-mai, mi-yi-mai</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>mi-p'ññ</i>
175. Hanparä . . .	<i>hññ, huk'i</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>se-nññ</i>
179. Chäng . . .	<i>hau-an</i>
181. Möñang . . .	<i>t'ññ-ññ</i>
183. Ömpö . . .	<i>jñ-mi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>mññ-kññ</i>
188. K'oirö . . .	<i>pññ-rani</i>
189. Nikir . . .	<i>lñ-tum</i>
195. Maräm . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ññ-yñ</i>
199. Tängk'ul . . .	<i>d-tum</i>
200. P'adäng . . .	<i>di-t'ññ</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>pñ-ro</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>d, d-ri-go</i>

Number in General List.		
Kachin Group.		
204. Chingpā	or	
Kachin		<i>hān-tōk, hān-tōk; (dual) hān</i>
Maran		<i>hī-tōk; (dual) hī-gān</i>
205. Singp'o		<i>k'i-ni</i>

Kuki-Chin Group.		
Old Meit'ei		<i>mā-k'oo, mā-k'oo</i>
206. Meit'ei		<i>ma-k'oi</i>
207. T'ado		<i>a-mā-hōn</i>
213. Siyin		<i>a-mā-tō</i>
219. Lai		<i>"ni</i>
224. Luāi		<i>an(-mā)-ni</i>
227. Banjōgi		<i>an-ni</i>
228. Pānk'u		<i>an-ni</i>
229. Hrang'kol		<i>ā-mā-hai, mī-hai</i>
232. Hallam		<i>ān-mā-ni</i>
236. Langrong		<i>ān-mā-ni</i>
237. Aimol		<i>an-mā-ni, a-mā-ni</i>
238. Chira		<i>a-mā-ni</i>
239. Kolhremg		<i>an-mā-ni</i>
240. Kōm		<i>an-mā-ni</i>
246. Pūrum		<i>ma-ni</i>
247. Anāl		<i>a-mā-hiā</i>
248. Hirōi-Langang		<i>ma-mā-u</i>
256. Taungā		<i>"ku-lu</i>
252. Chinlōk		<i>ā-ni-mi</i>
Yādwīn		<i>ā-hmūt</i>
254. Chinbōn		<i>ā-ni</i>
Thayetmyo Chin		<i>nā-hā; (dual) pā-hnu</i>
256. Sō or K'yang		<i>yā-ti, na-hyā, a-yā-hyā; (dual) na-hoi pa-hni, ya-hoi</i>
267. K'ami		<i>hā-ni-chī, nī-chī</i>

Lai Group.		
279. Andro		<i>tik-gā</i>
279. Sengmai		...
280. Chairel		<i>nū-nū, mak</i>
281. Kudu		<i>ha-nēk</i>

Burma Group.		
261. Sai or Atsi		<i>he-gā, mā-bān</i>
262. Lāi or Lechi		...
263. Maru		<i>yō-nau; (dual) yō-nā</i>
260. Maingā	or	
Ngachang		<i>su-du, hñān-du</i>
272a. P'un, Samong		<i>yā-tak-ku; (dual) yā-nai</i>
Me-gyā		<i>nā-trik; (dual) nā-nei</i>
264. Mrā		<i>or-mi, ko-bū-a</i>
265. Burmese, written		<i>hū tui^o</i>
" spoken		<i>-hū 'do^o</i>
266. Arakanese		<i>θu do</i>
267. Taungyo		<i>θu du</i>
269. Danu		<i>θu do</i>
268. Inōa		<i>su do</i>
270. Tavoyan		<i>θu do, θu no</i>

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil		<i>avar (ga)</i>
287. Korava		<i>avga, āga</i>
291. Kaikāḍi		<i>āuṅ</i>
289. Irula		<i>aduru</i>
294. Malayalam		<i>avar</i>
297. Kanarese		<i>avar</i>
298. Badaga		<i>araka</i>
301. Kodagu		<i>avaru, avu</i>
302. Tulu		<i>ākuḷu</i>
303. Toda		<i>adum, avar</i>
304. Kōta		<i>avare</i>
305. Kurux or Orāḍ		<i>ār</i>
307. Malto or Maler		<i>ār</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond		<i>ēdru</i>
310. Kolāmi		<i>avar (?)</i>
314. Gōpḍi		<i>ōr, ōrk</i>

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu		<i>ad-</i>
322. Brahui		<i>ōt, ōt</i>
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic		<i>hām (m.), hāmna (f.)</i>

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.		
Old Persian		...
Avesta		<i>[āzām (of these)]</i>
Pahlavi		<i>āhān</i>
331. Persian		<i>is-ān</i>
339. Paṭṭo, of Posh-		
war		<i>haya</i>
353. Waziri		<i>aya</i>
354. of Kandahar		<i>hayūi</i>
360. Ormurī		<i>afai, hafai</i>
363. Balochi, Makrani		<i>āhā, ā</i>
366. Eastern		<i>āhā</i>
370. Wagi		<i>yāst</i>
371. Siyūi		<i>wād, wād</i>
372. Sarikoli		<i>wād, wād</i>
376. Iskāsūi, Zēbaki		<i>āwend</i>
377. Munjūi or Mungī		<i>wai</i>
378. Yūdya		<i>wai</i>

Dardic or Pūščha Branch.		
379. Bāzali		<i>amgi</i>
380. Wai-nā		<i>aka, tā</i>
281. Wai-veri	or	
Veron		<i>mā</i>
383. Kalāsā		<i>tēh, zē tēh</i>
384. Gawar-bati		<i>tēme</i>
386. Pāṣai, Eastern		<i>nt'</i>
387. " Western		<i>ātē</i>
390. K'owār	or	
Chitrali		<i>ādtēt, hātt</i>
392. Šinā, Gilgiti		<i>ai, aiā, rī, rīa</i>
394. Chilasī		<i>aseh, ai</i>
396. of Drās		<i>rē, zē, pēvā</i>
397. of Dab-Hanū		<i>tē, pē</i>
400. Kāšmiri		<i>tim</i>
401. Kāṣṭawāl		<i>tim</i>
403. Pōguli		<i>tiaū</i>
404. Doda Sirāji		<i>tiṇ</i>
406. Rānband		<i>tiṇ, ō</i>
408. Kohistāni, Gārwi		<i>tum</i>
409. Tōrwāl		<i>tiyā</i>
411. Maiyā		<i>saī</i>
Gypsy, European		<i>āl, ān, yān</i>
" Syrian		<i>pānjān</i>

Indo-Aryan Branch.		
Sanskrit		<i>tē (f. tāh, neut. tāni)</i>
Prakrit		<i>tē (f. tāō, neut. tāni)</i>

430. K'etrāni		...
417. Lahnda, of Shah-		
pūr		<i>oh</i>
426. Multani		<i>ō</i>
428. Hindi		<i>ō</i>
432. Tālī		<i>ō, oh, un</i>
433. D'anni		<i>oh, uā</i>
435. Tīnāli		<i>ōh</i>
442. of Salt Range		<i>unūh, un</i>
437. Pōt'wari		<i>oh</i>
440. Chibālī		<i>ōh</i>
441. Panchī		<i>ōh</i>
446. Sindī, Viechōli		<i>hā, uāh</i>
460. Lāri		<i>hāh, hāh, ā</i>
452. Kachchī		<i>hā, ā, ā</i>
456. Marāṭī, Dāli		<i>tē</i>
478. Nagpuri		<i>tē</i>
494. Kōnkapi		<i>tē</i>

499. Singhalese		<i>ōh, ōhna, ōhna</i>
502. Oriya		<i>āmānā</i>
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili		<i>ō sōb', āun-hā sōb'</i>
516. Magahi		<i>un'h'ant, ā sōb</i>
521. B'ojpuri, North-		
ern		<i>un, ā lāg</i>
520. " South-		
ern		<i>ō-h'nt-hā, un'h'nt-hā</i>
526. Nagpurī		<i>ā-man</i>
530. Bengali, written		<i>tāhārā, tāhārā, uāhārā, āhārā</i>
" spoken		<i>tārā, tāhārā, ōhārā, ōhārā</i>
537. South-western		<i>tār-mānā, tān-mānā, tānna, tānna</i>
541. Siripurī		<i>ōhā, ōhā, ōhā-sōb</i>
546. Eastern		<i>tārā, tānārā, tāhārā</i>
548. of Cachar		<i>hārā, tāhārā</i>
550. of Chittagong		<i>tārā, tānā</i>
551. Chākāmā		<i>tārā</i>
553. Assamese		<i>hī-hōt, tē-bīdā</i>
558. Eastern Hindi,		
Awadī		<i>un, ōn, wai</i>
600. Bag'ālī		<i>uī</i>
573. Chattīsgarī		<i>uō-man</i>
582. Western Hindi,		
Hindustani		<i>uī</i>
583. Vernacular		
Hindustani		<i>uī</i>
587. Dak'ini		<i>uī, ō, uō</i>
590. Bangālī		<i>uāī, ōh</i>
593. Braj Bāk'ā		<i>uī, bā, gōd</i>
605. Kharajī		<i>uī, uī</i>
611. Bundēli		<i>bā</i>
616. Banāpālī		<i>uī, uī</i>
633. Pāṭjālī, written		<i>uā</i>
" spoken		<i>uī</i>
639. Powadī		<i>oh</i>
648. Dogri		<i>ō, ōh</i>
650. Kāṭgrā		<i>oh, ōh, ōhā</i>
653. Gujarātī, Stan-		
dard		<i>tō</i>
661. Charotarī		<i>tō, ō, tō</i>
666. Kāṭiyawālī		<i>tō, tō, tōdāi</i>
673. Kār'wā		<i>tē-hōn, ā-hōn, tōd</i>
676. Gwadī		<i>ōy</i>
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-		
awālī		<i>uī, uai, u-ō</i>
742. Jaipurī		<i>uoi</i>
755. M'wātī		<i>uī, uai, uai</i>
777. Gujari of		
Hazara		<i>uī</i>
761. Malvi		<i>uī</i>
770. Nimāli		<i>uō</i>
771. Lab'āni of		
Barar		<i>ō</i>
708. K'andēsi		<i>tē, tēd</i>
678. B'ih		<i>uā</i>
782. Eastern Pāhārī		
or Kās-kurā		<i>tini(-haru), uai(-haru)</i>
786. Central Pāhārī,		
Kumauni		<i>ū</i>
806. Gar'wālī		<i>uō</i>
815. Western Pāhārī,		
Jamnāri		<i>ōjō</i>
816. Sirmāuri		<i>āh</i>
820. Bag'ālī		<i>ō</i>
822. Kid'ālī		<i>ō</i>
830. Šodōchī		<i>uoi</i>
833. Kulī		<i>tē</i>
837. Maṇḍālī		<i>ōd</i>
842. Chamḍālī		<i>ō, ō</i>
843. Gālī		<i>ōh, ō</i>
845. Pāt'gālī		<i>ōh, un</i>
847. B'udrawālī		<i>ōp'ā, ōp'ā, tōp'ā</i>
849. Pādārī		<i>tāhā, āhā</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anokata-gata-no</i> (P.)
Ainu	. . .	<i>tan okai utara(-koro)</i> (P.)
Korwan	. . .	<i>tye(or che)-kōi</i> (P.)
Turki	. . .	<i>ālār-nīng</i> (P.), <i>-ī</i> (F.), <i>-ī</i> (F.)
Manchu	. . .	<i>che-ti-ŋe</i> (P.)
Mongolian	. . .	<i>edenū, edegerūn</i> (P.)
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>ayen, be-reu</i> (P.)

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

960. Burmese . . . *ā* (P.)

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>-ā</i> (F.)
Cham	. . .	<i>-āu</i> (F.)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mān-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>p'ān ve-t</i> (F.)
8. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>āh</i> (ta ²) (F.), <i>qē</i> (ta ²) (F.)
" spoken	. . .	<i>āh</i> (t ²) (F.)

Sakai-Sāmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ke, ke-hje</i> (F.)
Sāmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>g²</i> (F.), <i>d²</i> (F.); (dual) <i>gār, dē</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>ge</i> (F.), <i>dei</i> (F.) (own)
Darung	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>k'e</i> (F.)
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>kō p'ā</i> (F.)
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āi Group.

8. K'āi, Standard	. . .	<i>joā ki</i> (F.)
12. Wār	. . .	<i>joā iā</i> (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>off</i> (F.); (dual) <i>onā</i> (F.)
----------------	-------	---

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>ōn-kō-rūn</i> (P.)
16. Mundari	. . .	<i>ā-kō-rūn</i> (P.)
26. Kurkō	. . .	<i>āi-kō-kā</i> (P.)
27. K'arā	. . .	<i>hō-kī-ā</i> (P.)
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>ār-kā</i> (P.)
29. Savara	. . .	<i>anījī-nā</i> (P.), <i>anījī-ā</i> (P.)
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>māyēn-nug</i> (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	. . .	...
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-a _man _ti</i> (P.)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>k'ui tā k'ā</i> (P.)
Gyami	. . .	<i>tā-mi-ti</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>k'āā k'au</i> (F.)
" spoken	. . .	...
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lā	. . .	<i>k'āā k'ao</i>
47. K'un	. . .	...
49. Sāu	. . .	<i>k'au</i> (F.)
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>k'au</i> (F.)
52. K'amtī	. . .	...
Annamese	. . .	<i>chūā 'no</i> (F.)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-a _w² -ōi -a-</i> (P.)
" Bassein	. . .	<i>see 6i</i> (P.)
" Maulmein	. . .	...
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>wai 6i</i> (P.)
34. Sga, literary	. . .	<i>-a</i> (P.)
" spoken	. . .	<i>wa dā t² pā t²</i> (P.)
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>dā t² zā</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>kya t² kwi</i> (or <i>t² nā</i>) (P.)
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>zē t² a</i> (P.)
Brā	. . .	<i>ju d² d</i> (P.)
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>ya 6i</i> (P.), <i>yādi yādi</i> (P.)
Yintala	. . .	<i>ya</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> (P.)
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	<i>ā wī te</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>wai 6i</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>wai 6i</i>
38. Yainbā	. . .	<i>nān 6i</i> (P.), <i>nān 6i nān</i>
	. . .	<i>6i</i> (P.)
Manō	. . .	<i>se tā pū</i> (P.)
41. Zayem	. . .	<i>nā plā</i> (P.), <i>plā tē</i> (P.), <i>nā</i>
	. . .	<i>plā</i> (P.)
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>cho</i> (P.)
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>n pū</i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmong)	. . .	<i>-mbāō -ti</i>
Hā-Miao	. . .	<i>nā-tan-pīch</i> (F.)
Pā-Miao	. . .	<i>ya tā-ti</i> (F.)
Man	. . .	<i>bāi-āi, nā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>nā t² zā</i> (P.)
Man-ta-pau	. . .	<i>nā hā-t² zā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mauchaṭṭor Patni	. . .	<i>dā-tu</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lahu	. . .	<i>dā-tu</i> (P.)
76. Kankai	. . .	<i>du-gan-ku</i> (P.)
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>du-gon-u</i> (P.); (dual) <i>dūnū-u</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hō-chā-g</i> (P.)
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>ū-bāl-ko</i> (P.)
84. Tāmi	. . .	<i>tā-bān-ku</i> (P.), <i>d'ā-mān-nāā</i>
	. . .	(P.)
85. Limbu	. . .	<i>k'ūn-chi-in</i> (P.)
86. Yaka	. . .	<i>u-jin-ā</i> (P.)
87. K'ambā	. . .	<i>k'o-chi-mi</i> (or <i>-pi</i>) (P.)
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>ā-ni</i> (P.)
91. Bālāli	. . .	<i>mochim</i> (P.), <i>k'ochim</i> (P.)
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>me-kō-chim</i> (P.)
93. Lābōrōng	. . .	<i>um-chi</i> (P.), <i>mikachim</i> (P.),
	. . .	<i>igachim</i> (P.)
94. Lāmbich'ong	. . .	<i>ā-k'ā</i> (P.)
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>kāyōkapik</i> (P.)
96. Ch'ingting	. . .	<i>kūn-chi-kwa</i> (P.)
97. Rōngch'ānbāng	. . .	<i>māyācho</i> (P.)
98. Dāngmāli	. . .	<i>mugun-gā</i> (P.), <i>mak'd-ām-</i>
	. . .	<i>cha</i> (P.)
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāuling	. . .	<i>k'āmo</i> (P.)
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	<i>yākmomī</i> (P.)
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>k'achimi</i> (P.), <i>ma-k'achimi</i>
	. . .	(P.)
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>hanom mikām</i>
103. Chaurāyā	. . .	<i>gono-ma-ti-chaleme</i> (P.)
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>yākmām</i> (P.), <i>ā</i> (P.)
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>māmām</i> (P.)
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>kā-gul-po</i> (P.)
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>wā-ti-m, k'ā-tā-m</i> (P.)
111. Garung	. . .	<i>chama-laigā</i> (P.)
112. Murni	. . .	<i>t'en-nā</i> (P.)
113. Sonwār	. . .	<i>mur pati-ke</i> (P.)
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>hō-kūh, hōruk-ūā</i> (P.)
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>a-mi-gu</i> (P.)
117. Padī, Pabī, or	. . .	...
Pabī	. . .	<i>hō-kā-gu</i> (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>kū-yā-sa, k'ā-yā-sa</i> (P.)
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>nā(-yōio)</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>bā-ā(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri	. . .	<i>bāl-lu(-ga)</i> (P.)
125. Dafla	. . .	...
126. Mīmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, N ¹	. . .	<i>-k'e</i> (P.)
A-hi	. . .	<i>-kō h² (dye²)</i> (P.)
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-ya wā</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>āyā mā</i> (P.), <i>āyā mā s</i> (P.)
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
276. Lien	. . .	<i>-yī wā</i> (P.)
Lia ² or Yāyin	. . .	<i>yi wā</i> (P.)
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>t'ō koi</i> (P.)
Lahu	. . .	<i>yā kapii</i> (P.), <i>yā kapii vi</i>
	. . .	(P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā nā</i> (P.)

Tibetan Group.

Gyarūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>t'ī-dā-t</i>
T'aucho	. . .	<i>t'ī-kū-k</i>
Takpa	. . .	<i>pai-rā-kū</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>v-jā rigpā</i> (P.)
58. Bōjiā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>k'ōn-t'ō-i</i>
" spoken	. . .	...
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ō-tā-t, k'ōn-t</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ōn-tā-t, k'ūn-ti, kōn-t</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'ō-gun-ni</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'ō-hā</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'ū-rān-rān</i>
67. Sarpa	. . .	<i>k'ō-t'ō-yi</i>
68. Danjongkā	. . .	<i>k'ōn-k'yi</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'ōn-gi</i>

Bīr Group.

128. Bodo or Bāiā	. . .	<i>hī-sur-ni</i> (P.)
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>bē-rē-u-ā</i> (P.)
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>bō-rāu-ni</i> (P.)
135. Gāro, Achik	. . .	<i>n-ā-mān-ni</i> (P.)
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>u-tān-nā</i> (P.)
161. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bō-rōn-ni</i> (P.)
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>bāriyā</i> (P.)

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>u-kō</i> (P.)
159. Semā	. . .	<i>panō</i> (P.)
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>apūreā</i> (P.)
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>āu-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>poi-lā-kru</i> (P.)
166. Ao	. . .	<i>pāre(-nok)</i> (P.)
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>lān, chūān</i> (P.)
170. Tengā	. . .	...
171. T'nkumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>i-yi-mai</i> (P.)
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>mi-tai</i> (P.)
175. Banjarā	. . .	<i>kām-ku</i> (P.)
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>ā-rāā</i> (P.)
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kāu-an-d-bu</i>
181. Mōāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>jī-mī-gū</i> (P.)
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>māi-kāi</i> (P.)
188. K'oirō	. . .	<i>pāi-rāni</i> (P.)
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lā</i> (P.), <i>ā</i> (P.)
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tangk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-t'um(-wui)</i> (P.)
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angui	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>ā-yā</i> (P.)

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

S. 1000 (1000)

Number in General List.		
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	
304. Chingpè	or	
	Kachin	Yàn(or kân)-tèh (P.); (dual) Yàn
	Maran	Yi-tèh (P.); (dual) Yi-gan
305. Singp'o		k'i-ni-nà (P.)

	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	
	Old Meit'ei	mā-k'os-gi (P.)
306. Meit'ei		mā-k'oi-gi (P.)
307. T'ado		a- (P.)
313. Siyin		a- (P.)
319. Lai		~ (P.)
324. Luāsi		an-(mā)-ni (P.), an- (P.)
327. Banjōgi		an- (P.)
328. Pānk'u		an- (P.)
339. Hrang'kol		ā- (P.), ān- (P.), amā-hai (P.), mī-hai (P.)
333. Hallām		ān- (P.)
336. Langrong		ān- (P.), ān-mā-ni-tā (P.)
337. Ainol		an- (P.), an-mā-ni (P.)
338. Chiru		a- (P.), a-mā-ni (P.)
339. Kohreng		an- (P.), an-mā-ni-tā (P.)
340. Kōm		an- (P.), an-mā-ni-tā (P.)
344. Pūm		ma-ni (P.)
347. Aual		a-mā-hiā (P.)
348. Hirōi-Langūng		ma-mān-ā- (P.)
355. Taungōu		'ko-bu- (P.)
352. Chinbōk		...
	Yādwīn	...
354. Chinbōn		ā-ni-ku
	Thayetuyo Chin	nā-hā (P.)
356. Šō or K'yang		a-yā-hyā (P.)
357. K'ami		...

	<i>Lüi Group.</i>	
379. Andro		...
379. Sengmai		...
380. Chairel		...
381. Kadu		ka-neā (P.)
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	
361. Szi or Atei		...
362. Laki or Lechi		...
363. Maru		yō-nau (P.)
360. Maingōa	or	
	Ngachang	su-d' (P.), hānā-d'
372a. Pun, Samong		y' tāk-ku (P.)
	Me-gyā	nō-tōik (P.)
364. Mra		or-mi (P.)
365. Burmese, written		šā tui' šā' (P.)
	" spoken	... 'do' (P.)
366. Arakanese		šu do (P.)
367. Taungyo		šu do' (P.)
369. Danu		šu do' (P.)
368. Inōa		su do (P.)
370. Tavoyan		šu do (P.), šu no (P.)

DRAYIDIAN FAMILY.

385. Tamil		avar (gaḷ)
387. Korava		avagāla, āgaḷu
391. Kaikaḍi		āvagḷiḍ
389. Irula		avaruḷ
394. Malayalam		avaruḍ
397. Kanarese		avar
398. Badaga		avara, avakaro
391. Kodagu		avayula
392. Tuju		ākula
393. Toda		avar, avardu
394. Kōta		avare
396. Kurux or Orāḷ		ā-gaḷi
397. Malto or Maler		āri(-ki)
398. Kui, Kand', or Khond		šāri
310. Kōlāmi		avarāden (?)
314. Gōpāl		āpār, āpānār

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu		śār
328. Brāhmi		-tā (F.), śā, śāś
	<i>Arabic</i>	-hum (m.), -huma (f.) (F.)
	<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	
	<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB- FAMILY.</i>	

	<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	
	Old Persian	...
	Avesta	...
	Pahlavi	...
331. Persian		-(a)-ān (F.)
339. Paētō, of Peshawar		yē, d' hayi, d' hayō
338. Waziri		d' yuyō, d' yuyō
354. of Kandahar		da hayō
360. Ormuzi		ta-lai
363. Balōchi, Makrani		dhānī, āhānī
366. Eastern		dhānī, āhānī
370. Waziri		yay (P.)
371. Šiyōi		wer, wief (P.)
372. Sarikoli		wief (P.)
376. Iskāni, Zēlāki		āwenda (P.)
377. Munjani or Mangi		ā waf (P.)
378. Yūdya		wof (P.)

	<i>Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.</i>	
379. Baḡāli		amgyā(-ste)
380. Wairāli		ak-i-ba
381. Wair-vari	or	
	Veron	mīšin(-āri)
383. Kalāli		tāni, ā-tāni
384. Gawar-bati		tasu-ni, tasu-na
386. Pušai, Eastern		...
387. " Western		...
390. K'owār	or	
	Chitrali	hatātan, hātan
392. Šina, Gilgiti		aino, ainā, rino, rina
394. Chitāli		asinā, gānā
396. of Dras		ānā
397. of Dāh-Hanū		ten, p'itūn
400. Kāmīri		timān-hond", tikhond"
401. Kaktāwāri		timān-hun, timni-hun
403. Pōguli		tiannu
404. Dōda Sirāji		tiān-tō
406. Rānbani		tiānū, uqāū
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi		taad
409. Tōrwāli		tiyān
411. Maiyā		sayā
	Gypsy, European	lengārō, lengō
	" Syrian	-sān

	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	
	Sanskrit	tāsam, tātīyah
	Prakrit	tāmah, t'āmah, tāhā
430. K'etrāni		...
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur		un'ādā
426. Multāni		un'ādā
428. Hindki		un'ādā
432. Tūli		un'ādā
433. Dānni		un'ādā
435. Tūnūli		un'ādā
442. of Salt Range		un'ādā
437. Pōt'wari		un'ādā, un'ādā
440. Chib'ālī		un'ādā, un'ādā
441. Pūnchī		un'ādā
446. Sind', Vichōli		hun'-jā, un'an'-jā
460. āri		un'an'-jā, un'-jā
462. Knech'ī		hun'-jā, un'-jā, tūn'-jā
466. Marāṭī, Dōdi		tyā-tā
478. Nāgpurī		tyān-tā, tyāli-tā
494. Kōnkānī		tā-tō

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalēse		owungā
502. Oriyā		śmānākarā
507. Bihārī, Maithilī		ānnak
516. Magahi		un'k'ni-ke
521. Bōjpuri, North-		...
	ern	u lōg-ke
520. " South-		...
	ern	un'ni-ke, un-kār
526. Nagpurī		ā-man-kār
530. Bengali, written		tāhāder, tāhāder, ulāder, ūhāder
	" spoken	tāder, tāder, bāder, bāder
537. South-western		tār-mān-kār, tān-mān-kār
541. Siripurī		un-mār
546. Eastern		tārār, tāpār, tāhāder
548. of Cachar		hārār, tārār
550. of Chittagong		tārār, tānār
551. Chākma		tārār
553. Assamese		xi-kōlōr, tēb-bilāhōr
558. Eastern Hindi,		
	Awadī	un-kar
560. Bag'ālī		un-kar, un-kar, un-k'ar
573. Ch'attīgarhī		un-man-ke
582. Western Hindi,		
	Hindōstānī	un-kī
583. Vernacular		
	Hindōstānī	un-kā
587. Bāk'ini		un-kā
589. Bāngarō		un-kā
593. Braj Bāk's		unini(-or bini- or guni-)kan
605. Kanauji		un-kō
611. Bundelī		un-kō (or -k'ō)
616. Banāp'ari		un-kān
633. Pañjābī, written		un'ādā, un'ādā
	" spoken	un'ādā, un'ādā, o, nādā
639. Pōwādī		un'ādā
648. Dōgri		ādā
650. Kangra		un'ādā, un'ādā, tūn'ādā, tūn'ādā
653. Gujarātī, Stan-		
	dard	tānō, temnō
661. Charōtārī		tānō, temnō
666. Kāṭiyāwādī		temnō, im'nō
673. K'ar'wā		dhōnnō
676. Gīnādī		unānō, unō
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-		
	wāri	unānō, unō
742. Jaipurī		unānō, unō
765. Mōwālī		unānō, unō
777. Gujarī	of	
	Harara	unānō, unō
761. Malvī		unānō, unō
770. Nimādī		unānō, unō
771. Lab'āni	of	
	Barar	unānō, unō
708. K'and'āsi		tyānā, tyānā
078. B'ālī		unānō, unō
782. Eastern Pahlāri		
	or K'as-kurā	tinā(-haru)-kō, unā(-haru)-kō
785. Central Pahlāri,		
	Kumauni	unānō, unō
805. Gar'wālī		unānō, unō
815. Western Pahlāri,		
	Jaunāri	tānō, unō
816. Sirmāuri		tānō, unō
820. Bag'ālī		tānō, unō
822. Kīṭ'ālī		tānō, tānō
830. Šodōchī		tānō, tānō
833. Kulī		tānō, unō
837. Map'āli		tānō, unō
842. Chamōālī		un'ārā
848. Gādī		un'ārā, un'ārā, ādā
846. Pāngwālī		un-bāi
847. B'adrāwālī		un-bāi, tūn-bāi
849. Pādārī		tānō, unō

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	te
Ainu . . .	tek, teke
Korean . . .	son
Turki . . .	göl
Manchu . . .	gala
Mongolian . . .	yar
Saukpa . . .	kar
Basque . . .	ekku

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

360. Buruanki . . .	irin
---------------------	------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	länän
Cham . . .	länän
1. Salön . . .	n'änän

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

K'mär . . .	däy
3. Talaiung, written . . .	tai
" spoken . . .	toä

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	tök, tuk
Sémang . . .	chäa, toä

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	ti
Katung . . .	ti
Darung . . .	lai
5. Wa . . .	te
Sou . . .	dä
En . . .	tai
Tai-loi . . .	ti
A Mök . . .	ti
Ang-kü . . .	t'i
Möng Lwo . . .	ti
Danä . . .	ti
Yin or Riäng . . .	ti
K'a Muk . . .	ti

K'dai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard . . .	kti
12. War . . .	täi

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	tai
----------------------	-----

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwäri, Santäl . . .	ti
16. Mundäri . . .	tiäi
26. Kürku . . .	ti
27. K'aria . . .	ti ^o
28. Juäng . . .	iti
29. Savara . . .	si
30. Gadabä . . .	titi, riyi

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	/ä, /äb
Cantonese . . .	/iau
Gyami . . .	/ä, /ä
45. Siamce, written . . .	-mä
" spoken . . .	-mä
Yao . . .	...
18. Tai . . .	...
47. K'ui . . .	...
49. Säu . . .	-mä
51. Ahom . . .	mü
52. K'amti . . .	päi mü
Annamese . . .	-läy

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-sä
" Bassein . . .	...
" Maulnein . . .	...
36. Taungöu . . .	su
34. Sgä, literary . . .	-sä
" spoken . . .	sü ti, sü dü
32. Bwä . . .	su
41a. Wewaw . . .	sü de
33. Karenbyu . . .	zu kä
Bra ^o . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	dö ku
Yintala . . .	tein ko
Sin-hinä . . .	...
Mäpauk . . .	tao de
39. Gheko . . .	s'däi
37. Pndaung . . .	txi dei
38. Yeinbä . . .	dä'dai
Manö . . .	kä di ko
41. Zayein . . .	su, ti
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	ju tä
" Dermuha . . .	ä zu

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) . . .	-tsai -tö
Hä-Miao . . .	pi
Pö-Miao . . .	te
Man . . .	päi
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	pä
Mau-lan-tien . . .	pu / p'en
Man-ta-pan . . .	puä

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäti or Patni . . .	gur
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	gur
76. Kanäki . . .	gud
77. Kanauri . . .	gud
78. Rangkas . . .	lä
83. D'imal . . .	k'är
84. T'amä . . .	läk
85. Limbu . . .	hük-tapä
86. Yak'a . . .	muk
87. K'ambu . . .	huk, huk
90. Bahing . . .	gü-blém (flat of arm)
91. Halali . . .	hü-p'sä-ma (flat of arm)
92. Sangpang . . .	hü-p'sä-ma (flat of arm)
93. Löhörong . . .	hü-p'sä-ma (flat of arm)
94. Länbich'öng . . .	temma-mük (flat of arm)
95. Waling . . .	ch'ük
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	mük
97. Rungch'änbung . . .	ch'ük-u-p'sä-ma (flat of arm)
98. Döngmali . . .	ch'ük
99. Ködöng . . .	or
Chämling . . .	ch'ük-u-p'sä-ma (flat of arm)
100. Nach'ereng . . .	hä (pausing tone)
101. Kulung . . .	hü-p'sä-ma (flat of arm)
102. Tulung . . .	löd-blém (flat of arm)
103. Chauräya . . .	lä
104. K'aling . . .	p'lem-k'ar (flat of arm)
105. Dömi . . .	k'ar
88. Rai or Jindär . . .	k'ar
106. Vayu or Häyu . . .	göt
111. Gurung . . .	yo
112. Marmi . . .	gä
113. Sunwä . . .	quä
114. Mägar . . .	lä
116. Nöwäri . . .	lä-ä
117. Pädä, Pähri, or Fah . . .	lä
119. Róng or Depoha . . .	däb
121. Tötö . . .	kui
122. Aka . . .	p'o, gäi

Number in
General
List.

123. Alor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffä . . .	...
126. Miämi, Digaru . . .	h'yoa
Miju . . .	yop, ro

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	la
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	jä p'ä
A-hi . . .	lyä -pö
Lo-lo p'o . . .	lä -vö
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	älä
277a. A-kö . . .	älä
275. Lien . . .	lä ^o / p'ä
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	läpäh
274. Mo-s'o . . .	la
Lahu . . .	läpu
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	läpü
277a. Nung . . .	ur

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung . . .	tä-yäk
Mänyäk . . .	läp-chai ^o
Tauchä . . .	ji-pä
Täkpä . . .	lä
Haurpä . . .	älä
58. B'öia, Tibetan, written . . .	lag-pa
" spoken . . .	lak-pa
59. Balti . . .	lak-pa
60. of Purik . . .	lak-pa
61. Ladak'i . . .	lak-pa
63. of Spiti . . .	lak-pa
70. Kagate . . .	lak-pa
67. Sarpa . . .	lak-pa
68. Dänjongkä . . .	lak-ka
69. Hloke . . .	lak-pa

Bärd Group.

128. Bodo or Bärd . . .	ä-k'ai
130. Lalung . . .	iyä, jä
131. Dima-sä . . .	yao
135. Garö, Achik . . .	jäk
142. Köch . . .	jäk
151. Tipurä . . .	yäk
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	ä-t'am, ö-tu

Nägd Group.

154. Angami . . .	bä, däb
159. Semä . . .	(a-)joumāi
162. Rengma . . .	näb
166. Kéiamä . . .	bä
194. Sopvoma . . .	(uö)-bä
166. Äo . . .	te-kä, bet
168. Hlöta . . .	ö-k'e
170. Tengsa . . .	ta-k'äi
171. T'akumi . . .	i-kä
172. Yachumi . . .	kä
173. Tablung . . .	yäk
174. Tamu . . .	läk
175. Banpara . . .	chäh
178. Namsangä . . .	däk
179. Chang . . .	gik
181. Mölang . . .	yab-p'ä
183. Empö . . .	mi-pä
187. Kabui . . .	bän
188. K'oirä . . .	wän
189. Miki . . .	d-i
195. Maräm . . .	wän
197. Kwoirang . . .	chä-bän
199. Tangkul . . .	päi
200. P'adäng . . .	pän
201. K'angoi . . .	ä-k'äi
202. Maring . . .	k'äi

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . l'ā, tā
Maran . . . l'ā
205. Singp'o . . . lā-tā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . k'ut-sāmu
206. Meit'ei . . . k'ut
207. T'ado . . . k'ut
213. Siyin . . . k'ut
219. Lai . . . k'ut
224. Luāi . . . k'ut
227. Banjōkī . . . k'ut, k'ā-bān
228. Pank'ū . . . k'ut
229. Hrang'k'ol . . . k'ut, g'ut
232. Hallām . . . k'ut
236. Langrong . . . k'ut
237. Aimol . . . k'ut
238. Chiru . . . k'ut
239. Kolhōng . . . k'ut
240. Kōm . . . k'ā-kū
246. Pūrūm . . . k'ut
247. Anal . . . k'ā-kū
248. Hirōt-Lamgāng . . . a-k'ut
255. Taungōa . . . k'ut
252. Chinbōk . . . k'ut
Yādwin . . . k'ut
254. Chinbōn . . . ā-k'ut
Thayetmyo Chin . . . k'o
256. Sō or K'yang . . . k'ut
257. K'ami . . . a-kū

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . tā-k'ū
278. Sengmai . . . tā-kū
280. Chairōl . . . lak
281. Kadu . . . ta / hu

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . hī-lā
262. Ladi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . lā
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . lā-pu
272a. Pun, Samong . . . lā
Me-gyā . . . lā
264. Mrū . . . bōā (rūl)
265. Burmese, written . . . lak
" spoken . . . lā
266. Arakanese . . . lā
267. Taungyo . . . lā
269. Danu . . . lā
268. Inōa . . . lā
270. Tavoyan . . . lā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . koi
297. Korava . . . koi
291. Kaikāḍi . . . koi
289. Irula . . . koi
294. Malayalam . . . koi
297. Kanarese . . . koi
298. Badaga . . . koi
301. Kodagu . . .
303. Tuju . . . koi
308. Toda . . . koi
304. Kōta . . . koi
306. Kurux or Orā . . . xobkās
307. Malto or Maler . . . tātō
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . kōgu, kōju
310. Kolami . . . kōy
314. Gōḍi . . . koi

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . chēgy
328. Brāhūī . . . dū

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . yad

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . dastā-
Avesta . . . zasta-
Pahlavi . . . dast
331. Persian . . . dast
339. Paḍtō, of Peshawar . . . lās
353. Waziri . . . lās
354. of Kandahar . . . lās
360. Ormurī . . . dist, dis (1 d'st, d's)
363. Balōchi, Makranī . . . dast
366. Eastern . . . dast
370. Wajī . . . dast
371. Siyūī . . . dast
372. Sarikolī . . . dast
376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki . . . dast, dūst, dūst
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . lās
378. Yūdya . . . lās

Dardic or Pīḍācha Branch.

379. Bāgnī . . . dūst
380. Wai-ālā . . . dūst
381. Wast-verī . . . or
Veron . . . lūst
383. Kalāḍ . . . hās
384. Gawar-batī . . . hās
386. Pāḍai, Eastern . . . hās
387. " Western . . . hās
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitralī . . . hās
392. Šīpa, Gilgītī . . . hās
394. Chikāl . . . hās
396. of Dūm . . . hās
397. of Dāh-Hanu . . . hās
400. Kāsmīrī . . . al's
401. Kāṣṭawārī . . . hās, hās
403. Pōgūlī . . . dūst
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . hās
405. Rāmānī . . . hās
408. Kohistanī, Garwī . . . t'air
409. Tōrwālī . . . hās
411. Maiyālī . . . hās
Gypsy, European . . . vast
" Syrian . . . xdet, hās

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . hāsāḥ
Prakrit . . . hās
430. K'ūtrānī . . . chāmā
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . hās
436. Mūltānī . . . hās
438. Hindkī . . . hās
432. T'ālī . . . hās
433. D'annī . . . hās
435. Tīnānī . . . hās
437. of Salt Range . . . hās
437. Pōt'wārī . . . hās
440. Chib'ālī . . . hās
441. Pūnch'ī . . . hās
446. Sind'ī, Vichōlī . . . hās
450. Lārī . . . hās
453. Kachch'ī . . . hās
456. Marāt'ī, Dēhī . . . hās
478. Nagpurī . . . hās
484. Kōṣṭhāpī . . . hās

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . alā
503. Oṛiya . . . hās
507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī . . . hās, tar'ā
516. Magahī . . . hās
531. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . hās
530. " South-ern . . . hās
536. Nagpurī . . . hās
530. Bengali, written . . . hās, hās
" spoken . . . hās
537. South-western . . . hās
541. Siripurī . . . hās
546. Eastern . . . hās, dī
548. of Cachar . . . hās
550. of Chittagong . . . hās
551. Chākma . . . hās
553. Assamese . . . hās
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . hās
560. Bag'elī . . . hās
578. Ch'attīgar'ī . . . hās
582. Western Hindi, Hindostānī . . . hās
583. Vernacular Hindostānī . . . hās
587. Dak'ui . . . hās
589. Bangarū . . . hās
593. Braj B'h'ā . . . hās, hās
603. Kanaujī . . . hās
611. Bundēlī . . . hās
616. Banasp'arī . . . hās
633. Panjābī, written . . . hās
" spoken . . . hās, hās
639. Pōwad'ī . . . hās
648. Dūgrī . . . hās
650. Kāhgrā . . . hās
658. Gujarātī, Standard . . . hās
661. Charōtārī . . . hās
666. Kāṣṭiyawādī . . . hās, bōw'qū
673. K'ar'wā . . . hās
676. G'iasādī . . . hās
718. Rajast'ānī, Marwārī . . . hās
742. Jaipurī . . . hās
756. Mēwātī . . . hās
777. Gujarī . . . of
Hazara . . . hās
761. Malvī . . . hās
770. Nīmādī . . . hās
771. Lab'ānī . . . of
Berar . . . hās
708. K'andēhī . . . hās
678. B'īlī . . . hās
782. Eastern Pahlā . . . hās
or K'as-kurā . . . hās
786. Central Pahlā, Kumaunī . . . hās
806. Gar'wālī . . . hās
816. Western Pahlā, Jammuī . . . hās, d'ā
816. Sirmānī . . . hās
820. Bag'atī . . . hās
823. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . hās
830. Šōdōchī . . . hās
833. Kūjūī . . . hās, hās
837. Māp'dā . . . hās
842. Chāmādī . . . hās
843. Gādī . . . hās
845. Patogwālī . . . hās
847. R'adrawālī . . . hās
849. Pūjārī . . . hās

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>aii</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chikiri</i>
Korean . . .	<i>pāl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ägäy, pächa, füt, püt</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>betxe</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>kül, ölmöi</i> (upper part of foot)
Sankpā . . .	<i>k'auil</i>
Basque . . .	<i>öñ, hwin, zatgo</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

950. Burusaki . . . *yäpīe*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kāki</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kākai</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>kākai</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>chāh</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>fuin</i>
" spoken .	<i>kā' tā jān</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>juk, jāh</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>chān</i>

Palung-Wa.

4. Palung . . .	<i>jāh, tā-jāh</i>
Katung . . .	<i>tā-jum</i>
Darung . . .	<i>chā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>tāk chāh, tāk</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>sāh</i>
En . . .	<i>sāh</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>chāh</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>chāh</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>se-lu</i>
Mōng Lwē . . .	<i>pu-tāk-silā</i>
Dani . . .	<i>pak-kāh</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>chāh</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>tuāh</i>

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard .	<i>kjāt</i>
12. War . . .	<i>niā</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *lāh**Mupā Group.*

15. K'orwāri, Santāl .	<i>jāhā</i>
16. Mupāri . . .	<i>kāpā</i>
26. Kūrā . . .	<i>nāgā</i>
27. K'arā . . .	<i>kāpā</i>
28. Juhā . . .	<i>ijāh</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>taljāh</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>suwāg, p'wala</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>chūā' (Pekin, chiao)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>kā', -tsu'</i>
Gyāni . . .	<i>chāi-ā</i>
45. Siamese, written .	<i>-lān, -lādo</i>
" spoken .	<i>-lān, -lādo</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>tān</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
48. Shā . . .	<i>lān</i>
51. Ahom . . .	} <i>tān</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>-chān</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . .	<i>-k'at</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>kā yā thā</i>
" Maulmein . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>kāh yā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . .	<i>k'at lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>kā thā thā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>kā i thā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kā yā bu</i>
38. Karenbyu . . .	<i>kā kē</i>
Brā' . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>chā ā' lā'</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>kān sē</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>kāh dō</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'at dāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>kān dōi</i>
38. Yaibā . . .	<i>k'at lā'</i>
Manō . . .	<i>kā pō</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>kāh kē, kyāh</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi .	<i>kā sātā</i>
" Dernuha . . .	<i>kā sātā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tū (Hmōng) .	<i>-ch'at, k'at -tā</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>lao</i>
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>tao</i>
Man . . .	<i>tā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>sā, tau</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . .	<i>lao p'ān</i>
Man-ta-pān . . .	<i>ch'ao p'ān</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchālor Patol .	<i>kōdā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū . .	<i>kūn</i>
76. Kanāl . . .	<i>pīle</i> (shin and foot)
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bāh</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>kāh</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>k'at kawi</i>
84. Taml . . .	<i>kōn-to</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>lān-tapā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>lān</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>lōn</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>k'at lān</i> (flat of leg)
91. Balāh . . .	<i>lā' p'āma</i> (flat of leg)
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>lā' p'āma</i> (flat of leg)
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>lān-k'atma</i> (flat of leg)
94. Lāmbich'ōng . .	<i>temma-lāh</i> (flat of leg)
95. Wāling . . .	<i>lān-k'atma</i> (flat of leg)
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	<i>lāh</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng .	<i>lān-temma</i> (flat of leg)
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>lāh</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmīng . . .	<i>p'āh</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>lā, lā-p'āma</i> (flat of leg)
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>lāh</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>p'ān-k'at</i> (flat of leg)
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>lān</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>syāl</i> (? <i>syāb</i>)
105. Dīmī . . .	<i>syāl</i> (? <i>syāl</i>), <i>yū</i>
84. Rai or Jīmdār . .	<i>p'āh</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . .	<i>lā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>k'at-pā</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>k'at p'ā-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>k'at-lā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>lā</i>
116. Nōwārī . . .	<i>tu-lā</i>
117. Pādī, Pādī, or . .	
Pādī . . .	<i>lā</i>
118. Rōng or Lōjcha .	<i>ch'at-lā</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ch'at-lā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ā-lā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dāfā . . .	<i>lā</i>
126. Mīnī, Dīgarū . .	<i>mīnī, āgrā p'āi</i>
Mījū . . .	<i>mīlī, p'ā-lā</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>k'at</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>ch'at-lā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>k'at -bā, -ch'at</i>
Lo-lo p'at . . .	<i>ch'at-lā</i>
276. A-kā (Kā) . . .	<i>ch'at-lā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ch'at</i>
278. Līn . . .	<i>-ch'at, p'at</i>
Līn'ā or Yāyīn .	<i>ch'at-lā</i>
274. Mo-a'o . . .	<i>ch'at</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>kōpū</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin .	<i>lāh</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>k'at, hādām</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>lā-mi</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>lāp-ch'at</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>lā-kā</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>lā-mi</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>kā</i>
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, .	
written . . .	<i>ch'at-pā</i>
spoken . . .	<i>ch'at-pā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ch'at-mā</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>ch'at-mā</i>
61. Ladākī . . .	<i>ch'at-pā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ch'at-pā</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>ch'at-bā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ch'at-pā</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'at-pā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ch'at-pā</i>

Bārī Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī . .	<i>ā-lā, ā-lā</i>
130. Lālung . . .	<i>lā-lā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>yī-gā</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . .	<i>lā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>lā-lā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>yā-kūm</i>
152. Daurī-Chutiya .	<i>ā-pāu</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmī . . .	<i>p'at</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a)-p'at (a)-p'at, (a)-p'at</i>
mīzī . . .	
162. Rongmā . . .	<i>p'at</i>
163. Kōzāmā . . .	<i>p'at</i>
164. Sopromā . . .	<i>(u)-p'at</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>lā-mopo</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>mō</i>
170. Tēngā . . .	<i>lā-ch'at</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>lā-ch'at</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ch'at</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>yī</i>
174. Tamlū . . .	<i>lā</i>
175. Bānpārā . . .	<i>ch'at</i>
178. Nāmāngā . . .	<i>lā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>yō</i>
181. Mōdāng . . .	<i>yō-p'at</i>
183. Ēmp'āo . . .	<i>mī-pi</i>
187. Kābui . . .	<i>p'at-pā</i>
188. K'ōirō . . .	<i>lā</i>
189. Mīkīr . . .	<i>lā-kā</i>
195. Mārām . . .	<i>p'at</i>
197. Kwoirēng . . .	<i>p'at-lā</i>
199. Tāng'ul . . .	<i>p'at</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>p'at-kām</i>
201. K'āngoi . . .	<i>lā-kā</i>
202. Mārīng . . .	<i>lā-kā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *ʔyáá*
Maran . . . *ʔpám*
205. Singp'o . . . *lá-gáá*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *admu-mák'ók*
206. Meit'ei . . . *k'ók*
207. Tado . . . *kók*
213. Siyin . . . *piák*
219. Lai . . . *k'pá*
224. Lulei . . . *ko-p'á'*
237. Banjógí . . . *ká-ká*
229. Pank'u . . . *p'ei, poi-p'ák*
229. Hrangh'ól . . . *ká*
232. Hallam . . . *ke*
236. Langrong . . . *fáí, kray*
237. Ainol . . . *ká*
238. Chirn . . . *ká*
239. Kohreng . . . *ká*
240. Kóm . . . *ka-ká*
246. Pürüm . . . *ká*
247. Anal . . . *ka-k'á*
248. Hiróí-Langáng . . . *a-k'á*
255. Taungóá . . . *ká-pí*
252. Chinbók
Yádwín
254. Chinbón . . . *á-k'á*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ká-pók*
256. Šó or K'yang . . . *k'ón, k'ó*
257. K'amí . . . *a-k'á*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *lá-ká*
279. Sengmai . . . *tam-p'á*
280. Chairel . . . *lá*
281. Kadu . . . *-lá*

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atai . . . *chí*
262. Lai or Lechi . . . *chí*
263. Maru . . . *chí-í*
260. Maingóá . . . or
Ngachang . . . *chí-pu*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *ʔxu p'wí*
Me-gyá . . . *ʔxi p'wá*
264. Mrú . . . *k'ók (k'auk)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'ók*
" spoken . . . *-chí*
266. Arakanese . . . *kre dawk*
267. Taungyo . . . *ke p'wá*
269. Danu . . . *chí*
268. Inóá . . . *ke p'wá*
270. Tavoyan . . . *ke p'wá*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pádam*
287. Korava . . . *kál*
291. Kaikáđ . . . *kál*
289. Irula . . . *kálá*
294. Malayalam . . . *kál*
297. Kanarese . . . *pák', k'il'*
298. Badaga . . . *kál'u*
301. Kodaga
302. Tuju . . . *kál'*
303. Toda . . . *kál*
304. Kóta . . . *kálá*
305. Kurux or Orúš . . . *ʔed*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *qedu*
308. Kui, Kand'í, or
Khond . . . *páká*
310. Koláml . . . *gáttá*
314. Gópdá . . . *kál*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kál', pádam'*
326. Bráhuí . . . *nat*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *qadam*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *páda*
Pahlavi . . . *pái*
331. Persian . . . *pái, pá*
339. Pañtō, of Peah-
war . . . *p'xi*
353. Waziri . . . *pía*
354. of Kandahar . . . *pía*
360. Ormuri . . . *páti*
363. Balóchl, Makrán . . . *pád*
366. Eastern . . . *p'á*
370. Wazí . . . *pá*
371. Širí . . . *pá*
372. Sarikol . . . *pá*
376. Iskámi, Zábaki . . . *pád, pu*
377. Munjánor Mungí . . . *páta*
378. Yudyá . . . *pela*

Dardic or Pádcha Branch.

379. Baigali . . . *kyur*
380. Wai-ala . . . *pápá*
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *tá*
383. Kalká . . . *k'ur*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *k'ur*
386. Pañai, Eastern . . . *pai*
387. " Western . . . *pai*
390. K'owar . . . or
Chitrál . . . *pá*
392. Šipa, Gilgiti . . . *pá*
394. Chitál . . . *pá*
396. of Drás . . . *pá*
397. of Dásh-Hanú . . . *kúti*
400. Kásmiri . . . *k'ór, pád*
401. Káštawál . . . *k'ór*
403. Pógul . . . *k'ur*
404. Dóda Sirájl . . . *k'ur*
405. Rámabál . . . *k'ur, pair*
408. Kóhistán, Garwál . . . *k'ur*
409. Tórwál . . . *k'ú*
411. Maíyá . . . *k'ur*
Gypsy, European . . . *pindó, pinró, piró*
" Syrian . . . *pau, pá*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *pádah, pádam*
Prakrit . . . *pád, pád, payádu*
430. K'étrán . . . *pér*
417. Lahnda, of Shab-
pur . . . *pár*
426. Múltán . . . *pár, pér*
428. Hindki . . . *pér*
432. T'ál . . . *pár*
433. D'ann . . . *pár*
435. Tinánif . . . *pér*
412. of Salt Range . . . *pár*
437. Pót'wari . . . *pár*
440. Chib'ál . . . *pár*
441. Panch'í . . . *pár*
446. Šind'í, Vichóll . . . *pér*
450. Lárl . . . *pér, pagg, pagúš*
452. Kachch'í . . . *pág*
456. Maráť, Dáhl . . . *pág*
478. Nagpurí . . . *pág*
494. Kókánál . . . *páyi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalése . . . *adiga*
502. Oriya . . . *páda, góda*
507. Bihari, Maith'íl . . . *tabá*
516. Magahí . . . *pá, pair, gúr*
521. B'ojparí, North-
era . . . *gúr*
520. " South-
era . . . *páw, gúr*
526. Nagpurí . . . *gúr*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pá, páda*
" spoken . . . *pá*
537. South-western . . . *chájad, talipá*
541. Širipari . . . *pá*
546. Eastern . . . *pá*
548. of Cachar . . . *pá*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pá, f'ohg*
551. Chákma . . . *pá, f'oh*
553. Assamese . . . *b'dri*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awad'í . . . *gúr*
560. Bag'eli . . . *gúr, gúdr*
573. Ch'attígar'í . . . *gúr, páw*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindostáni . . . *páw*
583. Vernacular
Hindostáni . . . *pá*
587. Dak'iní . . . *páw*
589. Bangaru . . . *pair*
593. Bráji B'ak'a . . . *pá*
595. Kánuj . . . *pá*
611. Bundelí . . . *pá*
616. Banáparí . . . *gúr, au*
623. Pañjabí, written . . . *pair*
" spoken . . . *pair*
639. Pówad'í . . . *pair*
648. Dógrí . . . *pair*
650. Kágrá . . . *pair*
653. Gujaráti, Stan-
dard . . . *pág*
661. Charótari . . . *pág*
666. Káñiyáwad'í . . . *pág, táñya, tága, guđa*
673. K'a'wa . . . *pág*
676. G'iasál . . . *pág*
713. Káñast'ál, Mar-
wárl . . . *pág*
742. Jaipurí . . . *pág*
755. Míwátl . . . *pág, p'á*
777. Gujurí of
Hazara . . . *pair*
761. Málvi . . . *pág*
770. Nínáđl . . . *páw*
771. Lab'ánl of
Berar . . . *pág*
708. K'ándéhl . . . *pág, pag*
678. B'íl . . . *pág, pág*
782. Eastern P'ahárl
or K'a-kurá . . . *páw, góda*
785. Central P'ahárl,
Kumauní . . . *k'ut*
806. Gar'wál . . . *k'ut*
815. Western P'ahárl,
Jaunárl . . . *gódá, bágat, lá*
816. Širmáurí . . . *bágá*
820. Bag'atí . . . *lá*
822. Kířt'ál . . . *lá*
830. Šodóchl . . . *lá*
833. Kulú . . . *šodóg, šodóga*
837. Map'áhl . . . *pá, pair*
842. Chamáhl . . . *pair*
843. Gádí . . . *parar*
846. Poth'wáhl . . . *k'ár, k'ár*
847. B'adrawáhl . . . *pá*
849. Pádárl . . . *k'ur*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>hana</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>h'o</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bārān</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>wofo-lo</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>χābār</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Bauque . . .	<i>sudur</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

350. Buruaski . . .	<i>imūpu</i>
---------------------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>hiden</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ādūh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>yoā*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mün-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>chreun</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>muh</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>muh</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>moh, māk*</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>māh, māk</i>

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>gāh-mūr, mūx</i>
Katug . . .	<i>gāh-mu</i>
Darūng . . .	<i>koā-mu</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kāh-much</i>
Són . . .	<i>dā-mu</i>
En . . .	<i>mō</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mu</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kā tu</i>
Ang-ka . . .	<i>toh-kāllū</i>
Mōng Lwo . . .	<i>kā-tū</i>
Danā . . .	<i>kā-dut</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>kā-ddk</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>mo</i>

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>k'mut</i>
12. Wā . . .	<i>mūrkon</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>moah, moāh</i>
----------------------	-------------------

Murgha Group.

15. K'orwari, Santali . . .	<i>mā</i>
16. Mandāri . . .	<i>mā</i>
26. Kurū . . .	<i>mā</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>romōg</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>mātai</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>mu</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>mā, muvu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-pō</i> (Pekin, <i>-pō</i>)
Cantonese . . .	<i>pō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>chāmāh</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>chāmāh*</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>hā-lāh</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>hā-lāh</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>hā-lāh</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>dāh</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>hā-nāh</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>hā-mu</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na -p'u</i>
" Basein . . .	<i>na pu</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>ni pu</i>
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>ni pu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-nā -dā, -nā -ad</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā se</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā hī dī</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā sū</i>
33. Kareabyu . . .	<i>ne ke de</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>kā pū</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>nān kai</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>dūh pu</i>
Mapauk . . .	<i>nā pu</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>lā po</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>k'bau</i>
38. Yerinbā . . .	<i>non ki</i>
Manū . . .	<i>nā kāh, nā kyāh</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>nā dā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>Dermau</i>
" Dermau . . .	<i>nā dā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmōng) . . .	<i>ti -nyū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>pao-nūh</i>
Fē-Miao . . .	<i>tān-jū</i>
Man . . .	<i>br-taoh</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>pū-taoh, pū-saoh</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>bū -tāh</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>bū -tāh</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchu or Patol . . .	<i>ā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>tā</i>
76. Kanāli . . .	<i>ta</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>takus</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>him</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>hnd-pū</i>
84. Tamā . . .	<i>chindā</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>nebō</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>nā-p'uk</i>
87. K'amba . . .	<i>nāp</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>nō</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Nāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lohōrōng . . .	...
94. Lambich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chamling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kulang . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>unu</i>
106. Vaya or Hayu . . .	<i>cho°-no</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nā*</i>
112. Marui . . .	<i>nā</i>
113. Sanwār . . .	<i>nā</i>
114. Mēgari . . .	<i>hnd</i>
115. Nāwari . . .	<i>hnd-sa</i>
117. Pād'ī Pahl, or Pahl . . .	<i>hni-se</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>tak-sūm</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nā-ba</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>nīh, nūh</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abo . . .	<i>g' -bāh</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>g' -bāh</i>
125. Dāh . . .	<i>hō-pum</i>
126. Māmi, Digū . . .	<i>hā-d-gom, hā-nāgam</i>
Mija . . .	<i>min-gūh, mē-nō</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>ni, hī</i>
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>-na /bi</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-no /bo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-no /bi</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nābā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nābā</i>
273. Lisu . . .	<i>-nā -nō</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyia . . .	<i>nābā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>hima</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nābā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nābā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>h' -nā, h' -nā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyāring . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Taucha . . .	...
Takpa . . .	...
Haurpa . . .	...
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ena</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>na-k'uh</i>
59. Balī . . .	<i>enam-t'ul</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>enam-t'ul</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>ena</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>na</i>
70. Kāgte . . .	<i>na-sum</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>na-k'uh</i>
68. Dānjongkhā . . .	<i>na</i>
69. Illoke . . .	<i>nu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>gan-t'āh</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>gūh</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>gūh</i>
132. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>gūh-tiā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>gūh</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bū-kūh</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>gū-t'uh</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>hni-chā</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>(a-)hni-kā</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>hni-kā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>hnu-kā</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(u-)h'āh</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>ta-ni</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>kenno</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-nāho</i>
171. Tukumī . . .	<i>nanikā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>nubōh</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nā-tiāh</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>hūn-chū</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nā-kūh</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>k'o</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kūh</i>
181. Mōkang . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>mi-nāh</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nuk-wāh</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>h' -nōkān</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>nā-kāh</i>
197. Kwoirang . . .	<i>h' -nā</i>
199. Tang'ul . . .	<i>nā-kāh</i>
200. Pādang . . .	<i>nā-g'ār</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>hā-rā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>nā-t'āh</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . .
 Kachin . . . l'di
 Maran . . . n'di
 205. Singp'o . . . n'di

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . nā-tol
 206. Meit'ei . . . nā-ton
 207. T'ado . . . nā
 213. Siyin . . . nā
 219. Lai . . . h'nār
 224. Lubi . . . h'nir
 227. Banjōgi . . . kā-nār
 228. Pank'u . . . nār
 229. Hrangk'ol . . . nār
 232. Hallam . . . nār
 236. Langrong . . . nar
 237. Aimol . . . nār
 238. Chiru . . . nār
 239. Kolbreng . . . a-nār
 240. Kóm . . . ka-hnār
 244. Pürum . . . nā-tūn
 247. Anāl . . . ka-hnāl
 248. Hirōl-Langang . . . a-nār
 255. Taungōa . . . h'rā
 252. Chinbōk . . . hād
 Yādwān . . . hād
 254. Chinbōn . . . ā-nōt tu
 Thayemyo Chin . . . ānō-to
 258. Bō or K'yāng . . . hāt-to
 257. K'ami . . . nat-rā (?)

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . ā-nā-ū-ti
 279. Sengmai . . . ā-nā-ū
 280. Chairel . . . ā-nā
 281. Kadu . . . ā-nā

Burma Group.

241. Szi or Atai . . . nā
 262. Lāi or Lechi . . . nā
 263. Maru . . . nā
 260. Maingōa . . .
 Ngaohang . . . nā-hōn
 272a. P'un, Samong . . . nā-hōn
 Ma-gyā . . . nā-hōn, lā-hōn, yā-hōn
 264. Mru . . . nā-hōn
 265. Burmese, written . . . nā-hōn
 " spoken . . . hān h'au
 266. Arakanese . . . hān h'au
 267. Taungyo . . . hō-ū
 269. Danu . . . n'kau
 268. Inōa . . . hōn
 270. Tavoyan . . . hān h'au

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . mākā
 287. Korava . . . mākā
 291. Kaiakā . . . mākā
 289. Irula . . .
 294. Malayalam . . . mākā
 297. Kanarese . . . māg
 298. Badaga . . . muku, mugu
 301. Kodagu . . .
 302. Tuju . . . maku
 303. Toda . . . mituf (?)
 304. Kō'a . . .
 305. Kurux or Oris . . . mūi
 307. Malto or Maler . . . mūso
 308. Kui, Kandī, or
 Khond . . . mūgāli
 310. Kōlāmī . . . mūng lē (?)
 314. Gōpāl . . . mūso

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . mukk
 328. Brāhū . . . bāmā

SEMITIC FAMILY.

ARABIC . . . anf
 INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
 Avesta . . . raenā-
 Pahlavi . . . oēnik
 331. Persian . . . bāt, pās, pās
 339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . pōza
 353. Waziri . . . pōza
 364. of Kandahar . . . pōza
 370. Ōrmuri . . . nini
 363. Balochi, Makrani . . . pōns
 366. " " " " . . . p'ōns
 370. Waziri . . . mis
 371. Siyāl . . . nāda
 372. Nariakoli . . . nāz
 376. Isakani Zebaki . . . nite, nite
 377. Munjani or Mundi . . . feso
 378. Yūdyā . . . feso

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . nazur
 380. Wai-ala . . . nasū
 381. Waziri . . .
 Veron . . . nes
 383. Kalāsi . . . nitchur
 394. Gawar-bati . . . nāsi
 386. Pāsi, Eastern . . .
 387. " Western . . .
 390. K'ōwar . . .
 Chitrāl . . . naskir
 392. Sipi, Gilgit . . . nato
 394. Chitral . . . nātō
 396. of Dras . . . noto
 397. of Ush-Hanū . . . nātō
 400. Kāshmiri . . . nas
 401. Kāshmiri . . . nāt
 403. Pōguli . . . nāt
 404. Dōda Siraji . . . nakk
 405. Rāmbani . . . nakk
 408. Kōhistanī, (Garwi) . . . nāzōr
 409. Tōrwāl . . . nakkāl
 411. Maiyā . . . nātūr
 Gypsy, European . . . nāk
 " Syrian . . . nāk, nānk; pm

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . nāsa, nānikā, nakkā
 Prakrit . . . nāsi, nāsi, nakkā
 430. Kōtāni . . . nāk
 417. Labnda, of Shahpur . . . nakk
 426. Multani . . . nakk
 428. Hindi . . . nāk
 432. Tāl . . . nāk
 433. Dāni . . . nakk
 436. Tinsuli . . . nakk
 442. of Salt Range . . . nakk
 437. Pōtwari . . . nakk
 440. Chibāl . . . nāk
 441. Pūchāl . . . nāk
 446. Sindī, Vichāl . . . nāk
 450. Lari . . . nāk
 452. Kachāl . . . nāk
 456. Marātī, Dēli . . . nāk
 478. Nagpuri . . . nāk
 494. Kōkani . . . nāk

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . nāk, nāsa
 502. Oriyā . . . nāk
 507. Bihari, Mait'hi . . . nāk
 516. Magahi . . . nāk
 521. B'ojari, North-ern . . . nāk
 520. " South-ern . . . nāk
 526. Nagpurī . . . nāk
 530. Bengali, written . . . nāk, nāsa
 " spoken . . . nāk
 537. South-western . . . nāk
 541. Sirpurī . . . nāk
 546. Eastern . . . nāk
 549. of Cachar . . . nāk
 550. of Chittagong . . . nāk
 551. Chakma . . . nāk
 553. Asamese . . . nāk
 558. Eastern Hindi . . .
 Awadī . . . nātūn
 560. Bag'ali . . . nāk, nātūn
 573. Ch'attāgarī . . . nāk
 582. Western Hindi . . .
 Hindustani . . . nāk
 583. Vernacular . . .
 Hindustani . . . nāk
 587. Dak'ini . . . nāk
 589. Bangarū . . . nakk
 593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . nāk, nāk
 605. Kānanjī . . . nāk
 611. Bundālī . . . nāk
 616. Banāp'ari . . . nāk
 638. Pānjābi, written . . . nakk
 " spoken . . . nakk
 639. Pōwādī . . . nakk
 648. Dōgri . . . nāk
 650. Kāngra . . . nakk
 659. Gujarātī, Standard . . . nāk
 661. Charotarī . . . nāk
 666. Kā'iyawādī . . . nāk
 673. K'arwa . . . lak
 676. G'indālī . . . nāk
 713. Rajast'ani, Marwāri . . . nāk
 742. Jaipurī . . . nāk
 755. Mēwātī . . . nāk
 777. Gujari of Hazara . . . nakk
 781. Malvi . . . nāk
 770. Nimādī . . . nāk
 771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . nāk
 708. K'andōlī . . . nāk
 678. Bīli . . . nāk, nāk'ōrā
 782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . nāk
 785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaoni . . . nāk
 806. Garwālī . . . nāk
 815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunāri . . . nāk
 816. Sirmāuri . . . nāk
 820. Bag'ālī . . . nāk
 822. Kōt'ālī . . . nāk
 830. Sōdāchi . . . nāk
 833. Kujū . . . nāk
 837. Māndālī . . . nāk
 842. Chānāli . . . nakk
 843. Gādī . . . nakk
 845. Pāgwalī . . . nāk, nāk
 847. B'adrawālī . . . nakk
 849. Pādarī . . . nakk

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	me
Ainu . . .	ik
Korean . . .	nun
Turkic . . .	käs, gäs
Manchu . . .	yärs
Mongolian . . .	nidun
Saukupä . . .	nütü
Basque . . .	bagi

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . ilchin

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	mätü
Cham . . .	mütü
1. Salön . . .	mätü

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	p'nök
3. Talning, written . . .	mat
„ spoken . . .	mö'

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	mät, mät', mät'
Sémang . . .	med, met

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang . . .	hai
Katung . . .	hai
Darung . . .	hai
5. Wa . . .	hai
Són . . .	má-hai
En . . .	hai
Tai-loi . . .	hai
A Mók . . .	s'u-äh
Ang-kü . . .	hai
Möng Lwe . . .	hai
Danä . . .	kä-lo-hai
Yin or Riang . . .	hai
K'a Muk . . .	mät

K'ai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard . . .	k'mät
12. Wa . . .	mät

Nicobares.

13. Nicobares . . .	oal-mat, oal-mät
---------------------	------------------

Munda Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	mät'
16. Mundari . . .	mät'
26. Kürkü . . .	mö', mäd
27. K'ariä . . .	mö', mäd
28. Juäh . . .	cmor
29. Savara . . .	amad, mäd
30. Gudaba . . .	mäd, mäd

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	yen
Cantonese . . .	än
Gyáni . . .	yen-chin
45. Siamese, written . . .	-tä
„ spoken . . .	-tä
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	nuc-tä
49. Hän . . .	mák /ti
51. Ahom . . .	(written) täh, (pronounced) tä
62. K'amü . . .	ta
Annamese . . .	-kun /mät

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-mō -ōa
„ Bassein . . .	mi' ōa
„ Maulmein . . .	mi' ōa
36. Taungön . . .	mä
34. Sgä, literary . . .	td -mō -k'it
„ spoken . . .	mä kti
32. Bwè . . .	mudü 'plä
41a. Wewaw . . .	mä ōa
33. Karenbyu . . .	gä du
Bra . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	mä ōa plä
Yintala . . .	mai mä
Sin-hmä . . .	...
Mäpauk . . .	mye
39. Gheko . . .	mai plo
37. Pudaung . . .	mai plo
38. Yembä . . .	u plo'
Nanö . . .	mü sä
41. Zaycin . . .	myä
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	m tä blö
„ Dermuä . . .	ä mi tä

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) . . .	'xäo -mua
Hä-Miao . . .	mai
Pä-Miao . . .	kao-mi
Man . . .	m'tiä
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	maia möi
Man-lan-tien . . .	may may
Man-ta-pan . . .	mön, mäy /piä

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchtä or Patäl . . .	fira
73. Chamba Lähull . . .	fir
70. Kanäsi . . .	mig
77. Kanauri . . .	mig
78. Rangkas . . .	mi
83. D'imäl . . .	mi
84. T'amä . . .	mi-se
85. Limbü . . .	mik
86. Yäkä . . .	mik
87. K'ambü . . .	mik-si
90. Bahing . . .	mi-chi
91. Baläl . . .	mük, mō
92. Sangpang . . .	mät, mō
93. Löhoröng . . .	mi'
94. Lambich'öng . . .	mik, mi'
95. Waling . . .	mak
96. Ch'ing'äng . . .	mak
97. Rungch'änbäng . . .	mak, mäd
98. Dängmäl . . .	muk
99. Rököng . . .	or
Chämling . . .	mi-chak
100. Nakh'ereng . . .	mi'-sa
101. Külüng . . .	mi'-si
102. T'ülung . . .	mi'-si
103. Chauräya . . .	bi-si
104. K'aling . . .	mas
105. Düml . . .	mas, mik-si
84. Rai or Jindar . . .	mik-si
106. Väyu or Häyu . . .	mä'
111. Gurung . . .	mi
112. Murni . . .	mi
113. Sunwä . . .	mi-chi
114. Mägar . . .	mik
116. Nöwä . . .	mik-hi
117. Pahl, Pahl, or . . .	miyi
Pahl . . .	miyi
118. Röng or Lepcha . . .	ä-muk
121. Tofo . . .	michui
122. Äka . . .	ni

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	ä-mik
124. Miri . . .	ä-mik
125. Däsa . . .	ä-mi
126. Mähai, Digä . . .	ma-lem
Mjä . . .	mi

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	mei
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	-ne /so
A-hi . . .	-sä sa'
Lo-lo p'o . . .	-mä du'
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	myän
277a. A-kö . . .	min
276. Lisu . . .	-myä /ä
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	myä
274. Mo-s'o . . .	miä
Lahu . . .	mäh
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	byennä
277a. Nung . . .	nä

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng . . .	tai-myak, tam-myak
Mähäk . . .	mi
Tauchä . . .	kän
Täkpä . . .	mai-lan
Haurpä . . .	mau
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, . . .	written mig
„ spoken . . .	mik
59. Balä . . .	mik
60. of Parik . . .	mik
61. Ladak . . .	mik
62. of Spitl . . .	mik
70. Kägate . . .	mi
67. Šarpa . . .	mik
68. Dänjongkä . . .	mi-dä
69. Hloke . . .	mik

B'dä Group.

128. Bodo or Bärä . . .	mä-gan
130. Lalung . . .	mu
131. Dima-sä . . .	mü
135. Garö, Ächik . . .	mik-rän
142. Köch . . .	muk-rak
151. Tipurä . . .	mököl
152. Dauri-Chütyä . . .	mukuti

Näga Group.

144. Angami . . .	hmi
159. Semä . . .	(a-)Äeti
162. Rengma . . .	(ä-)yöhte
165. K'iamä . . .	hnd-chä
194. Sopromä . . .	(u-)h'ä
166. Äo . . .	te-nak
169. Hlöts . . .	ä-hmyek
170. Tengsa . . .	te-Äik
171. T'akumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	mak-chi
173. Tablung . . .	mak
174. Taulu . . .	mak
175. Banparä . . .	mi, mik
178. Namasangä . . .	mit
179. Chang . . .	Äek
181. Möäng . . .	muk
183. Ämpö . . .	mi-mik
187. Kubui . . .	hnek
188. K'uirao . . .	mik
180. Mikir . . .	ä-mek
195. Maräm . . .	mik
197. Kwoirong . . .	mät
199. Tangk'ul . . .	mik
200. P'adäng . . .	mik
201. K'angoi . . .	ä-mik
202. Maring . . .	mit

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

304. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin . . . mi
Maran . . . myi
305. Singp'o . . . mit

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . chen-lao
306. Meit'ei . . . mit
307. T'ado . . . mit
313. Siyin . . . mit
319. Lai . . . 'a-mi'
324. Luñi . . . mit
327. Banjög . . . ká-mit
328. Pank'u . . . mit
329. Hrangk'ol . . . á-mit
332. Hallam . . . mit
336. Langrong . . . mit
337. Aimol . . . mit
338. Chiru . . . mik
339. Kohreng . . . a-mit
340. Küm . . . ka-kmit
346. Pürüm . . . mit
347. Anal . . . ka-kmi
348. Hiröl-Lamgung . . . a-mit
355. Taungöa . . . mi
352. Chinbök . . . mek-ä-ai
Yádwín . . . myi-cr
354. Chinbön . . . a-mi-yait-oi
Thayetmyo Chin . . . mik
356. Sö or K'yang . . . a-mi^o
357. K'anui . . . a-mi^a

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . mit
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . kan-tá
281. Kadu . . . me^a

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . myá
262. Lani or Lechi . . . myá-jik
263. Maru . . . myá
260. Maingöa . . . or
Ngachang . . . ño'-ji
272a. P'un, Samong . . . myá-chi
Me-gyá . . . nò-si, ló-si, yó-si
264. Mrú . . . mik (mín)
265. Burmese, written . . . myak chi
" spoken . . . mye' 'oi^o
266. Arakanese . . . myá s'i
267. Taungyo . . . myák ji
269. Danu . . . myedk zi
268. Inöa . . . myák lön
270. Tavoyan . . . myi' lauk, myi' si

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . kapp
287. Korava . . . k'appa
291. Kaikāñ . . . kannu
289. Irula . . . kappu
294. Malayalam . . . kappu
297. Kanarese . . . kappu
298. Badaga . . . kappu
301. Kodagu . . . kappu
302. Tulu . . . kappu⁶
303. Toda . . . kappu
304. Kōta . . . kappu
305. Kurux or Orāñ . . . χann
307. Malto or Maler . . . gannu⁹
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . hōn^a
310. Kolāml . . . kanul (plural) (P)
314. Gōpāl . . . kan

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . kann^a
322. Brāhmi . . . χan

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . 'ain

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . chaiman-
Pahlavi . . . chaim
331. Persian . . . chaim
339. Pāto, of Peshawar . . . st'rga
353. Waziri . . . st'rga
354. of Kandahar . . . st'rga
360. Ormuri . . . tsām
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . cham
366. Eastern . . . ch'am
370. Waziri . . . chōim
371. Širini . . . tsēm
372. Sarikoll . . . tsēm
376. Iskani, Zēbaki . . . tsēm
377. Munjan or Mungl . . . chōim
378. Yudiya . . . cham

Dardic or Pisāchu Branch.

379. Bāgnli . . . ach'h
380. Wai-ala . . . ach'e
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . izi
383. Kalāsa . . . ech
384. Gawar-bati . . . it'sin
386. Pasni, Eastern . . . } anch
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'owar . . . or
Chitrāl . . . yd'ch
392. Šima, Gilgit . . . āp'hi, āp'hi
394. Chilas . . . ai
396. of Dras . . . d'et'i, d'et'i
397. of Dab-Hanū . . . et'et'i
400. Kāsmiri . . . ach'i
401. Kāstāwāpi . . . ach'i, ach'et'i
403. Pōgull . . . ach'et'i
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . ach'et'i
406. Rāmban . . . ach'et'i, ach'et'i
408. Kōbistāni, Gārwī . . . it'
409. Tōrwāl . . . ai
411. Maiyā . . . ainch'
Gypsy, European . . . yak'
" Syrian . . . āki, iki

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . ak'et, naganam
Prakrit . . . ach'et'i, ak'et'i, naganam
430. K'etrāni . . . ak'i
417. Lahnda, of Shgh-par . . . ak'et
426. Multani . . . ak'et
428. Hindki . . . ak'
432. Tālī . . . ak'et
438. D'anni . . . ak'et
435. Tinauli . . . ak'et
442. of Salt Range . . . ak'et
437. Pōt'wāri . . . ak'et
440. Chib'ālī . . . ak'et
441. Punch'ī . . . ak'et
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . ak'
450. Lari . . . ak'
452. Kachch'ī . . . ak'
456. Marat'ī, Dēsi . . . dōja
473. Nāgauri . . . dōja
464. Kōnkāpi . . . dōja

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . āhā
502. Oriya . . . āk'i
507. Bihari, Mait'ini . . . āk'^a
516. Magahi . . . āk'
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . āk'
520. " South-ern . . . āk'
526. Nagpuria . . . āk'
530. Bengali, written . . . chak'ya, nagan
" spoken . . . chok'k'u, chōh
537. South-western . . . chōk, āk'
541. Siripuri . . . āk'
546. Eastern . . . tsauk
548. of Cachar . . . sauk
550. of Chittagong . . . chōk
551. Chākma . . . chōk
553. Assamese . . . adku
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . āk'iya
560. Bag'eli . . . āk'i
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . āk'i
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . āk'
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . āk'
587. Dak'ini . . . āk'
589. Bāngarū . . . āk'
593. Braj Bāk'a . . . āk'
606. Kanauji . . . āk'
611. Bundālī . . . āk'
616. Banāp'ari . . . āk'
623. Panjābi, written . . . āk'
" spoken . . . āk'
639. Pōwadī . . . āk'
643. Dogri . . . ak'
650. Kangra . . . hakh'i, hakh'i, hakh'ar
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . āk'
661. Charotarī . . . āk', āk', āk'
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . āk'ya
673. K'ar'wa . . . āk'
676. G'isādī . . . dōla
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wādī . . . āk', nōp
742. Jaipuri . . . āk'
755. M'ewāti . . . āk'ya
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . āk'
761. Malvi . . . āk'
770. Nimādī . . . āk'
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . ak'i
706. K'andāl . . . dōla
678. B'ili . . . āk', āk'
782. Eastern Pāhāri or K'as-kurs . . . āk'a, āk'a
785. Central Pāhāri, Kumāni . . . āk'a
805. Gar'wall . . . āk'a
815. Western Pāhāri, Jaunāri . . . āk'
816. Sirmāuri . . . ak'
820. Baq'atī . . . ak'et
822. Kid't'ālī . . . ak'et
830. Šōlōchi . . . ak'
833. Kuju . . . hach'et'i, chok'et'i, āk'et
837. Maq'dālī . . . hakh'i
843. Chamālī . . . hakh'
843. Gadī . . . hakh'et'i, hakh'ar
845. Pāngwālī . . . tur
847. B'adrawālī . . . d'et'i, et'
849. Padari . . . tur

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kuchi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>para, paro, charo, nochì</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ip</i>
Turkì . . .	<i>ayz, äyiz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ààgà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>àmàn</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>ámá</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ago, abu, ao</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

85C. Buruaski . . . *ixat*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>mu/ut</i>
Cham . . .	<i>chàhudi</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>dkin</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-A'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>meat</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>páa</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pain</i>

Sakai-Sámang.

Sakai . . .	<i>'mpik, sò'</i>
Sámang . . .	<i>hàh</i>

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang . . .	<i>mur</i>
Katung . . .	<i>mué</i>
Darung . . .	<i>mué</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>k'wé, dà-lut</i>
Són . . .	<i>moín, móh</i>
En . . .	<i>lüt</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>kuin</i>
A Mok . . .	<i>en-tuin</i>
Ang-lú . . .	<i>moín</i>
Móng Lwo . . .	<i>moín</i>
Daná . . .	<i>kà-nwe</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>ko, m'wain</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>tà-nd</i>

K'usi Group.

8. K'así, Standard . . .	<i>hintur, lümor</i>
12. War . . .	<i>t'koá</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ól-fah, oal-fah</i>
----------------------	------------------------

Mundá Group.

15. K'erwari, Santál . . .	<i>mochá</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>mochá</i>
26. Kúrkú . . .	<i>chábú</i>
27. K'arís . . .	<i>tomó, tomol</i>
28. Jutúg . . .	<i>tamar</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>to</i>
30. Gadabá . . .	<i>sármá, twó</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>stucá, (Pekin, stau)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'kau</i>
Gyáni . . .	<i>chwai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-pik</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-pi'</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>'s'op</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>'s'up</i>
49. Sán . . .	<i>'sup, pák</i>
51. Áhom . . .	<i>'p</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>'p</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-míá</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-nó</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>no</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>prók</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>-kó' -pú</i>
34. Sgá, literary . . .	<i>ká bu</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ká bu</i>
32. Bwé . . .	<i>ká bu</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ká bu</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lá mē</i>
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>já ku</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>ká ko</i>
Sin-hmá . . .	<i>ká</i>
Mapauk . . .	<i>ká</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ká</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ká plán</i>
38. Yainbá . . .	<i>kau ko</i>
Manó . . .	<i>ká pe</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>prók, áyá</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>da xo</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>à lá fu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmóng) . . .	<i>nióú, -lò</i>
Há-Miao . . .	<i>lu</i>
Pá-Miao . . .	<i>ti-ao</i>
Man . . .	<i>lò-má úi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>yét, jét</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>-yét</i>
Man-ta-pán . . .	<i>daubí</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchál or Patál . . .	<i>a</i>
73. Chamba Labull . . .	<i>a, (Bunán) ag</i>
76. Kanaál . . .	<i>kakang</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>k'aa</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>d</i>
83. D'halál . . .	<i>nú</i>
84. T'ainí . . .	<i>ú-go</i>
85. Limbú . . .	<i>mu-rá</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>mu-lá</i>
87. K'ambú . . .	<i>áo</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>leo</i>
91. Balál . . .	<i>yá</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>áo</i>
93. Lohoróng . . .	<i>yá</i>
94. Lambich'óng . . .	<i>yi-si</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>twó, dō</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>t'urum</i>
97. Rungch'énbúng . . .	<i>do</i>
98. Dúngmál . . .	<i>twó</i>
99. Ródóng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chámliung . . .	<i>dyó</i>
100. Nach'eréng . . .	<i>áo-cho</i>
101. Kúlung . . .	<i>áo</i>
102. T'úlung . . .	<i>si</i>
103. Chauráya . . .	<i>dá-fi</i>
104. K'áling . . .	<i>kuom</i>
105. Dúml . . .	<i>kuom, ko-m</i>
88. Rai or Jimdár . . .	<i>u-kam</i>
106. Vayu or Háyu . . .	<i>mu-k'chu</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>suá e</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>suá</i>
113. Sunwár . . .	<i>loh</i>
114. Mángal . . .	<i>ner</i>
110. N'wárl . . .	<i>hamu-tu</i>
117. Pahlí, Pahlí, or Pahl . . .	<i>to</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>á-boá</i>
121. Tótó . . .	<i>nuigah</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>nea, neu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>náp-pái</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>a-gam</i>
125. Daffá . . .	<i>ku-kwen, ta-randum</i>
126. Mi-mi, Digárú . . .	<i>njyut, mchú</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>nie, úe</i>
273. Lolo, /K' . . .	<i>-ñá -ñá</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-ni /p'yé</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-má /ku</i>
276. A-ka (Ká) . . .	<i>ká má'</i>
277a. A-kó . . .	<i>mítí</i>
276. Lisu . . .	<i>-mu /lu'</i>
Lis'á or Yáya . . .	<i>móle</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>móla</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>máki</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>wánpái</i>
377a. Nung . . .	<i>nú</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyáruug . . .	<i>ti-k'e</i>
Mányak . . .	<i>yc-bá</i>
T'auchú . . .	<i>dzúx</i>
Takpa . . .	<i>k'd</i>
Haurpa . . .	<i>yá</i>
58. B'ótia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'a</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'a</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'd, k'd-kor</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k's</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>k'a</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'a</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'a</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'a</i>
68. Danjongká . . .	<i>k'a</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'a</i>

Bárf Group.

128. Bodo or Bárf . . .	<i>k'á-gá</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>k'u</i>
131. Dima-sa . . .	<i>kú</i>
133. Garó, Áchik . . .	<i>ku-sik</i>
142. Kóch . . .	<i>k'á</i>
161. Tipurá . . .	<i>bu-k'ub</i>
162. Deurl-Chutiya . . .	<i>dum-ju</i>

Nágá Group.

164. Angami . . .	<i>má</i>
169. Semá . . .	<i>(a-)ki-chi</i>
162. Rengmá . . .	<i>(a-)máh</i>
165. Kázámá . . .	<i>ko-ti</i>
194. Sopromá . . .	<i>(um-)má</i>
166. Áo . . .	<i>to-báh</i>
169. Hlótá . . .	<i>ó-pah</i>
170. Tengra . . .	<i>ta-báh</i>
171. Tukumi . . .	<i>pá</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mán</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>chu</i>
174. Tanlu . . .	<i>chu</i>
176. Banpará . . .	<i>tún, bi-k'a</i>
178. Nampangá . . .	<i>tun</i>
179. Cháng . . .	<i>sám-puá</i>
181. Móháng . . .	<i>núrr</i>
183. Émpé . . .	<i>mí-mui</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ámah</i>
198. K'oiró . . .	<i>mat'á</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ih-áó</i>
195. Marán . . .	<i>má-t'á</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ohá-mán</i>
199. Tángk'ul . . .	<i>k'a-mor</i>
200. Pángang . . .	<i>má-r-ó</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ká-mé</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>már</i>

[illegible]

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	ha
Ainu . . .	nimaki
Korean . . .	ni (pronounced i)
Turki . . .	tii
Manchu . . .	weihe
Mongolian . . .	šidun
Saukpa . . .	šū-chi
Basque . . .	ortz, agin

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . imik

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	gini
Cham . . .	lagai
1. Salón . . .	lopin

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-A'mér.

K'mér . . .	t'mér
3. Talaing, written . . .	nek
" spoken . . .	nrák

Salai-Sámang.

Sakni . . .	l'mán, l'moin
Sónaug . . .	šus, yus

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	kráh
Kutugg . . .	kráh
Darung . . .	ráh
5. Wa . . .	ráh, árúh
Són . . .	brú
En . . .	ráh
Tai-loi . . .	en-paih
A Mók . . .	kaih
Ang-kú . . .	kyaih
Möng Lwe . . .	kain
Dauá . . .	peih
Yin or Riang . . .	ráh
K'a Muk . . .	ráh

K'ai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard . . .	buiát
12. Wár . . .	l'men

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	kunip
----------------------	-------

Mundá Group.

15. K'erwári, Santál . . .	dáíá
16. Mundári . . .	dáíá
26. Kúrkú . . .	tíring
27. K'ariá . . .	gone
28. Juáóg . . .	gone
29. Savara . . .	ji
30. Gadabá . . .	gíné, zí

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	(back tooth) _yá, (front) t'á'g; (Pekin, ch'í'í)
Cantonese . . .	_ád
Gyámi . . .	yá
43. Siamese, written . . .	-fán
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	k'io
47. K'iu . . .	
49. Šán . . .	k'io
51. Áhom . . .	k'riu, k'iu
52. K'amti . . .	k'úó
Annamite . . .	-ráh

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	_owa
" Basein . . .	owa
" Maulmein . . .	má
36. Taangwa . . .	t'áa
34. Šgá, literary . . .	-má
" spoken . . .	má
32. Bwá . . .	0'me'
41a. Wewaw . . .	0'ce
33. Karenbya . . .	gá 0o
Brá . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	ku kó
Yintala . . .	tá kai
Sin-hmá . . .	0u
Mapauk . . .	0u
39. Gheko . . .	0u ku
37. Padaung . . .	ká kú
38. Yeimbá . . .	g'kú
Manó . . .	kú ki
41. Zayein . . .	nye, me
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	dra sz
" Dermha . . .	à jia chi

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmóng) . . .	hna
Há-Miao . . .	mpi
Pé-Miao . . .	hni-e
Man . . .	ni
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	ša
Man-ta-pau . . .	šu

TIRETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patni . . .	t'od
73. Chamla Lahuli . . .	t'od
76. Kaná . . .	gar
77. Kanauri . . .	gar
78. Rangkas . . .	šu
83. I'mal . . .	si-toh
84. Tami . . .	su-wá
85. Limbu . . .	há, há-bá
86. Yaka . . .	hi
87. K'ambú . . .	káh
90. Bábung . . .	k'lo
91. Balál . . .	k'á
92. Šangpang . . .	ká
93. Lohoróng . . .	ká
94. Lámlich'óng . . .	ká
95. Waling . . .	ká
96. Ch'ingtung . . .	k'á
97. Rungch'énbung . . .	ká
98. Dúngmáli . . .	ká
99. Ródong . . .	or
Chámung . . .	ká
100. Nách'eréng . . .	ka-a
101. Kúlung . . .	ká
102. Tálung . . .	lyá
103. Chaurásya . . .	gám-ro
104. K'aling . . .	há-lu
105. Dúml . . .	ni-lo, áh-lo
88. Rai or Jimdár . . .	ni-lo
106. Vayu or Haya . . .	lá
111. Gurung . . .	wa
112. Marmi . . .	awá
113. Šunwár . . .	k'ruí
114. Mšgarí . . .	yák
116. Nšwári . . .	wá
117. Páhl, Páhl, or Páhl . . .	wá
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	á-fo
121. Tótó . . .	si
122. Áka . . .	tu

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} i-páá
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dada . . .	e-hi
126. Miámi, Digarú . . .	lá
Mijú . . .	t'í, st-pá

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia . . .	ch'ui-ko
273. Lolo, Ši . . .	ch'e vna
A-hi . . .	cha rō
Lo-lo p'o . . .	chō /chū
276. A-ka (Ká) . . .	s'ō
277a. A-kō . . .	ahā
275. Liu . . .	ai -ch'i
Li's'á or Yáyin . . .	sorhi
274. Mo-o . . .	ho
Lahu . . .	chi
277a. Pyu or Pyin . . .	šalyé
277a. Nung . . .	hi

Tibetan Group.

Gyárung . . .	ti-sui
Mányák . . .	p'ci
Tauchü . . .	suci
Tákpá . . .	wá
Haurjá . . .	šau
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	su
" spoken . . .	su
59. Bati . . .	su
60. of Purik . . .	vó
61. Ladak . . .	su, w-ga
63. of Spiti . . .	su
70. Kagate . . .	su
67. Šarpa . . .	su
68. Danjengká . . .	su
69. Hloke . . .	su

Báď Group.

128. Bodo or Báď . . .	há-tai
130. Lálung . . .	hi
131. Máná-šá . . .	hi-tai
135. Gáď, Achik . . .	wi-gám
142. Kóch . . .	á
151. Tipará . . .	bua
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	há-ti

Naga Group.

154. Angámi . . .	hu
159. Semá . . .	(a-)hu
162. Rengmá . . .	(a-)hā
165. Kézámá . . .	(e-)fū
194. Sopromá . . .	(u-)hā
166. Áo . . .	te-po
169. Hlota . . .	á-ho
170. Tengá . . .	ta-p'u
171. Tukumí . . .	há
172. Yachumi . . .	hi
173. Tablú . . .	p'á
174. Tamú . . .	p'á
175. Banpará . . .	vá, bá
178. Namsangia . . .	pá
179. Cháng . . .	hau
181. Mósang . . .	vá
183. Šimpé . . .	ni-geo
187. Kabui . . .	ho
188. K'oiró . . .	agá
189. Mikir . . .	á-só
195. Marám . . .	á-g'á
197. Kwoirang . . .	chá-hā
199. Tung'al . . .	há
200. Pádang . . .	há
201. K'angoi . . .	á-hā
202. Maring . . .	á-hā

Number in General List.		
Kachin Group.		
304. Chingpá	or	
Kachin		wa
Maran		wa
306. Singp'o		wa

Kuki-Chin Group.		
Old Meit'ei		ya-ren
306. Meit'ei		ya
307. T'ado		ha
313. Siyin		ha
319. Lai		'-ha
324. Luéi		ha
327. Baujogi		ka-ha
328. Pank'u		hi
329. Hrangkol		hi
332. Hallam		ha
336. Langrong		ha
337. Aimol		hi
338. Chiru		a-ha
339. Kolhiong		a-ha
340. Koum		ka-ha
346. Pürüm		hi
347. Anal		ka-ha
348. Hiröl-Laungang		a-ha
355. Taungtha		hi
353. Chinbök		hi
Yidwin		hi
354. Chinbön		a-ha
Thayetmyo Chin		ho
356. Sö or K'yang		a-ho
357. K'ami		hi

Lü Group.		
379. Andro		lo
379. Sengmai		loa
380. Chairé		ya
381. Kadu		'a wa

Burma Group.		
361. Szi or Atei		th-i, tsu-i
362. Laí or Lechi		th
363. Maru		dzai
360. Maingtha	or	
Ngachang		chwei
372a. P'an, Samong		'swé
Me-gyá		'a-má
364. Mrú		yoá (yán)
365. Burmese, written		swá
" spoken		thwá
366. Arakanese		thwá
367. Taungyo		thá
369. Danu		thwá
368. Intha		swá
370. Tavoyan		thwá

DRavidian Family.

385. Tamil		pell'
387. Korava		pell
391. Kaikáñi		pella
389. Irula		pallu
394. Malayalam		pell'
397. Kanarese		hall'
398. Badaga		hallu
391. Kodagu		pall
392. Tulu		káli, paru
393. Toda		parí
394. Kóta		palle
395. Kurux or Orañ		pall
397. Malto or Maler		paluñ
398. Kui, Kandí, or		
Khond		palka
399. Kolámi		pal
394. Gôñdi		pal

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu		pell'
328. Bráñi		dandán (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . sin

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

Old Persian		...
Avesta		dañtan-
Pahlavi		dandán
331. Persian		dandán
339. Pañtö, of Pesha-		
war		yañ
353. Waziri		yañ
354. of Kandahar		yañ
360. Ormurí		gas
363. Balóchi, Makrání		dantán
366. Eastern		dañtan
370. Wazí		dündük
371. Siyál		dandán
372. Sarkol		dandán
376. Iákámi, Zábaki		dindak, dín
377. Munjáñ or Munjí		ladi
378. Yüdyá		ladé, lad

Dardic or Píñcha Branch.

379. Baigali		du
380. Wai-ala		dñt
381. Wasi-veri	or	
Veron		lotem
383. Kaláñ		dandñriak
384. Gawar-bati		dñt
386. Pañai, Eastern		dñd
387. " Western		dñt
390. K'owár	or	
Chitrál		don
392. Šinā, Gilgiti		dñn
394. Chitál		dñni
396. of Dras		dñni
397. of Dab-Hanú		dñni
400. Káñmiri		dand
401. Káñtawáñ		dand, dandá
403. Pögnál		dant
404. Döda Siráñ		dant
405. Rámbari		dant
408. Köhintán, Gáñwi		dand
409. Törwál		dñn
411. Mañyáñ		dñn
Gypsy, European		dñd
" Syrian		dñdññ

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit		dantap
Prakrit		dantö
430. K'étrani		dand
417. Lahnda, of Shah-		
pur		dand
420. Multani		dand
428. Hindi		dñdñ
432. Tañ		dand
433. D'anní		dñd
435. Tinsul		dand
442. of Salt Range		dand
437. Pöt'wari		dand
440. Chib'ál		dand
441. Panchí		dand
446. Sindí, Vieññ		dñdññ
450. Láñ		dñdññ
442. Kachchí		dñdñ
456. Maratí, Dññ		dñt
478. Nágpurí		dñt
494. Kónhapí		dñt

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalese		dñt
502. Oriya		dñt, dññ
507. Bihari, Mañññ		dñt, dññ
516. Magahi		dñt
521. B'ojpurí, North-		
ern		dñt
520. " South-		
ern		dñt
528. Nagpurí		dñt
530. Bengali, written		dñt, dññ
" spoken		dñt
537. South-western		dñt
541. Siripurí		dñt
548. Eastern		dñt
548. of Cachar		dñt
550. of Chittagong		dñt
551. Chakma		dñt
553. Assamese		dñt
558. Eastern Hindi,		
Awadí		dñt'wa
560. Bag'ññ		dñt
578. Ch'attagorí		dñt
582. Western Hindi,		
Hindústani		dñt
583. Vernacular		
Hindústani		dñt
587. Dak'ññ		dñt
589. Bangarú		dand
593. Braj B'ak'a		dñtu
606. Kanauji		dñtiyá
611. Bundéñ		dñt
616. Banápurí		dñt
633. Pañjabí, written		dand
" spoken		dand
639. Pöwádí		dand
648. Dögrí		dand
650. Káñgra		dñd
652. Gujarati, Stan-		
dard		dñt
661. Charótari		dñt, dñt
666. Káññyáññ		dñt
678. K'ar'wa		dñt
676. G'ñññ		dñt
713. Rajast'ani, Mar-		
wáññ		dñt
742. Jaipurí		dñt
756. Méwáññ		dñt
777. Gujarí of		
Hazara		dand
761. Malví		dñt
770. Nímáññ		dñt
771. Lab'ani of		
Berar		dñt
708. K'andéññ		dñt
678. B'ññ		dñt, dññ
782. Eastern Paharí		
or K'ar-kurá		dñt
786. Central Paharí,		
Kumauni		dñt
806. Gar'wáli		dñt
815. Western Paharí,		
Jamnári		dñd
816. Sirmauri		dñd
820. Bag'ññ		dñd
822. Kíñññ		dñd
830. Bódóchi		dñd
833. Kulul		dñd
837. Maññññ		dñd
843. Chamáññ		dñd
843. Gádí		dñd
845. Pahgwaññ		dñd, dñd
847. B'adrawáññ		dñd
849. Páñññ		dñd, dñd

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>mimi</i>
Alai	. . .	<i>hiara</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>hui</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>qiliq</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>lan</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>chihin</i>
Seakpa	. . .	<i>k'ib'oi</i>
Baquo	. . .	<i>bolarri</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

360. Barakholi	. . .	<i>ilimol</i>
----------------	-------	---------------

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>talidā</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>idai</i>
1. Saldā	. . .	<i>idā-dā</i>

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>trachik</i>
3. Tahing, written	. . .	<i>ktow</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>kā' to</i>

Sakai-Simang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>'nāb</i>
Simang	. . .	<i>poi, 'mpoi, 'nāb</i>

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang	. . .	<i>lyō</i>
Katag	. . .	<i>kā'p</i>
Darling	. . .	<i>lee</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>lā-yauk</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>yauk</i>
Hu	. . .	<i>yōb</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>yōb</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>lā-cek</i>
Ang-kā	. . .	<i>chok</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>lā-cek</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>lā-ton</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>kā-tik</i>
K'a Mak	. . .	<i>rām-wo</i>

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard	. . .	<i>ikōr</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>tārāb</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>nāb</i>
----------------	-------	------------

Mupā Group.

15. K'awāri, Mantāli	. . .	<i>lutur</i>
16. Mupāri	. . .	<i>lutur</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>lutur</i>
27. K'arī	. . .	<i>lutur</i>
28. Jūāg	. . .	<i>natur</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>lu</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>lutir, luovu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>'n', (l'hia, rōh)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>yō</i>
Qylui	. . .	<i>ai-rā</i>
46. Siam, written	. . .	<i>chā</i>
" spoken	. . .	
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lā	. . .	<i>chā</i>
17. K'ūn	. . .	
19. Sān	. . .	<i>chā</i>
1. Ahom	. . .	<i>piē</i>
52. K'awāi	. . .	<i>piē āi</i>
Annamite	. . .	<i>-tōy</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-nā</i>
" Basatin	. . .	<i>nā</i>
" Maulmain	. . .	
36. Tsungōn	. . .	<i>nā lā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>nā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>nā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>nā hū</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā hū</i>
33. Karenbya	. . .	<i>nā gu</i>
Bwō	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>p'ā lā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>nān hā</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	
Māpauk	. . .	<i>dōā hā</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā hū</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>lā hō</i>
38. Yoinbā	. . .	<i>nā hū</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>nā hū</i>
41. Zayin	. . .	<i>nā lā, nā</i>
Mopwa, Bilikhi	. . .	<i>nā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>nā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-trū (P'mōng)	. . .	<i>'chō -nā</i>
Hā-Mīo	. . .	<i>āi</i>
Pā-Xiao	. . .	<i>āi</i>
Man	. . .	<i>nēm</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>nā-nēm, nā-nēm</i>
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>nā nom</i>
Man-ta-pān	. . .	<i>nā nom</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāli or Patāl	. . .	<i>reph</i>
73. Chambe Lahull	. . .	<i>riy</i>
76. Kanāli	. . .	<i>hroā</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kanāh</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>raoh</i>
83. D'imā	. . .	<i>hā-tōā</i>
84. T'amā	. . .	<i>hā-tōā</i>
85. Limbā	. . .	<i>nā-k'ō, nā-p'āh</i>
86. Yā's	. . .	<i>nā-p'āh</i>
87. K'ambā	. . .	<i>nā-bō</i>
90. Bāhng	. . .	<i>nā-mā-nā</i>
91. Balāl	. . .	<i>nā-bā</i>
92. Sangpāng	. . .	<i>nā-bā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>nā-bāh, nā-bā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>nā-ro</i>
96. Wāling	. . .	<i>nā-p'āh</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>nā-reh</i>
97. Rōngoh'ābāng	. . .	<i>nā-lā</i>
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	<i>nā-p'āh</i>
99. Rōdōng or		
Chāmiling	. . .	<i>nā-pro</i>
100. Nach'ōng	. . .	<i>nā-bā</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>nā-bōh, nā-bō</i>
102. T'ōlung	. . .	<i>nā-p'ā</i>
103. Chaurāya	. . .	<i>dō-bā</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>nā-rā</i>
106. Dōmā	. . .	<i>nā-ōh</i>
89. Bai or Jindā	. . .	<i>nā-ōh</i>
106. Yaya or Haya	. . .	<i>nā-chāh</i>
111. Gurang	. . .	<i>hā</i>
112. Marmi	. . .	<i>hā-bā</i>
113. Banwā	. . .	<i>nā-p'ā</i>
114. Māgā	. . .	<i>nā-tōp</i>
116. Nāwā	. . .	<i>hā-p'ā</i>
117. Pāqī, Pāhā, or		
Pāhā	. . .	<i>nā-ōh</i>
118. Hōng or Lāpā	. . .	<i>nā-ōh</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>nā-nā</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>p'ā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>yō-rā</i>
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Dāhā	. . .	<i>nēm</i>
126. Māmi, Digā	. . .	<i>nā-rā-nā, nā-rā-nā</i>
Mijā	. . .	<i>nā</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>rni</i>
273. Lolo, N ¹	. . .	<i>-nā -pō</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-nā -pō</i>
Lo-lo p'ō	. . .	<i>-nā -pō</i>
276. A-hā (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā-p'ā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>nā-kō</i>
276. Lūa	. . .	<i>-nā -pō</i>
Lū'ā or Yāyā	. . .	<i>nā-p'ā</i>
276. Mo'o	. . .	<i>hā'p'ā</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā-p'ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>nā-kō</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>hā-nā</i>
Māyāh	. . .	<i>nā-p'ā</i>
Tāuchā	. . .	<i>nā</i>
Tāpā	. . .	<i>nā-bāp</i>
Haurā	. . .	<i>nā</i>
58. Bōtā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>nā</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>nām-ōh'ā</i>
59. Bālā	. . .	<i>nā</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>nā</i>
61. Ladākī	. . .	<i>nām-ōh'ā</i>
62. of Spiti	. . .	<i>nām-ōh'ā</i>
70. Kāgā	. . .	<i>nām-ō</i>
67. Sāpā	. . .	<i>nā</i>
68. Dānjōngkā	. . .	<i>nām-ōh'ā</i>
69. Hlōk	. . .	<i>nām-ōh'ā, nā-ōh'ā</i>

Bār Group.

129. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>k'ā-mā</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>k'ā-n-jur</i>
131. Dīmā-ō	. . .	<i>kā-mā</i>
136. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>nā-chā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-chā</i>
151. Tiparā	. . .	<i>k'ā-n-jur</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>k'ā-n-jur</i>

Nāg Group.

154. Angāmī	. . .	<i>nā</i>
155. Soma	. . .	<i>(nā)hā</i>
162. Rangmā	. . .	<i>nā-lā</i>
163. Kāhāmā	. . .	<i>kā-nā</i>
164. Sopromā	. . .	<i>nābā</i>
166. Lō	. . .	<i>nā-nāh'ā</i>
169. Hlōk	. . .	<i>nā</i>
170. Tongmā	. . .	<i>nā-lā</i>
171. Tākūmī	. . .	<i>nā-hā</i>
172. Yachūmī	. . .	<i>nā-g'ā</i>
173. Tablung	. . .	<i>nā</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>nā</i>
175. Banpār	. . .	<i>nā</i>
176. Nāmāngā	. . .	<i>nā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>nā</i>
181. Mōlāng	. . .	<i>nā</i>
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>nā-hā</i>
187. Kābū	. . .	<i>nā-hā</i>
188. K'ōrō	. . .	<i>nā</i>
189. Mīkī	. . .	<i>nā</i>
196. Mārā	. . .	<i>nā-hā</i>
197. K'wōrōng	. . .	<i>nā-hā</i>
199. Tāng'āl	. . .	<i>nā-hā</i>
200. P'āngā	. . .	<i>nā-hā</i>
201. K'āngā	. . .	<i>nā-hā</i>
202. Māring	. . .	<i>nā-hā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . .
Mara . . .
205. Singpá . . .

Kubi-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . .
206. Meit'ei . . .
207. Tado . . .
212. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
221. Luksi . . .
227. Banjogi . . .
228. Paak'u . . .
229. Hrangkol . . .
232. Hallam . . .
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . .
238. Chiru . . .
239. Kohreng . . .
240. Kom . . .
246. Pürüm . . .
247. Anal . . .
248. Hiröl-Lamgang . . .
255. Taungöa . . .
252. Chinbök . . .
Yäwin . . .
254. Chinbön . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Sö or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lüj Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Ssi or Atoi . . .
262. Lahi or Lechi . . .
263. Mara . . .
260. Maingöa . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'ün, Samong . . .
Mo-gyá . . .
264. Mri . . .
265. Burmese, written . . .
" spoken . . .
266. Arakanese . . .
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Dana . . .
268. Inöa . . .
270. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . .
287. Korava . . .
291. Kaikadi . . .
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . .
297. Kanarese . . .
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuju . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurax or Orō . . .
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . .
310. Kolami . . .
314. Gōpāl . . .

Number in
General
List.

280. Telugu . . .
286. Brāhmi . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
281. Persian . . .
289. Pañtō, of Peshawar . . .
283. Wadri . . .
284. of Kandahar . . .
280. Ormuri . . .
283. Balochi, Makrani . . .
286. Eastern . . .
270. Wajli . . .
271. Siyali . . .
272. Sarikoli . . .
276. Iškāmi, Zebaki . . .
277. Munjani or Mungi . . .
278. Yūdyā . . .

Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.

279. Bāigali . . .
280. Wai-ala . . .
281. Wazir-vari . . .
Veron . . .
283. Kalāsi . . .
284. Gavar-bati . . .
286. Palai, Eastern . . .
287. " Western . . .
290. K'ōwar . . .
Chitralli . . .
292. Šina, Gilgiti . . .
294. Chilai . . .
296. of Dras . . .
297. of Dāh-Hamū . . .
290. Kāmīri . . .
291. Kāñjāwāli . . .
298. Pōguli . . .
294. Dōda Sirāji . . .
296. Rāmbani . . .
298. Kōhistanī, Gārwī . . .
299. Tōrwali . . .
291. Maiyā . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
290. K'ōstrāli . . .
297. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . .
296. Multani . . .
298. Hindi . . .
292. Tālī . . .
293. D'annal . . .
295. Tinsāli . . .
292. of Salt Range . . .
297. Pōt'wari . . .
290. Chib'ali . . .
291. Panshi . . .
294. Sindī, Vihāli . . .
290. Lari . . .
292. Kachhi . . .
295. Marāṭī, Dōli . . .
293. Nagpuri . . .
294. Kōhāsi . . .

Number in
General
List.

292. Singhalese . . .
292. Oriya . . .
297. Bihari, Maithili . . .
296. Magahi . . .
291. B'ojpuri, North . . .
" South . . .
296. Nagparia . . .
290. Bengali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
297. South-western . . .
291. Siripuria . . .
296. Eastern . . .
294. of Cachar . . .
290. of Chittagong . . .
291. Chakma . . .
293. Amarnese . . .
298. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . .
290. Bag'ali . . .
293. Chattisgarī . . .
292. Western Hindi, Hindostani . . .
293. Vernacular Hindostani . . .
297. Dak'ini . . .
299. Bāngarū . . .
293. Braj Bāk'ā . . .
295. Kāsanjī . . .
291. Bundēli . . .
296. Banāp'ari . . .
293. Pāñjabī, written . . .
" spoken . . .
299. Pōwadī . . .
298. Dōgri . . .
290. Kangra . . .
293. Gujarātī, Standard . . .
291. Charotarī . . .
296. Kāṭiyāwādi . . .
293. K'ar'wa . . .
296. G'isāli . . .
291. Rājast'ani, Marwāli . . .
292. Jaipuri . . .
295. Mēwātī . . .
297. Gujari . . .
291. Hazara . . .
291. Malvi . . .
290. Nihādī . . .
291. Lab'ani . . .
290. K'andāli . . .
298. B'ili . . .
292. Eastern Pāñjabī or K'na-kara . . .
295. Central Pāñjabī, Kūnsāni . . .
296. Gar'wali . . .
291. Western Pāñjabī, Jānsāri . . .
290. Sirmāri . . .
292. Bag'ali . . .
292. Nihādī . . .
290. Sōdōchi . . .
293. Kulai . . .
297. Maṇḍali . . .
293. Chamḍali . . .
293. Gudi . . .
296. Pāñjavāli . . .
297. Pāñjavāli . . .
290. Pāñjari . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ke, kaminoko</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>numa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>meri, meri-t'el</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qil, ták</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>fušiyeko</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ürün</i>
Bankpa . . .	<i>keichigai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>bilo, illo, adats, khuma</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Buruaski . . . *chuyang*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>hulu (of beasts)</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hek</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>báloe</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>sák</i>
3. Laining, written . . .	<i>sak (of head), tasak (of body)</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>s'ak</i>

Sakai-Sámang.

Sakai . . .	<i>sá (of head), s'atál (of body)</i>
Sámang . . .	<i>sog, sák</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>ku</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ku-khá (of head); ku-ré-dítá (of body)</i>

Darung . . .	<i>luk-giá</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>hák</i>
Són . . .	<i>hák-gaiá</i>
En . . .	<i>hák-kaiá</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>hák-chiá</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>suk-kua</i>
Aug-kú . . .	<i>suk-chiá</i>
Móng Lwe . . .	<i>suk-chiá</i>
Daná . . .	<i>suk</i>
Yin or Riáng . . .	<i>houk</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>hió</i>

K'dai Group.

8. K'tai, Standard . . .	<i>kuá</i>
12. Wá . . .	<i>kuá-k'liá</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>yik, yek, hen-köya</i>
----------------------	---------------------------

Mupá Group.

15. K'orwá, Santál . . .	<i>á</i>
16. Mupári . . .	<i>á</i>
26. Karká . . .	<i>ku'</i>
27. K'áriá . . .	<i>ului</i>
28. Juáng . . .	<i>junta</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>á</i>
30. Gadabá . . .	<i>ingá, rikádyi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . . (human)	<i>shó</i>
Cantonese . . . (of head)	<i>sh'au 'yá'</i>
Gyámi . . .	<i>sh'au-p'wá</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>sh'om</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>sh'om</i>
Lao . . .	<i>sh'om</i>
46. Lü . . .	<i>sh'om</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>sh'om</i>
48. Són . . .	<i>sh'om</i>
49. Són . . .	<i>sh'om</i>
51. Áhom . . .	<i>sh'om</i>
52. K'anti . . .	<i>sh'om</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>sh'om</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

85. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
" Basein . . .	<i>ku sh'á (on head), sh'au (on body)</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
36. Taungshu . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
34. Sgá, literary . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
32. Bwé . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
Bra . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
Sin-huá . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
Mapauk . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
30. Gheko . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
38. Yainbá . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
Manó . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
41. Zaycin . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmông) . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
Há-Miao . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
Pá-Miao . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
Man . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchátior-Patál . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
73. Chumba Lahull . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
76. Kanáá . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
84. Tami . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
85. Limba . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
86. Yaká . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
87. Kambá . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
90. Buhing . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
93. Lohoróng . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
94. Lámich'óng . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
97. Rungch'ingbung . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
98. Dúnguá . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
99. Ródong . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
Chámiling . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
100. Nach'ereng . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
102. Tulung . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
103. Chaurúya . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
104. Kaling . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
105. Dúnd . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
88. Rai or Jimár . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
106. Vayu or Haya . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
113. Sunwar . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
114. Mágari . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
115. N'wari . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
117. Padá, Páhl, or Páhl . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
121. Tóto . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
125. Dafa . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
126. Mími, Digari . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
Mija . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Bi-hia . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
273. Lolo, sh'á . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
276. A-ka (Ká) . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
277a. A-kó . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
275. Liao . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
Lia's or Yáyin . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyáring . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
Mányak . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
T'aucho . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
Tákpa . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
Haurpa . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
58. B'ötá, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
61. Ladakí . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
68. Dünjongká . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>

B'ya Group.

128. Bodo or B'ya . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
131. Dima-sá . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
135. Garó, Achik . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
142. Kóch . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
161. Tipurá . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
162. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>

Nápi Group.

164. Angami . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
169. Semá . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
162. Rengma . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
165. Kóiamá . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
166. Áo . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
169. Hlota . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
171. Tukumí . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
174. Tamil . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
179. Cháng . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
181. Mótang . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
183. Empé . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
188. K'oirto . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
196. Marum . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
197. Kwirang . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
199. Tangkul . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
200. P'adang . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>sh'á, sh'á-sh'á</i>

Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.	
304. Chingpi	or
Kachin	K'ra, mun
Maran	K'ra, mun
305. Singp'o	ka-ra
Kabi-Olin Group.	
Old Meit'ai	cam-lah loh-ga
306. Meit'ai	cam
307. Tado	cam
313. Siyin	cam
319. Lai	'amoi, sam
324. Luksi	lam
327. Banjogi	ka-tam
328. Pank'u	cham, tam
329. Hrangkol	cam, lam
332. Hallam	cam
336. Langrong	cam
337. Aimol	cam
338. Chiru	cam
339. Kohrong	a-cam
340. Kom	ka-sam
346. Pürüm	cam
347. Anal	ka-sam
348. Hiri-Lamgang	a-cam
355. Taungöa	tam, mun
352. Chinbök	luk-sui
Yäwin	la
354. Chinbön	a-yum
Thayetmyo Chin	'amä, 'e'a
356. Sö or K'yang	a-sam
357. K'ami	cham
Lü Group.	
379. Andro	hü-mi
379. Sengmai	..
380. Chairol	cam
381. Kadu	ka-lah-lä (of head), mun-kä (of body)
Burma Group.	
361. Szi or Atai	s'am
362. Lai or Lechi	tam
363. Maru	ta (of head), Yu mä (on face)
360. Maingöa	or
Ngachang	u, mäs
372a. P'an, Samong	's'd (on face)
Me-gyā	's'd (on head), 'myeä (on face)
364. Mra	tam (s'am)
365. Burmese, written	ch'am pak
spoken	s'a-bin
366. Arakanese	chäbä (of head), 'amoi (of body)
367. Taungyo	'mwi
368. Danu	'mwi
368. Inöa	chä bäs (of head), 'mwi (of body)
370. Tavoyan	chä bäs (of head), 'mwi (of body)
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
385. Tamil	mayir
387. Korava	magara
391. Kalkadi	magri
389. Irala	meira
394. Malayalam	talamuä
397. Kanarese	hädai
398. Badaga	meira, hädai
391. Kodagu	oramo
392. Tulu	kujal
393. Toda	mira
394. Kota	mira
395. Kurux or Oraö	chuffi
397. Malto or Maher	talid
398. Kai, Kandä, or Khond	..
310. Kolami	sir
314. Gondi	chuffi

Number in General List.	
380. Telugu	..
382. Brähm	..
SEMITIC FAMILY.	
Arabic	..
INDO EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
Iranian Branch.	
Old Persian	..
Avesta	..
Pahlavi	mäd, mäs
331. Persian	mät, mäs
339. Paßtö, of Pesha-war	wäp
333. Waziri	wäp
354. of Kandahar	wäp
360. Ormuzi	dr
363. Balöchi, Makrani	mäd, mäs
366. Eastern	p'ur
370. Wajli	r'p, läp
371. Siyri	däp, yunp
372. Sarikoli	reb, xad
376. Ikkämi, Zöbaki	seyund, yünub
377. Munjani or Mungi	pögä
378. Yüdyä	pyo
Dardic or Pälächa Branch.	
379. Bägali	drä
380. Wai-ala	chayok
381. Wai-veri	or
Veron	zui
383. Kaläa	chäp
384. Gawar-bati	k'ä (one hair), tsunusa (of head)
386. Paläi, Eastern	..
387. " Western	chäl
390. K'owar	or
Chiträli	drä (one hair); präp, p'ur (of head)
392. Sipa, Gilgit	lälo (one hair), jahur
394. Chilai	läli
396. of Drä	ja', äku
397. of Dab-Hanü	zaf, äkur
400. Kämiri	mas, wäl
401. Kästawäri	wäl
408. Pöguli	mas, wäl
404. Döds Siräli	kä
405. Rämbari	kä, bäl
408. Köhistän, Gärwä	bäl
409. Törwall	bäl
411. Maiyäl	bäl
Gypsy, European	bäl
" Syrian	wäl
Indo-Aryan Branch.	
Sanskrit	..
Prakrit	..
430. K'ütrani	..
417. Lahndä, of Shah-pur	..
426. Mültani	wäl
428. Hindi	wäl
422. T'ali	wäl
423. D'anni	wäl
425. Tinduli	bäl
422. of Salt Range	wäl
427. Pöt'wari	wäl
440. Chibali	bäl
441. Panchi	bäl
442. Sindä, Vichöli	wär
450. Läl	wär
452. Kachchä	wär
456. Maräti, Däli	kä
459. Nagpuri	kä
464. Köthapi	kä

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalese	..
502. Oriya	..
507. Bihari, Mait'ili	..
516. Magahi	..
521. B'ojpuri, North-	..
520. " South-	..
526. Nagpuri	..
530. Bengali, written	..
" spoken	..
537. South-western	..
541. Stripuri	..
546. Eastern	..
548. of Cashar	..
550. of Chittagong	..
551. Chakma	..
553. Assamese	..
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadä	..
560. Bag'ali	..
578. Ch'attagari	..
582. Western Hindi, Hindostani	..
583. Vernacular Hindostani	..
587. Dak'ini	..
589. Bangari	..
593. Braj B'hä	..
605. Kananji	..
611. Bundali	..
616. Banäpuri	..
623. Pänjabi, written	..
" spoken	..
639. Pöwadä	..
648. Dögri	..
650. Kägra	..
653. Gujarati, Standard	..
661. Charötari	..
664. Käp'yawäli	..
672. K'ar'wa	..
676. G'iwäli	..
719. Rajast'ani, Mar-wäri	..
742. Jaipuri	..
755. Mäwäli	..
777. Gujuri	..
Hamari	..
761. Malvi	..
770. Nihäli	..
771. Lab'ani	..
Berar	..
708. K'andäli	..
678. R'ni	..
782. Eastern Pähäri	..
or K'as-kurs	..
785. Central Pähäri, Kumauri	..
806. Gar'wali	..
815. Western Pähäri, Jaunsäri	..
816. Sirmauri	..
830. Bag'ati	..
822. Käp'ali	..
830. Ködöchi	..
832. Kujal	..
837. Mäp'ali	..
842. Chamäli	..
843. Gadi	..
844. Paghäli	..
847. B'adrawäli	..
849. Pähäli	..

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>atama, kaſira</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>espa, cha</i>
Korean . . .	<i>meri</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bâi, qâps</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>qju</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>toloyai</i>
Saukph . . .	<i>t'old-gwai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>buru</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Burulacki . . . *yapio*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kaphâ</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hânu</i>
1. Salôn . . .	<i>diâb</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>hâbi</i>
2. Talaing, written . . .	<i>hâip, knip</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>dâ</i>

Sakai-K'mang.

Sakai . . .	<i>kui</i>
K'mang . . .	<i>kui</i>

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang . . .	<i>kîâ</i>
Katugi . . .	<i>kîâ</i>
Darung . . .	<i>giâ</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>koâ</i>
Sôn . . .	<i>gâi</i>
En . . .	<i>koâ</i>
Tai loi . . .	<i>chiâ</i>
A Môk . . .	<i>kuâ</i>
Âng-ka . . .	<i>chiâ</i>
Mông Lwo . . .	<i>chiâ</i>
Danâ . . .	<i>h'tâh</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>kîâ</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>kâm-pôh</i>

K'âi Group.

8. K'âi, Standard . . .	<i>k'î'o</i>
12. War . . .	<i>k'îa'o</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kô</i>
----------------------	-----------

Mupâ Group.

15. K'orwari, Santali . . .	<i>bâhâ</i>
16. Mupâri . . .	<i>bâ', bâhâ'</i>
26. Kuriâ . . .	<i>kâpêr</i> (Aryan)
27. K'ariâ . . .	<i>bokop</i>
28. Juhâg . . .	<i>boko</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>bôb</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>bâk, b's</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/i/, /s/</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>/t'an</i>
Gyâmi . . .	<i>/t'âh</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/hâh</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>/hâh</i>
Lao . . .	<i>...</i>
46. Lû . . .	<i>/hâ</i>
47. K'ân . . .	<i>/hâ</i>
49. Shâ . . .	<i>/hâ</i>
51. Âhom . . .	<i>/râ</i>
53. K'ânâti . . .	<i>/hâ</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>/d'u</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-k's</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>ku kwi</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>ku kwi</i>
36. Taungûu . . .	<i>k'tu</i>
34. Sgâ, literary . . .	<i>k's</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ko</i>
32. Bwâ . . .	<i>gâ kâ</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ko kâ</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>go ku</i>
Brâ . . .	<i>...</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ku kâ</i>
Yintâ . . .	<i>ku kâ</i>
Sin-hmâ . . .	<i>ku kâ</i>
Mâpauk . . .	<i>ku kâ</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'hâ</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>kâ klâo</i>
38. Yeinhâ . . .	<i>gâ kio</i>
Manô . . .	<i>i kâ</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ku dâh, chû</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ho tâ</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>f' tâ</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tû (Hmông) . . .	<i>-tâ' / hâ'</i>
Hâ-Miao . . .	<i>koâ</i>
Pâ-Miao . . .	<i>ho</i>
Man . . .	<i>ngoh</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>...</i>
Man-lan-tiân . . .	<i>piâ</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mo goh</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchâ (or Patni) . . .	<i>pundâ</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>puns</i>
76. Kanâi . . .	<i>bâ</i>
77. Kanâuri . . .	<i>bâ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>pu-â</i>
83. D'imâl . . .	<i>gâ-riâ</i>
84. T'âmî . . .	<i>kâ-pu</i>
85. Limbâ . . .	<i>t'ogk</i>
86. Yâk'a . . .	<i>tâh-k'ruk</i>
87. K'ambâ . . .	<i>toâ</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>piya</i>
91. Balâli . . .	<i>tâk'-lo</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>tâk'-â-lo</i>
93. Lôhông . . .	<i>tâk'-ro', nîâ-tâh-wa, um-mru-ma</i>
94. Lâmbich'ông . . .	<i>tâh</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>tâh</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>tâh</i>
97. Rungch'ênbung . . .	<i>tâh, ô-tâh</i>
98. Dôngmâli . . .	<i>tâh, um-tâh</i>
99. Rôdông . . .	<i>or</i>
Châmling . . .	<i>tâk'-lo, tak'-lo</i>
100. Nâch'erông . . .	<i>tâk'-lo</i>
101. Kâlung . . .	<i>tâh</i>
102. T'âlung . . .	<i>bâi</i>
103. Chaurâyâ . . .	<i>p'â-ti-ri</i>
104. K'âlîng . . .	<i>u-d'oh</i>
105. Dûmî . . .	<i>d'oh, dak'-lok</i>
88. Rai or Jimdâr . . .	<i>dâk-k</i>
106. Vayu or Haya . . .	<i>pâch'i</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>kra</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'ubo</i>
113. Sunwâr . . .	<i>pi yâ</i>
114. Mâgari . . .	<i>tâ-lu</i>
116. Nêwari . . .	<i>ch'â</i>
117. Pâq'i, Pâhri, or Pâh . . .	<i>ch'â</i>
118. Rông or Lepcha . . .	<i>â-t'yâh</i>
121. Tôbô . . .	<i>pu-âhâ</i>
122. Aha . . .	<i>k'o</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>d-tâk</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>mit tâk</i>
125. Dâfa . . .	<i>cppin</i>
126. Mîmîni, Digârâ . . .	<i>mâku, kûrâ</i>
Mija . . .	<i>kâ</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>wa</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-o /ko</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-o /kâ</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-u /dâ</i>
276. A-ha (Kâ) . . .	<i>udu</i>
277a. A-kâ . . .	<i>dâh</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-wâ-dâ</i>
Lis'â or Yâyin . . .	<i>udu</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>kûlû</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>uko</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>dâtû</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>gâ</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyârûng . . .	<i>tâ-ko</i>
Mânyâk . . .	<i>wâ/li</i>
Taucha . . .	<i>kâpâ</i>
Tâkph . . .	<i>gâuk-ti</i>
Haurph . . .	<i>yan</i>
58. B'ôtiâ, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ngo</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>go</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>gâ</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>gâ</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>go</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>go</i>
67. Kagate . . .	<i>go</i>
70. Sârpa . . .	<i>go</i>
68. Danjongkâ . . .	<i>go</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gu</i>

Bârâ Group.

128. Bodo or Bârâ . . .	<i>k'â-râ</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>k'âpâ (P Aryan)</i>
131. Dimâ-wa . . .	<i>kâ-râ</i>
135. Garô, Âchik . . .	<i>kâh</i>
142. Kôch . . .	<i>kâpâ (P Aryan)</i>
151. Tipurâ . . .	<i>k'â-râk</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>gu-bâh</i>

Nâgâ Group.

154. Angâmi . . .	<i>tzu</i>
159. Semâ . . .	<i>(a-)ku-tâi</i>
163. Rengmâ . . .	<i>pâh</i>
165. Kôiamâ . . .	<i>ko-pâi</i>
164. Sopvoma . . .	<i>(up-)pi</i>
166. Âo . . .	<i>to-kolâk</i>
169. Hlôta . . .	<i>kurr</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-ko</i>
171. Tukumi . . .	<i>tâ</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ku</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tâh-chiâ</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>tâh-chiâ</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>k'âh, k'âh</i>
178. Namangia . . .	<i>k'â</i>
179. Châng . . .	<i>k'â</i>
181. Môiang . . .	<i>k'â</i>
183. Êmpô . . .	<i>mi-pâi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>pi</i>
188. K'oirô . . .	<i>pi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>â-p'â</i>
196. Marâm . . .	<i>â-pi</i>
197. Kwoirang . . .	<i>châ-pi</i>
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>kui</i>
200. Padang . . .	<i>kyû</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>â-kau</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>â-jû</i>

Number in General List.		Kachin Group.
294. Chingpè	or	
	Kachin	. bô
	Maran	. bôh
295. Singp'o		. bôh

		Kuki-Chin Group.
	Old Meit'ei	. lu-rel
296. Meit'ei		. kôk
297. Tado		. lû, lû-châk
213. Siyin		. lû
219. Lai		. lu
224. Lu'ei		. lû
227. Nanjôgi		. lû
228. Pank'u		. lû
229. Hrang'kol		. a-lû
232. Hallan		. lû
236. Langrong		. lû
237. Aimol		. lû
238. Chiru		. lû
239. Kolhreg		. a-lû
240. Kôm		. ka-lû
246. Pûrtum		. lû
247. Anal		. ka-lû-chû
248. Hirô-Lamgâng		. a-lû
255. Taungôa		. lu
252. Chinbôk		. lup-pun
Yâdwin		. k'â-luk-kwai
254. Chinbôn		. a-lû
Thayetmyo Chin		. -lu
256. Sô or K'yang		. a-lû
257. K'ami		. a-lû

		Lûi Group.
279. Andro		. hû-raâ
279. Sengmai		. ...
280. Chairel		. kû-tû
281. Kadu		. hû-lûâ

		Burma Group.
261. Szi or Atai		. u-lum
262. Lûi or Lechi		. wu-lâm
263. Maru		. kôh
260. Maingôa	or	
	Ngachang	. hû-lû-kôh
272a. P'un, Samong		. "pauh
	Me gyâ	. "pauh
264. Mra		. lû
265. Burmese, written		. k'ôh
" spoken		. gauh
266. Arakanese		. gauh
267. Tsungyo		. "kô
269. Danu		. kauh
268. Inôa		. kôh
270. Tavoyan		. kôh

		DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.
285. Tamil		. talai
287. Korava		. tali
291. Kaikâdi		. t'âi, tal-kâi
289. Irula		. tûlû
294. Malayalam		. tal'
297. Kanarose		. tal'
298. Badaga		. manqû, talû
301. Kodaga		. manqû
302. Tola		. tare
303. Toda		. manqû
304. Kôta		. manqû
305. Kurux or Orû		. kukk
307. Malto or Maler		. qukhô
308. Kui, Kandî, or Khond		. tûlu
310. Kolâm		. kupûl (f)
314. Gôppî		. talû

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu		. tal'
328. Brahûi		. kâqum
		SEMITIC FAMILY.
	Arabic	. ra's

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

		Iranian Branch.
	Old Persian	. ...
	Avesta	. sarah-
	Pahlavi	. sar
331. Persian		. sar
339. Paîtô, of Posh-		
	war	. sar
323. Waziri		. sar
354. of Kandahar		. sar, kôq
360. Ormurî		. sar
363. Balôchi, Makranî		. sarag
366. Eastern		. sayar
370. Waxî		. sar
371. Siyî		. kâl, kal
373. Sarikoli		. kâl, kâl
376. Iskâmi, Zebakî		. sdr, sdr, sur
377. Munjâni or Mungî		. pûser
378. Yûdyâ		. pûer

		Dardic or Pîdâcha Branch.
379. Raigali		. lei
380. Wai-ala		. lei
381. Wasi-veri	or	
	Veron	. jî
383. Kalâk		. jî
384. Gawar-bati		. janfa
386. Pakai, Eastern	}	. jîr
387. " Western		
390. K'ôwâr	or	
	Chitrâlî	. sor, kapal
392. Sîpa, Gilgitî		. jî
394. Chilâl		. jî
396. of Dras		. jî
397. of Dâh-Hanu		. jî
400. Kâdmîrî		. kala, hîr
401. Kâstâwârî		. lû, lû
403. Pôguli		. lû, lû
404. Dôda Sirajî		. ruq
405. Râmbanî		. ruq, jîr
408. Kôhîstânî, Gârwi		. tûa
409. Tôrwallî		. jû
411. Maiyâ		. jû
Gypsy, European		. jûs
" Syrian		. siri

		Indo-Aryan Branch.
	Sanskrit	. jîrah, jîrpan
	Prakrit	. sîrô, sîrah
430. K'ôstranî		. sarôlû

417. Lahpda, of Shah-		
	pur	. sir
426. Maltânî		. sir
428. Hindkî		. sir
432. T'âlî		. sir
433. D'annî		. sir
435. Tinâullî		. sir
442. of Salt Range		. sir
437. Pôt'wari		. sir
440. Chib'ali		. sir
441. Panch'î		. sir
446. Sind'î, Vichôlî		. mat'
450. Lârî		. mat'
452. Kachch'î		. mat'
456. Marat'î, Dâli		. qûhî
478. Nagpurî		. kôpûl
484. Kôkharî		. tûhî

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalese		. isa, oluma
502. Oriyâ		. mupûa
507. Bihari, Mait'âlî		. sir, mât'
516. Magahî		. mât', mûr'
521. Bôjpurî, North-		
	ern	. mât', kapâr
520. " South-		
	ern	. mât', kapâr
526. Nagpurî		. mûr
530. Bengali, written		. mât', mastak
" spoken		. mât', mât
537. South-western		. mûr
541. Siripurî		. mât'
546. Eastern		. mât'
548. of Cachar		. mur
550. of Chittagong		. mât'
551. Châkma		. mât'
553. Assamese		. mur
558. Eastern Hindî,		
	Awad'î	. mûr, kapâr
560. Bag'ellî		. mûr
573. Ch'attîngar'î		. mûr
582. Western Hindî,		
	Hindôstânî	. sir
583. Vernacular		
	Hindôstânî	. sir
587. Dak'ini		. sir
589. Bangarâ		. sir
593. Braj Bâk'a		. mûru
606. Kanaujî		. mûru
611. Bundêlî		. mûr, mûrî
616. Banâp'ari		. mûr
623. Panjâllî, written		. sir
" spoken		. sir
639. Pôwad'î		. sir
648. Dôgrî		. sir
650. Kângrâ		. sir, mupû
653. Gujarâtî, Stan-		
	dard	. mât'
661. Charôtari		. mât'
666. Kâ'tiyawâdî		. mât', tûlû
673. K'âr'wâ		. mûr'
676. Gîwadî		. mât'
713. Rajast'ânî, Mâr-		
	wârî	. mât'
742. Jaipurî		. mât'
755. Mâwâlî		. sir
777. Gujari	of	
	Hanara	. sir
761. Malvî		. mât'
770. Nimâdî		. sir
771. Lab'ânî	of	
	Berar	. mât'
708. K'andôlî		. qûhî, mât'
678. B'îlî		. mûq, mât'
782. Eastern Pahârî		
or K'au-kurâ		. sir, tûkû
785. Central Pahârî,		
	Kumounî	. k'wârô
805. Gar'wallî		. sir
815. Western Pahârî,		
	Jaunâri	. mûq
816. Birmaurî		. mûq
820. Bag'atî		. mûq
822. Kîtt'âlî		. mûq
830. Bôdôchlî		. mûq
833. Kulul		. mûq
837. Manqûlî		. mûq, sir
843. Chamâdî		. sar
843. Gadî		. jîr
818. Patgwalî		. mûq, kapûl
847. B'adrawahlî		. dôq
849. Pîdharî		. mûq

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>Yita</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>parumbo</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>s'a, hyo</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ti</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>yi-lah-wo</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>helo</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>mingaia, miha</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Burialaki . . . *yumus*

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>lidak</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>ditak</i>
1. Salon	. . .	<i>k'atik</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mon-K'mer.

K'mer	. . .	<i>andak</i>
3. Talping, written	. . .	<i>latak</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>t'at', k'tai'</i>

Sakai-Simang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>t'at', ntak</i>
Simang	. . .	<i>lotik</i>

Palau-Wa.

4. Palau	. . .	<i>kap-ta</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>kap-ta</i>
Datang	. . .	<i>ta</i>

5. Wa	. . .	<i>tak</i>
Son	. . .	<i>dak</i>
En	. . .	<i>lak</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>tak</i>
A Mok	. . .	<i>pat</i>
Ang-ka	. . .	<i>tak</i>
Mong Lwe	. . .	<i>tak</i>
Dang	. . .	<i>tak</i>
Yin or Riag	. . .	<i>tak</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>tak</i>

K'ai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard	. . .	<i>t'at'it</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>k'itit</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>kalo-tak</i>
----------------	-------	-----------------

Mupda Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>atda</i>
16. Mupdari	. . .	<i>atda</i>
26. Karika	. . .	<i>lang</i>
27. K'aria	. . .	<i>lang</i>
28. Juhag	. . .	<i>lang</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>atda</i>
30. Gadabai	. . .	<i>lang, laka</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>so', (Pekin, -ak)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>la</i>
Gyami	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>lin</i>
" spoken	. . .	...
Lao	. . .	...
46. La	. . .	<i>lin</i>
47. K'an	. . .	<i>lin</i>
48. K'an	. . .	<i>lin</i>
51. Abasi	. . .	<i>lin</i>
52. K'anti	. . .	<i>lin</i>
Annamite	. . .	<i>lin</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	...
" Bassein	. . .	<i>pli</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>pli</i>
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>pro</i>
34. Sga, literary	. . .	<i>pli</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ble</i>
33. Bwa	. . .	<i>ble</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>'p ye</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>go bli</i>
Bri'	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>bli</i>
Yintak	. . .	<i>pli</i>
Sin-hma	. . .	...
Mipauk	. . .	<i>pli</i>
30. Gheko	. . .	<i>ble</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ble</i>
38. Yeinba	. . .	<i>ble</i>
Mano	. . .	<i>pli</i>
41. Zayin	. . .	<i>pli</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>ble</i>
" Darmuha	. . .	<i>pli</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmong)	. . .	<i>mbid</i>
Hu-Miao	. . .	<i>ni</i>
Pu-Miao	. . .	<i>brai</i>
Man	. . .	<i>byet</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>bit</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>bit</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

73. Manchari or Patol	. . .	<i>le</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>ali</i>
76. Kanak	. . .	<i>le</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>li</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jibb (Aryan)</i>
83. D'mal	. . .	<i>dai-tau</i>
84. T'uni	. . .	<i>chi-le</i>
85. Limbu	. . .	<i>le-tit, letp-pa</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>lem</i>
87. K'ambu	. . .	<i>lem</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>lyam</i>
91. Balali	. . .	...
92. Sangpang	. . .	...
93. Lohorong	. . .	...
94. Lambich'ong	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rungch'abang	. . .	...
98. Dzungali	. . .	...
99. Rodong	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chamling	. . .	...
100. Nuch'erong	. . .	...
101. Kulung	. . .	...
102. T'alung	. . .	...
103. Chaurtaya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
106. Dumi	. . .	...
89. Rai or Jindar	. . .	<i>u-lem</i>
108. Vaya or Haya	. . .	<i>li</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>le</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>le</i>
113. Sanwar	. . .	<i>le</i>
114. Migari	. . .	<i>let</i>
116. Newari	. . .	<i>mo</i>
117. Pad'i, Fahri, or	. . .	...
Fahi	. . .	<i>mo</i>
118. Rong or Lepcha	. . .	<i>li</i>
121. Tsho	. . .	<i>li-li</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>johli</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>ai-yo</i>
124. Mibi	. . .	<i>ai-yo</i>
125. Daba	. . .	<i>ai-yi</i>
126. Mimi, Digara	. . .	<i>ta-lahad</i>
Mija	. . .	<i>mbai</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>le</i>
273. Lolo, N'	. . .	<i>Ma</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>li</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>li</i>
276. A-ka (K)	. . .	<i>mbid</i>
277a. A-k	. . .	<i>mbid</i>
276. Liu	. . .	<i>-la -ch'a</i>
Lir' or Y'ayin	. . .	<i>lach</i>
274. Mo-o	. . .	<i>li</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>li</i>
277a. P'yan or P'yan	. . .	<i>mbid</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>pli</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyaring	. . .	...
Manyak	. . .	...
T'achu	. . .	...
Takpa	. . .	...
Haurpa	. . .	...
58. B'otia, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>loke</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>che</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>lehi</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>lehi</i>
61. Ladak	. . .	<i>lehe</i>
62. of Spiti	. . .	<i>che</i>
70. Kagato	. . .	<i>che</i>
67. Sarpa	. . .	<i>che-lak</i>
68. Dzungkha	. . .	<i>che</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>che</i>

Bird Group.

128. Bodo or Bady	. . .	<i>ai-la</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>ai-li</i>
131. Dima-as	. . .	<i>ya-lai</i>
135. Garo, Achik	. . .	<i>or</i>
142. Koch	. . .	<i>ai-li-ba</i>
151. Tipura	. . .	<i>ai</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>chi</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami	. . .	<i>me-li, me-wi</i>
155. Sema	. . .	<i>(a)-m'li, (a)-m'li</i>
162. Rongma	. . .	<i>ai</i>
163. Kikama	. . .	<i>me-li</i>
164. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>me-li</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>te-mai</i>
169. Hlota	. . .	<i>ai, ai</i>
170. Tengma	. . .	...
171. Tukum	. . .	<i>me-li</i>
173. Yachumi	. . .	<i>mu-lo</i>
172. Tablung	. . .	<i>gi</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>go</i>
175. Banpara	. . .	<i>li</i>
178. Namangia	. . .	<i>t'li-li</i>
179. Chang	. . .	<i>li-li</i>
181. Moliang	. . .	<i>la-li</i>
182. Empo	. . .	<i>ba-li</i>
187. Kabai	. . .	<i>ba-roi</i>
188. K'oirao	. . .	<i>li</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>li-li</i>
195. Marma	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tang'ul	. . .	<i>me-li</i>
200. Padang	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>me-lai</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpi . . . or
Kachin . . . *ka-to'*
Mara . . . *ah-viat*
205. Singpo . . . *ah-to'*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lei*
206. Meit'ei . . . *lei*
207. Tado . . . *li*
212. Siyin . . . *li, kam*
219. Lai . . . *lei*
224. Lukai . . . *lei*
227. Banjogi . . . *lei*
228. Pank'u . . . *lei*
229. Hrangh'ol . . . *mi-li, m-li*
232. Hallam . . . *ma-lei*
236. Langrong . . . *lei*
237. Aimol . . . *lei*
238. Chiru . . . *mailei*
239. Kolhreg . . . *a-lei*
240. Kom . . . *ka-ma-lei*
246. Pöruin . . . *lei*
247. Anal . . . *ka-bi-li*
248. Hiröi-Langang . . . *a-plai*
255. Taungöa . . . *le*
252. Chinbök . . . *um-ti*
Yadwin . . . *kum-i*
254. Chinbön . . . *a-ma-lei*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ma-bön*
256. Sö or Kyang . . . *a-ma-bä*
257. K'ami . . . *pa-lai (?)*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairei . . .
281. Kadu . . . *ah, di*

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atei . . . *id*
262. Laki or Lechi . . . *yd*
263. Maru . . . *id*
280. Maingöa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *id*
272a. Pun, Samong . . . *yd*
Me-gyi . . . *yd*
264. Mru . . . *dai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *hyä*
" spoken . . . *-ä*
266. Arakanese . . . *chä*
267. Taungyo . . . *id*
269. Danu . . . *syä*
268. Inöa . . . *chä*
270. Tavnyan . . . *id*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nak-k'*
287. Korava . . . *nalgi*
291. Kaikadi . . . *nak*
299. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *ndo*
297. Kanarese . . . *nalgi*
298. Badaga . . . *na/äno*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . *nalayi*
303. Toda . . . *ndo*
304. Kötä . . .
305. Kurux or Orä . . . *tal'ä*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *tal'ä*
308. Kui, Kand'ä, or
Khoed . . . *bäpöni*
310. Kölmäl . . .
314. Göpö . . . *wanjör*

Number in
General
List.

280. Telugu . . . *adlak'*
282. Brähui . . . *dai*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic

Hebrew

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *adnam (?)*
Avesta . . . *hisd-*
Pahlavi . . . *asada, suvin*
331. Persian . . . *abän*
330. Pañä, of Posh-
war . . . *j'äba, i'äba*
353. Waziri . . . *i'äba*
354. of Kandahar . . . *äbba*
360. Örmuri . . . *abän*
363. Balöchi, Makrani . . . *abän*
366. Eastern . . . *asada*
370. Waziri . . . *sik*
371. Siyäl . . . *sä*
372. Sarikoli . . . *sir, sä*
376. Iškämi, Zäbaki . . . *asuk, siuk*
377. Munjanior Mungi . . . *as*
378. Yüdyä . . . *asäy*

Dardic or Pindäri Branch.

379. Bägali . . . *ditz*
380. Wai-älä . . . *jip*
381. Wañ-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *luzuk'*
383. Kaläsa . . . *jib*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *sib*
386. Pakai, Eastern . . . *jib*
387. " Western . . . *jub*
390. K'öwtr . . . or
Chiträl . . . *ligini*
392. Šipa, Gilgit . . . *jip*
394. Chilai . . . *jib*
396. of Dras . . . *jip*
397. of Pah-Hanu . . . *gip*
400. Käimiri . . . *sä*
401. Käñawari . . . *säou, sä*
403. Pöguil . . . *sä*
404. Döga Siraji . . . *jib*
405. Rämbari . . . *sib*
408. Köhietäl, Garwi . . . *jib*
409. Törwall . . . *jib*
411. Maiyä . . . *sä*
Gypsy, European . . . *chib*
" Syrian . . . *jib*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *jiläw*
Prakrit . . . *jibb's*
430. K'äträl . . . *jib*
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . . *jibb'*
494. Multani . . . *jibb'*
498. Hindki . . . *jibb'*
492. T'ali . . . *jibb'*
493. D'and . . . *jibb'*
495. Tindali . . . *jibb'*
442. of Salt Range . . . *jibb', säbän*
497. Pötwari . . . *jibb', jib'*
440. Chibali . . . *jibb'*
441. Punchi . . . *jib*
446. Sind'i, Viehöli . . . *jibb'*
450. Läl . . . *jibb'*
492. Kachch'i . . . *jib', jib'*
496. Marä'ti, Däli . . . *jib'*
478. Nagpuri . . . *jib'*
494. Kötkapi . . . *jib'*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *däwa*
502. Oriya . . . *jib'a*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *jiläw, jib'*
516. Magahi . . . *jib'*
531. Bopari, North-
ern . . . *jib'*
530. " South-
ern . . . *jib'*
536. Nagpuria . . . *jib'*
530. Bengali, written . . . *jib', jiläw*
" spoken . . . *jib'*
537. South-western . . . *jib'*
541. Siriparia . . . *jib'a*
546. Eastern . . . *jiläw, jibb'*
548. of Cachar . . . *sib'ä*
550. of Chittagong . . . *jib'a*
551. Chakma . . . *jil*
553. Assamese . . . *sib'a, jib'*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awad'i . . . *jib'*
560. Bag'äli . . . *jib', jib'*
573. Ch'attigar'i . . . *jib'*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindostani . . . *säbän*
583. Vernacular
Hindostani . . . *jib'*
587. Dak'ini . . . *jib'*
589. Bägari . . . *jib'*
593. Braj Bäk'i . . . *jib'*
606. Kanauji . . . *jib'igä*
611. Bundeli . . . *jib', jib'*
616. Banäp'ari . . . *jib'*
633. Pañjäl, written . . . *jib'*
" spoken . . . *jib', säbän*
639. Pöwad'i . . . *jib'*
648. Dögri . . . *jib'*
650. Kägrä . . . *jib'*
653. Gujarati, Stan-
dard . . . *jib'*
661. Charötari . . . *äntä, dntä*
666. Käñyawadi . . . *jib', läl*
673. K'är'wa . . . *jib'*
676. G'isädi . . . *jib'*
713. Rajast'ani, Mär-
wari . . . *jib'*
743. Jaipuri . . . *jib'*
765. Mäwäti . . . *jib'*
777. Gujuri of
Häzara . . . *jib'*
781. Malvi . . . *jib'*
770. Nimbädi . . . *jib'*
771. Lab'äni of
Berar . . . *jib'*
708. K'ändäli . . . *jib'*
679. B'ili . . . *jib'*
783. Eastern Pahari
or K'as-kurä . . . *jib'ä, jib'*
785. Central Pahari,
Kumauni . . . *jib'*
805. Gar'wali . . . *jib'*
816. Western Pahari,
Jaunsäri . . . *jib'*
816. Sirmauri . . . *jib'*
820. Bag'äti . . . *jib'*
823. Kiti'ali . . . *jib'*
829. Šodöchi . . . *äntä*
833. Kujä . . . *äntä*
837. Maq'däli . . . *jib'*
843. Chamäli . . . *jibb'*
843. Gadi . . . *jibb'*
846. Pängwäli . . . *jib'*
847. B'adrawäli . . . *sibb'*
849. Pädari . . . *äntä*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>hara</i>
Ainu	. . .	...
Korean	. . .	<i>pai</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>qarün</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>niämen</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>kobnli; öyöke</i> (of an animal)
Saulpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>sabel, sorro, gantz</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

450. Buruaski . . . *yü*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>parut</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>tian</i>
1. Salón	. . .	<i>k'lan*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>p'è</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>gnau</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'èh</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>köt, ed-p'del, ch'</i>
Sémang	. . .	<i>chöb, küt</i>

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug	. . .	<i>vä, vä' (above navel); kün</i> <i>päh (below navel)</i>
------------	-------	---

Katung	. . .	<i>b'uh</i>
Darung	. . .	<i>waik</i>

5. Wa	. . .	<i>tu</i>
Són	. . .	<i>tu</i>
En	. . .	<i>tu</i>
Tai loi	. . .	<i>waik</i>
A Mók	. . .	<i>kä-tü</i>
Äng-kä	. . .	<i>tu-kün</i>
Möng Lwo	. . .	<i>ku tü</i>
Danä	. . .	<i>pyit</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>k'ün</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>luc</i>

K'däl Group.

8. K'däl, Standard	. . .	<i>küpo*</i>
12. Wä	. . .	<i>'po*</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>utan</i>
----------------	-------	-------------

Mundä Group.

15. K'orwäri, Santäli	. . .	<i>lä'</i>
16. Mundäri	. . .	<i>läi'</i>
26. Kürkä	. . .	<i>läj</i>
27. K'apü	. . .	<i>läi', läi'</i>
28. Juang	. . .	<i>itip</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>kimpo*</i>
30. Gadäba	. . .	<i>sulöi, pufäni</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>tu, tu</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>'fö</i>

Gyami . . .

45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>'ddä</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>'d'dä</i>

Lao . . .

46. Lü	. . .	<i>'lä</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>'lä</i>
49. Sän	. . .	<i>'lä</i>
51. Ähom	. . .	<i>'lä</i>
53. K'anti	. . .	<i>'lä</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>'bua</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-yü -p'öä</i>
" Bamein	. . .	<i>wo pö</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungü	. . .	<i>ho</i>
34. Sgä, literary	. . .	<i>-hü -p'ö</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'pu, häpu</i>
32. Bwä	. . .	<i>g'pu</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>'k'dü</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>go pu</i>
Brä	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>pü</i>
Yintäl	. . .	<i>ho</i>
Sin-hünä		
Mapruk	. . .	<i>pu</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>pu</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>pou</i>
38. Ycinbä	. . .	<i>pu dau</i>
Manö	. . .	<i>pu</i>
41. Zayin	. . .	<i>per, ch, dä</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>pü, p'pu</i>
" Dermula	. . .	<i>ä p'i</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmóng)	. . .	<i>'plah</i>
Hé Miao	. . .	<i>ka-chian</i>
Pä Miao	. . .	<i>plä</i>
Man	. . .	<i>kory*</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lau-tien	. . .	<i>'än</i>
Man-ta-puu	. . .	<i>ko lia</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäli or Patni	. . .	<i>k'og</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>k'og, k'op</i>
76. Kanaäli	. . .	<i>kon</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>peñä</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>qan</i>
83. D'mäl	. . .	<i>hai-män</i>
84. T'ani	. . .	<i>bän-käl</i>
85. Limbü	. . .	<i>sä-pök</i>
84. Yak'a	. . .	<i>p'ok</i>
87. K'ambü	. . .	<i>boo</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>köja</i>
91. Bäliäli	. . .	...
92. Sänpäng	. . .	...
93. Löhöröng	. . .	...
94. Lämlich'öng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rungch'ebüng	. . .	...
98. Döngmäli	. . .	...
99. Rödöng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chämiling	. . .	...
100. Näch'ereng	. . .	...
101. Kölung	. . .	...
102. T'ölung	. . .	...
103. Chauräya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
106. Döml	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdar	. . .	<i>u-mupa</i>
106. Vaya or Hayu	. . .	<i>mu-li, bim-li</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>p'o</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>p'o</i>
113. Sunwä	. . .	<i>kas</i>
114. Mägarä	. . .	<i>tuk</i>
116. Nöwäri	. . .	<i>po-d'tä</i>
117. P'ad'i, Pahl, or		
Pahl	. . .	<i>pa-ri</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ta-bök</i>
121. Tötö	. . .	<i>pa'-mä</i>
122. Äka	. . .	<i>lak'udi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>ä-ki</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ä-ki</i>
125. Däsa	. . .	<i>ai yé</i>
126. Miäsi, Digära	. . .	<i>k'itd-pom</i>
Mija	. . .	<i>ndak</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>wo-wäri</i>
273. Lolo, /N'	. . .	<i>/ä pi</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>o' po</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>h'ä' mu</i>
276. A-ka (Kä)	. . .	<i>umä</i>
277a. A-kö	. . .	<i>müma</i>
275. Lio	. . .	<i>äi' ch'ä'</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin	. . .	<i>h'äki</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>dümä</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>p'u</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>p'ä p'ih</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>p'äki</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärang	. . .	...
Mänyäk	. . .	...
Tauchü	. . .	...
Täkpä	. . .	...
Haurpä	. . .	...
58. Bötia, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>grud-pu</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>d'ü' pu</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>llo-a</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>llo-a</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>drut-pa, p'oa</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>qut pa</i>
70. Kägä	. . .	<i>to-pa</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'ok-pa</i>
68. Danjongkä	. . .	<i>to-ko</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>g'yo</i>

Bilqi Group.

128. Bodo or Bäri	. . .	<i>uoi</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>pu-mä</i>
131. Dimsä	. . .	<i>hö</i>
135. Gäro, Ächik	. . .	<i>ök</i>
142. Köch	. . .	<i>ök</i>
151. Tipurä	. . .	<i>hök</i>
153. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>u-t'uh</i>

Nagä Group.

154. Ängämi	. . .	<i>vä, vä-di</i>
159. Sema	. . .	<i>(a-)p'pö</i>
162. Rengna	. . .	<i>(a-)nin-da</i>
165. Käläma	. . .	<i>me-vo</i>
194. Sopvona	. . .	<i>(up-)pü</i>
166. Äo	. . .	<i>te-pök</i>
169. Hlöta	. . .	<i>ö-pök</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>ta-buk</i>
171. Tükumi	. . .	<i>mi-po</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>pök</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>yi-ye</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>hwum</i>
175. Banpara	. . .	<i>ödk</i>
178. Namangä	. . .	<i>ödk</i>
179. Chäng	. . .	<i>yi-muä, yä-muä</i>
181. Möböng	. . .	<i>vak</i>
183. Rüpö	. . .	<i>mi-gu</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>bua</i>
188. K'oirä	. . .	<i>pök</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ä-pök</i>
195. Marüm	. . .	<i>ä-moi</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>chä-wön</i>
199. Tängk'al	. . .	<i>wuk</i>
200. P'adäng	. . .	<i>ök</i>
201. K'ängoi	. . .	<i>ä-pök</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ök</i>

Number in General List.		
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		
204. Chingpā	or	
	Kachin	. k'ān
	Maran	. k'ān
206. Singp'o		. k'ān
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		
	Old Meit'ei	. pi-puk
206. Meit'ei		. puk
207. T'ado		. oi
213. Siyin		. nil, dā
219. Lai		. "pā
224. Luñei		. pum
227. Banjōgi		. po
228. Pank'u		. dil
229. Hrangk'ol		. ā-piā
232. Hallām		. wōn
234. Langrong		. wān, pūā
237. Aimol		. wōn
238. Chiru		. wōn
239. Kohreng		. a-wōn
241. Kōm		. ka-wōn
246. Pūm		. wōn
247. Anāl		. ka-po
248. Hirōl-Langāng		. a-poi
256. Taungā		. wān
262. Chinbōk		. pwe
	Yādwīn	. k'āp-pwe
264. Chinbōn		. ā-hun
	Thayotmyo Chin	. "pu
266. Sō or K'yang		. pūk
267. K'ami		. ...
<i>Lüi Group.</i>		
270. Andro		. pūk
279. Songmai		. ...
290. Chairel		. p'ūk
291. Kadu		. pou', pou'
<i>Burma Group.</i>		
261. Szi or Atai		. w'm
262. Lāi or Lechi		. wām-tao
263. Maru		. wa-tō'
260. Maingā	or	
	Ngachang	. om
272a. P'un, Samong		. pauk mā
	Me-gyā	. ā-y'wō
264. Mra		. mā
265. Burmese, written		. wam
	" spoken	. wam
266. Arakanese		. wān baik
267. Taungyo		. wam pik
269. Danu		. wam baik
268. Inōa		. wam pai'
270. Tavoyan		. wam, baik, wam baik

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil	. vayar'
287. Korava	. varag
291. Kaikāḍi	. vārga
299. Irula	. ...
294. Malayālam	. vayar'
297. Kanarose	. hōff
298. Baḍaga	. hōffe
301. Koḍagu	. ...
302. Tuju	. bañji
303. Toda	. bir
304. Kōta	. ...
306. Kurux or Oraḍ	. k'āl
307. Malto or Maher	. puraḥ
308. Kui, Kandī, or	
	Khond
	tuju
310. Kolāmi	. p'āḍ
314. Gōḍḍi	. p'ā

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu . . .	kaḍup'	
328. Brāhōi . . .	pīḍ, p'īḍ	
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic . . .	baṭn, jauf	
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB- FAMILY.		
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		
Old Persian . . .	...
Avesta . . .	...
Pahlavi . . .	ikumb	
331. Persian . . .	ikam	
339. Pa'tō, of Peshawar . . .	gēda	
353. Waziri . . .	g'ḍḍa	
354. of Kandahar . . .	nas	
361. Ormurī . . .	ḡim	
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . .	lāp	
366. Eastern . . .	lāf	
370. Wāzi . . .	dur, dār	
371. Šīyni . . .	k'āch	
372. Sarikoli . . .	k'āch	
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . .	dār	
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . .	giler	
378. Yūdya . . .	wujud	
<i>Dardic or Pīdācha Branch.</i>		
379. Bāḡali . . .	k'āḍ	
380. Wai-ala . . .	k'āḍ	
381. Wasi-veri . . .	or	
Veron . . .	iul (Buruḡaski)	
383. Kalāsi . . .	k'āch	
384. Gawar-bati . . .	wor	
386. Pāsi, Eastern . . .	k'āch	
387. „ Western . . .	k'āch	
390. K'ōwar . . .	or	
Chitrālī . . .	k'oyann, ūkama	
392. Šīpa, Gilgit . . .	ḡar	
394. Chilasī . . .	ḡar	
396. of Drās . . .	der, dār	
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . .	ḡar	
400. Kāsmiri . . .	yāḍ	
401. Kaṣṭawārī . . .	yaḍ	
403. Pōgnī . . .	iḍ	
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . .	iḍḍ, p'āḍ	
405. Rambanī . . .	p'āḍ	
408. Kōhistāni, Garwī . . .	ḡar	
409. Tōrwālī . . .	ḡar	
411. Maiyā . . .	wair	
Gypsy, European . . .	p'ār	
„ Syrian . . .	p'ār	
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		
Sanskrit . . .	udaram; (a basket) p'āḍakāḍ	
Prakrit . . .	nuraḥ, p'āḍak, p'āḍak	
420. K'ōstrāni . . .	ḡar	
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . .	ḡar	
426. Multani . . .	ḡar	
428. Hindki . . .	p'ār	
432. T'ālī . . .	ḡar	
433. D'auni . . .	ḡar	
435. Tīnālī . . .	ḡar	
437. of Salt Range . . .	ḡar	
437. Pōt'wari . . .	ḡar	
440. Chibālī . . .	ḡar	
441. Pūnchī . . .	p'ār	
446. Sindī, Vicḥōli . . .	p'ār	
450. Lārī . . .	p'ār	
452. Kachchī . . .	p'ār	
454. Marāṭī, Dōi . . .	p'ār	
478. Nagpurī . . .	p'ār	
484. Kōḍakāl . . .	ḡar	

Number in General List.		
499.	Singhalose .	baḍa
502.	Oriya .	p'āḍa
507.	Bihārī, Mait'ili .	p'āḍ
516.	Magahi .	p'āḍ
521.	B'ojpurī, North- ern .	p'āḍ
520.	„ South- ern .	p'āḍ
526.	Nagpuria .	odar, p'āḍ
530.	Bengali, written .	p'āḍ, udar
	„ spoken .	p'āḍ
537.	South-western .	p'āḍ
541.	Siripuria .	p'āḍ
546.	Eastern .	p'āḍ, p'āḍ
548.	of Cachar .	p'āḍ
550.	of Chittagong .	p'āḍ
551.	Chākma .	p'āḍ
552.	Assamese .	p'āḍ
558.	Eastern Hindi, Awad'i .	p'āḍ, p'āḍ
560.	Baḡ'ālī .	p'āḍ, p'āḍ
573.	Ch'attīgar'ī .	p'āḍ
582.	Western Hindi, Hindōstāni .	p'āḍ
583.	Vernacular Hindōstāni .	p'āḍ
587.	Dak'ini .	p'āḍ
589.	Bangarū .	p'āḍ
593.	Braj B'āk'a .	p'āḍ
606.	Kanauji .	p'āḍ
611.	Bundēli .	p'āḍ
616.	Banāp'ari .	p'āḍ
633.	Pañjābī, written .	ḡar, ḡar, p'āḍ
	„ spoken .	ḡar
639.	Pōwad'i .	ḡar
648.	Dōgri .	ḡar
650.	Kāḡrā .	ḡar, p'āḍ
653.	Gujarātī, Stan- dard .	p'āḍ
661.	Charōtari .	p'āḍ, ḡar, ḡar
666.	Kaṭ'iyaḡāḍī .	p'āḍ; ḡar, dār
673.	K'ar'wa .	p'āḍ
676.	G'iaḡāḍī .	p'āḍ
713.	Rajast'āni, Mar- wāṛī .	p'āḍ
742.	Jaipurī .	p'āḍ
755.	Mēwātī .	p'āḍ
777.	Gujurī of Hazara .	ḡar
701.	Malvi .	p'āḍ
770.	Nimāḍī .	p'āḍ
771.	Lab'āni of Berar .	p'āḍ
708.	K'andāni .	p'āḍ, p'āḍ
678.	P'ālī .	p'āḍ, ḡar
702.	Eastern Pāḡāḍī or K'as-kurā .	p'āḍ, ḡar
786.	Central Pāḡāḍī, Kumauni .	p'āḍ
806.	Gar'wālī .	p'āḍ
815.	Western Pāḡāḍī, Jaunāri .	p'āḍ
816.	Sirmāuri .	p'āḍ
820.	Baḡ'ālī .	p'āḍ
822.	Kīṭ'ālī .	p'āḍ
830.	Šōḍōchī .	p'āḍ, p'āḍ
838.	Kujal .	p'āḍ
837.	Maḡḡāḍī .	p'āḍ
842.	Chamḡāḍī .	p'āḍ
843.	Gādī .	p'āḍ
846.	Paḡḡāḍī .	p'āḍ
847.	B'adrawāhī .	p'āḍ
849.	Pāḡāḍī .	p'āḍ

Number in
General
List.

AGGUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>senaka</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>tsa</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tsa, arga</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>tsa</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>nireyon</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Baques . . .	<i>atze, oste, gibel, bislar, soll</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruakki . . . *ieddas*

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>balakka</i>
Cham . . .	<i>rau</i>
1. Salon . . .	...

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mén-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>k'mér</i>
8. Taling, written .	<i>chak</i>
" spoken .	<i>ja</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ch'is, k'mér</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>kré, k'id</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kré</i>
Katung . . .	<i>kré</i>
Darung . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>edán-ko</i>
Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mok . . .	...
Ang-kú . . .	...
Möng Lwo . . .	...
Dan . . .	<i>kre 0'-kyen</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard .	<i>idón</i>
12. Wá . . .	<i>túmpa</i>

Nicobares.

13. Nicobares . . .	<i>ok</i>
---------------------	-----------

Mupá Group.

15. K'wari, Santali .	<i>dá</i>
16. Mupári . . .	<i>da, dáya</i>
26. Kárka . . .	<i>k'urí</i>
27. K'ári . . .	<i>kupá</i>
28. Juáng . . .	<i>kúpa</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kupá</i>
30. Gadabá . . .	<i>gidiáng, kásumi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . .	<i>pu, -pa</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>pu</i>

Gyámi . . .

45. Siamese, written .	<i>ch'á</i>
" spoken .	<i>ch'á</i>

Lao . . .

46. Lú . . .	...
47. K'un . . .	<i>tsa</i>
49. Són . . .	<i>tsa</i>
51. Áhom . . .	<i>tsa</i>
52. K'amtí . . .	<i>tsa</i>
Annamite . . .	<i>-tsa</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . .	<i>tsa</i>
" Bassein . . .	...
" Maulmein . . .	<i>tsa ku</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>tsa</i>
37. Sga, literary . .	<i>tsa</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>tsa</i>
38. Bwé . . .	<i>tsa</i>
40a. Wewaw . . .	<i>tsa</i>
39. Karenbyu . . .	<i>go klo</i>
Bra . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>tsa</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hma . . .	...
Mápa . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>tsa ku</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>tsa ko</i>
38. Yainbá . . .	<i>tsa ko ku</i>
Manó . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . .	<i>tsa</i>
" Dermu . . .	<i>tsa</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmong) .	<i>tsa, tsu</i>
Há-Miao . . .	<i>tsu</i>
Pé-Miao . . .	<i>tsa-ao</i>
Man . . .	<i>tsa</i>
43. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>tsa, tsu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>tsa</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

73. Manchari or Patni .	<i>tsa</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . .	<i>tsa</i>
76. Kanadi . . .	<i>tsa</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>tsa</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>tsa</i>
83. D'nal . . .	<i>tsa</i>
84. Tami . . .	<i>tsa</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>tsa</i>
86. Yak . . .	<i>tsa</i>
87. Kamba . . .	<i>tsa</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tsa</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lohorung . . .	...
94. Lambichung . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Chingtang . . .	...
97. Kungchabung . . .	...
98. Dungmali . . .	...
99. Bódong or . . .	...
Chámiling . . .	...
100. Nach'ring . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurasya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dumi . . .	...
98. Rai or Jindar . .	<i>tsa</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . .	<i>tsa</i>
111. Garung . . .	<i>tsa</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>tsa</i>
113. Suwar . . .	<i>tsa</i>
114. M'gari . . .	<i>tsa</i>
115. N'wari . . .	<i>tsa</i>
117. Padi, Padi, or . .	...
Padi . . .	<i>tsa</i>
118. Rong or Lepcha .	<i>tsa</i>
121. T'at . . .	<i>tsa</i>
123. Aka . . .	<i>tsa</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	<i>tsa</i>
125. Daga . . .	<i>tsa</i>
126. Mimi, Digara . .	<i>tsa</i>
Mija . . .	<i>tsa</i>

Lolo-Mo's Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>tsa</i>
273. Lolo, /N/ . . .	<i>tsa</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>tsa</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Ká) . . .	<i>tsa</i>
277a. A-ká . . .	...
275. Lila . . .	<i>tsa</i>
Lis' or Yáin . . .	<i>tsa</i>
274. Mo-o . . .	<i>tsa</i>
Lahu . . .	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>tsa</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyáring . . .	...
Mányak . . .	...
Taucha . . .	...
Takpa . . .	...
Haurpa . . .	...
58. B'otia, Tibetan, .	...
written .	<i>gyap</i>
" spoken .	<i>gyap</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>tsa</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>gyap</i>
61. Ladak . . .	<i>gyap</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>gyap</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>gyap</i>
67. Sarpa . . .	<i>gyap</i>
68. Dünjongka . . .	<i>gyap</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gyap</i>

Bárd Group.

128. Bodo or Bárd . . .	<i>tsa</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>tsa</i>
131. Dima-as . . .	<i>tsa</i>
132. Garo, Achik . . .	<i>tsa</i>
133. Koch . . .	<i>tsa</i>
131. Tipura . . .	<i>tsa</i>
132. Douri-Chutiya . .	<i>tsa</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>tsa</i>
159. Sent . . .	<i>(a)-tsa</i>
162. Rongma . . .	<i>tsa</i>
165. K'iamá . . .	<i>tsa</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>(u)-tsa</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>tsa</i>
169. Hlota . . .	<i>tsa</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>tsa</i>
171. T'akumi . . .	<i>tsa</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tsa</i>
173. Tablung . . .	<i>tsa</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>tsa</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>tsa</i>
178. Namsang . . .	<i>tsa</i>
179. Chang . . .	<i>tsa</i>
181. M'ang . . .	...
183. Eupho . . .	<i>tsa</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>tsa</i>
188. K'oirao . . .	<i>tsa</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>tsa</i>
195. Maram . . .	<i>tsa</i>
197. Kwoirang . . .	<i>tsa</i>
199. Tangkul . . .	<i>tsa</i>
200. Padang . . .	<i>tsa</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>tsa</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>tsa</i>

Number in General List.		
Kashin Group.		
204. Chingpá	or	
Kashin		m'k, m'ra
Maran		su-gum
205. Singp'o		sh-ma
Kabi-Chin Group.		
Old Meit'ei		shu-nanda
206. Meit'ei		nam-gan
207. T'ade		sh-sha
212. Siyin		ná
219. Lai		ba
224. Luik		hau-sha
227. Banjéi		hán
228. Páak'u		sh-sha
229. Hrangh'ol		sh-sha
232. Hallam		sh-sha
234. Langrong		sh-sha
237. Aimol		sh-sha
238. Chira		hau-nam
239. Kolhreg		sh-sha
240. Kón		sh-sha
246. Páram		sh-sha
247. Anal		sh-sha
248. Hiró-Langtáng		sh-sha
255. Taungá		sh-sha
252. Chimbók		...
Yáwin		...
254. Chimbón		sh-sha
Thayetmye Chin		sh-sha
256. Sh or K'yang		sh-sha
257. K'ami		sh-sha

Lái Group.		
279. Andro		lo-ma
279. Sengmai		sh-sha
280. Chairol		sh-sha
281. Kada		sh-sha

Burma Group.		
261. Sdi or Atai		...
262. Ladi or Lechi		...
263. Mara		sh-sha
260. Maingá	or	
Ngachang		sh-sha
273a. P'un, Samong		sh-sha
Me-gyá		sh-sha
264. Mra		sh-sha
265. Burmese, written		sh-sha
" spoken		sh-sha
266. Arakanese		sh-sha
267. Taungyo		sh-sha
268. Dana		sh-sha
269. Iná		sh-sha
270. Tavoyan		sh-sha

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

265. Tamil		sh-sha
267. Korava		sh-sha
261. Kaiká		sh-sha
269. Irula		...
264. Malayalam		sh-sha
267. Kanarese		sh-sha
268. Badaga		sh-sha
261. Kodaga		...
262. Tulu		sh-sha
268. Toda		sh-sha
264. Kóta		...
266. Kurux or Orá		sh-sha
267. Malto or Maler		sh-sha
268. Kui, Kand', or Khond		sh-sha
210. Káman		sh-sha
214. Gáph		sh-sha

220. Teluga		sh-sha
222. Bráhal		sh-sha

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . sh-sha **INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**

Iranian Branch.		
Old Persian		...
Avesta		sh-sha
Pahlavi		sh-sha
281. Persian		sh-sha
289. Páth, of Posh-		sh-sha
war		sh-sha
283. Wabri		sh-sha
284. of Kandahar		sh-sha
290. Ormuz		sh-sha
293. Balóhi, Makráni		sh-sha
296. Eastern		sh-sha
270. Wáx		sh-sha
271. Siyal		sh-sha
273. Sarikoll		sh-sha
276. Ishámi, Záhaki		sh-sha
277. Musjáni or Mung		sh-sha
278. Yádyá		sh-sha

Dardic or Pálisha Branch.		
279. Baigali		sh-sha
280. Wai-sha		sh-sha
281. Wásh-vari	or	
Veron		sh-sha
283. Kalásh		sh-sha
284. Gawar-bati		sh-sha
286. Pásh, Eastern		sh-sha
287. " Western		sh-sha
290. K'owar	or	
Chitrál		sh-sha
292. Sipa, Gilgiti		sh-sha
294. Chikál		sh-sha
296. of Dras		sh-sha
297. of Dab-Hana		sh-sha
400. Kásmiri		sh-sha
401. Káshawá		sh-sha
403. Péguli		sh-sha
404. Dáda Sháji		sh-sha
405. Rámbari		sh-sha
406. Káshistan, Garwi		sh-sha
409. Tórwál		sh-sha
411. Máiyá		sh-sha
Gypsy, European		sh-sha
" Syrian		sh-sha

Indo-Aryan Branch.		
Sanskrit		sh-sha
Prakrit		sh-sha
490. K'ótrai		sh-sha
417. Lakásh, of Shab-		sh-sha
pur		sh-sha
426. Multál		sh-sha
428. Hindki		sh-sha
423. T'áhi		sh-sha
423. D'áani		sh-sha
426. Tindál		sh-sha
448. of Salt Range		sh-sha
427. Páshwari		sh-sha
440. Chitál		sh-sha
441. Páshwari		sh-sha
446. Sind', Vichál		sh-sha
450. Lari		sh-sha
453. Káshá		sh-sha
454. Mará		sh-sha
473. Nagpuri		sh-sha
484. Káshá		sh-sha

496. Káshá		sh-sha
503. Oríya		sh-sha
507. Bihari, Maít'ál		sh-sha
516. Magáhi		sh-sha
521. B'ojpari, North-		sh-sha
ern		sh-sha
520. " South-		sh-sha
ern		sh-sha
523. Nagpuri		sh-sha
520. Bengali, written		sh-sha
" spoken		sh-sha
527. South-western		sh-sha
541. Siripari		sh-sha
546. Eastern		sh-sha
548. of Cachar		sh-sha
550. of Chittagong		sh-sha
551. Chákma		sh-sha
553. Assamese		sh-sha
558. Eastern Hindi,		sh-sha
Awad'		sh-sha
560. Bag'ell		sh-sha
573. Ch'attágá		sh-sha
582. Western Hindi,		sh-sha
Hindostani		sh-sha
583. Vernacular		sh-sha
Hindostani		sh-sha
587. Dak'ini		sh-sha
589. Bángar		sh-sha
593. Braj B'ak's		sh-sha
605. Kanauji		sh-sha
611. Bundál		sh-sha
616. Banásp'ari		sh-sha
623. Páshábi, written		sh-sha
" spoken		sh-sha
639. Páshá		sh-sha
643. Dógrí		sh-sha
650. Káshá		sh-sha
653. Gujaráti, Stan-		sh-sha
dard		sh-sha
661. Charótari		sh-sha
666. Kásháwá		sh-sha
673. K'ar'wa		sh-sha
676. G'indá		sh-sha
713. Rajast'ani, Mar-		sh-sha
wari		sh-sha
742. Jaipuri		sh-sha
755. Méwáti		sh-sha
777. Gujarí	of	
Hasara		sh-sha
761. Malvi		sh-sha
770. Nimádi		sh-sha
771. Lab'áni	of	
Berar		sh-sha
708. K'andá		sh-sha
678. B'ili		sh-sha
753. Eastern Páshá		sh-sha
or K'ar-kurá		sh-sha
755. Central Páshá,		sh-sha
Kumáni		sh-sha
805. Gar'wali		sh-sha
815. Western Páshá,		sh-sha
Jaunpuri		sh-sha
816. Sitmauri		sh-sha
820. Bag'á		sh-sha
823. Káshá		sh-sha
830. Sháshá		sh-sha
833. Káshá		sh-sha
837. Maqáshá		sh-sha
842. Cháshá		sh-sha
843. Gáshá		sh-sha
845. Páshá		sh-sha
847. B'andrawá		sh-sha
848. Páshá		sh-sha

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>jetan</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>soë</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tümür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>sele</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>temir</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>t'ümür</i>
Basque . . .	<i>burdin, burni</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Burubaski . . . *ch'omar*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

3. Malay . . .	<i>bari</i>
Cham . . .	<i>bāndi</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>b'chue</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mün-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>dek</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>pasai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'soh</i>

Sakai-Némang.

Sakai . . .	<i>b'ei (Malay)</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>jūwoid</i>

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>hír</i>
Katag . . .	<i>hír</i>
Daring . . .	<i>híh</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>hriem</i>
Són . . .	<i>rum</i>
En . . .	<i>lek</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>luk</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>so-ááá</i>
Áng-kú . . .	<i>ka-ááá</i>
Móng Lwe . . .	<i>ku-ááá</i>
Dand . . .	<i>má ói</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>hír</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>nár</i>
12. War . . .	<i>nár</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>karau</i>
----------------------	--------------

Mupá Group.

16. K'erwari, Santál . . .	<i>máphá'</i>
16. Mupári . . .	<i>máphá'</i>
26. Kúrká . . .	<i>lók'apó</i>
27. K'aríá . . .	<i>luáq</i>
28. Jukáq . . .	<i>lúhá (Aryan)</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>luáq</i>
30. Gadabá . . .	<i>ááá, vumáq</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ye'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>t'í'</i>
Gámi . . .	<i>tai</i>
43. Sínese, written . . .	<i>h'ek</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>le'</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	<i>lek</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>lek</i>
49. Sán . . .	<i>-lek</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>lek</i>
52. K'anti . . .	<i>lek</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'lat</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-t'a</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>t'a</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>p'ó'i</i>
34. Sgá, literary . . .	<i>-t'a'</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>t'a</i>
32. Bwé . . .	<i>tá lá</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t'a</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>tá lá</i>
Bra . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dá t'a</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>ton tá</i>
Sin-hmá . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>dá tá</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>t'í'</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>tí</i>
38. Yeinbá . . .	<i>tá</i>
Munú . . .	<i>tú tá</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>tí, pá ói</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>tí lá</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>tá lá</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmóng) . . .	<i>'hlóu</i>
Hé-Miao . . .	<i>hlou</i>
Yé-Miao . . .	<i>hlao</i>
Man . . .	<i>liá</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>ia, gu-ia</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>gue</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>liá</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Pañi . . .	<i>níám</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>níám</i>
76. Kanāi . . .	<i>ron</i>
77. Kanāuri . . .	<i>ron</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>chyā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>chir</i>
84. Tāni . . .	<i>chiūm</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>p'én-jí</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>kek-chi, chak-chi</i>
87. Kambú . . .	<i>sel</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>syal</i>
91. Bālali . . .	<i>p'á'ām</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>sel, syel</i>
93. Lohoróng . . .	<i>chyā' chī</i>
94. Lambich'óng . . .	<i>chyā' chī</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>p'á'ām</i>
96. Ch'ing'ang . . .	<i>hán-ch'á'wá</i>
97. Rāngch'ānhung . . .	<i>p'á' im</i>
98. Dungmāli . . .	...
99. Ródung . . .	<i>or</i>
Ch'amlung . . .	<i>p'á'ām</i>
100. Nách'eréng . . .	<i>p'á'ām</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>sel</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>sel</i>
103. Chauvāya . . .	<i>p'á'ām</i>
104. K'aling . . .	...
106. Dūmi . . .	<i>sel</i>
Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>sel</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>k'ak-ch'ín-mí (lit. the black)</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>pa-e'</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>p'á' i</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>tam-par</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>p'alam</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>na</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahri, or . . .	
Pahi . . .	<i>ne</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>pun-jeh</i>
121. Tótó . . .	<i>chā-kā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>za</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yók-dín</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>goday</i>
126. Miamí, Digard . . .	<i>tsi, sai</i>
Mija . . .	<i>ten-gri, luk-lí</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-bia . . .	<i>iaá</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>ve</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-hü</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>hü</i>
276. A ka (Ká) . . .	<i>hü</i>
277a. A kü . . .	<i>hü</i>
276. Liao . . .	<i>-hü</i>
Li'á or Yáyin . . .	<i>hü</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ü</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ü</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>iam</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>iam</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyárung . . .	<i>laum</i>
Mányak . . .	<i>li</i>
T'aucho . . .	<i>so-mo</i>
Takpa . . .	<i>tsik'</i>
Hauupa . . .	<i>chü</i>
58. B'otia, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>ichags</i>
spoken . . .	<i>chak, chā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ichags</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ichags</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>ichaks</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>chaks</i>
70. Kágate . . .	<i>cha</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>cha</i>
68. Danjongká . . .	<i>chak</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>cha</i>

Bār Group.

128. Bodo or Bār . . .	<i>šurr</i>
130. Lálung . . .	<i>šar</i>
131. Dina-á . . .	<i>šér</i>
136. Garó, Achik . . .	<i>ní-grák</i>
142. Kóch . . .	<i>ní</i>
161. Tipará . . .	<i>šér</i>
162. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>šín</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angāni . . .	<i>t'e-zi</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>(a)-jé</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ta-g'i</i>
165. K'izāmā . . .	<i>(e)-ü</i>
164. Sopromā . . .	<i>(u)-p'á'á</i>
166. Áo . . .	<i>me-rán, ín</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>yónchák</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>yín</i>
171. Tukumi . . .	<i>id</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>in-chi</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yán</i>
174. Tanlu . . .	<i>ní-yám</i>
176. Baupará . . .	<i>ján</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>ján</i>
179. Chang . . .	<i>nám</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>yán</i>
183. Kimpé . . .	<i>hē-yé</i>
187. Kabni . . .	<i>tan</i>
188. K'oirto . . .	<i>šá'ri</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ín-chín</i>
196. Marām . . .	<i>ka-p'á, ko-p'á</i>
197. Kwirung . . .	<i>cha-gí</i>
199. Tangkul . . .	<i>ma-ri</i>
200. Padang . . .	<i>ma-ri</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>má-rá</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>t'ar</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

304. Chingpá	or
Kachin	. pi
Mama	. pri, pyi
305. Singp'o	. m'p'ri

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ei	. tot-nan
306. Meit'ei	. got
307. T'ado	. t'i, t'ik
313. Siyin	. cti, k'i
319. Lai	. ti
324. Luñei	. t'ir
327. Hanjōgi	. t'ir
328. Pank'u	. t'ir
329. Hrang'kol	. t'ir
332. Hallam	. t'ir
336. Langrong	. t'ir
337. Aimol	. t'ir
338. Chiru	. t'irr
339. Kohreng	. t'irr
340. Kām	. t'ir
346. Pārām	. a-ti
347. Anāl	. t'al
348. Hiri-Lamgang	. t'irr
355. Taungōa	. li
353. Chinbōk	. am-sor
Yādwā	. mā-lī
354. Chinbōa	. m't'i
Thayetmyo Chin	. nti
356. Sō or K'yang	. m't'i
357. K'ami	. t'mau

Lāi Group.

279. Andro	. aōn
279. Bengmai	. aōl
280. Chairel	. t'ir
281. Kadu	. -s'ch

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai	. sām-tā
262. Lāi or Lechi	. tād-tā
263. Maru	. dyā-tā
260. Maingōa	or
Ngachang	. lān
272a. P'un, Samong	. chā-chi'
Me-gyā	. s'e-s'ek
264. Mru	. lōh-āh (lauh-āh)
265. Burmese, written	. sām
" spoken	. -ōān
266. Arakanese	. ōān
267. Taungyo	. ōān
269. Danu	. ōān
268. Inōa	. s'ān
270. Tavoyan	. ōān

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil	. irumb'
287. Korava	. k'abbim
291. Kaikadi	. lūkāpā
289. Irula	. irumbu
294. Malayalam	. irimb'
297. Kanarese	. kabbim'
298. Badaga	. kabbuṇa
301. Kodagu	. ...
302. Tuju	. kaptā
303. Toda	. kabbun
304. Kōta	. ibbe
305. Kurux or Orā	. paund
307. Malto or Maler	. lōhāḍ (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or	
Khond	. lūhā (Aryan)
310. Kōlāmī	. lōkand (?)
314. Gōpā	. kachchē

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu	. inam'
328. Brahūi	. dāin (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

ARABIC*hadid*
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.*Iranian Branch.*

Old Persian	. ...
Avesta	. ...
Pahlavi	. dāin
331. Persian	. dāin
339. Paṭō, of Peshawar	. ōspana
363. Waziri	. ōspana
364. of Kandahar	. ōspana
360. Ormuz	. rō
363. Balōchi, Makrani	. ahin
366. Eastern	. dāin
370. Wāxi	. ōin
371. Siyūi	. spin, sepen
372. Sarikoli	. spin
376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki	. kēpōn
377. Munjāni or Mungī	. gūpen
378. Yadyā	. respen

Dardic or Pīdācha Branch.

379. Balgali	. chimēh
380. Wai-ala	. chēmd } (Burmāski)
381. Wai-vari	or
Veron	. ioma
383. Kalāta	. chimbar
384. Gawar-bati	. trimer
386. Pānai, Eastern	. chimar
387. " Western	. chumār
390. K'ōwār	or
Chitrālī	. chumār
392. Šipa, Gilgit	. chimar
394. Chilasī	. chimar
396. of Dras	. chimar
397. of Pāh-Hanū	. chingār
400. Kānūri	. dōt'r
401. Kāṭawārī	. dōt'ar
403. Pōgull	. kātār
404. Dōḍa Sīrājī	. lōhā
405. Rambani	. lōhā
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. chimar
409. Tōrwālī	. chēmd } (Burmāski)
411. Maiyā	. sēwar
Gypsy, European	. dōt'ir, dōt'ir
" Syrian	. lāi

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit	. lōhā
Prakrit	. lōhā, lōhā
430. K'etrāni	. lōhā
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	. lōhā
426. Multāni	. lōhā
428. Hindki	. lōhā
432. T'ālī	. lōhā
433. D'anni	. lōhā
435. Tinauli	. lōhā
442. of Salt Range	. lōhā
437. Pōt'wari	. lōhā
440. Chib'ālī	. lōhā
441. Pūch'ī	. lōhā
446. Sind'ī, Vichōlī	. lōhā
450. Lārī	. lō
452. Kachch'ī	. lō, l'ō
456. Morāt'ī, Dōlī	. lōh'and
478. Nāgpuri	. lōh'and
494. Kōhnapī	. lōh'and

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese	. yabōja
502. Oriya	. lōhā
507. Bihari, Mait'ili	. lōhā
516. Magahi	. lōhā
521. B'ojpuri, North-	
ern	. lōhā
520. " South-	
ern	. lōhā
526. Nagpurī	. lōhā
530. Bengali, written	. lōhā, lōhā
" spoken	. nō, nōd, lōd, lōd
537. South-western	. lōhā
541. Siripurī	. lōhā
546. Eastern	. lōhā, lōyā
548. of Cachar	. lōd, lōd
550. of Chittagong	. lōd
551. Chakmā	. lōd
553. Assamese	. lō
558. Eastern Hindi,	
Awad'ī	. lōhā
560. Bag'ōlī	. lōhā
573. Ch'attingar'ī	. lōhā
582. Western Hindi,	
Hindōstāni	. lōhā
583. Vernacular	
Hindōstāni	. lōhā
587. Dak'ini	. lōhā
589. Bangarō	. lōyā
593. Braj B'ak'a	. lōhā
606. Kanauji	. lōhā
611. Bundēlī	. lōhā, lōhā
616. Banāsp'ari	. lōhā
633. Pāñjābī, written	. lōhā
" spoken	. lōhā
639. Pōwād'ī	. lōhā
648. Dōgrī	. lōhā
650. Kāngrā	. lōhā
653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
dard	. lōh'ā
661. Charōtari	. lōh'ā
666. Kāṭiyawādī	. lōh'ā
673. K'ar'wā	. lōh'ā
676. Gīwadī	. l'ōh'ā
713. Rajast'āni, Mar-	
wārī	. lō
742. Jaipuri	. lō
755. Mōwātī	. lōhā
777. Gujuri of	
Hauara	. lōhā
761. Malvi	. lōhā, lōhā
770. Nimādī	. lōhā
771. Lab'āni of	
Bernar	. lōhā
708. K'andōlī	. lōh'and
678. B'ūlī	. lōh'ā, lōh'ā
782. Eastern Pāhārī	
or K'as-kurā	. p'alam
785. Central Pāhārī,	
Kumauni	. lōhā
806. Gar'wālī	. lōhā
815. Western Pāhārī,	
Jaunāri	. lōhā
816. Sirmauri	. lōhā
820. Bag'atī	. lōhā
822. Kīṭ'ālī	. lōhā
830. Šodōchi	. lōhā
833. Kujūi	. lōhā
837. Maṇḍālī	. lōhā
842. Chamḍālī	. lōhā
843. Gādī	. lōhā
845. Pāṅgwalī	. lōhā
847. B'adrawāhī	. lōh'ā, lōh'ā
849. Pūjari	. lōhā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>hin</i>
Alm	. . .	<i>kengano</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>hōm</i> (Chinese)
Turki	. . .	<i>ditōn</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>ditōn</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ditōn</i>
Sanskrit	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>urhe, urro</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmese . . . *Yini*

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(a) <i>mā</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>mā</i>
1. Salva	. . .	<i>mā, mā, mā</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mōr.

K'mōr	. . .	<i>mā</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>t'au</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>t'ā</i>

Sakai-Samang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>mā</i>
Samang	. . .	<i>mā</i> (Malay)

Palau-Wa.

4. Palau	. . .	<i>k'ir</i>
Katug	. . .	<i>k'ir</i>
Datang	. . .	<i>k'ir</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>ir</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>kyu-wo</i>
En	. . .	<i>k'ir</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>k'ām</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>k'ām</i>
Ang-ka	. . .	<i>k'ām</i>
Mōng Lwo	. . .	<i>k'ām</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>k'ām</i>
Yin or Biang	. . .	<i>k'ām</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard	. . .	<i>k'at</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>k'at</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *gol-māro* (= 'Gold mohur')*Māpā Group.*

15. K'arwā, Santāl	. . .	<i>sonā</i> (Aryan)
16. Māpā	. . .	<i>sonā</i>
26. K'arā	. . .	<i>sonā</i> } (Aryan)
27. K'arā	. . .	<i>sonā</i>
28. Jūā	. . .	<i>sonā</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>sonā</i>
30. Gadā	. . .	<i>sonā</i> (Aryan)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-hīn</i> , (Pekin, <i>-chīn</i>)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-hām</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-dān -gān</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>-t'ān -hām</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>k'ām</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>k'ām</i>
48. Shā	. . .	<i>-k'ām</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>k'ām</i>
52. K'ūn	. . .	<i>k'ām</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-dān</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

25. Fwo, literary	. . .	<i>-t'ān</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>-t'ān</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>-t'ān</i>
26. Tungōn	. . .	<i>kām</i>
24. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-t'ān</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>tu</i>
22. Sgā	. . .	<i>tā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>to</i>
23. Karōmya	. . .	<i>tā</i>
Bra	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>tā</i>
Yintā	. . .	<i>tā</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	<i>tā</i>
Nāpauk	. . .	<i>tā</i>
29. Ghrko	. . .	<i>tā</i>
27. Padung	. . .	<i>tā</i>
28. Yoinā	. . .	<i>tā</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>tā</i>
41. Zayin	. . .	<i>tā, kām, hām</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>tā</i>
" Dermua	. . .	<i>tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Niao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-kō</i>
Hō-Miao	. . .	<i>chik</i>
Pō-Miao	. . .	<i>kā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>kyem</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>son, sam</i>
Man-lan-tiā	. . .	<i>lām</i>
Man-ta-pau	. . .	<i>khām</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāli or Pañā	. . .	<i>zān</i>
73. Chamba Lahul	. . .	...
76. Kanāli	. . .	<i>zān</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>zān</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jā, jā</i>
83. D'imal	. . .	<i>sonā</i> } (Aryan)
84. T'ani	. . .	<i>son</i>
85. Limbu	. . .	<i>son-yān</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>son-mgān</i>
87. Kamba	. . .	<i>son</i> (Aryan)
100. Bāhā	. . .	<i>gyāna</i> (Aryan)
91. Balah	. . .	...
92. Sāpān	. . .	...
93. Lāhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ing'ōng	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ōng	. . .	...
98. Dāngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	...
Chāmāng	. . .	...
100. Nāch'ōng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. Tūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurōya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dām	. . .	...
88. Bai or Jimdā	. . .	<i>ni-mā</i>

106. Vaya or Haya	. . .	<i>hō-dān-mi</i> (lit. the yellow)
111. Garung	. . .	<i>hām-ra</i>
112. Marmi	. . .	<i>mā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>son</i> (Aryan)
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>gyā</i>
115. Nāwārī	. . .	<i>su</i>
117. Pāñā, Pāñā, or Pāñā	. . .	<i>tā</i>
118. Rōng or Lōpā	. . .	<i>for</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>sonā</i> (Aryan)
122. Aka	. . .	<i>hām, hām</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abo	. . .	...
124. Mīrī	. . .	...
125. Dānā	. . .	<i>hām</i>
126. Mīrī, Dīgā	. . .	<i>paddoi</i>
Mīrī	. . .	<i>son</i>

Lolo-Mō Group.

Si-hin	. . .	<i>k'ā, g'ā</i>
272. Lolo, R'	. . .	<i>-tā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-tā</i>
Lo-lo yō	. . .	<i>-tā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>tā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>tā</i>
278. Lio	. . .	<i>-tā</i>
Lio' or Yāyā	. . .	<i>tā</i>
274. Mō' or	. . .	<i>hā</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>hā, hā</i>
277a. Pyu or Pyu	. . .	<i>kām</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>tā, tā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyāung	. . .	...
Nānyā	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tāpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,	. . .	<i>gyer</i>
written	. . .	<i>gyer</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>gyer</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>gyer</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>gyer</i>
61. Ladak	. . .	<i>gyer</i>
62. of Spiti	. . .	<i>gyer</i>
70. Kagato	. . .	<i>gyer</i>
67. Nāpā	. . .	<i>gyer</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>gyer</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>gyer</i>

Bār Group.

128. Bodo or Bār	. . .	<i>dar-bi</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>sonā</i> (Aryan)
131. Dima-nā	. . .	<i>ga-jao</i>
132. Garō, Aohik	. . .	<i>sonā</i> } (Aryan)
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>sonā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>sonā</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>punji</i> (P Aryan)

Nāg Group.

144. Angāmi	. . .	...
145. Soma	. . .	...
146. Rengmā	. . .	...
147. K'ānā	. . .	...
148. Sopromā	. . .	<i>sonā</i> (Meit'ei)
149. Aō	. . .	...
150. Nōtā	. . .	...
170. Tengā	. . .	...
171. T'ākumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>hām</i> (Tai)
174. Tamu	. . .	...
175. Sāpāt	. . .	<i>hām</i>
176. Nāngā	. . .	<i>hām</i> (Tai)
179. Chāng	. . .	...
181. Nōtāng	. . .	...
182. Empō	. . .	<i>gyā-chā</i>
183. Kānā	. . .	<i>hām</i>
184. K'ōrō	. . .	<i>sonā</i> (Meit'ei)
185. Mīrī	. . .	<i>gyā</i>
186. Mānā	. . .	<i>sonā</i> (Meit'ei)
187. K'ōrō	. . .	<i>hām</i>
188. Tāng'āl	. . .	<i>sonā</i>
189. Pādāng	. . .	<i>sonā</i>
190. K'āngā	. . .	<i>sonā</i>
191. Māngā	. . .	<i>sonā</i> (Meit'ei)

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

304. Chingpé	or
Kachin	. ja
Maru	. sia
305. Singp'o	. ja

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ei	. chao-nau
306. Meit'ei	. sand
307. Tado	. sunna } (Aryan)
313. Siyin	. k'am (Tai)
319. Lai	. loi
324. Laidi	. ran-ká-chak
327. Banjogi	. áán
328. Pank'u	. áán } (Tai, 'silver')
330. Hrang'ol	. ran-má-ják
332. Hallam	. ran-ká-chák
336. Langrong	. ran-ká-chák
337. Aimal	. ran-ká-chák
338. Chira	. ran-ká-chák
339. Kolhreg	. sand
340. Kón	. sand
346. Pürüm	. sand } (Aryan)
347. Anai	. sand
348. Hiról-Lamgáng	. sand
355. Taungá	. loi
352. Chinbók	. ani
Yádwín	. hwi
354. Chinbón	. har
Thayetmyo Chin	. ha
356. Ss or K'yang	. ha
357. K'ami	. ...

Lai Group.

379. Andro	. kan-dá-nak
379. Sengmai	. ...
380. Chairol	. sanná (Meit'ei)
381. Kaku	. nan

Burma Group.

361. Sai or Atai	. hnd
363. Ladi or Lechi	. hnd
363. Maru	. xák
360. Maingá	or
Ngachang	. si
373a. P'un, Samong	. laiá
Me-gyi	. o'niá
364. Mra	. há
365. Burmese, written	. rhuá
" spoken	. -yue
366. Arakanese	. yue
367. Taungyo	. yue
368. Danu	. sue
368. Iná	. chwi
370. Tavoyan	. yoci

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

385. Tamil	. pos
387. Korava	. bangár
391. Kaikáil	. bangára
389. Irula	. ...
394. Malayalam	. pos
397. Kanarese	. bangár
398. Badaga	. chinna
301. Kodagu	. ...
302. Tuju	. bangár
303. Toda	. chinna
304. Kota	. ...
306. Kurux or Orú	. sand
307. Malto or Maler	. sand
308. Kui, Kandí, or Khond	. sand } (Aryan)
310. Kolául	. sand
314. Gápi	. sand

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu	. bangáram
323. Brahuí	. x'auu

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . Sakh

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

Old Persian	. ...
Avesta	. zairi-
Pahlavi	. zar
321. Persian	. zar, fillá
339. Pañtá, of Peshawar	. or' zar
353. Wadri	. ora zar
354. of Kandahar	. ora zar
360. Ormurí	. sá' zar
363. Balóchi, Makrani	. tildá, suár
366. Eastern	. fangoo
370. Waxi	. tillá
371. Siyal	. tilla
372. Sarikoll	. tillá
376. Likámi, Zabaki	. tildá
377. Munjaní or Mungi	. tillá
378. Yádyá	. zar

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Badgali	. sán
380. Wai-ala	. son
381. Waf-veri	or
Veron	. siá
383. Kaláka	. shya
384. Gawar-bati	. son
386. Pakai, Eastern	. yá'án-sar
387. " Western	. sánd
390. K'owar	or
Chitrál	. sorm
392. Sipa, Gilgit	. son
394. Chilas	. sán
396. of Dras	. sán, sáán
397. of Duk-Hant	. sir (Tibetan)
400. Kálmiri	. sán
401. Káshawá	. sanna, sánd
403. Pógul	. sanna
404. Dóga Siraji	. sanna
405. Rambani	. sanna
408. Kohistaní, Garwi	. lau zar
409. Tórwál	. lahár zar
411. Maiyá	. ora zar (Pañtá)

Gypsy, European. sándhái

" Syrian. serí

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit	. suvarpam, sarpam
Prakrit	. suvapam
430. K'itrál	. sunnd
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	. sánd
426. Multani	. sánd
428. Hindki	. sánd
432. T'ali	. sánd
433. D'anni	. sánd
435. Tinsuli	. sánd
436. of Salt Range	. sánd
437. Pót'wari	. sánd
440. Chib'ali	. sánd
441. Punchí	. sánd
443. Sindí, Vichóli	. sán
450. Lari	. sán
452. Kachki	. sána
456. Maratí, Dahi	. sánd
473. Nagpurí	. sánd, sána
484. Káshmiri	. bangár

Number in
General
List.

460. Singalese	. ratran
502. Oriya	. sand
507. Bihari, Maithil	. sákara, sán
516. Magahi	. sánd, hakhán
531. B'jpari, North-	ern . sánd
530. " South-	ern . sánd
536. Nagpurí	. sand
530. Bengali, written	. sand, sarpá, sarpá
" spoken	. sand
537. South-western	. sand
541. Siripuri	. sánd
546. Eastern	. sand
548. of Cochar	. sánd, hnd
550. of Chittagong	. sánd
551. Chakma	. sand
553. Assamese	. xon
553. Eastern Hindí,	Avadí . sán
560. Bag'li	. sán
573. Oh'attagarí	. sánd
582. Western Hindí,	Hindostani . sánd
583. Vernacular	Hindostani . sand
587. Dak'li	. sand
589. Bángarí	. sánd
592. Braj B'ak'a	. sand
604. Kanauji	. sán
611. Bundeli	. sánd
616. Baniyari	. sánd
633. Pañjabí, written	. sánd, sánd
" spoken	. sánd, sánd
639. Pówdí	. sánd
648. Dógrí	. sánd
650. Kágrá	. sand
653. Gujarati, Stan-	dard . sánd
661. Charótari	. sánd
663. Ká'yawáli	. sánd
673. K'arwa	. sand
676. G'wadli	. sánd
712. Rajast'ani, Mar-	wari . sánd
742. Jaipuri	. sánd
746. Mawáli	. sánd
777. Gujarí of	Hamara . sánd
781. Malvi	. sánd, sand
770. Nímadli	. sand
771. Lab'ani of	Barar . sánd
708. K'andali	. sána
673. B'li	. xánd
783. Eastern Pabari	or K'as-kurá . san
785. Central Pabari,	Kumandi . san
806. Gar'wali	. sánd
815. Western Pabari,	Jaundari . sand
816. Sirmauri	. sánd
820. Bag'ali	. sand
822. Kist'ali	. sánd
830. Sódóchi	. sand
833. Kulni	. sand
837. Map'ali	. sand
843. Chamali	. sand
845. Gadli	. sand
846. Padgali	. sand
847. B'udrawali	. sand
849. Padali	. sand

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>gin</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>širokani</i>
Korean . . .	<i>on</i> (Chinese)
Turki . . .	<i>kāmāš</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>min-wen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>mōnggūn</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>šihar, šillar</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškali . . . *burš*

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>porāš</i>
Chain . . .	<i>pārjāk</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>nin</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mōr.

K'mōr . . .	<i>prāk</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>šan</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>šon</i>

Sakai-Sāmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>pirāk</i>
Sāmang . . .	<i>porāk, šyāl</i> } (Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>rēn</i>
Kalugg . . .	<i>rōn</i>
Carang . . .	<i>rōn</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>mōā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mn</i>
Ku . . .	<i>mō</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>ka-mul</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mui</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>kā-mūll</i>
Mōng Lwē . . .	<i>ka-mūn</i>
Danā . . .	<i>rōn</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>rōn</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'atī Group.

8. K'atī, Standard . . .	<i>rupā</i> } (Aryan)
2. War . . .	<i>rupā</i> }

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *chād*

Mupā Group.

15. K'orwāri, Santālī . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
16. Mupāri . . .	
26. Kerkā . . .	
27. Kariā . . .	
28. Juāng . . .	
29. Savara . . .	
30. Gadabā . . .	

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>gin</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-šan</i>
Gyāui . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-šan</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-šan</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>šin</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šā . . .	<i>-šan</i>
51. Ahom . . .	} <i>šin</i>
52. K'atīl . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>-bāb</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>šē</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>si</i>
" Mauluēin . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>rōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-šē</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>š'e</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ho</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>se</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ho</i>
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>rūi</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>tā mūn</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>rōn</i>
39. Ghoko . . .	<i>ru</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>rūā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>rūwūā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>ru</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>kwīn, kūn</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>šā</i>
" Derinuba . . .	<i>si</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tan (Hmōng) . . .	<i>šā, šē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>ni</i>
Pō-Miao . . .	<i>niē</i>
Man . . .	<i>nīān</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>nīān</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>šān</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>šān</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mančāli or Pačnī . . .	<i>mul</i>
73. Chamba Lahulī . . .	...
76. Kanāšī . . .	<i>māl</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>mal</i>
78. Raogkas . . .	<i>mul</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>rūpā</i> } (Aryan)
84. T'ami . . .	<i>chāndī</i> }
85. Limba . . .	<i>yāpā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>yūpā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>chāndī</i> (Aryan)
90. Bahing . . .	...
91. Balah . . .	...
92. Šangpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Bāngch'ānbāng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Bōdōng or Chāmliang . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>chāndī</i> (Aryan)
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>dā-uān-mi</i> (lit. the white)
111. Gurung . . .	<i>chāndī</i> (Aryan)
112. Murini . . .	<i>mui</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	} <i>chāndī</i> (Aryan)
114. Māgari . . .	
116. Nōwari . . .	<i>oā</i>
117. P'adī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>oā</i>
118. Rōng or Lopcha . . .	<i>kōm</i>
121. Tōlō . . .	<i>lupā</i> (Aryan)
122. Aka . . .	<i>lōmōn, lōmōn</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dāš . . .	<i>rūp</i> (Aryan)
126. Mīami, Digarā . . .	<i>pau-ēn</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>rūpā</i> (Aryan)

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>no</i>
273. Lolo, Šī . . .	<i>šlu</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>š'o</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>š'i</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>p'u</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>pū</i>
276. Lien . . .	<i>-p'ū</i>
Lia'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>pa</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>šū</i> (argenti)
Lahu . . .	<i>p'u</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>pū</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>kumpri, šā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Takpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>dūl</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>šūl</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>šmul</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>šmul</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>šmul, mul</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>šul</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>šul</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>šul</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>šū</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>šū</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>rupā</i> } (Aryan)
130. Lalung . . .	<i>tākā</i> }
131. Dīmā-š . . .	<i>rān-šen</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>rupā</i> }
142. Kōch . . .	<i>rupā</i> }
151. Tiparā . . .	<i>rupā</i> }
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	<i>dir-bu</i>

Nāgā Group.

134. Angami . . .	<i>ra-ka-jō</i>
139. Seina . . .	<i>(a-)urān-š</i>
162. Rengma . . .	<i>rā-kā-gi</i>
165. Kāšāna . . .	<i>rā-kā-chu</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>ka-ia</i>
164. Ao . . .	<i>tārībī</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>ō-rān</i>
170. Tengā . . .	<i>lup</i> (Aryan)
171. Tukuini . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nin</i>
174. Tamu . . .	...
176. Banpara . . .	<i>šin</i> } (Tai)
178. Nam-angia . . .	<i>šin</i> }
179. Chāng . . .	<i>sāmpak-nām</i>
181. Mōāng . . .	...
184. Kimpō . . .	<i>rān kān</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>lūpā</i>
188. K'oirān . . .	<i>lūpā</i> } (Aryan)
189. Mikir . . .	<i>š-rūp</i> }
195. Marān . . .	<i>šānā</i>
197. Kwoirong . . .	<i>lān-kān</i>
199. Tāngkul . . .	<i>lupā</i> }
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>rūpā</i> }
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>lūpā</i> }
202. Maring . . .	<i>lūpā</i> }

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

304. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *kum-proh*
Nara . . . *kum-proh*
306. Singp'o . . . *kum-p'roh*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *korao-noh-lupān*
306. Meit'ei . . . *rūpā* (Aryan)
307. T'ado . . . *tan-kā choh*
319. Siyin . . . *nūn* } (Tai)
310. Lai . . . *nūn* }
324. Luēi . . . *tan-kā* }
327. Banjōgi . . . *tan-kā* } (Aryan)
328. Pank'a . . . *tan-kā* }
329. Hrangkol . . . *kūm*
332. Hallan . . . *kūm*
336. Langrong . . . *d'ar*
337. Ainul . . . *rūfai*
338. Chira . . . *dankā*
339. Kohreng . . . *dankā*
340. Kōu . . . *dankā* } (Aryan)
346. Pārūn . . . *rūpā*
347. Anal . . . *lūpā*
348. Hirōi-Langāng . . . *lūpā*
356. Taungōa . . . *hron*
352. Chinbōk . . . *hron*
Yādwin . . . *hron*
354. Chinbōn . . . *hron*
Thayemyō Chin . . . *hron*
356. Sō or K'yang . . . *hron*
357. K'ami

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *on*
279. Sengnai . . . *nōn* (P)
280. Chairēl . . . *rūpā* (Aryan)
281. Kadu . . . *p'ā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . *nūn*
262. Ladi or Lechi . . . *no*
263. Mara . . . *nai*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngaohang . . . *ndi*
272a. P'un, Sanong . . . *moih*
Me-gyā . . . *myaiā*
264. Mrū . . . *tai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nūn*
" spoken . . . *nūn*
266. Arakanese . . . *nūn*
267. Taungyo . . . *nūn*
269. Danu . . . *nūn*
268. Inōa . . . *nūn*
270. Tav'yan . . . *nūn*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *veḷḷi*
387. Korava . . . *veḷḷi*
291. Kaikadi . . . *tsāndi* (Aryan)
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *veḷḷi*
297. Kanarese . . . *beḷḷi*
298. Badaga . . . *beḷḷi*
301. Kodagu
302. Tulu . . . *beḷḷi*
303. Toda . . . *beḷḷi*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orā . . . *rūpā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *chāndi* } (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *dārba* (P Aryan)
310. Kōlami . . . *kurā* (P)
314. Gōpāl . . . *chāndi* (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *veḷḷi*
328. Brāhūi . . . *sar* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḥāḥ*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . *astim*
331. Persian . . . *astim, nuqra*
339. Paṭō, of Peshawar . . . *spin zar*
353. Waziri . . . *spin zar*
354. of Kandahar . . . *spin zar*
360. Ormuri . . . *spin zar*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *nuqra, zar*
366. Eastern . . . *nuqra*
370. Wayi . . . *nuqra*
371. Siyāl . . . *nuqra*
372. Sarikoll . . . *nuqra*
376. Iskandari, Zehaki . . . *nuqra*
377. Munjani or Munji . . . *nuqra*
378. Yudiya . . . *nuqra*

Dardic or P'acha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *aru*
380. Wai-ala . . . *aru*
381. Wasil-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *aru*
383. Kalāsa . . . *aru*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *aru*
386. Pañai, Eastern . . . *spin zar*
387. " Western . . . *spin zar*
390. K'owar . . . *or*
Chitrali . . . *druxm*
392. Sina, Gilgiti . . . *rūp*
394. Chitrali . . . *rūp*
396. of Dras . . . *druxm*
397. of Drah-Hanū . . . *druxm* (Tibetan)
400. Kāshmiri . . . *rūp*
401. Kāshmiri . . . *rūp, rūpā*
403. Pōguli . . . *rūp*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *rūp, chāndi*
406. Rāmāni . . . *chāndi*
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwī . . . *panar zar*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ajal zar*
411. Maiyāl . . . *spin zar* (Paṭō)
Gypsy, European . . . *rūp*
" Syrian . . . *aru, orp*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *rūpyam*; (moonlight) *chāndi*
Prakrit . . . *rūpyam; chāndi*
430. K'ātrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *chāndi*
426. Multāni . . . *chāndi*
428. Hindki . . . *rūpā*
432. Tālī . . . *chāndi*
433. Dānni . . . *chāndi*
436. Tināuli . . . *rūpā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *chāndi*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *chāndi*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *chāndi*
441. Punch'ī . . . *chāndi*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *rūp, chāndi*
450. Lari . . . *rūp, chāndi*
452. Kachēlī . . . *rūp*
456. Marāt'ī, Dēsi . . . *rūp*
476. Nagpuri . . . *chāndi*
496. Kōnkaṭī . . . *rūp*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *vidi*
502. Oriya . . . *rūpā*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *chāndi, rūp*
516. Magahi . . . *chāndi, rūpā*
521. Bojpuri, North- . . . *ern*
" South- . . . *chāndi, chāndi*
520. " " . . . *ern*
526. Nagpurī . . . *rūpā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *rūpā, rūpya*
" spoken . . . *rūpā*
527. South-western . . . *rūpā*
541. Simpurī . . . *rūpā*
546. Eastern . . . *rūpā*
548. of Uchar . . . *rūpā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *rūpā, rūd*
551. Chākma . . . *rūpā*
558. Assamese . . . *rūp*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *chāndi, rūpā*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *rūp*
573. Ch'attīgāw'ī . . . *chāndi*
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . *chāndi*
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . *chāndi*
587. Bih'āni . . . *chāndi*
589. Bāgari . . . *chāndi*
593. Braj Bālā . . . *chāndi*
606. Kānauji . . . *chāndi*
611. Bundeli . . . *chāndi*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *chāndi*
633. Pāñjābi, written . . . *chāndi*
" spoken . . . *chāndi*
639. Pōwādī . . . *chāndi*
648. Dōgri . . . *chāndi*
660. Kāngri . . . *chāndi, rūpā*
683. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *rūpā*
691. Chāt'ari . . . *rūpā, chāndi*
696. Kā'iyawālī . . . *rūpā*
673. K'ar'wa . . . *rūpā*
676. G'āndī . . . *chāndi*
713. Rājast'āni, Marwārī . . . *rūpā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *chāndi*
766. Māwātī . . . *chāndi*
777. Gujarī . . . *or*
Hazara . . . *rūpā*
761. Māvi . . . *chāndi*
770. Nihādī . . . *chāndi*
771. Lah'āni . . . *or*
Berar . . . *rūpā*
706. K'ānd'āi . . . *rūpā, chāndi*
678. Bili . . . *rūpā*
763. Eastern Pāhārī . . . *chāndi*
" or K'as-kurā . . . *chāndi*
765. Central Pāhārī, Kumaoni . . . *chāndi*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *chāndi*
816. Western Pāhārī, Jamsāri . . . *chāndi, rūpā*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *rūpā*
820. Bag'ālī . . . *chāndi*
822. Kish'ālī . . . *chāndi*
830. Bōdōchi . . . *rūpā*
833. Kājū . . . *rūpā*
837. Mandāli . . . *chāndi*
842. Chāndāli . . . *chāndi*
843. Gādī . . . *chāndi*
846. Pāngwālī . . . *rūpā*
847. Bādrāwālī . . . *chāndi*
849. Pādāli . . . *chāndi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>doro</i>
Ainu	. . .	...
Korean	. . .	<i>gyō</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>gūl</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>akh</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>boyol, xaralik onyan (serv)</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>aspiko, botoga (servant)</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski	. . .	<i>tzun</i>
---------------	-------	-------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>kambā</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>kulun</i>
1. Balōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>k'hom</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>qik</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ddi'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>chō</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug	. . .	<i>hmai</i>
Katurg	. . .	<i>hmai</i>
Darung	. . .	<i>hmai</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>kān krā t'ih, kān sālōā</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>kā-āā</i>
En	. . .	<i>mai</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>plāh</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>kān-āh-mei</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>mu-k'ā-i</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>k'izu</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'dai Group.

8. K'tai, Standard	. . .	<i>mrāw</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>mā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese
----------------	-------	-----

Munjd Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	} (borrow from Hindōstāni)	
16. Muplari		
26. Kerkū	. . .	...
27. K'aria	. . .	<i>k'niger</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara	. . .	<i>kambāri</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>gōti rāmā, viāgārā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>lō, lu, (Pekin, _nu)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>pu'</i>
Gyāni	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ddq</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>q'ā'</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>k'ā hūn</i>
49. Hān	. . .	<i>k'ā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	...
52. K'antli	. . .	<i>k'ā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>_moi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

85. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-pa xāā°</i>
" Bassein	} <i>xāā</i>	
" Maulmein		
86. TaungŌu	. . .	<i>ōān</i>
84. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>khā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>gō</i>
82. Bwē	. . .	<i>jā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>ku</i>
83. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>so</i>
Brā°	. . .	...
40. Karvnni	. . .	<i>sū</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>kron</i>
Sin-huā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	<i>swān</i>
89. Gheko	. . .	<i>su</i>
87. Padaung	. . .	<i>dhud</i>
88. Yainbā	. . .	<i>swu'</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>ā swun, rūm</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>gō</i>
" Dermuā	. . .	<i>ā xū</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	...
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	...
Man	. . .	<i>kōh-myen</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>ndu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ndu' ch'āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni	. . .	...
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	...
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>f'ing</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>bando</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>paār</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	...
84. T'ami	. . .	<i>derhā</i>
85. Limbu	. . .	<i>gog-bā</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>pāni-bā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ro°</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	...
91. Balali	. . .	...
92. Sangpang	. . .	...
93. Lohōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbiōh'ōng	. . .	...
95. Walling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ulung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dūml	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	<i>rud</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	...
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>g'e-bā</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>kyā-pā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>waill</i>
114. Mīgarī	. . .	<i>me-mā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>cheo</i>
117. Pād'i, Pāhī, or	. . .	...
Pāhī	. . .	<i>che</i>
118. Rōng or Lōpcha	. . .	<i>oyot</i>
121. Tōtā	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>Yapoo-heri</i>

Number in
General
List.

122. Abor	. . .	} <i>pāk-bō (male), pāk-ne (female)</i>
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Dada	. . .	<i>herā</i>
126. Mīmi, Digārā	. . .	<i>mpo</i>
Mija	. . .	<i>mañ-grā</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, N¹	. . .	<i>p'u /p'a</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>chō</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>sākā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>gekka</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-chā -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>dsāpā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>k'ā</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>āje</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>gekkyen</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>lu, s'rē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtis, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>ts'e-gyog</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ts'e-yok</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>bye-bā, agō-gāl</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>yok-pō, agō-yal</i>
61. Ladak'	. . .	<i>yo-yal, yok-po</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>go-yal</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>yok-po</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>yok-pu</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>yok-ku</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>gyo-wu</i>

Bārđ Group.

128. Bodo or Bārđ	. . .	<i>sak'āu</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>gālam (Assamese)</i>
131. Dimā-ā	. . .	<i>lēh</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>nākol</i>
143. Kōch	. . .	...
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>sā-lā</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>mīrā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angami	. . .	<i>dā-mā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-)k'ayū, (a-)k'emī</i>
162. Bengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>pra-mi-no</i>
164. Sopromā	. . .	<i>chī-lū-mai</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>ā-lār</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>nāri</i>
170. Tengā	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tablung	. . .	<i>ā</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>ā</i>
176. Banpars	. . .	<i>dā</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>au, māi-au</i>
181. Mōlāng	. . .	<i>dā</i>
183. Šmpō	. . .	<i>gā-bāā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>bāā</i>
189. K'oirā	. . .	<i>hāi-rāo</i>
180. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-bān</i>
196. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoirōng	. . .	...
199. Tang'h'al	. . .	<i>rau</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>hāi-nāi</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		320. Telugu . . . naukar* (Aryan)		499. Singalese . . . udiā	
304. Chingpā	<i>or</i>	328. Brāhūi . . . mē		508. Oriyā . . . dānā	
Kachin . . . m'gām		SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . bahā	
Maran . . . mō-yām		Arabic . . . 'abd, yūdm		516. Magahi . . . gulām	
308. Singp'o . . . mī-gam		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . gulām, chār	
Kuki-Chin Group.		Eranian Branch.		520. " South-ern . . . gulām, nag'or	
Old Meit'ei . . . tē-yam mā-ran k'ān-bā		Old Persian . . . ba(n)daka-		526. Nagpurī . . . dāgar	
306. Meit'ei . . . mī-nāi		Avesta		530. Bengali, written . . . gulām, brīta-dā	
307. T'ado . . . tō, cōuk		Pahlavi . . . bandak		" spoken . . . gulām	
313. Niyin . . . in-tiāh, sal		331. Persian . . . banda		537. South-western . . . gulām	
319. Lai . . . ē		339. Paṭṭō, of Pesha-war . . . m'p'ā		541. Siripurī . . . gulām	
324. Luṭti . . . bōi		353. Waziri		546. Eastern . . . gulām	
327. Banjōgi . . . tō'o'o		354. of Kandahar . . . m'rai		548. of Cachar . . . b'āp'āri	
328. Pānk'a . . . in-dm		360. Ormuri . . . m'rik		550. of Chittagong . . . gulām, mānāi	
329. Hrang'ol . . . tōk		363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . f'ā		551. Chākma . . . gulām	
332. Hallam . . . sōk		366. Eastern . . . f'ā		553. Assamese . . . bōndi (m.), bōfē (f.)	
336. Langrong . . . sēl		370. Waxi . . . hand'cy, andag		558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . gulām	
337. Aimol . . . swok-pā		371. Šiyin . . . yūdm		560. Bag'eli . . . gulām	
338. Chiru . . . sōk		372. Sarikoli . . . kul, indij		573. Ch'attigar'i . . . naukar	
339. Kolhreg . . . kī-sōk-pā		376. Iškānā, Zebaki . . . yūdm		582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . yūdm	
340. Kōm . . . iak		377. Munjāni or Mungl . . . yūdm		583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . gulām	
346. Pūm . . . a-sā		378. Yadya . . . hādē		587. Dak'ini . . . gulām	
347. Anal . . . mī-nai		Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.		589. Bāngarū . . . naukar	
348. Hirōl-Langāng . . . a-sardaworr		379. Haigali . . . lōp		593. Braj B'ak'a . . . gulām, t'ah'ind	
355. Taungōa . . . Yen		380. Wai-nā . . . lar'ē		605. Kanauji . . . gulām	
352. Chinbōk		381. Wasī-veri . . . or		611. Bundeli . . . t'ai-pālak	
Yādwin . . . āk-kraā		Voron . . . ima		616. Hanāp'ari . . . ruf'yā	
354. Chinbōn . . . m'yar (f myā)		383. Kalāsa . . . baira		633. Pāñjabī, written . . . gōlā	
Thayetmyo Chin . . . myā		384. Gawar-bati . . . larand		" spoken . . . yūdm	
356. Šō or K'yang . . . myā (f)		386. Pāni, Eastern . . . larāp		639. Pōwad'i . . . gulām	
357. K'ami		387. " Western . . . larant		646. Dōgri . . . gulām	
Lūi Group.		390. K'ōwar . . . or		650. Kāngra . . . gulām, kāmmā	
379. Andro		Chitrālī . . . marietan		653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . gulām	
379. Sengmai		392. Šipa, Gilgiti . . . marietan		661. Charōtari . . . gulām, lūp'ō	
380. Chairel		394. Chilai . . . qim		666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . gulām, kāfar	
381. Kadu . . . -s'ā		396. of Dras . . . jādō-baskōchō		678. K'ar'wa . . . gulām	
Burma Group.		397. of Doh-Hanū . . . dngami		676. G'isāli . . . gulām	
361. Szi or Atsi . . . kyan		400. Kāmli . . . gulām		713. Rājast'ani, Mar-wari . . . gōlō, chākar	
362. Lasi or Lechi		401. Kāṭawari . . . gulām, rant'		742. Jaipurī . . . bādō	
363. Maru . . . jum		403. Pōguli . . . gulām		756. M'ewati . . . bādō	
360. Maingōa . . . or		404. Dōda Siraji . . . kāmō		777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . yūdm	
Ngachang . . . chō-si		405. Rāmban . . . kām, kāmā		761. Malvi . . . l'āpō	
372a. P'an, Samong . . . chō		406. Kōhistanī, Garwi . . . marai		770. Nimādi . . . gulām	
Me-gyā . . . dāi		409. Tōrwali . . . gulām		771. Lab'anī of Berar . . . jādgaṣ	
364. Mra . . . nār		411. Maiyā . . . qēm		708. K'andālī . . . chākar, gulām	
365. Burmese, written . . . kyan		Gypsy, European . . . dās (a Slav)		674. B'ili	
" spoken . . . -tyan		" Syrian . . . dōdārā (negro)		782. Eastern Pahari . . . kamārō	
366. Arakanese . . . chuan		Indo-Aryan Branch.		785. Central Pahari, Kumauni . . . chākar	
367. Taungyo . . . kidiā		Sanskrit . . . dāaṣ, chāṣ		805. Gar'wālī . . . kani, ch'āṣ	
369. Danu . . . kyan		Prakrit . . . dāṣ, chāṣ		816. Western Pahari, Jamsāri . . . kār, t'āṣ	
368. Inṣa . . . chun		430. K'etrāni		816. Sirmāuri . . . bād'ā	
370. Tavoyan . . . chun		417. Lahnda, of Shah-pur . . . gulām		820. Bag'atī . . . nōkar	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		426. Multāni . . . naukar		822. Kist'ali . . . āṣ	
385. Tamil . . . aṣimēi		428. Hindki . . . bōdāṣ		830. Šōdōchi . . . b'āṣ	
387. Korava . . . gulām (Arabic)		432. T'ali . . . gōlā		832. Kaji . . . b'āṣ	
391. Kaikadi		433. D'anni . . . gulām		837. Nap'āli . . . chākar	
392. Irula		436. Tinsuli . . . āṣ		842. Chamāli . . . kamāṣ	
394. Malayalam . . . chōruman		442. of Salt Range		843. Gadi . . . kāmā	
397. Kanarese . . . dās* (Aryan)		437. Pōt'wari . . . t'ahliā		845. Pāngwālī . . . kamā, kāmā	
398. Badaga		440. Chib'ali . . . gulām		847. B'udrawāli . . . kāmā	
391. Kodaga		441. Panch'i . . . gulām		849. Pāpuri . . . kāmā	
392. Tulu . . . gulām (Arabic)		446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . bōdāṣ, gōlā			
393. Toda		450. Lafi . . . bōdāṣ, gōlā			
394. Kōta		452. Kachah'i . . . gōlā			
395. Karax or Orū . . . cōuk, j'ā		456. Marat'i, Dēli . . . dās			
397. Malto or Maler . . . gulām (Arabic)		478. Nagpurī . . . gulām			
398. Kul, Kand'i, or Khond . . . āṣ		494. Kōhāpi . . . gulām			
399. Kōlami					
394. Gōp'ā . . . gulām (Arabic)					

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		KAREN LANGUAGES.		123. Abor . . . } a-rég-t-na	
Japanese . . .	<i>kōnakū-shō</i>	35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa /mā -Yō -p'a</i>	124. Miri . . .	
Ainu . . .	...	" Bawsein . . .	<i>p'ma sei' po</i>	125. Daffa . . .	<i>pa-binna</i>
Korean . . .	<i>noh-kun</i>	" Maulmein . . .		126. Miami, Digaru . . .	...
Turki . . .	<i>iginchī, tāpā'achi</i>	36. Taungthū . . .	<i>lai lop thā</i>	Mija . . .	...
Manchu . . .	<i>uucua niāmā</i>	37. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-p'yā -lū -a =mā -stō-mā</i>	Lolo-Mo'o Group.	
Mongolian . . .	<i>tāriyāchi</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>pwa tu si po</i>	Si-hia . . .	...
Saukpa . . .	...	32. Bwā . . .	<i>biyā tō lā pō</i>	273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>za Ju</i>
Basque . . .	<i>lan-gille</i>	41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kiyā tu s'e p'o</i>	A-hi . . .	<i>zo' Jo</i>
UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.		33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ā mā ā hu klā</i>	Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
860. Burmāski . . .	<i>burmā</i>	Brā° . . .	...	276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>dā mā chiō tēā hā</i>
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		40. Karenni . . .	<i>k'yā t' brā pu</i>	277a. A-kō . . .	<i>tā āt sū, yā k'in</i>
2. Malay . . .	...	Yintālā . . .	...	276. Lisu . . .	<i>mi -yo p'ā</i>
Cham . . .	...	Sin-hmā . . .	...	Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>de mi jā, dzā pā (f)</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...	Māpauk . . .	<i>rān klōn nā</i>	274. Mo-u'o . . .	...
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		39. Gheko . . .	<i>mā sūū</i>	Lahu . . .	<i>nā te vi chā</i>
<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>		37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā mā chō</i>	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ten lā</i>
K'mēr . . .	<i>mais t'ou srē</i>	38. Yeiñhā . . .	<i>brā mā nā rau</i>	277a. Nung . . .	<i>nāmbrā wā p'e</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>nāh (moklum) hā</i>	Manō . . .	...	Tibetan Group.	
" spoken . . .	<i>kun tlin</i>	41. Zaycin . . .	<i>mā thū thā, tūn bā, mā lai thā</i>	Gyārūng . . .	...
<i>Sakai-Sāmang.</i>		Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>hā vū fū</i>	Mānyāk . . .	...
Sakai . . .	...	" Dermuha . . .	<i>pā dō chōā li</i>	Tāuchū . . .	...
Sāmang . . .	...	MAN LANGUAGES.		Tākpā . . .	...
Palaung-Wa.		43. Miao-tāi (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-lā -wa -tā -wa -la</i> (peasant)	Haurpā . . .	...
4. Palaung . . .	<i>hī rōr mār</i> (man who works hill paddy)	Hā-Miao . . .	...	68. Bōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	...
Katung . . .	...	Pā-Miao . . .	<i>nāh-d-ā</i>	" spoken . . .	...
Darung . . .	<i>lūvi-rūn-mān</i> (upland)	Man . . .	...	69. Balti . . .	<i>ch'un-pa</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>yōn-nu-p'u-yu-nā</i> (lowland), <i>t'ū-mā-p'u-yu-mā</i> (upland)	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...	80. of Purik . . .	<i>ch'un-pa</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>yu-nā</i> (lowland), <i>yu-mār</i> (upland)	Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a gāā mōn</i>	61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>zhū-pu, zhū-dak</i>
Eu . . .	<i>mi-sān-kōn</i> (lowland), <i>mi-sān-mā</i> (upland)	Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ch'āu miēn ch'āu</i>	63. of Spiti . . .	<i>zim-pa</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>kōn-rū-kūn</i> (lowland), <i>kōn-rū-mār</i> (upland)	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		70. Kagate . . .	<i>zhū</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>i-kyi-nā</i> (lowland), <i>i-kyi-mā</i> (upland)	<i>Himalayan Languages.</i>		67. Šarpa . . .	<i>hān-tap-k'en</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>i-kin-kyi-mā</i>	72. Mančāti or Patni . . .	<i>samindar</i>	68. Daujongka . . .	...
Mōng Lwē . . .	<i>tu-kyi-mā</i>	73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	...	69. Hloke . . .	<i>zhū-la-pa</i>
Danā . . .	<i>yā-k-lai</i>	76. Kanādi . . .	<i>semindar</i>	Bārā Group.	
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>e-suōm-nā</i> (lowland), <i>e-suōm-mārā</i> (upland)	77. Kanauri . . .	<i>semindar</i>	128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>ramat-frā</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...	78. Rangkas . . .	<i>rai-sun</i>	130. Lalung . . .	<i>k'ram nān-jāu</i>
K'āsī Group.		83. D'imāl . . .	<i>porjā</i>	131. Dima-wā . . .	<i>p'adun dāiābā</i>
8. K'āsī Standard . . .	<i>noicēp, bārep</i>	84. T'āmī . . .	...	135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>d'ā gām-gipā</i>
12. War . . .	<i>wak'ti</i>	85. Limbu . . .	...	142. Kōch . . .	<i>(borrow from Bengali)</i>
Nicobarese.		86. Yāh'a . . .	<i>ten dān-bā</i>	151. Tipurā . . .	
13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>wami-yōm</i>	87. K'ambu . . .	<i>k'ā-re-tau-wā</i>	152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	<i>dāgmā</i>
Mupā Group.		90. Hahing . . .	<i>hyān-si-kok-ba</i>	Nāgā Group.	
15. K'erwari, Santālī . . .	(uses Aryan)	91. Balali . . .	...	154. Angāmi . . .	<i>l'kēti mā</i>
16. Mupādi . . .	<i>si' hārā</i>	92. Sāngpāng . . .	...	159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a-)lu chikō-kumi</i>
26. Kārka . . .	<i>ūvā</i>	93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...	162. Rengmā . . .	<i>lo-āu katāi-āu</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>silu' lebu</i>	94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...	165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e-)tā ketā-mi</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(uses Aryan)	95. Wāling . . .	...	194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(u-)tāka-tu-mai</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>oro-mar</i>	96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...	166. Ao . . .	<i>ālu-imer</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>sunnig</i>	97. Kūngch'ēnbāng . . .	...	169. Hlōtā . . .	...
SINITIC LANGUAGES.		98. Dōngmālī . . .	...	170. Tengā . . .	...
Tai-Chinese Group.		99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...	171. Tukumī . . .	<i>ilutāo</i>
Chinese, Southern		100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...	172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tulu</i>
Mandarin . . .	<i>lūn -tan, (Pekin, -nung -chēn)</i>	101. Kūlung . . .	...	173. Tablung . . .	<i>kāhām k'ai</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nuān -fū</i>	102. T'ūlung . . .	...	174. Tamlu . . .	<i>kā-līh-bai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...	103. Chaurāsya . . .	...	175. Bauparā . . .	<i>majrimi</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-jāo -nā</i>	104. K'aling . . .	...	178. Namsangia . . .	...
" spoken . . .	<i>-ch'āo -nā</i>	105. Dumi . . .	...	179. Chāng . . .	...
Lao . . .	...	88. Rai or Jinodār . . .	<i>ua-muk-po</i>	181. Mōlāng . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	<i>kun pen hai pen nā</i>	106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>kū-dum, vā-k-pōvi</i>	183. Fūp'ō . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	...	111. Gurung . . .	<i>k'eti-lā bu</i>	197. Kabui . . .	<i>tāā hōi-mai</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>-kōn -het -hāi, -kōn -het -nā</i>	112. Murmi . . .	...	198. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tāu katā tan</i>
51. Abom . . .	<i>tūn nā kin</i>	113. Sunwār . . .	<i>k'ānā</i>	199. Mikiu . . .	<i>sui-to-kī d'ān</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	...	114. Māgari . . .	<i>k'eti-sāt-ki</i>	195. Marām . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>āuōi lām -ruōā</i>	116. Nēwari . . .	<i>k'indāi</i>	197. Kwoireng . . .	...
		117. Pād'i, Pahlī, or Pālī . . .	<i>jeu-gu</i>	199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>lui-k'āvi mi</i>
		118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>tōi-sūk-bā</i>	200. Padāng . . .	...
		121. Tōtō . . .	<i>līhān chaynā</i>	201. K'angoi . . .	...
		123. Aka . . .	<i>oidōu</i>	202. Marīng . . .	<i>kāliā tūn</i>

Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.	
204. Chingpā	or
Kachin	...
Maran	...
205. Singp'o	...
Kuki-Chin Group.	
Old Meit'ei	...
206. Meit'ei	lau u-bā mī
207. Tado	lau-hlā mī
213. Siyin	...
219. Lai	...
224. Luāi	lō-liam-tū
227. Banjōgi	...
228. Pank'u	lā-lu-tu
229. Hwangk'ol	lū-jōn-hai
232. Hallam	ā-la-chai loi-rāt
236. Langrong	...
237. Aimol	lau-chon-mi k'ā
238. Chiru	loi-nēi hāi
239. Kolhng	ki-lai-t'o pa-sat
240. Kōm	hlai-ga-t'ōk
246. Pūm	lau-hā
247. Anai	hōw
248. Hiroj-Langung	lau k'ū-nūm mī
255. Taung'ā	...
252. Chinbōk	u-k'ān-nik
Yādwān	raik si
254. Chinbōn	lai-pu-ei-ti
Thayetmye Chin	...
256. Sō or K'yang	...
257. K'ami	...
Lāi Group.	
279. Andro	...
279. Sengmai	...
280. Chairol	...
281. Kadu	...
Burma Group.	
281. Szi or Atsi	i-tōn rān
282. Laki or Lechi	...
283. Maru	...
284. Maing'ā	or
Ngachang	...
272a. P'un, Samong	...
Me-gyā	...
264. Mra	ton-lai
265. Burmese, written	lay 'u mā
" spoken	lū ān mā
266. Arakanese	chwan ōā
267. Taungyo	...
269. Danu	...
268. Inōa	le lo ā-mā
270. Tavoyan	le ōā-mā, le lau' ōā-mā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil	payiridugiravay
287. Koravn	vallāgu
291. Kaikūdi	koallayā
289. Irula	...
294. Malayālam	k'pivalan (Aryan)
297. Kannarese	āguvaligār
298. Badaga	vakaliga
301. Kodagu	...
302. Tulu	reite
303. Toda	vakali xan
304. Kota	...
306. Kurux or Orā	chāas (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler	...
308. Kui, Kandī, or	...
Khond	chāasgātājū
310. Kolāmi	...
314. Gōpāl	hiān (Aryan)

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	kāp
323. Brāhmi	zamindār (Aryan)
SEMITIC FAMILY.	
Arabic	fallāh
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
Iranian Branch.	
Old Persian	...
Avesta	karīti (he cultivates)
Pahlavi	kiitan (to plough)
331. Persian	kiit-kār
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	zamindār
353. Waziri	...
354. of Kandahar	bazgar
360. Ormurī	...
363. Balōchi, Makranī	dehkan, kār
366. Eastern	rahak
370. Wazī	dehqān
371. Širynī	cheridagar
372. Sarikollī	dehkan
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	dehqān
377. Munjānī or Mungī	dehqān
378. Yūdyā	ki'chyz
Dardic or Pishāchu Branch.	
379. Bāngali	kiš-kute
380. Wai-ālā	keryanich
381. Wai-veri	or
Veron	nūmādu
383. Kalāā	kiš-karun
384. Gawār-bati	qut-kerit'la
386. Pāsi, Eastern	} dēkin
387. " Western	
390. K'owar	or
Chitrālī	dehqān
392. Šina, Gilgiti	dākan
394. Chitāl	dehqān
396. of Dras	grāt
397. of Dāk-Hann	ch'un-pā (Tibetan)
400. Kāsmiri	grāt
401. Kāštawārī	grust, zamindār
403. Pōguli	zamindār
404. Doda Sirāji	jimīdār
405. Rāmbanī	zamindār
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwā	dehqān, zamindār
409. Tōrwāli	dehqān, zamindār
411. Maiyā	dehqān, zamindār
Gypsy, European	...
" Syrian	...
Indo-Aryan Branch.	
Sanskrit	k'pivalah, karpakah
Prakrit	kiatā, kassā
430. K'etrāni	...
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	muzār
426. Multāni	rap-wāh
428. Hindki	rap-rakh
432. Tālī	zamindār
433. Dāni	halwāhiā
435. Tīnāuli	dhgi
442. of Salt Range	...
437. Pōtwāri	halwāhiā
440. Chib'ālī	jimīdār
441. Pūchī	jimīdār
446. Sindī, Vichōli	kupimī
450. Lārī	hārī
453. Kachchī	k'ēdā
456. Marwāī, Dēli	lō'kārī
458. Nagpurī	hir'ān
464. Kōnkapi	boodigār

499. Singhalese	gogiyā, gowiyā
502. Oriyā	chapa
507. Bihārī, Mait'ihī	ghast
516. Magahlī	gir'ast, kait-kār, kiān
521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern
520. " South-	ern
528. Nagpurī	kiān
530. Bengali, written	k'pāk
" spoken	chāiā
537. South-western	chāi
541. Siripurī	gir'ast
546. Eastern	halud, tādā
548. of Cachar	halud
550. of Chittagong	chāiā
551. Chakmā	chāiā
553. Assamese	k'etiyyā
558. Eastern Hindi,	Awadī
Awadī	kiān, k'etihār
560. Bag'ālī	kiān, jōtan
573. Ch'attāgarī	kiān
582. Western Hindi,	Hindustāni
Hindustāni	kāitkār
583. Vernacular	Hindustāni
Hindustāni	kiān
587. Dakt'ini	k'et'it
589. Bāngurū	k'et'it
593. B'raj Bākā	kiān
605. Kānaujī	kiān
611. Bundālī	kiān
616. Banāpurī	kiān
633. Pūjābī, written	jimīdār
" spoken	vāi karun'ā
639. Pōwādī	jimīdār
648. Dugri	sāmi
650. Kāngra	pāhū
653. Gujarātī, Stan-	dard
dard	k'et'it
661. Charōtārī	k'et'it, t'et'it, t'et'it
666. Kāṭiyāwālī	k'et'it, k'et'it, k'et'it
673. Kāṭwā	k'et'it
676. Gīndājī	kun'bi
713. Rajast'āni, Mar-	wārī
wārī	k'et'it
742. Jaipurī	pā'it'it
755. Mēwālī	kiān, jimīdār
777. Gujurī of	Hazara
Hazara	simīdār
761. Malvī	k'et'it, k'et'it
770. Nimādī	kiān
771. Lab'āni of	Berar
Berar	k'et'it
708. K'andēhī	k'et'it, k'et'it, k'et'it
678. P'ālī	kamāyā
782. Eastern Pāhārī	or K'as-kurā
or K'as-kurā	k'et'it, kiān
786. Central Pāhārī,	Kumaoni
Kumaoni	kiān
806. Gar'wālī	jimīdār
816. Western Pāhārī,	Jaunpūrī
Jaunpūrī	k'et'it
816. Birmāurī	baan
820. Bag'ālī	d'yālī
822. Kīṭ'ālī	bastarā
830. Śodōchi	baan
833. Kuljī	hāi
837. Māpōhālī	karān
842. Chamālī	karān
843. Gādī	karān
846. Pāgwālī	jimīdār
847. B'adrawālī	simīdār
849. Pāṭurī	jimīdār

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kitanji-kai</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kitanji-rekpa-guru</i>
Korean . . .	<i>muk-jā</i> (herdsman, Chinese)
Turki . . .	<i>gōi-chi</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ān-pumi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>χonichi</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>arsain, alsain, alchona</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *huyallars*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	...
Chan . . .	<i>idjāā</i>
1. Salōa . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>koñvedl</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>pman suio</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'mān glēd</i>

Sakai-Sāmang.

Sakai
Sāmang

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>bi rū' s'ō</i> (man who watches sheep)
-------------------	---

Katung . . .	...
Darung . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>ān-mūk</i> (cowherd)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mō-ti-nē</i> (pā) (man that herds goats)

A Mōk . . .	...
Aug-kū . . .	...

Mung Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>tin-wāt</i> (cowherd)
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>c-tām-mūk</i> (cowherd)
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>nān-āp lāhbrōt</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>lānā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese
----------------------	-----

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	(uses Aryan)
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>māhā</i>
26. Kārka . . .	(uses Aryan)
27. K'aria . . .	<i>mahara</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>gondā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>gōpā-mar</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>dhoraī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>k'an yāh tō</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>m' yāh yān, hān yāh</i>

Gyāmi . . .

45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-gon lēh kā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-k'on lēh kā</i>

Lao . . .

46. Lā . . .	<i>hūn lā s'at</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>-kūn lāh t'āh -s'ō</i>

51. Ahon . . . *pā lāh*

53. K'antī . . .

Annamese . . . *māh dāh*Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa -yā -ōō</i>
" Basein . . .	...
" Maulmein . . .	<i>p'jo ōō</i>
36. Taungŋa . . .	...
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-p'yā kwā -ōō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'wā gwā ōō pō</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>biyā jā ōō</i>
41a. Weww . . .	<i>kiyā kwā p'ō</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ā s'ā ōō</i>
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>k'yā myā ōi mi</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-huā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>'pan ōu</i>
37. Padanng . . .	<i>prā pau ōōō</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>brā pau ōu</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zaycin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>blā gwā ōō 'fō</i>
" Derruha . . .	<i>pū dū kwā ōō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tū (Hmōng) . . .	...
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nēn-yo</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	...
Man-ta-pan . . .	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchālī or Patni . . .	<i>puā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	...
76. Kanāi . . .	<i>pālāh</i>
77. Kanāri . . .	<i>pālā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gwāl</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>gwāl</i> } (Aryan)
84. T'ami . . .	<i>gō'ālo</i>
85. Limba . . .	<i>kē-kūm-lā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>gō'āld</i>
87. K'ambā . . .	<i>gō'āld</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>hā'ia t'ūl-ba</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmali . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmuling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. Tūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>b'era jak-pu</i>
106. Vayn or Hāy . . .	<i>beli tūn-gi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>k'a-mas</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>kiu gō'ālo</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>gō'āld</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>lūko-gō'āld</i>
116. Nōwāri . . .	<i>p'ājāwā</i>
117. Pādī, Pāhri, or Pāh . . .	<i>p'ij'ud</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>lūh-āh-bō</i>
121. Tōpō . . .	<i>s'nd</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>hūi-rāhāru</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffa . . .	...
126. Miāmi, Digārā . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /S' . . .	<i>/ji -lu /t'ō</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>/hi -lu /t'ō</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā ne bāō tēd hā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>s'ā mē sū</i>
275. Liou . . .	<i>-ā -rā -lō -sū</i>
Lie's or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-o'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>nu lu vi chā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Taucha . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>lug-rdai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>luk-dai</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>lur-si, luk-rai</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ra-rai, luk-rai</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>rdai-o, luk-rdai</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>dai-o</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>kardān</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>luk-tso-k'en</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>luk-t'ō-mi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>gōrikid</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>puran rākayā</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	...
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>nirik-gipā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	...
151. Tipurā . . .	... (borrow from Bengali)
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>lefeduru rakid</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>tekā kō-kwā-mā</i>
159. Semā . . .	...
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>metu kō-kwā-mā</i>
165. Kēzama . . .	<i>hām kō-p'f-mi</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>kōdātkāyā kō'ō-māi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>sān nakbā</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	...
170. Tengā . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>kūāru</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>aiāhmar</i>
173. Tableng . . .	...
174. Tamu . . .	...
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	...
181. Mōlāng . . .	...
183. Bmpō . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>lāhā sommā</i>
188. K'airā . . .	<i>yāo-kōndāh-tāh</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>h'hoai ā-lāh</i> (goathead)
194. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoirong . . .	...
199. Tangkul . . .	<i>yāo hāhōmā</i>
200. Padāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>yāo sū t'ō-mi</i>

Number in General List.		
Kachin Group.		
304. Chingpá	or	
Kachin . . .		
Maran . . .		
305. Singp'o . . .		
Kuki-Chin Group.		
Old Meit'oi . . .	<i>yáau sen-bé námu</i>	
306. Meit'oi . . .	<i>yáo sán-bé mí</i>	
307. T'ado . . .	<i>yám-chiá mí</i>	
313. Siyin . . .		
319. Lai . . .		
324. Luéti . . .		
327. Banjogi . . .		
328. Pánk'u . . .		
329. Hrangh'ol . . .	<i>ñ-lá-vai</i>	
332. Hallam . . .	<i>rák'al</i> (Aryan)	
336. Langrong . . .		
337. Aimol . . .	<i>yáú sá-pá hka</i>	
338. Chiru . . .	<i>ká-bá sán-hái</i>	
339. Kolhreg . . .	<i>yáo-k'al pa-sai</i>	
340. Kóm . . .	<i>kyá-yá ka-sér</i>	
345. Púrtau . . .	<i>yáo sá-bá</i>	
347. Anai . . .	<i>yáo ñl-má mí</i>	
348. Hiról-Lamgáng . . .	<i>yáo ka-sá mí</i>	
356. Taungá . . .		
353. Chinbók . . .		
Yádwín . . .		
354. Chinbón . . .		
Thayetnyo Chin . . .		
356. Sô or K'yang . . .		
357. K'ami . . .		
Lai Group.		
279. Andro . . .		
279. Sengmai . . .		
280. Chairel . . .		
281. Kadu . . .		
Burma Group.		
261. Szi or Atoi . . .	<i>le-táú sán-su</i> (cowherd)	
262. Lái or Lechi . . .		
263. Maru . . .		
260. Maingá . . .	or	
Ngachang . . .		
272a. P'un, Samong . . .		
Me-gyá . . .		
264. Mru . . .	<i>roa-t'á-mi</i>	
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>ñai t'in</i>	
" spoken . . .	<i>ñé dain</i>	
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>ñu jáná óa</i>	
267. Taungyo . . .		
269. Danu . . .		
268. Iná . . .	<i>hauá kauá óa</i>	
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>ño tí óa-má</i>	
DRavidian Family.		
285. Tamil . . .	<i>idiciyas, mlyppas</i>	
287. Korava . . .	<i>kurbád</i>	
291. Kaikáñl . . .	<i>d'angardá</i>	
289. Irula . . .		
294. Malayalam . . .	<i>attugáran</i>	
297. Kanarase . . .	<i>kuvab</i>	
298. Badaga . . .	<i>dáukára</i>	
301. Kodagu . . .		
302. Tulu . . .	<i>kurube</i>	
303. Toda . . .	<i>dáa káran</i>	
304. Kóta . . .		
305. Kurux or Orañ . . .	<i>gañra</i> (Aryan)	
307. Malto or Maler . . .		
308. Kui, Kand', or		
Khond . . .	<i>gáññáñ</i>	
310. Kólam . . .		
314. Góññl . . .	<i>garriyáñ</i> (Aryan)	

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu . . .	<i>golland'</i>	
323. Bráhu . . .	<i>loundu</i>	
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic . . .	<i>ra't</i>	
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
Iranian Branch.		
Old Persian . . .		
Avesta . . .	<i>ñu-pána-</i>	
Pahlavi . . .		
331. Persian . . .	<i>chápán</i>	
339. Pañtó, of Pesh-		
war . . .	<i>ñpán</i>	
353. Waziri . . .	<i>ñpán</i>	
354. of Kandahar . . .	<i>ñpa</i>	
360. Ormurí . . .	<i>ñwán</i>	
363. Balóchi, Makrání . . .	<i>ñipánk, ñupánk</i>	
366. Eastern . . .	<i>ñawánk', p'ahnwál</i>	
370. Waxí . . .	<i>ñpán</i>	
371. Šiynl . . .	<i>chupán, ñebánij</i>	
372. Saríkolí . . .	<i>ñúbán</i>	
376. Ikkáñmí, Zébaki . . .	<i>chápán</i>	
377. Munjáñ or Mungí . . .	<i>chápán</i>	
378. Yúdya . . .	<i>ñuñu-wán</i>	
Dardic or Píñcha Branch.		
379. Bañgali . . .	<i>pañza</i>	
380. Wai-ala . . .	<i>pañpá</i>	
381. Wai-veri . . .	or	
Veron . . .	<i>ñepaurí, uza</i>	
383. Kaláa . . .	<i>wal-moch</i>	
384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>wál</i>	
386. Pañai, Eastern . . .	<i>pádañwán</i>	
387. " Western . . .	<i>chápán</i>	
390. K'ówár . . .	or	
Chitráñl . . .	<i>pañál</i>	
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . .	<i>peyálo</i>	
394. Chilañl . . .	<i>peyáñb, lach'-cháró</i>	
396. of Dras . . .	<i>payáñb</i>	
397. of Dab-Hanu . . .	<i>pañálb</i>	
400. Káñmíri . . .	<i>gabi-rock'</i>	
401. Káñtawáñl . . .	<i>páñál</i>	
403. Pógull . . .	<i>gud'</i>	
404. Dóda Širáñl . . .	<i>gud'</i> (a cowherd)	
406. Rámbanl . . .	<i>gud'</i>	
408. Kóhistanl, Garwí . . .	<i>payáñl</i>	
409. Tórwál . . .	<i>ajar, ñpankai</i>	
411. Maiyá . . .	<i>g'óñbá</i>	
Gypsy, European . . .	<i>bákrangéñ</i>	
" Syrian . . .		
Indo-Aryan Branch.		
Sanskrit . . .	<i>swipáñb, mlyppáñb</i>	
Prakrit . . .	<i>ñwálb, mlyppáñb</i>	
430. K'ótrani . . .		
417. Lahnda, of Shah-		
pur . . .	<i>ajri</i>	
426. Multán . . .	<i>ajari</i>	
428. Hindki . . .	<i>ajri</i>	
432. Tañl . . .	<i>ajari, diyal</i>	
433. D'annl . . .	<i>ajri</i>	
436. Tinsál . . .	<i>ajri</i>	
442. of Salt Range . . .	<i>diyal</i>	
437. Pót'wáñl . . .	<i>ajri</i>	
440. Chib'áñl . . .	<i>ajri</i>	
441. Panchí . . .	<i>gud'</i>	
446. Sindí, Vichóñl . . .	<i>ráñd'ar'</i>	
450. Láñl . . .	<i>ráñd'ar'</i>	
452. Kachchí . . .	<i>rabáñl, bharwáñ</i>	
456. Maráñl, Dññ . . .	<i>d'an'gar</i>	
478. Nágpuri . . .	<i>d'an'gar</i>	
494. Kónkani . . .	<i>gauli</i>	

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalase . . .	<i>báñpáñ-cháñra</i>	
502. Oriya . . .	<i>mlyppáñ-rák'wál</i>	
507. Bihari, Mait'ññ . . .	<i>b'orihar</i>	
516. Magahí . . .	<i>garñri</i>	
521. B'ojpuri, North-		
ern . . .	<i>b'orihar</i>	
520. " South-		
ern . . .	<i>b'orihar, garñri</i>	
526. Nagpuria . . .	<i>alir</i>	
530. Bengali, written . . .	<i>mlyppáñ</i>	
" spoken . . .	<i>b'áñr rák'al</i>	
537. South-western . . .	<i>báñl</i>	
541. Širipuria . . .	<i>rak'wál</i>	
546. Eastern . . .	<i>rak'al</i>	
548. of Cachar . . .		
550. of Chittagong . . .	<i>b'áñd-cháñnyá</i>	
551. Chakma . . .	<i>b'áñd-rák'wál</i>	
553. Assamese . . .	<i>b'arí-rák'iyá</i>	
558. Eastern Hindi,		
Awad'í . . .	<i>char'wál</i>	
560. Bag'ññl . . .	<i>gararia</i>	
573. Ch'attisgar'í . . .	<i>garariyá</i>	
582. Western Hindi,		
Hindóstanl . . .	<i>gañaryá</i>	
583. Vernacular		
Hindóstanl . . .	<i>gañar'ya</i>	
587. Dak'ññl . . .	<i>ghángar</i>	
589. Bangarí . . .	<i>páñl</i>	
593. Braj B'ak'a . . .	<i>garariyá</i>	
606. Kanaññl . . .	<i>char'wál</i>	
611. Bundéñl . . .	<i>garariyá</i>	
616. Banáparí . . .	<i>garariyá</i>	
633. Pañjabí, written . . .	<i>ajál</i>	
" spoken . . .		
639. Pówad'í . . .	<i>gañaria</i>	
648. Dógrí . . .	<i>charwál</i>	
650. Káñgrá . . .	<i>gudá</i>	
653. Gujaráñl, Stan-		
dard . . .	<i>b'ar-wáñ</i>	
661. Charótari . . .	<i>b'ar-wáñ</i>	
666. Káñ'yawáñl . . .	<i>b'ar-wáñ, góññl, p'íññl</i>	
673. K'ar'wa . . .	<i>b'ar-wáñ</i>	
676. G'isáñl . . .	<i>kur'bóñnyá</i>	
713. Rajast'ánl, Mar-		
wáñl . . .	<i>ñwáñnyá</i>	
742. Jaipurí . . .	<i>ñwáñnyá</i>	
755. Mewáñl . . .	<i>ñwáñl</i>	
777. Gujarí . . .	<i>ajri</i>	
Hazara . . .	<i>ajri</i>	
761. Malví . . .	<i>gáñ'ri</i>	
770. Nímaññl . . .	<i>gañariyá</i>	
771. Lab'áñl . . .	<i>ajri</i>	
Borar . . .	<i>d'an'gar</i>	
708. K'and'áñl . . .	<i>d'an'gar, óññ'ñl</i>	
678. B'ññl . . .	<i>ñwáñl</i>	
762. Eastern Pabáñl		
or K'ar-kurá . . .	<i>gáñ'ñl</i>	
786. Central Pabáñl,		
Kumaññl . . .		
806. Gar'wáñl . . .	<i>báñ'rá-wáñl</i>	
816. Western Pabáñl,		
Jaunáññl . . .	<i>b'áññl</i>	
816. Širmaññl . . .	<i>báññl</i>	
820. Bag'ññl . . .	<i>gud'</i>	
823. Kíññ'ññl . . .	<i>báññl</i>	
830. Šodóchi . . .	<i>p'wál, bahráññl</i>	
832. Kujal . . .	<i>p'wál, pabál</i>	
837. Maññáññl . . .	<i>pabál</i>	
842. Chamáññl . . .	<i>pabál, pabáñl</i>	
843. Gadl . . .	<i>pabál, pabál</i>	
845. Panáññl . . .	<i>pabál</i>	
847. B'adrawáñl . . .	<i>pabál</i>	
849. Páññl . . .	<i>pabál</i>	

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>Kami</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>Kamui</i>
Korean . . .	<i>Händnim</i>
Turki . . .	<i>Tingri, Auyän, Biri-bär</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>Äbkä-i ejen</i> (Lord of heaven)
Mongolian . . .	<i>Tuyri</i>
Sanskrit . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>Jaungoiko, Jainko, Dsiipo</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Burmese . . . *Xudd*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>Ällak</i>
Cham . . .	<i>Äläp, Pö yän äm</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>Chida, Oida</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

K'mär . . .	<i>Präk Ää</i>
2. Talaing, written . . .	<i>Kyäk</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>Jaik, Kyäit</i>

Sakai-Sämang.

Sakai . . .	<i>J'noh, Muoh</i>
Sämang . . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Talanung . . .	<i>P'rä</i>
Katung . . .	...
Datung . . .	<i>Sau-p'rä</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>Tsau-p'rä</i>
Sön . . .	<i>P'ä-säo</i>
En . . .	<i>P'ä-sau</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>P'ä-sau</i>
A Mök . . .	<i>Pä-sä</i>
Äng-kä . . .	<i>P'äy-än</i>
Möng Lwe . . .	<i>Prä</i>
Danä . . .	<i>P'rä</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>Säo-prä</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'äl Group.

8. K'äl, Standard . . .	<i>Blei</i>
12. Wä . . .	<i>Präi</i>

Nicobarese.

18. Nicobarese . . .	<i>Düsse</i> (borrowed)
----------------------	-------------------------

Mupä Group.

15. K'erwäri, Santäl . . .	<i>Bägä</i>
16. Mupäri . . .	<i>Säng böngä</i>
26. Kärkä . . .	<i>Gömöj</i>
37. K'äriä . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
38. Juäng . . .	
39. Savara . . .	<i>Kitän, Sönüm</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>Kitün</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-T'gün</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>Sän</i>
Gyäm . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-Brä chäu</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-P'rä chäu</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lö . . .	} <i>P'ä säo</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
40. Hän . . .	<i>-P'rä</i>
61. Ähou . . .	(written) <i>Äp-äp, P'ä-räp</i> (pronounced) <i>Ä-äp, P'ä-rä-rä</i>
52. K'ämü . . .	<i>P'rä</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>Öhäu</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

36. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-Ka -s'ä /yua</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>Yü, Chai'</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
38. Taungü . . .	<i>P'rä</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>-Ka sä</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>G'ä yä</i>
32. Bwä . . .	<i>Bi jä sä</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>G'ä sä</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>Ki bi sä</i>
Brä . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>Sä po ryä, Biä sä' ed prä'</i>
Yintäl . . .	<i>Lä nän</i> (spirit)
Sin-hmä . . .	...
Mäpank . . .	<i>Päy</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>Bwi sä</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>Boi chä</i>
38. Yeinbi . . .	<i>Bue jä</i>
Manö . . .	<i>Tä, Nä</i> (spirit)
41. Zayin . . .	<i>Prä</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>G'ä yä</i>
" Dermuä . . .	<i>G'ä yä</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

48. Miao-tü (Hmäng) . . .	...
Hä-Mipo . . .	...
Pä-Miao . . .	<i>Da roä</i> (or <i>yä</i>) (good spirit)
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>Fwi-pä, Gön</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>Gä</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>Lä</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohä or Patni . . .	<i>Maharä</i> (Aryan), <i>Paramä</i> (do.)
73. Chamä Lähull . . .	...
76. Kanädi . . .	<i>Bägün</i> (Aryan)
77. Kanäuri . . .	<i>Bägün, Paramä</i> (Aryan)
78. Rangka . . .	<i>Prämä</i> (Aryan)
83. D'mäl . . .	<i>Wä-rä</i> (m.), <i>Bä-rä</i> (f.)
84. T'amä . . .	<i>Bägün</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbä . . .	<i>Mä</i>
86. Yä . . .	<i>Yä</i>
87. K'ambä . . .	<i>Yä</i> } (Aryan)
90. Bahing . . .	...
91. Baläl . . .	...
92. Sangpäng . . .	...
93. Löhöring . . .	...
94. Lambich'öng . . .	...
96. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rüngch'änbäng . . .	...
98. Döngmäl . . .	...
99. Rödöng . . .	...
Chäuling . . .	...
100. Nöch'öng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chauräya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dümü . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimär . . .	<i>Isor</i> (Aryan)
106. Vayu or Häy . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>Prämä</i> (Aryan)
112. Murni . . .	<i>Lä</i>
113. Sunwar . . .	<i>Bägün</i> } (Aryan)
114. Mägari . . .	<i>Bägün</i> }
116. Nöwari . . .	<i>Bägün</i>
117. Päd, Pähri, or Päh . . .	<i>Dio</i>
118. Höng or Lepcha . . .	<i>Rum</i>
121. Tötö . . .	<i>Jewel</i> (Aryan)
122. Äha . . .	<i>Gäsa guru</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Äbor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Däda . . .	<i>Ü</i>
126. Mämi, Digarä . . .	<i>Nin-yä</i> (?)
Mija . . .	<i>So-lap</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>K-äm, g-äm</i> (Heaven)
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>/M' sä /p'o</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>M'o sä' p'o</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>M'o sä' /mo</i> (Heaven)
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>Äp'ä miyä</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	<i>Äp'ä miyä</i>
275. Läu . . .	<i>-Wä -sä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	...
274. Mo-o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>Gö sä</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>P'ä säu</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>G'mü</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng . . .	...
Mänyäk . . .	...
Tauchä . . .	...
Täpä . . .	...
Haurpä . . .	...
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>Dkon-mch'og</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>Kön-ch'ok</i>
59. Balä . . .	<i>Xudd</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>Xudd</i>
61. Ladak . . .	<i>Kön-ch'ok</i>
62. of Spiti . . .	<i>Kön-ch'ok</i>
70. Kägata . . .	<i>Sak-gye</i> (Buddha)
67. Sarpa . . .	<i>Kön-ch'ok</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>Kön-ch'ok</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>Hla</i>
<i>Bäp Group.</i>	
128. Bodo or Bäp . . .	<i>Möda g'häm</i>
130. Lälung . . .	<i>Midai</i>
131. Dämä-sä . . .	<i>Midai</i>
135. Gärö, Ächik . . .	<i>Isäl</i> (Aryan)
142. Köch . . .	} (borrow from Bengali)
151. Tipura . . .	
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>Midai</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Ängüni . . .	<i>Kepend-pfü</i>
159. Semä . . .	<i>Tümi-hlou, a-Hlou</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	<i>Tä-ro-ä</i>
166. Kätäma . . .	<i>Ru-pfü</i>
194. Sopromä . . .	<i>O-rä-mä</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>Tyürem</i>
169. Hlöta . . .	<i>Potäwä</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukuini . . .	<i>Tyürem</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>Ärimiri</i>
173. Tablung . . .	<i>Kä-wä</i>
174. Tamä . . .	<i>Kä-gä</i>
175. Banparä . . .	<i>Hä-rä</i>
178. Namsangä . . .	<i>Kat'akra</i>
179. Chäng . . .	...
181. Mötang . . .	...
183. Ämpö . . .	<i>Hä-rä</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>Lä</i>
188. K'örä . . .	<i>Saräda</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>Ä-näm</i>
196. Maräm . . .	<i>Su-rä</i>
197. Kwoirang . . .	<i>Chä-rä</i>
198. Tang'ul . . .	<i>Yarüwä</i>
200. Padang . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>Tä-rä</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	Kachin Group.				
204. Chingpè	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>Dēvāṇ</i> } (Aryan)	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>Dēviyā, Dew</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>Nāt-k'āā</i> (Burmese)	326. Brahui	. . . <i>Xudā</i> }	502. Oriya	. . . <i>Dā, Paramāśvar</i>
Maran	. . .		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihari, Mait'ili	. . . <i>Paramāśvar</i>
206. Singp'o	. . . <i>P'at</i> (Tai)	Arabic	. . . <i>Rāk</i> (<i>Allāh</i> =THE God)	516. Magahi	. . . <i>Par'māśvar, Iivar, Nārden, Bag'wān</i>
	Kuki-Chin Group.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. Bojpuri, North-ern	. . . <i>Daib, Paramāśvar, Bag'wān, Rām</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>Chin-āu, K'oiyam lāi yā-t'au</i>		Iranian Branch.	520. " South-ern	. . . <i>Ivar</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>Lai</i>	Old Persian	. . .	526. Nagpuria	. . . <i>Bag'wān</i>
207. T'ado	. . . <i>Pa-tān</i>	Avesta	. . . *X'wādiya-	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>Devatā</i>
213. Siyin	. . .	Pahlavi	. . . <i>Xudāi</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>Debtā</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>K'-yā</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>Xudāi, Xudā</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>Bagabān</i>
224. Luēti	. . . <i>Pa-t'ian</i>	339. Paṭṭo, of Peshawar	. . . <i>Xudāi</i>	541. Siripuria	. . . <i>Kodā, K'odā</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>Po-zā</i> (? <i>Ko-zā</i>)	353. Waziri	. . . <i>Xudāi</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>Dābtā, Iivar, Allā</i>
228. Pank'u	. . . <i>Ko-zin</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>Xudāi</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>Dābtā</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . <i>Pā-tān</i>	360. Ormuri	. . . <i>Xudāi</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>Iivar, Kodā</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>Pā-ti-yen</i>	363. Balochi, Makranī	. . . <i>Hudā</i>	551. Chākma	. . . <i>Iivar</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>K'āā-bāā</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>Hudā</i>	558. Assamese	. . . <i>Iivar</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>Pa-t'ien</i>	370. Waziri	. . . <i>Xudāi</i>	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	. . . <i>Par'māśvar, Dayā</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>Pi-t'ān, Pa-t'ān</i>	371. Siyini	. . . <i>Xudāi</i>	560. Bag'ell	. . . <i>Par'māśvar</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>Pa-t'ān</i>	372. Sarikoll	. . . <i>Xudāi</i>	573. Ch'attāgarī	. . . <i>Bag'wān</i>
240. Kōn	. . . <i>Pa-t'ān</i>	376. Iakāmī, Zēbaki	. . . <i>Xudāi, Xudā</i>	582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni	. . . <i>Xudā</i>
246. Pārūm	. . . <i>T'āirā</i>	377. Munjani or Mungi	. . . <i>Xudāi</i>	583. Vernacular Hindostāni	. . . <i>Bag'wān, Rām-jī</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>Lā</i>	378. Yūdya	. . . <i>Xudāi</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>Xudā, Allāh</i>
248. Hirōi-Langāng	. . . <i>Lāi</i>		Dardic or Pīācha Branch.	589. Bāngarā	. . . <i>Rām</i>
255. Taungōa	. . . <i>H'pā</i>	379. Bāngali	. . . <i>Imra</i>	593. Prāj B'āk'a	. . . <i>Bag'wān, Par'māśvar</i>
262. Chinbōk	. . . <i>Ku</i>	380. Wai-ālā	. . . <i>Trusken</i>	605. Kannaṭi	. . . <i>Dayā</i>
Yādwīn	. . . <i>K'u</i>	381. Wai-veri	or	611. Bundāl	. . . <i>Bag'wān, Iivar, Par'māśvar</i>
264. Chinbōn	. . . <i>P'a-lā</i>	Veron	. . . <i>Pāchā</i>	616. Banāpārī	. . . <i>Par'māśvar</i>
Thayetinyo Chin	. . . <i>Hli</i>	383. Kalāsā	. . . <i>Xudāi</i>	633. Panjābi, written	. . . <i>Rabb, Wāh-gurā</i>
266. Šo or K'yang	. . . <i>Hli</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>Xudāi</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>Xudā, Rabb</i>
267. K'aiini	. . . <i>K'ni-y'āā</i>	386. Paṭni, Eastern	. . . } <i>Xudāi</i>	639. Pōwādī	. . . <i>Xudā, Allā, Rabb, Rām, Wāh-gurā</i>
	Lāi Group.	387. " Western	. . . }	648. Dōgri	. . . <i>Paramāśvar</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>Sū-rā-rel</i>	390. K'ōwār	or	650. Kāugrā	. . . <i>Paramāśvar, T'āhar</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . <i>Lai</i>	Chitrālī	. . . <i>Xudāi</i>	653. Gujarātī, Standard	. . . <i>Iivar</i>
290. Chairol	. . . <i>Lam-pū</i>	392. Šinā, Gilgitī	. . . <i>Xudā, Dabān</i>	661. Charūtari	. . . <i>Iivar, Paramāśvar</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>Piā</i> (P tone)	394. Chilasī	. . . <i>Xudāi, Xudā</i>	666. Kaṭiyawādī	. . . <i>Par'māśvar, Par'b'ā, Bag'wān</i>
	Burma Group.	396. of Dras	. . . <i>Xudā, Damān</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>K'udā</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . <i>Nāmo p'ārā</i>	397. of Pāh-Hand	. . . <i>Konjok</i> (Tibetan)	676. G'indāl	. . . <i>Dēw</i>
262. Lāi or Lechi	. . .	400. Kāsmiri	. . . <i>K'ōdā, Day</i>	713. Bājastāni, Marwāri	. . . <i>Iivar, Rām-jī</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>Mā-zā</i>	401. Kāstāwārī	. . . <i>Sāhā, Dābtā</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>Par'māśvar</i>
260. Maingōa	or	403. Pōgnī	. . . <i>K'udā</i>	755. M'ewālī	. . . <i>Iivar, Rām</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>P'arā</i>	401. Dōdā Sirājī	. . . <i>Par'māśvar</i>	777. Gujarī of Hazara	. . . <i>Xudā</i>
272a. P'un, Šamong	. . . <i>Chī-kā</i>	405. Rāmbani	. . . <i>Par'māśvar</i>	761. Malī	. . . <i>Paramāśvar</i>
Me-gyā	. . .	406. Kōhistāni, Garwī	. . . <i>Xudā</i>	770. Nimālī	. . . <i>Dēw</i>
264. Mra	. . . <i>Tau-rai</i>	409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>Xudā, Pāk Bād'āh</i>	771. Labālī of Betar	. . . <i>Dēw</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>Nat, Kōā</i> (good spirit)	411. Mniyā	. . . <i>Xudā</i>	798. K'āndāl	. . . <i>Dēw</i>
" spoken	. . . <i>Nā, Kāā</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>Derel</i>	678. B'ill	. . . <i>Bag'wān</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>P'arā, P'arā</i>	" Syrian	. . . <i>Xudā, Xunī</i>	782. Eastern Pāhāī or Kāch-kurā	. . . <i>Bag'wān, Iivar</i>
267. Taungkyo	. . . <i>P'arā</i>		Indo-Aryan Branch.	785. Central Pāhāī, Kunnālī	. . . <i>Paramāśvar</i>
269. Dnnu	. . . <i>P'arā</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>Paramāśvarā, Dēvā</i>	805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>Paramāśvar</i>
268. Inōa	. . . <i>P'arā</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>Paramāśvarā, Paramāśvarā</i>	815. Western Pāhāī, Jaun-ārī	. . . <i>Bag'wān</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>P'arā</i>	430. K'ātrālī	. . .	816. Sirmāurī	. . . <i>Par'āśvar</i>
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	. . . <i>Xudā, Rabb</i>	820. Bag'ālī	. . . <i>Par'māśvar</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>Kaṭavul</i>	426. Multānī	. . . <i>Xudā</i>	822. Kōṭṭālī	. . . <i>Tānkar</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>Dēvar</i>	426. Hindkī	. . . <i>Xudā</i>	830. Kōdichī	. . . <i>Mirā</i>
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>Dēvī</i> } (Aryan)	432. T'ālī	. . . <i>Xudā, Rabb</i>	833. Kūjūl	. . . <i>Par'māśvar</i>
289. Irula	. . .	433. D'annī	. . . <i>Xudā</i>	837. Manjāli	. . . <i>Paramāśvar</i>
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>Deivam</i>	435. Tinsālī	. . . <i>Xudā, Rabb</i>	842. Chamāālī	. . . <i>Paramāśvar</i>
297. Kanārese	. . . <i>Dēvar</i> } (Aryan)	438. of Salt Range	. . . <i>Xudā</i>	843. Gādī	. . . <i>Paramāśvar</i>
298. Paṭṭān	. . . <i>Dēvar</i>	437. Pōṭwārī	. . . <i>Rabb</i>	845. Pāṅgawālī	. . . <i>Paramāśvar</i>
301. Kōṭṭagu	. . .	440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>Allā</i>	847. B'adrāwālī	. . . <i>Pō-dāśvar</i>
302. Tuju	. . . <i>Dēvar</i> } (Aryan)	441. Panch'ī	. . . <i>Rabb</i>	849. Pāṭārī	. . . <i>Nārīn</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>Dē</i>	448. Sindī, Vichōlī	. . . <i>Xudā, Bag'wān</i>		
304. Kōta	. . .	450. Lārī	. . . <i>Xudā, Bag'wān</i>		
306. Kurux or Orāṣ	. . . <i>Dēvā</i> } (Aryan)	452. Kachchī	. . . <i>Bag'wān, Paramāśvar</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>Gosyā</i>	456. Maratī, Dēāl	. . . <i>Dē</i>		
308. Kūi, Kandī, or Khond	. . . <i>Roṭāpān</i>	476. Nāgpurī	. . . <i>Dē</i>		
310. Kōlāmī	. . .	494. Kōṭkapi	. . . <i>Dē</i>		
314. Gōpālī	. . . <i>Pō</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>akuma</i>
Alaiu . . .	<i>nine kamui</i> (bad god)
Korean . . .	<i>tokkopi</i> (mischievous sprite), <i>kui sin</i> (Chinese)
Turki . . .	<i>dfo, dfo</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>kuts</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chikhür, yimnu</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>tsauria, morruce</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

3. Burujaski . . .
- Yaitán*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . . *hantu* (spirit)
 Cham . . . *dak rãhdu* (plural)
 1. Salón . . . *n'ld kãt'oi*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

- K'mér . . . *arik*
 3. Talaing, written . . . *mã, kalok mã* (=Mara)
 " spoken . . . *k'luk-mã*

Sakni-Sémang.

- Sakni
 Sémang

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . . *kq-nãm ka-o'* (spirit bad)
 Katung . . . *kãr-nãm* (evil spirit)
 Darang . . . *kã-nãm* (spirit)
 5. Wa . . . *yãm-tado-khã*
 Són . . . *p'i* (spirit)
 En . . . *e'u* (spirit)
 Tai-loi . . . *p'i-p'yit* (ghost)
 A Mók . . . *pã-kri* (spirit)
 Àng-ku . . . *pit* (ghost)
 Mông Lwe
 Danã . . . *k'nãm, tãt-se*
 Yiu or Riang . . . *e'õh*
 K'a Muk

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . . *keid*
 12. War . . . *prãt d'eb*

Nicobares.

13. Nicobares . . .
- tsi-põt*

Mundã Group.

15. K'erwari, Santãl . . . *mãrã burã*
 16. Mundari . . . *boiã*
 26. Karkã . . . (borrows from Aryan)
 27. K'apiã . . . *qubu*
 28. Juãg . . . (borrows from Aryan)
 29. Savara . . . *butuã, sãnum*
 30. Gadabã . . . *ãdãrã*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

- Chinese, Southern
 Mandarin . . . *kwã, (P'ekin, kwai)*
 Cantonese . . . *-mã 'kwai*
 Gyãmi
 45. Sianeese, written . . .
 " spoken . . .
 Lao
 46. Lü . . .
 47. K'au . . .
 48. Sã . . .
 51. Àhou . . .
 52. K'antã . . .
 Annamese . . .

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .
 " Basein . . .
 " Maulmein . . .
 36. Taungbu . . .
 34. Sgã, literary . . .
 " spoken . . .
 32. Bwè . . .
 41a. Wewaw . . .
 33. Karenbyu . . .
 Brã° . . .
 40. Karenni . . .
 Yintã . . .
 Sin-bmã . . .
 Mäpauk . . .
 39. Gheko . . .
 37. Padaung . . .
 38. Yoimbã . . .
 Manõ . . .
 41. Zaycin . . .
 Mopwa, Bilichi . . .
 " Deru, uha . . .

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) . . .
 Hã-Miao . . .
 Pẽ-Miao . . .
 Man . . .
 42. Lanten-Yao . . .
 Man-lan-tiën . . .
 Man-ta-pan . . .

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchãtor Patni . . .
 73. Chamba Lahuli . . .
 76. Kanãi . . .
 77. Kanauri . . .
 78. Kangkã . . .
 83. D'imãl . . .
 84. T'amã . . .
 85. Limbu . . .
 86. Yak'u . . .
 87. K'ambu . . .
 90. Bahing . . .
 91. Balali . . .
 92. Sangpang . . .
 93. Lohorông . . .
 94. Lambich'ông . . .
 95. Waling . . .
 96. Ch'ingtang . . .
 97. Rungch'ênbung . . .
 98. Dúngmali . . .
 99. Rödông or
 Chãmling . . .
 100. Nach'erêng . . .
 101. Kulung . . .
 102. T'olung . . .
 103. Chaurãya . . .
 104. K'aling . . .
 105. Dumi . . .
 98. Itai or Jindar . . .
 109. Vayu or Hayu . . .
 111. Gurung . . .
 112. Murni . . .
 113. Sunwãr . . .
 114. Mãgari . . .
 116. Nẽwãri . . .
 117. Pañ'ã, Pahri, or
 Pahl . . .
 118. Rông or Lepeha . . .
 121. Tütö . . .
 122. Aka . . .

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .
 124. Miri . . .
 125. Dãfã . . .
 126. Mãmã, Digara . . .
 Mija . . .

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

- Si-hia . . .
 273. Lolo, /N' . . .
 A-hi . . .
 Lo-lo p'o . . .
 276. A-ka (Kã) . . .
 277a. A-kõ . . .
 276. Liao . . .
 Lw'ã or Yãyin . . .
 274. Mo-s'o . . .
 Lahu . . .
 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .
 277a. Nung . . .

Tibetan Group.

- Gyãrũng . . .
 Mãyãk . . .
 T'auchu . . .
 Tãkpa . . .
 Haurpã . . .
 58. B'õtia, Tibetan,
 written . . .
 " spoken . . .
 59. Balti . . .
 60. of Parik . . .
 61. Ladak' . . .
 63. of Spiti . . .
 70. Kãgate . . .
 67. Šarpa . . .
 68. Dãnjongkã . . .
 69. Hloke . . .

Bãrd Group.

128. Bodo or Bãrd . . .
 130. Lalung . . .
 131. Dimã-sã . . .
 135. Gãrõ, Achik . . .
 143. Kõch . . .
 151. Tipurã . . .
 152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .

Nãga Group.

154. Angãmi . . .
 159. Sema . . .
 162. Rengna . . .
 165. Kẽãmã . . .
 164. Sopvomã . . .
 166. Ao . . .
 169. Hlõta . . .
 170. Tengã . . .
 171. Tukuni . . .
 172. Yachuni . . .
 173. Tableng . . .
 174. Tãmlu . . .
 175. Banpara . . .
 178. Namsangã . . .
 179. Chãng . . .
 181. Mõãng . . .
 183. Šmpõ . . .
 187. Kabui . . .
 188. K'õirõ . . .
 189. Mikir . . .
 195. Mãmã . . .
 197. Kwoirong . . .
 199. Tãngk'al . . .
 200. P'ũdãng . . .
 201. K'ãngõ . . .
 202. Maring . . .

Number in General List.		
Kachin Group.		
204. Chingpá	or	
Kachin	.	kai k'wai nái
Maran	.	pyi, nái
205. Singp'o	.	naí
Kuki-Chin Group.		
Old Meit'ei	.	phat-ta-lá láí
206. Meit'ei	.	láí
207. T'ado	.	hi lo, kouzen
213. Siyin	.	...
219. Lai	.	k'-yin
224. Lúáí	.	huai
227. Banjügl	.	ká-tai-ro'
228. Pank'u	.	chum
229. Hrang'kol	.	pí-tín lá-mák
232. Hallán	.	k'o-rí
236. Langrong	.	...
237. Aimol	.	k'o-táá
238. Chiru	.	rák'ko
239. Kolhreng	.	pa-t'in sa-mak
240. Kóm	.	ram-k'á-hri
246. Pórum	.	ri-hi-hró (ghost)
247. Anál	.	lá
248. Hiról-Lamgáng	.	lá-ka-lóh
255. Taungá	.	rai, t'ie
262. Chinbók	.	um-chá
Yádwín	.	k'd-rur.
264. Chinbón	.	lá-lí
Thayetmyo Chin	.	á
256. Ss or K'yang	.	chawá-pauk
257. K'ami	.	...
Lái Group.		
279. Andro	.	lai áh-roi
270. Bengumai	.	...
280. Chairel	.	...
281. Kadu	.	táse, hamán (P tonos)
Burma Group.		
261. Sai or Atsi	.	nái
262. Lái or Lechi	.	...
263. Maru	.	á-byá, gu-wi
260. Maingá	or	
Ngachang	.	tám
272a. P'un, Samong	.	ná
Me-gyá	.	no'
264. M'á	.	á-t'o-wa
265. Burmese, written	.	naí, ch'ui (bad spirit)
" spoken	.	ná, 'o
266. Arakanese	.	á-bá
267. Taungyo	.	t'oc, naí
268. Danu	.	k'ao
268. Iná	.	aiáí sei
270. Tavoyan	.	má nái

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamí	.	pí-láí (Aryan)
287. Korava	.	á-lóá
291. Kaikáí	.	poi
290. Irula	.	...
294. Malayalam	.	pí-láí (Aryan)
297. Kanarese	.	á-lóá (Aryan)
298. Badaga	.	pí-láí (Aryan)
301. Kodagu	.	...
302. Tuju	.	pí-láí (Aryan)
303. Toda	.	aiáí (great Devil)
304. Kóta	.	...
305. Kurux or Oráí	.	nái
307. Malto or Maler	.	aiáí (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kandí, or Khond	.	aiáí (Aryan)
310. Káíáí	.	...
314. Góáí	.	aiáí (Aryan)

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu	.	á-yam
328. Braháí	.	aiáí (Arabic)
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic	.	aiáí, (the Devil) íblis
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
Iranian Branch.		
Old Persian	.	...
Avesta	.	á-gro mángui
Pahlavi	.	á-hraman
331. Persian	.	aiáí, á-hraman
339. Paító, of Pesha-war	.	aiáí (Arabic)
353. Wazíri	.	aiáí
354. of Kandahar	.	aiáí
360. Ormurí	.	aiáí, á-bá
363. Balóchi, Makráni	.	aiáí
366. Eastern	.	aiáí
370. Wazí	.	aiáí
371. Siyri	.	aiáí
372. Sarikoli	.	aiáí
376. Láksáí, Zábaki	.	aiáí, láu
377. Munjaní or Mungí	.	aiáí
378. Yúdyá	.	aiáí
Dardic or Pí-láí Branch.		
379. Báíáí	.	yáí
380. Wai-ala	.	yáí, yáí
381. Wai-veri	or	
Veron	.	yáí
383. Káíáí	.	b'at
384. Gavar-bati	.	aiáí (Arabic)
384. Paíáí, Eastern	.	aiáí
387. " Western	.	aiáí
388. K'áíáí	or	
Chitráí	.	aiáí
392. Šina, Gilgiti	.	aiáí
394. Cháíáí	.	aiáí
396. of Drás	.	aiáí
397. of Dáí-Hana	.	b'at
400. Káíáí	.	aiáí, á-bá
401. Káíáí	.	aiáí, máíáí
403. Pégulí	.	aiáí
404. Páíáí	.	aiáí
405. Rámáí	.	aiáí, b'at
408. Káíáí, Garwi	.	aiáí
409. Tóíáí	.	aiáí
411. Maíáí	.	aiáí
Gypsy, European	.	b'at
" Syrian	.	aiáí
Indo-Aryan Branch.		
Sanskrit	.	b'at, á-láí, pí-láí
Prakrit	.	b'at, á-láí, pí-láí, pí-láí
430. K'étráni	.	...
437. Lahnda, of Shah-pur	.	aiáí (Arabic)
438. Multáni	.	aiáí
438. Hindki	.	aiáí
439. T'áí	.	aiáí
439. D'anní	.	aiáí
439. Tinsuli	.	aiáí
442. of Salt Range	.	aiáí
447. Pót'wari	.	aiáí
440. Chib'áí	.	aiáí
441. Panchí	.	aiáí
446. Sindí, Vichóí	.	aiáí
450. Láí	.	aiáí, á-láí, b'at, pí-láí
452. Kachéí	.	aiáí, b'at, pí-láí
454. Maráí, Dáí	.	b'at
473. Nagpurí	.	b'at
484. Káíáí	.	á-láí

499. Singalese	.	yak'páí, yáí
502. Oriya	.	á-sura, aiáí
507. Biháí, Mait'íí	.	aiáí
516. Magáí	.	aiáí
521. B'ojpurí, North-ern	.	aiáí, b'at
520. " South-ern	.	aiáí, b'at, pí-láí
536. Nagpurí	.	b'at
539. Bengáí, written	.	á-páíáí, á-láí
" spoken	.	á-páíáí, á-láí
537. South-western	.	á-láí
541. Siripurí	.	b'at, pí-láí
546. Eastern	.	b'at, á-láí
548. of Cachar	.	b'at
550. of Chittagong	.	b'at
551. Chákáí	.	b'at
552. Assamese	.	pí-láí
558. Eastern Hindí, Awáí	.	páíáí
560. Bag'íí	.	aiáí
573. Ch'attígarí	.	b'at
582. Western Hindí, Hindústáni	.	aiáí
583. Vernacular Hindústáni	.	á-láí
587. Dáíáí	.	aiáí
589. Bángarí	.	aiáí
593. Bráí B'ák'á	.	aiáí
608. Kanáí	.	páíáí
611. Bundéí	.	pí-láí, b'at
616. Bámáí	.	b'at
634. Páíáí, written	.	b'at, páíáí
" spoken	.	aiáí
639. Póíáí	.	b'at
648. Póíáí	.	pí-láí
650. Káíáí	.	aiáí
653. Gujaráí, Standard	.	aiáí, b'at
661. Cháíáí	.	aiáí, á-láí, rák'áí
666. Káíáí	.	á-láí
673. K'áíáí	.	jia
676. G'áíáí	.	b'at
713. Ráíáí, Mar-wáí	.	rák'áí
742. Jaipurí	.	rák'áí, páíáí, b'at
756. Méíáí	.	páíáí, b'at
777. Gujarí of Hazara	.	aiáí
761. Malví	.	b'at, jia
770. Nínáí	.	b'at
771. Lab'áí of Berar	.	b'at
708. K'áíáí	.	b'at, rák'áí
678. B'íí	.	b'at, páíáí
782. Eastern Páíáí or K'áíáí	.	b'at, rák'áí
785. Central Páíáí, Kumauní	.	b'at
805. Gar'wáí	.	b'at
818. Western Páíáí, Jaunáí	.	aiáí
816. Sirmáí	.	b'at
820. Bag'áí	.	á-láí
823. Kííáí	.	b'at
830. Šódóí	.	rák'áí
833. Kulí	.	rák'áí, b'at
837. Mándáí	.	b'at
842. Chamáí	.	b'at, páíáí
843. Gáí	.	b'at, rák'áí
845. Páíáí	.	b'at
847. B'áíáí	.	aiáí
849. Páíáí	.	á-láí

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>taiyō, hi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chup</i>
Kotran . . .	<i>hdi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>kün, gūn</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>lun</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>nārka</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>nārā (f ndr)</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ekhi, eguski</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Buruaski . . . *asā*

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>mātāhāri</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hārāi</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>mitā-āloī</i>

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>t'hāi</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>t'hāi</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>hōū</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>māt'jā</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>met k'tok</i>

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>s'ā-āi, s'ā</i>
Katung . . .	...
Darung . . .	<i>si-āi</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>s'ānīc, āo</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>āo</i>
En . . .	<i>s'āi</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>s'āi</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>pā-āi</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>yām-lā</i>
Mōng Lwē . . .	<i>āā-āi</i>
Danā . . .	<i>tai</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>s'āi</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>mit si-āi</i>

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>āi</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>jūhāi, t'āi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ārā</i>
----------------------	------------

Mupda Group.

15. K'erwār, Santālī . . .	<i>āi chandō</i>
16. Mupdarī . . .	<i>āi</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>gūmāj</i>
27. K'apī . . .	<i>hēp</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>bel i (P Aryan)</i>
29. Savār . . .	<i>uyū</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>āi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>āi (Pekin, āi)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>yā, yā, āi</i>
Gyāni . . .	<i>yāi āi</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>āi, āi, āi</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>āi, āi, āi</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>āi</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>āi</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>āi, āi</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>āi</i>
53. K'atī . . .	<i>āi</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>āi, āi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>āi</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>āi</i>
" Maulmra . . .	<i>āi</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>āi</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>āi</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>āi</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>āi</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>āi</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>āi</i>
Bra . . .	<i>āi</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>āi</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>āi</i>
Sin-lmā . . .	<i>āi</i>
Māpauk . . .	<i>āi</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>āi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>āi</i>
38. Yeiubā . . .	<i>āi</i>
Manō . . .	<i>āi</i>
41. Zaycin . . .	<i>āi</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>āi</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>āi</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>āi</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>āi</i>
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>āi</i>
Man . . .	<i>āi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>āi</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>āi</i>
Man-ta-pen . . .	<i>āi</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>āi</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>āi</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>āi</i>
77. Kanāuri . . .	<i>āi</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>āi</i>
83. D'imal . . .	<i>āi</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>āi</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>āi</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>āi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>āi</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>āi</i>
91. Balāl . . .	<i>āi</i>
92. Sangpāng . . .	<i>āi</i>
93. Lohōrōng . . .	<i>āi</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>āi</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>āi</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>āi</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>āi</i>
98. Dūngmāi . . .	<i>āi</i>
99. Rōdōng or . . .	<i>āi</i>
Chānling . . .	<i>āi</i>
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	<i>āi</i>
101. Kolung . . .	<i>āi</i>
102. T'olung . . .	<i>āi</i>
103. Chauritaya . . .	<i>āi</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>āi</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>āi</i>
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>āi</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>āi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>āi</i>
112. Murui . . .	<i>āi</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>āi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>āi</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>āi</i>
117. Pādī, Pādī, or . . .	<i>āi</i>
Pādī . . .	<i>āi</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>āi</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>āi</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>āi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>āi</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>āi</i>
125. Dāla . . .	<i>āi</i>
126. Miāni, Dīgārā . . .	<i>āi</i>
Mija . . .	<i>āi</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>āi</i>
273. Lolo, /N/ . . .	<i>āi</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>āi</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>āi</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āi</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>āi</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>āi</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āi</i>
274. Mo-o'o . . .	<i>āi</i>
Lahn . . .	<i>āi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>āi</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>āi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>āi</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>āi</i>
Tauchū . . .	<i>āi</i>
Tākjā . . .	<i>āi</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>āi</i>
68. B'ōtis, Tibetan, . . .	<i>āi</i>
written . . .	<i>āi</i>
spoken . . .	<i>āi</i>
69. Balti . . .	<i>āi</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>āi</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>āi</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>āi</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>āi</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>āi</i>
69. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>āi</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>āi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>āi</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>āi</i>
131. Dīmā-ā . . .	<i>āi</i>
136. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>āi</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āi</i>
164. Tipurā . . .	<i>āi</i>
162. Denri-Chutiya . . .	<i>āi</i>

Nāgā Group.

164. Angāmi . . .	<i>āi</i>
169. Sēmā . . .	<i>āi</i>
162. Rengma . . .	<i>āi</i>
165. K'ēzama . . .	<i>āi</i>
164. Sopvoma . . .	<i>āi</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>āi</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>āi</i>
170. Tengea . . .	<i>āi</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>āi</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>āi</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>āi</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>āi</i>
176. Banpara . . .	<i>āi</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>āi</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>āi</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>āi</i>
183. Šempō . . .	<i>āi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>āi</i>
188. K'oirao . . .	<i>āi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>āi</i>
196. Marām . . .	<i>āi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>āi</i>
199. Tangh'ul . . .	<i>āi</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>āi</i>
201. K'angol . . .	<i>āi</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>āi</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . jã
Maran . . . chà
205. Singp'o . . . jân

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . yoc-mã yã
206. Meit'ei . . . nu-mit
207. T'ado . . . nî, nî-îd
213. Siyin . . . nî
219. Lai . . . nî
224. Luâi . . . nî
227. Banjôl . . . nî
228. Pauk'u . . . nî
229. Hrang'kol . . . mî-âd
232. Hallam . . . nî-âd
236. Langrong . . . nî
237. Aimol . . . nî
238. Chiru . . . a-nî
239. Kohreng . . . nî
240. Kôm . . . ka-nî
246. Pôrôm . . . nî
247. Anâl . . . a-nî
248. Hirôj-Lamgang . . . kî-nî
255. Taungôa . . . nî
252. Chinbôk
Yâdwin . . . k'â nî
254. Chinbôn . . . kûl-kî
Thayetmyo Chin . . . k'ni
256. Sô or K'yang . . . k'o-nî
257. K'ami . . . k'ni

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . chà-mit
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . sâl
281. Kadu . . . sa me'

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . . pui
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . pui
263. Maru . . . hâ
260. Maingôa . . . or
Ngachang . . . nî
272a. Pun, Samong . . . aih-myd
Me-gyâ . . . ain-so
264. Mra . . . tãl (ta-nin)
265. Burmese, written . . . nã
" spoken . . . -ne
266. Arakanese . . . nî
267. Taungyo . . . ne
269. Danu . . . ne
268. Inôa . . . nei
270. Tavoyan . . . nei

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . iûriyag (Aryan)
287. Korava . . . pôda
291. Kaikadî . . . p'ôd
289. Imla . . . pôdu
294. Malayalam . . . sûryan (Aryan)
297. Kanarase . . . kott'
298. Badaga . . . kottu
301. Kodagu
302. Tulu . . . sûrye (Aryan)
303. Toda . . . bîrî
304. Kôta . . . pottu
305. Kurux or Orû . . . bîrî
307. Malto or Maler . . . bîrû
308. Kui, Kandî, or
Khond . . . bîlâpônu
310. Kolami . . . podâ (f)
314. Gôpdi . . . suryâd (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . sûryud' (Aryan)
328. Brahul . . . dâ

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . iams

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . miôra-
Avesta . . . hvar-, miôra-
Pahlavi . . . xvar-, ab (sheen), tâftan (to
seethe), mîr
331. Persian . . . xur, af-tâb, mîr
339. Fâstâ, of Peshawar
war . . . name, nwar
353. Waziri . . . myir
354. of Kandahar . . . nwar
360. Ormurî . . . mîrî', mîrî'
363. Balôchi, Makrani rôch
366. Eastern . . . rôl
370. Wazî . . . yîr
371. Siyri . . . xîr
372. Sarkoll . . . xîr
376. Iskâzmi, Zebaki . . . hrmâd, râmûs
377. Munjani or Mungl mîra
378. Yûdyâ . . . mîra

Dardic or Pîdcha Branch.

379. Bagali . . . zu
380. Wai-ala . . . zhi
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . iirik'
383. Kalâa . . . sîri
384. Gawar-bati . . . sîri
386. Pâsal, Eastern . . . } sur
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ôwar . . . or
Chitrall . . . yôr
392. Sîpa, Gilgit . . . sîrî
394. Chitâl . . . sîrî
396. of Dras . . . sîrya, sur
397. of Dab-Hand . . . sîrî
400. Kâinîrî . . . sîrî
401. Kâstâwâ . . . sîraj, dôs
403. Pôgull . . . dôs
404. Dôda Sirâjî . . . dôs
405. Rambani . . . sîraj, dôs
408. Kohistanî, Garwâl sîr
409. Tôrwâl . . . sî
411. Maiyâ . . . sîr
Gypsy, European . . . k'âm
" Syrian . . . gâm

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . sûryab, ravih
Prakrit . . . sîjî', sîjyâ, root
430. K'êtrânî . . . sîj
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . dâhâ
426. Multani . . . sîjî'
429. Hindki . . . sîj'
432. T'ali . . . dâhâ
433. D'anni . . . dâhâ
435. Tinsull . . . dâhâ
442. of Salt Range . . . dâhâ
437. Pôt'wârî . . . dâhâ, dîh, sîraj
440. Chib'ali . . . dîhâ
441. Punchî . . . dîhâ
446. Sindî, Vichôlî . . . sîj
450. Lari . . . sîj, sîrîj
452. Kachchî . . . sîraj
456. Marâtî, Dâkî . . . sîrya
478. Nagpurî . . . sîry
484. Kôthkâlî . . . sîryâ

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . ira, sîrya
502. Oriya . . . sîrya
507. Bihari, Mait'ill . . . sîrya
516. Magahi . . . iûraj, t'âkur
521. B'ojpurî, North-ern . . . sîraj, nardgan
530. " South-ern . . . sîraj
526. Nagpurî . . . bîr
530. Bengali, written . . . sîrya, dîdâhar
" spoken . . . iûjî
537. South-western . . . sîjî', sîj'u
541. Siripuri . . . sîraj, bîja
546. Eastern . . . iûraj, iûjyâ
548. of Cachar . . . iûraj
550. of Chittagong . . . sîrya
551. Chakmâ . . . sîrya, bîl
553. Assamese . . . xûrîyâ, bîl
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadî . . . sîraj, dîdâ
560. Bag'ell . . . sîryî, sîrud-dîdâ
573. Ch'attîgar'î . . . sîraj
582. Western Hindi, Hindôstânî . . . sîraj
583. Vernacular Hindôstânî . . . sîraj
587. Dak'inî . . . sîraj
589. Bangarî . . . sîraj
592. Braj B'ak'a . . . sîrya, sîjî
606. Kanaujî . . . sîrya
611. Bundêlî . . . sîraj
616. Banâp'ari . . . sîraj
623. Pânjâbî, written . . . sîraj
" spoken . . . sîraj, d'yg
639. Pôwadî . . . sîraj
648. Dôgrî . . . sîraj
650. Kangra . . . sîraj
653. Gujarâtî, Stan-dard . . . sîraj
661. Charôtari . . . iûraj
666. Kâ'iyawâdî . . . sîraj, dî
673. K'ar'wa . . . sîraj
676. G'isâdî . . . sîraj
713. Rajast'ani, Mar-wârî . . . sîraj-jî
742. Jaipurî . . . sîraj
758. Mewatî . . . sîraj
777. Gujari . . . of
Hazara . . . dîh
761. Malvi . . . sîraj
770. Nimadî . . . sîraj
771. Lab'ani . . . of
Berar . . . dan
708. K'andâl . . . sîrya
678. B'illi . . . iûraj, dan-bân'at
782. Eastern Pahari . . . sîryâ, sîry, g'âm
or K'as-kurâ
785. Central Pahari, Kumauni . . . sîraj
805. Gar'wali . . . sîraj
815. Western Pahari, Jaunsâri . . . dîh
816. Sirmaurî . . . sîraj
820. Bag'ati . . . sîraj
822. Kîst'ali . . . sîraj
830. Bôdôchî . . . sîraj, dâihâ
833. Kulul . . . sîraj, d'îdâ
837. Manjâbî . . . sîraj
842. Chamkâlî . . . sîraj
843. Gadi . . . sîraj, d'îdâ
846. Pangwalî . . . dîh
847. B'adravâhî . . . sîraj, dîdâ
848. Padari . . . dîh

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>tanki</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>anchikara-ekup</i> (night-sun)
Korean . . .	<i>tdi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>di</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bigi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>advin</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>adrd</i>
Basque . . .	<i>illargi, il-</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

350. Burmese . . .	<i>halantg</i>
--------------------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bulan</i>
Cham . . .	<i>bulan</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>bu-lan</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>k'e</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>gatu</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'tau</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>g'cha</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>k'cha</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pláá kyér</i>
Katung . . .	...
Darung . . .	<i>má-gyen</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>ke</i>
Són . . .	<i>kyi</i>
En . . .	<i>si</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>chi</i>
A Mok . . .	<i>n'kyá</i>
Ang-ka . . .	<i>káá-chá</i>
Móng Lwo . . .	<i>káá-kyé</i>
Dani . . .	<i>to</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>kyer</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>moá</i>

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>hünai</i>
12. Wár . . .	<i>p'nui</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>káá</i>
----------------------	------------

Mupdã Group.

15. K'orwã, Santãli . . .	<i>hündã chandã</i>
16. Mupdãri . . .	<i>chandã</i>
26. K'arã . . .	<i>tendã gembãj</i>
27. K'arã . . .	<i>lerang</i>
28. Juãg . . .	<i>lerang</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anai</i>
30. Gadabã . . .	<i>arkã, adagayã</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>gyák</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>yü</i>
Gyãmi . . .	<i>gy-lidã</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-tãqan, -brã -chandã</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-dãqan, -p'rd -chan</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lá . . .	<i>lã</i>
47. K'au . . .	<i>lã</i>
49. Sãn . . .	<i>lã</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>dã</i>
52. K'ar'it . . .	<i>uã, lã</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-mã -trã</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>/a</i>
" Hasein . . .	<i>/h</i>
" Manlmein . . .	
36. Taungbu . . .	<i>la</i>
34. Sgã, literary . . .	<i>-la -ta 'bã</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>la</i>
35. Bwã . . .	<i>lã</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>le</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>hlã</i>
Brã . . .	<i>lã</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>lã</i>
Yintã . . .	<i>tã tã</i>
Sin-hmã . . .	<i>la</i>
Mãpauk . . .	<i>la</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>la</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>la</i>
38. Yeimbã . . .	<i>la</i>
Manã . . .	<i>tã</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>la</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lã</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>la</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) . . .	<i>-hli</i>
Hã-Mino . . .	<i>hlã</i>
Pã-Miao . . .	<i>hli</i>
Man . . .	<i>la</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>lã, lã</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>la</i>
Man-ta-pau . . .	<i>ha</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchãti or Patãl . . .	<i>latãã</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>lãã</i>
76. Kantãl . . .	<i>jãlã</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>golaã</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hã</i>
82. D'mal . . .	<i>td-li</i>
84. T'ani . . .	<i>chã-lã</i>
85. Limbũ . . .	<i>lã-bã</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>lã</i>
87. Kambã . . .	<i>lã</i>
90. Bãhing . . .	<i>lã, tauã-bã</i>
91. Balãl . . .	<i>lã</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>lã</i>
93. Lohoróng . . .	<i>lã</i>
94. Lãmich'ong . . .	<i>lã-dĩ-bã</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>lã-dĩ-mã</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>lã-t'i-bã</i>
97. Rungch'ẽnbung . . .	<i>lã-dĩ-mã</i>
98. Dãngnãl . . .	<i>lã-dĩ-mã, lã-dĩp-mã</i>
99. Rõdõng or Chãmliang . . .	<i>lã-dĩ-pã</i>
100. Nach'ẽrẽng . . .	<i>lã-nĩ-mã</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>lã</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>k'igã, k'li</i>
103. Chanãaya . . .	<i>twã-tyãl, to-tyãl</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>lyã</i>
105. Dãm . . .	<i>lãm-gãm-tu, lu</i>
88. Rai or Jimdãr . . .	<i>lã-lãm-tu</i>
106. Vãya or Hãya . . .	<i>chã-lo</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>lã-nĩ</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>lã-nĩ</i>
113. Sunwãr . . .	<i>lã-foi</i>
114. Mẽgar . . .	<i>gãhã</i>
115. Nẽwãr . . .	<i>chandãrã (Aryan), tãgã</i>

117. Pãt'ã, Pãhã, or Pãh . . .	<i>hãid dĩa</i>
118. Rẽng or Lẽpãh . . .	<i>lã-vo</i>
121. Tãtã . . .	<i>tã-ri</i>
122. Ahã . . .	<i>hãbã</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>pãlã</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dãdã . . .	<i>pãl</i>
126. Mĩmĩ, Digãrã . . .	<i>hã, hãlã</i>
Mija . . .	<i>lã</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>li</i>
273. Lolo, /S/ . . .	<i>hãlã /bã</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>hãlã /bã, hãlã /bã</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>hãlã /bã</i>
276. A-ka (Kã) . . .	<i>bãlã</i>
277a. A-kã . . .	<i>bãlã</i>
275. Linu . . .	<i>hãlã /bã</i>
Lis'ã or Yãyin . . .	<i>hãlã /bã</i>
274. Mo-o'o . . .	<i>hãlã /bã</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>lã</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>hãlã</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>hãlã</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyãrang . . .	<i>chi-lã</i>
Manyãk . . .	<i>hãlã</i>
Tãuchã . . .	<i>chãlã</i>
Tãkã . . .	<i>lã</i>
Haurã . . .	<i>slik-no</i>
58. B'õtia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>slã-bã</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>slã-bã</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>lãdã, lãdãd (moonlight)</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>lãlã-mã</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>lãlã-mã</i>
62. of Spiti . . .	<i>lãlã-mã</i>
70. Kãgãtã . . .	<i>lãlã-mã</i>
67. Bãrã . . .	<i>lãlã-mã</i>
68. Dãnjongkã . . .	<i>dãu</i>
69. Hloko . . .	<i>dãu</i>

Bãrã Group.

128. Bodo or Bãrã . . .	<i>nãkã buri</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>anãl</i>
131. Dima-na . . .	<i>dãhã</i>
135. Gãrã, Achik . . .	<i>jã</i>
142. Kõch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
154. Tipurã . . .	<i>tdl</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	<i>gã</i>

Nãgã Group.

154. Angãmi . . .	<i>krã</i>
159. Sema . . .	(a-)k'ã, (a-)hã
162. Rengmã . . .	<i>hã</i>
165. K'ẽtãmã . . .	(e-)krã
164. Sopvoma . . .	(u-)k'ẽrã
166. Ao . . .	<i>t, t-lã</i>
169. Hlõã . . .	<i>chõrã</i>
170. Tongã . . .	<i>lu-lã</i>
171. Tãkumi . . .	<i>hã-nũ</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>hã-nũ</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>lã</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>lin-yã</i>
175. Banparã . . .	<i>lẽnã, lẽt-nã</i>
178. Namangã . . .	<i>dã</i>
179. Chãng . . .	<i>lĩt-tũ</i>
181. Mõlãng . . .	<i>gã-pĩ</i>
183. Rẽmpõ . . .	<i>hã-kũ</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hã</i>
188. K'õirõ . . .	<i>hã</i>
189. Mĩkir . . .	<i>hã-kũ</i>
195. Marãm . . .	<i>gã-kã, t'ã</i>
197. Kwoirẽng . . .	<i>hã-kũ</i>
199. Tãng'ul . . .	<i>hã-kũ</i>
200. P'ũdãng . . .	<i>hã-jũ</i>
201. K'angõ . . .	<i>hã-kũ</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>hã-kũ</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		320. Telugu . . . chandruḥ		699. Singhalese . . . chandraya, londa	
304. Chingpé	or	325. Brahmī . . . cāḥ		502. Oṛiyā . . . chāḍa	
Kachin . . .	ḍāḍ, ḥḍḍ	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Nait'ih . . . chandramā, chān	
Maran . . .	...	Arabic . . . qamar		516. Nagahī . . . chandramā, chāḍ	
305. Singp'o . . .	ḥḍḍ	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . chāḍ goṣṭī, chān goṣṭī	
Kuki-Chin Group.		Iranian Branch.		530. " South-ern . . . chandar'mā, chāḍ	
Old Meit'ei . . .	lōitām ḥḍḍ-jā	Old Persian . . . māh-		536. Nagpurī . . . chāḍ	
306. Meit'ei . . .	ḥḍḍ	Avesta . . . māh-		539. Bengālī, written . . . chandra	
307. T'ado . . .	hḍḍ	Pahlavi . . . māh		" spoken . . . chāḍ, chāndor	
213. Siyin . . .	ḥḍḍ	331. Persian . . . māh, māh		537. South-western . . . chāḍ	
219. Lai . . .	ḥḍḍ	339. Paḥṭō, of Poḥa-war . . . spāḡmāi		541. Siripurī . . . chān	
224. Luḥṭi . . .	ḥḍḍ	353. Waziri . . . spḥḥmāi		546. Eastern . . . ḥḍḍ, ḥḍḍor	
227. Banjōḡ . . .	ḥḍḍ-jā	354. of Kandahar . . . spḥḥmāi		548. of Carhar . . . ḥḍḍ	
229. Pank'a . . .	ḥḍḍ, ḥḍḍ	360. Ōrmuḥ . . . māyōḥ		550. of Chittagong . . . chandra, chāḍ	
229. Hrangk'ol . . .	ḥḍḍ	363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . māh		551. Chakma . . . chān	
232. Hallām . . .	ḥḍḍ	366. Eastern . . . māh		553. Assamee . . . ḥḍḍor, ḥḍḍ	
236. Langrong . . .	ḥḍḍ	370. Waxy . . . jūmāk, ḥḍḍmāk		558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . chāḍar'mā, jūḍḍḍ	
237. Aimol . . .	ḥḍḍ	371. Siyini . . . ḥḍḍ		560. Bag'ḥī . . . chāḍar'mā	
238. Chiru . . .	ḥḍḍ	373. Sarikoll . . . māḥ, māḥ		573. Ch'attīḡar'ī . . . chāḍ	
239. Kolhṛeng . . .	ḥḍḍ	376. Iākāmī, Zēhākī . . . mā, ḥḍḍmāk		583. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . chāḍ	
240. Kōm . . .	ḥḍḍ	377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . yūmōyā		583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . chāḍ	
246. Pūṛūm . . .	hḍḍ	378. Yūdyā . . . imōyō		587. Dak'ini . . . chāḍ	
247. Anāl . . .	ḥḍḍ	Davidic or Piḍḍāḥ Branch.		589. Bāngarū . . . chāḍ	
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . .	ḥḍḍ	379. Bāḡālī . . . māḥ		593. Braj B'ak'a . . . chāḍ	
256. Taungḡa . . .	ḥḍḍ	380. Wai-ālā . . . māḥ		606. Kanaujī . . . jūḍḍḍ	
252. Chinbāk . . .	chāḍ	381. Wai-veri or Veron . . . māḥ		611. Bundell . . . chāḍ, jūḍḍ	
Yāḍwin . . .	ḥḍḍ	383. Kalāḥ . . . māḥ		616. Banāp'arī . . . chāḍar'mā	
254. Chinbōn . . .	mo chō	384. Gawar-batī . . . māḥ		633. Pāḡjābī, written . . . chāḍ	
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	hḍḍ	386. Pānī, Eastern . . . māyik		" spoken . . . chāḍ	
356. Sō or K'yang . . .	ḥḍḍ	387. " Western . . . māyik		639. Pōwādī . . . chāḍ	
257. K'amī . . .	lau	390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . māḥ		648. Dōḡrī . . . chāḍ	
Lāi Group.		392. Sipa, Gilgiti . . . yūn		650. Kāḡrā . . . chāḍar'mā	
279. Andro . . .	ḥḍḍ	394. Chīlād . . . yūn		653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . chāḍar'mā	
279. Sengmai . . .	...	396. of Dās . . . yūn		661. Charōtārī . . . chāḍar'mā, ḥḍḍ	
280. Chāirel . . .	ḥḍḍ	397. of Dāḥ-Hanū . . . yūn		666. Kāḡiyāwādī . . . chāḍar'mā, ḥḍḍ	
281. Kadu . . .	ḥḍḍ	400. Kāḡmīrī . . . zūn		673. K'ar'wa . . . chāḍ	
Burma Group.		401. Kāḡtawārī . . . zūn		676. G'istālī . . . chāḍ	
261. Szi or Atei . . .	ḥḍḍ	403. Pōḡālī . . . zūn		713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-wāī . . . chāḍar'mā-jā	
263. Lāi or Lechi . . .	ḥḍḍ	404. Dōḡa Sīrājī . . . chāḍ		743. Jaipurī . . . chāḍ	
263. Maru . . .	ḥḍḍ	405. Rāmānī . . . chāḍ, ḥḍḍ		765. Mēwātī . . . chāḍ	
260. Maingḡa or Ngachang . . .	ḥḍḍ	408. Kōḡistānī, Gārwi . . . yūn		777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . chāḍ	
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	ḥḍḍ	409. Tōrwālī . . . yūn		761. Malvī . . . chāḍ	
Me-gyā . . .	ḥḍḍ	411. Māyī . . . yūn		770. Nīmālī . . . chāḍ	
264. Mru . . .	ḥḍḍ (pāḍḍ)	Gypsy, European . . . chāḍ		771. Lab'ālī of Berar . . . chāḍ	
265. Burmese, written . . .	ḥḍḍ	" Syrian . . . jūḍḍ		708. K'andōlī . . . chāḍ	
" spoken . . .	ḥḍḍ	Indo-Aryan Branch.		678. B'īlī . . . chāḍar'mā, chāḍ	
266. Arakanese . . .	ḥḍḍ	Sanskrit . . . chāḍar'ḥ, (moonlight) jūḍḍ		783. Eastern Pāḡḡī or K'ar-kurī . . . chāḍar'mā, jūn	
267. Taungyo . . .	ḥḍḍ	Prakrit . . . chāḍ, jūḍḍ		786. Central Pāḡḡī, Kumānī . . . jūn	
269. Danu . . .	ḥḍḍ	430. K'etrālī . . . chāḍ, māḥ		806. Gar'wālī . . . chāḍ, jūn	
268. Inḡa . . .	ḥḍḍ	417. Lahndā, of Shāḥ-pur . . . chāḍ		815. Western Pāḡḡī, Jaunāḡī . . . ḥḍḍ, jūn	
270. Tavoyan . . .	ḥḍḍ	436. Miltānī . . . chāḍ		816. Sirmāurī . . . jūḍ	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		438. Hindkī . . . chāḍ		820. Bag'ḡī . . . chāḍ, jūḍ	
285. Tamil . . .	chāḍar'ḥ (Aryan)	439. T'ālī . . . chāḍ		822. Kīḡḡālī . . . jūḍ	
287. Korava . . .	chāḍar'mā (Aryan)	443. D'annī . . . chāḍ		830. Ḥōḡōchī . . . chāḍ, chāḍ	
291. Kaikāḡī . . .	ḥḍḍ	445. Tīnālī . . . chāḍ		833. Kujū . . . chāḍ, chāḍ	
290. Irula . . .	ḥḍḍ	447. of Salt Range . . . chāḍ		837. Māḡḡālī . . . chāḍar'mā	
294. Malayālām . . .	chāḍar'mā (Aryan)	449. Pōḡwārī . . . chāḍ		843. Chāmīḡī . . . chāḍar'mā	
297. Kanarase . . .	chāḍar'ḥ (Aryan)	440. Chib'ālī . . . chāḍ		845. Gādī . . . chāḍar'mā	
298. Baḡḡa . . .	ḥḍḍ, ḥḍḍ	441. Pūnḡī . . . chāḍ		846. Pāḡḡwālī . . . jūn	
301. Kodaga . . .	...	446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . chāḍ		847. B'adrāwālī . . . chāḍar'mā	
302. Tuju . . .	ḥḍḍ	450. Lārī . . . chāḍ, chāḍar'mā		849. Pāḡḡī . . . jūn	
303. Toda . . .	ḥḍḍ	453. Kāḡchī . . . chāḍar'mā			
304. Kōḡa . . .	ḥḍḍ	456. Māḡḡī, Dōḡī . . . chāḍ			
306. Kurux or Orḡ . . .	chāḍ (Aryan)	478. Nāḡpurī . . . chāḍ			
307. Malto or Maler . . .	ḥḍḍ	494. Kōḡkapi . . . chāḍ			
308. Kul, Kandī, or Khond . . .	ḥḍḍ				
310. Kōḡālī . . .	ḥḍḍ (?)				
314. Gōḡḡ . . .	ḥḍḍ				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	holi
Ainu . . .	rikop, (stars) nochis
Korean . . .	pyel
Turki . . .	yildis
Manchu . . .	uzihā
Mongolian . . .	odon
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	izar

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Buruakl . . . asi

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	bintāh
Cham . . .	bātuk
1. Salōn . . .	bī-tuā (stars)

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	p'kai
3. Talaing, written . . .	sndā
" spoken . . .	hndā

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	(large) bintdk (Malay), (small) p'loi
Sēmang . . .	bintek (Malay), chundān, lāhēr

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	sā-mān, pā-lā
Kuturg . . .	...
Darung . . .	si-main
5. Wa . . .	si-muā
Sōn . . .	se-muā
En . . .	si-muā
Tai-loi . . .	lun
A Mōk . . .	ā-muā
Āng-kū . . .	kān-sā-mēn
Mōng Lwo . . .	kān-sā-mēn
Danā . . .	k'ān
Yin or Riang . . .	sā-gā-muā
K'a Muk . . .	chel-mēn

K'dai Group.

8. K'dai, Standard . . .	k'ūr
12. War . . .	k'ānmen

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . lōk-māchka

Mupdā Group.

15. K'erwāl, Santāl . . .	ipil
16. Mupdār . . .	ipil
26. K'irka . . .	ipil
27. K'arā . . .	siakom
28. Juāng . . .	koñjela
29. Savara . . .	tui, tu-tui
30. Gadaba . . .	pāñy

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	-hāi
Cantonese . . .	-sh
Gyāmi . . .	siāh-lā
46. Siamese, written . . .	-lāo
" spoken . . .	-dāo
Lao . . .	...
48. La . . .	...
47. K'an . . .	lao
49. Śān . . .	lau
51. Āhom . . .	dau
53. K'amti . . .	nau
Annamese . . .	-lāo

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-la
" Bassein . . .	...
" Maulmein . . .	...
36. Taungthū . . .	tal
34. Sgā, literary . . .	s'ā -ta p'lō
" spoken . . .	s'ā
32. Bwē . . .	lā
41a. Wewaw . . .	te'e
33. Karenbyu . . .	s'ā
Brā° . . .	lā
40. Karenmi . . .	s'ā
Yintālā . . .	lā sē
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	sā
39. Gheko . . .	s'ā
37. Padaung . . .	teā
38. Yeinbā . . .	teā
Manō . . .	lā
41. Zayin . . .	sā
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	s'ā
" Dermuha . . .	s'ā

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tāu (Hmōng) . . .	lānō -krō
Hā-Miao . . .	lai-kai
Pō-Miao . . .	hauk-kū
Man . . .	lā
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	lān tao
Man-ta-pān . . .	lāy

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāli or Patni . . .	kar
73. Chumba Lahuli . . .	kar'
76. Kanañi . . .	kāraga
77. Kanauri . . .	kar, skar
78. Rangkas . . .	tār (Aryan)
83. D'imāl . . .	p'ū-rau
84. T'amī . . .	ā-chāi
85. Limbu . . .	k'āi-mik-pā
86. Yak'a . . .	chok-choki
87. K'ambū . . .	suher
90. Bahing . . .	soh
91. Balali . . .	sān-em-mā
92. Sangpang . . .	sān-gā
93. Lohōrōng . . .	sān-gem-mā, sād-e
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	chok-chok-gi
95. Waling . . .	sān-gem-mā
96. Chingtang . . .	chok-chok-i, chok-chok-i
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	sān-gēn
98. Dūngmāli . . .	sān-gem-mā
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chamling . . .	pūt-āp-ga, pūt-āp-pa
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	sān-gōr-wa
101. Kōlung . . .	sān-ger
102. Tūlung . . .	swar
103. Chaurāya . . .	suru
104. K'āling . . .	sān-gar
105. Dūml . . .	sān-ger
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	sān-ger
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	k'nd-men
111. Gurung . . .	sārā, mu-sara
112. Murmi . . .	tārā (Aryan)
113. Sanwār . . .	suru
114. Māgar . . .	tārā (Aryan)
116. Nāwārī . . .	sā-gu
117. Pād'i, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	ni-gi
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	sā-hōr
121. Tōtō . . .	pui-mā
122. Aka . . .	lito

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dāsa . . .	tākār
126. Mīāmi, Digārā . . .	kā-dih
Mija . . .	maji, nāchi

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Ni-hia . . .	yiā
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	lā zā
A-hi . . .	lā zā, lā zā
Lo-lo p'o . . .	lā
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	āgō
277a. A-kō . . .	āgyi
275. Lisu . . .	-kū -rā
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	kārā
274. Mo-s'o . . .	k'ō
Lahu . . .	mōkō
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	ākō
277a. Nung . . .	kirnip

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	tsi-ni
Mānyāk . . .	krā°
T'auchā . . .	yādā
Tākpā . . .	kār-mā
Haurpā . . .	ayrai
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, written . . .	skar-ma
" spoken . . .	kar-ma
59. Balti . . .	skar-ma
60. of Purik . . .	skar-ma
61. Ladak'i . . .	skar-ma
63. of Spiti . . .	kar-ma
70. Kagate . . .	kar-ma
67. Šarpa . . .	kar-ma
68. Dānjongkā . . .	kam
69. Hloke . . .	kam

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	hāt'or-k'i
130. Lalung . . .	p'andārā
131. Dimā-ā . . .	hāt'rai
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	ā-ki
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	ā-t'ok-kurui
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	jiti

Nāgā Group.

154. Angami . . .	t'e-mū
159. Sema . . .	(a-)yeh, (a-)ye-ōlā
162. Kengmā . . .	le-nū
165. K'ēzāmā . . .	(e-)g'ē
194. Sopvoma . . .	ovū
166. Ao . . .	petinu
169. Hlōta . . .	lāntiwō
170. Tengmā . . .	lu-tiā tiā
171. T'ukumi . . .	lūg'i
172. Yachumi . . .	lūng'i
173. Tableng . . .	lā-t'ā
174. Tamu . . .	li-t'ā
175. Hanpārā . . .	li-tū
178. Namsangā . . .	merik
179. Chāng . . .	kāncho lichu
181. Mōsāng . . .	ri-ri
183. Rūpō . . .	hē-gi
187. Kabui . . .	ganchonna
188. K'oirāo . . .	sagan'āi
189. Mikir . . .	ā-chik-lā-lāo
195. Marām . . .	chā-y'ān-t'āi
197. Kwoirang . . .	chā-g'ān
199. Tāng'ni . . .	si-rā
200. Pādāng . . .	sā-hā
201. K'angoi . . .	mā-rā
202. Maring . . .	se-ra-mā

Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.	
304. Chingpé	or
Kachin	. <i>ŷ'k-in</i>
Maran	. <i>ŷá-kán</i>
306. Singp'o	. <i>ŷŷí-gán</i>
Kuki-Chin Group.	
Old Meit'ei	. <i>toh-cheh ká-nau, t'á-mán mi-cháh</i>
306. Meit'ei	. <i>t'a-náa bi-cháh</i>
307. T'ado	. <i>á-ŷi</i>
213. Siyin	. <i>á-ŷi</i>
210. Lai	. <i>á-ŷi</i>
224. Lubbí	. <i>ar-ŷi</i>
227. Banjogi	. <i>ar-ŷi</i>
223. Pankú	. <i>ár-chi, ar-si</i>
229. Hrang'kol	. <i>ár-ŷi</i>
233. Hallam	. <i>ár-si</i>
236. Langrong	. <i>ár-chi</i>
237. Aimol	. <i>ár-si</i>
238. Chiru	. <i>ár-si</i>
239. Kolhreng	. <i>á-si</i>
240. Kóm	. <i>ár-si</i>
246. Pürüm	. <i>ár-si</i>
247. Anal	. <i>büldá</i>
248. Hiról-Lamgung	. <i>bür-si</i>
255. Taungáa	. <i>át-ŷi</i>
252. Chinbók	. <i>ŷ-k'serr</i>
Yádwín	. <i>i-ŷi</i>
254. Chinbón	. <i>á-ŷi</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. <i>á-si</i>
256. Ss or K'yang	. <i>á-s'i</i>
257. K'ami	. <i>k't-ŷi</i>
Lüi Group.	
270. Andro	. <i>á-áan-si</i>
279. Sengmai	. ...
280. Chairel	. <i>táwal pī-cháh</i>
281. Kadu	. <i>-ū -nu -ŷi</i>
Burma Group.	
261. Szi or Atai	. <i>kyi</i>
262. Laai or Lechi	. <i>kyi</i>
263. Maru	. <i>tyi</i>
260. Maingáa	or
Ngachang	. <i>k'</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. <i>u-si, u-chi</i>
Me-gyá	. ...
264. Mra	. <i>ká-re (ki-reh)</i>
265. Burmese, written	. <i>krag</i>
" spoken	. <i>-tyi</i>
266. Arakanese	. <i>k're</i>
267. Taungyo	. <i>k'ya</i>
269. Danu	. <i>kyá</i>
268. Ináa	. <i>che</i>
270. Tavoyan	. <i>che</i>
DAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
286. Tamil	. <i>nachek'attiram (Aryan)</i>
287. Korava	. <i>chuk'yáag</i>
291. Kaikadi	. <i>chuk'kyá</i>
280. Irula	. <i>ónu minu</i>
294. Malaysiam	. <i>nakqutram (Aryan)</i>
297. Kanarese	. <i>chikk'</i>
298. Badaga	. <i>mínu</i>
301. Kodagu	. ...
302. Tulu	. <i>bolli</i>
303. Toda	. <i>min</i>
304. Kota	. <i>miná</i>
305. Kurux or Oraá	. <i>binká</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. <i>bíq'k'ó</i>
308. Kui, Kauli, or Khond	. <i>suká</i>
310. Kolami	. <i>chuk'ka (?)</i>
314. Gopdi	. <i>sukhum</i>

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	. <i>ŷukh'</i>
322. Brahmí	. <i>ŷádr (Aryan)</i>
SEMITIC FAMILY.	
Arabic	. <i>najm</i>
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
Iranian Branch.	
Old Persian	. ...
Avesta	. <i>star-</i>
Pahlavi	. <i>stárak</i>
321. Persian	. <i>stára</i>
339. Pañtó, of Peshawar	. <i>stórs</i>
353. Waziri	. <i>stórai</i>
354. of Kandahar	. <i>stórai</i>
360. Ormuzi	. <i>stórrak</i>
363. Balóchl, Makráni	. <i>stádr</i>
366. Eastern	. <i>ist'ár</i>
370. Waxi	. <i>stár</i>
371. Siyal	. <i>stáda, ŷettra</i>
372. Sarikol	. <i>ŷtúrj, ŷtúrj</i>
376. Lákhámi, Zábaki	. <i>starak, stára</i>
377. Munjani or Mungi	. <i>stara</i>
378. Yádyá	. <i>stára</i>
Dardic or Píshácha Branch.	
379. Balgali	. <i>raita</i>
380. Wai-ala	. <i>tará</i>
381. Waf-veri	or
Veron	. <i>ŷit'h'</i>
383. Kaláá	. <i>tári</i>
384. Gawar-bati	. <i>tare</i>
386. Pañai, Eastern	. <i>tárá</i>
387. " Western	. <i>stára</i>
390. K'owar	or
Chitráli	. <i>istári</i>
392. Šips, Gilgiti	. <i>tára</i>
394. Chilai	. <i>tára</i>
396. of Dera	. <i>tári</i>
397. of Dásh-Hanú	. <i>turi</i>
400. Kálmiri	. <i>táruk'</i>
401. Knáshawri	. <i>tár'</i>
403. Póguli	. <i>tárgan</i>
404. Dóda Siráji	. <i>tára</i>
405. Rambani	. <i>tára, tára'</i>
408. Kóhistán, Garwi	. <i>tár</i>
409. Tórwali	. <i>tá</i>
411. Maiyá	. <i>tára</i>
Gypsy, European	. <i>cherxán</i>
" Syrian	. <i>stári; shendni (pl.)</i>
Indo-Ary. n Branch.	
Sanskrit	. <i>tára, nakpatram</i>
Prakrit	. <i>tára, pakk'attak</i>
420. K'étráni	. ...
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	. <i>tára</i>
426. Máltani	. <i>tára</i>
428. Hindki	. <i>tára</i>
432. T'ali	. <i>tára</i>
433. D'anni	. <i>tára</i>
435. Tinduli	. <i>tára</i>
442. of Salt Range	. <i>tára</i>
437. Pót'wari	. <i>tára</i>
440. Chib'ali	. <i>tára</i>
441. Panch'i	. <i>tára</i>
446. Sind'i, Vichóli	. <i>tára</i>
450. Lari	. <i>tára</i>
452. Kacheh'i	. <i>tára</i>
456. Marat'i, D'áhi	. <i>tára</i>
478. Nagpuri	. <i>ŷáind'ni</i>
494. Kónkapi	. <i>nachtr</i>

Number in General List.	
489. Singalese	. <i>táraháwa, tarawa</i>
502. Oriya	. <i>tára, tará</i>
507. Bihari, Mait'ili	. <i>tára</i>
516. Magahi	. <i>tára, tarigan, stára</i>
521. B'ojpuri, North-	era . <i>jón'i, tarigan, tára</i>
520. " South-	era . <i>jón'i, tarigan</i>
526. Nagpuria	. <i>tarigan</i>
530. Bengali, written	. <i>tára, nakpatra</i>
" spoken	. <i>tára, nokk'ottor</i>
537. South-western	. <i>tári, lak'itri</i>
541. Siripuria	. <i>tára</i>
546. Eastern	. <i>tára</i>
548. of Cachar	. <i>tári</i>
550. of Chittagong	. <i>tári</i>
551. Chakma	. <i>tára</i>
553. Assamese	. <i>nok'yótrá, tára</i>
558. Eastern Hindi,	Awad'i . <i>nak'at, tarai</i>
Bag'eli	. <i>tarai, taraiyá</i>
573. Ch'attigar'i	. <i>chád'eni</i>
582. Western Hindi,	Hindostáni . <i>stára</i>
583. Vernacular	Hindostáni . <i>tári</i>
587. Dak'ini	. <i>tára</i>
589. Bángarú	. <i>tárah</i>
593. Braj B'ak'a	. <i>taraiyá</i>
606. Kanauli	. <i>nak'at</i>
611. Bundeli	. <i>tára, taraiyá</i>
616. Banápari	. <i>tárgan</i>
623. Pañjabí, written	. <i>tára</i>
" spoken	. <i>tára</i>
639. P'owad'i	. <i>tára</i>
643. Dógrí	. <i>tára</i>
650. Káshmiri	. <i>tára</i>
653. Gujarati, Stan-	dard . <i>tára</i>
661. Charótari	. <i>tári</i>
666. Ká'tiyáwáli	. <i>tári, ád'ar'áá</i>
673. K'ar'wa	. <i>tári</i>
676. G'isáli	. <i>ch'ayyá</i>
713. Rajast'ani, Mar-	wari . <i>tári</i>
742. Jaipuri	. <i>tári</i>
755. M'awati	. <i>tári</i>
777. Gujarati	. <i>tári</i>
Hasara	. <i>tári</i>
761. Malvi	. <i>tári</i>
770. N'indali	. <i>tári</i>
771. Lab'ani of	Berar . <i>tára</i>
708. K'andéhi	. <i>chánd'ni, chánd'ayya</i>
678. B'ali	. <i>tára</i>
782. Eastern Páhápi	or K'as-kurá . <i>tára, tári</i>
783. Central Páhápi,	Kumauni . <i>tára</i>
805. Gar'wali	. <i>garáá</i>
815. Western Páhápi,	Jaunpuri . <i>tára</i>
816. Sirmauri	. <i>tári</i>
820. Nagráli	. <i>tára</i>
822. Ká't'ali	. <i>tára</i>
830. Šódóchi	. <i>tári</i>
833. Kául	. <i>tári</i>
837. Manjoli	. <i>tári</i>
843. Chamali	. <i>tári</i>
845. Gadi	. <i>tára</i>
847. Pángwaji	. <i>tári</i>
847. B'adrawahi	. <i>tára</i>
849. P'adri	. <i>tára</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	hi
Ainu . . .	abe
Korean . . .	pul
Turki . . .	öt
Manchu . . .	tuwa
Mongolian . . .	yal
Saukpa . . .	kudl
Benque . . .	su

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruanki . . . p'ü

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	api
Cham . . .	apgi
1. Salón . . .	api*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	p'ün
3. Talaing, written . . .	pua
" spoken . . .	k'mu'

Sakai-Némang.

Sakai . . .	da, d'
Sémang . . .	da

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	ndr
Katung . . .	ndr
Darung . . .	nd
5. Wa . . .	nu
Són . . .	no
En . . .	no
Tai-loi . . .	ndll
A Mók . . .	nd
Ang-kú . . .	ndll
Möng Lwe . . .	ndll
Dang . . .	non
Yin or Riang . . .	ndll
K'a Muk . . .	pärä-luä

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	din
12. War . . .	imen

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	hebe
----------------------	------

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwari, Santäl . . .	sähgäl
16. Mundäri . . .	sähgäl
26. Kurku . . .	sähgäl, tsähgäl
37. K'ari . . .	timang
38. Juang . . .	lai
29. Savara . . .	tögs, to
30. Gadaba . . .	suhl

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	shwä, shä
Cantonese . . .	'fil
Gyami . . .	äl-k'ä
45. Sianese, written . . .	-fai
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	-fai
47. K'iu . . .	
49. San . . .	-p'ai
51. Ahon . . .	-fai
52. K'anti . . .	
Annamese . . .	shü

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	me
" Bassein . . .	mi
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthü . . .	mi
34. Sgä, literary . . .	me
" spoken . . .	ma
32. Bwè . . .	mi
41a. Wewaw . . .	ma
33. Kareubyu . . .	hmu
Brä . . .	..
40. Karenni . . .	mi
Yintala . . .	mi
Sin-hmä . . .	mi
Mapauk . . .	mi
39. Gheko . . .	miä
37. Padaung . . .	meiä
38. Yeinhä . . .	mi
Manö . . .	mi
41. Zayin . . .	mi
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	mi
" Dermuha . . .	mi o

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tan (Hmóng) . . .	me
Hä-Miao . . .	tu
Pé-Miao . . .	tao
Man . . .	td
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	td, tau
Man-lan-tien . . .	tao
Man-ta-pan . . .	tao

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mandhari or Patni . . .	me
73. Chumba Lahuli . . .	..
76. Kandä . . .	mi
77. Kanauri . . .	me
78. Rangkas . . .	me
83. Dimal . . .	ma
84. Tami . . .	me
85. Limbu . . .	me
86. Yaka . . .	mi
87. Kambü . . .	mi
90. Bahing . . .	mi
91. Balah . . .	mi
92. Sangpang . . .	mi
93. Lohorung . . .	mi
94. Lambachung . . .	mi
95. Waling . . .	mi
96. Chingtang . . .	mi
97. Rungch'angbung . . .	mi
98. Dugmali . . .	mi
99. Rodong . . .	or
Chamling . . .	mi
100. Nach'ang . . .	mi
101. Kulung . . .	mi
102. T'ulung . . .	mi
103. Chaurasya . . .	mi
104. K'aling . . .	mi
105. Dumi . . .	mi
88. Rai or Jindar . . .	mi
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	me
111. Gurung . . .	me
112. Murmi . . .	me
113. Senuar . . .	mi
114. Mägar . . .	hmu
115. Newari . . .	mi
117. Pali, Pahlvi, or . . .	mi
Pali . . .	mi
118. Rong or Lepcha . . .	mi
121. Toto . . .	me, gu-i
122. Aka . . .	me, mi

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} ümü
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dafa . . .	üm
126. Miami, Digara . . .	nd-miä
Miju . . .	mai

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia . . .	mo
273. Lolo, /S/ . . .	/m' tu
A-hi . . .	mu -tö
Lo-lo p'o . . .	'a to
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	mi
277a. A-kö . . .	miä
275. Lisu . . .	-ä -tö
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	ädd
274. Mo-o'o . . .	mi
Lahu . . .	mi
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	miä
277a. Nung . . .	t'mi

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung . . .	ti-mi
Mänyak . . .	sä-me
Tauchü . . .	mai
Täkpä . . .	mai
Haurpä . . .	ä-mä
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, . . .	written me
" spoken . . .	
59. Balti . . .	me
60. of Purik . . .	me
61. Ladak'i . . .	me
63. of Spiti . . .	me
70. Kagate . . .	me
67. Sarpa . . .	me
68. Dänjongkä . . .	mi
69. Hloke . . .	mi

Birä Group.

128. Bodo or Bärä . . .	ät
130. Lalung . . .	yara
131. Dima-sä . . .	wai
136. Garö, Achik . . .	as'-äl
142. Köch . . .	äl
151. Tipura . . .	kör
152. Deurl-chutiya . . .	ä

Nägä Group.

154. Angami . . .	mi
159. Sema . . .	(a-)mi
162. Rengma . . .	ma
166. Kéramä . . .	(e-)mä
194. Sopvoma . . .	(um-)mi
166. Äo . . .	mi
169. Hlota . . .	ö-mi
170. Tengsa . . .	maä
171. Tukumi . . .	mi-chä
172. Yachumi . . .	mo
173. Tablung . . .	ä
174. Tanlu . . .	an
175. Baupara . . .	ean
178. Namwangia . . .	van
179. Chang . . .	edan
181. Mödang . . .	evay
183. Pempä . . .	mi
187. Kabui . . .	miä
188. K'airä . . .	miä
189. Mikir . . .	ä-mä
195. Marän . . .	ä-mi, mai
197. Kwoireng . . .	chä-mi
199. Tangkul . . .	miä
200. Padang . . .	miä
201. Kungoi . . .	miä
202. Maring . . .	mai

Fire (65).

Number in
General
List.

Kuchin Group.

304. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . wán
Maran . . . wán
305. Singp'o . . . wán

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . k'am-bi
306. Meit'ei . . . mai
307. Tado . . . mē
213. Siyin . . . mē, mē
219. Lai . . . me
224. Luñi . . . mei
227. Banjōgi . . . mai
228. Pank'u . . . mē, mē
229. Hrangkt'ol . . . mē
232. Hallam . . . mē
236. Langrong . . . mē
237. Aimol . . . mai
238. Chiru . . . mai
239. Kolhreg . . . mai
240. Kōin . . . mai
246. Pūm . . . mai
247. Anal . . . hmi
248. Hirōi-Lamgung . . . mai
255. Taungōa . . . me
252. Chinbōk . . . k'ran-it-s'ni
Yādwīn . . . k'ran-it
254. Chinbōn . . . h'ie
Thayetnyo Chin . . . me
256. Sō or K'yang . . . me
257. K'ami . . . mē

Lü Group.

279. Andro . . . mē
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . p'al
281. Kudu . . . -wān

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . mi
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . mi
263. Maru . . . mi
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . pui
272. P'nn, Samong . . . t'mi
Me-gyā . . . t'mi
264. Mru . . . mui (mā-i)
265. Burmese, written . . . mē
" spoken . . . mi
266. Arakanese . . . mi
267. Taungyp . . . mi
269. Daun . . . mi
268. Inōn . . . mi
270. Tavoyan . . . mi

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nerupp"
287. Korava . . . nerpa
291. Kaikādī . . . ngarp
289. Irula . . . tū, tū
294. Malayalam . . . tū
297. Kanarese . . . beak'
298. Badaga . . . kichchu nerpu, penki
301. Kodaga . . .
302. Tuja . . . tū
303. Toda . . . nerp, nebb, diū, diū
304. Kōta . . . diū
305. Kurux or Orā . . . chiek
307. Malto or Maler . . . chiek
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . nāni
310. Kōlāmī . . . hie
314. Gōpā . . . hie

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . aggi (Aryan)
328. Brāhū . . . χχar

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . nār

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . āvina-
Avesta . . . ātarā, ātar-
Pahlavi . . . āta, ātur
331. Persian . . . ātai, āti, ādar
339. Pañtō, of Peshawar . . .
353. Waziri . . . yōr
354. of Kandahar . . . ūr
360. Ormuri . . . r'kan
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . āch, ās
366. Eastern . . . ās
370. Wajli . . . rax'ng, rax'nd
371. Siyoli . . . yit
372. Sarikoli . . . yut
376. Iškānī, Zebaki . . . rōnt
377. Munjāli or Mungli . . . yūr
378. Yūdya . . . yur

Dardic or Pīdcha Branch.

379. Dāgali . . . agi
380. Wai-ala . . . ēr
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . . anek'
393. Kalāla . . . angār
384. Gawar-bati . . . angār
386. Pāni, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . angār
390. Kōwar . . .
Chitrāl . . . angār
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . agār
394. Chikāi . . . hagār
396. of Dras . . . p'u (Burushaski)
397. of Dab-Hand . . . g'ur (?)
400. Kānāli . . . nār
401. Kāṭawāri . . . nār
403. Pōgnli . . . nār, tōrri
404. Dūda Sirāji . . . agg
405. Ramban . . . agg
408. Kohistan, Garwi . . . agār
409. Tōrwāli . . . angā
411. Maiyā . . . agār, nār
Gypsy, European . . . ydg
" Syrian . . . āq

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . agniā
Prakrit . . . aggi
430. Kōstrā . . . hak
417. Lahnda, of Shahrpur . . . agg
426. Mhātāl . . . b'ā
428. Hindki . . . b'ā
432. Tāl . . . agg, b'ā
433. D'ann . . . agg
435. Tināli . . . agg
442. of Salt Range . . . agg
437. Pōt'wari . . . agg
440. Chib'ali . . . agg
441. Pūch'ī . . . agg
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . bāh'
450. Lāri . . . bāh', āq, jīrō
452. Kachchī . . . āq, jīrō, lāq'
456. Marātī, Dēli . . . mātī
478. Nagpuri . . . iāb
494. Kōhka . . . uāb

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . gindara
502. Oriya . . . nā
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . āyā, āq
516. Magahi . . . āq
531. Bōjpuri, North-ern . . . āq
520. " South-ern . . . āgi
526. Nagpuri . . . āgi
530. Bengali, written . . . āgni
" spoken . . . āgun
537. South-western . . . āgun
541. Siripuri . . . āgin
546. Eastern . . . āgun
548. of Cachar . . . āgun
550. of Chittagong . . . āun, dāin
551. Chākma . . . āgun
553. Assamese . . . zui
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . āgiā
560. Bag'eli . . . āgi
578. Ch'attisgarī . . . āgi
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . āq
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . āq
587. Dakt'ini . . . āq
589. Bangali . . . āq
593. Braj Bāk's . . . āgi
605. Kannaui . . . āgi
611. Bundeli . . . āgi
616. Banāp'ari . . . āgi
633. Pāñjabī, written . . . āgi, basantār
" spoken . . . āgi
639. Pōwadī . . . āgi
648. Dōgri . . . āq
650. Kāngra . . . āgi
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . āq
661. Charotarī . . . āq, āq, āq
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . āq, āq, āq
673. Kār'wa . . . āq
676. Gōndālī . . . āq
713. Rajast'ani, Marwārī . . . āq
743. Jaipurī . . . āq, āq, āq
755. Mēwātī . . . āq, āq
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . āq
761. Malvi . . . āq, āq, āq
770. Nimādi . . . āq
771. Lah'ani of Betar . . . āq
708. Kānd'āli . . . āq
678. B'li . . . āq, āq
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kara . . . āq
786. Central Pahārī, Kumāni . . . āq
805. Gar'wali . . . āq
815. Western Pahārī, Jammu . . . āq
816. Sirmāri . . . āq
820. Bag'ati . . . āq
822. Kōt'ali . . . āq
830. Šodōchi . . . āq
833. Kulni . . . āq
837. Mandāli . . . āq
842. Chamāli . . . āq
848. Gadī . . . āq
846. Pāṅgwalī . . . āq
847. Rādrawāli . . . āq
849. Pādari . . . āq

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>midzu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>aka, wakka</i>
Korean . . .	<i>mul</i>
Turki . . .	<i>nū</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>muke</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>usun</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>wānū, ūnū</i>
Hasque . . .	<i>ur, uy, ula-</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

260. Burmaki . . . *nit*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>nger</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ia</i>
1. Salon . . .	<i>ānān*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>tak</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>thāk</i>
" spoken .	<i>thai'</i>

Sakai-Sōmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>tōa, tī'o</i>
Sōmang . . .	<i>tom, b'tōa</i>

Palaung-Wa.

1. Palaung . . .	<i>ām</i>
Katung . . .	<i>oum</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>um</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>vām</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>ām</i>
Eu . . .	<i>vum</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>om</i>
A Māk . . .	<i>om</i>
Ang-kā . . .	<i>om</i>
Mōng Lwo . . .	<i>om</i>
Dauā . . .	<i>uum</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>ām</i>
K'a Māk . . .	<i>ām</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard .	<i>ām</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ām</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>dāk, vāk</i>
----------------------	-----------------

Maypa Group.

16. K'orwari, Santali .	<i>da'</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>da'</i>
26. Karkū . . .	<i>dā</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>da'</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>dā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>da, dān</i>
30. Gndalā . . .	<i>dā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tsū Chīnēu Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>tsui, tsuī, (Pekin, tsuī)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>tsū</i>
Gyāni . . .	<i>tsū</i>
45. Siamese, written .	<i>tsuā</i>
" spoken .	<i>tsuām</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>tsūm</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>tsūm</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>tsūm</i>
52. K'ānti . . .	<i>tsūm</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>tsuō</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. P'wō, literary . .	<i>-l'i</i>
" Hasein . . .	} <i>ti</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>ti</i>
34. Sgā, literary . .	<i>-l'i</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ti</i>
32. Bwā . . .	<i>chī</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ti</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ti</i>
Bra? . . .	<i>chī</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>l'ō</i>
Vintala . . .	<i>tsi</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>ti</i>
39. Ghoko . . .	<i>au</i>
37. Padang . . .	<i>chu</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>tsūh</i>
Mnō . . .	<i>chī ku tso</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>ar</i>
Mejwa, Bilichi . .	<i>ti</i>
" Deruaha . . .	<i>l'e</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	<i>tsū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>huom</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>wā-mā, wām</i>
Mau lan-tien . . .	<i>tsūm</i>
Mau-ta-jou . . .	<i>tsūm</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchā (or Patni) .	<i>ti</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . .	<i>ti</i>
76. Kānā . . .	<i>ti</i>
77. Kānā . . .	<i>ti</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ti</i>
83. Dīmā . . .	<i>chī</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>pañ-ku</i>
85. Limbā . . .	<i>chūā</i>
86. Yākā . . .	<i>mañ-chura</i>
87. K'ambā . . .	<i>kā-wā</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>pañ-ku</i>
91. Bālāli . . .	<i>kān-wā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>wā, kā-wā</i>
93. Lōhōng . . .	<i>ga-wā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>chā-wā, wēt</i>
95. Wāli . . .	<i>chā-wā</i>
96. Ch'ing-tāng . . .	<i>chū-wā</i>
97. Rungch'ēn-lōng .	<i>chū-wā</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>chā-wā</i>
99. Kōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling . . .	<i>wā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ka-a-wā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>kā-ū</i>
102. Tūlung . . .	<i>kā</i>
103. Chaurā-ya . . .	<i>kā-kū</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ku</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>kā</i>
99. Rai or Jindār . .	<i>kan-ku</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . .	<i>ti</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>kūi</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>kūi</i>
113. Snuwār . . .	<i>māk</i>
114. Mānā . . .	<i>di</i>
116. Nēwār . . .	<i>la-k'ū</i>
117. Pādī, Pahl, or .	
Pahl . . .	<i>tu-k'ū</i>
118. Rōng or Lēpcha .	<i>uā</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ti</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>zu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Ahor . . .	} <i>asī</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dālā . . .	<i>isū</i>
126. Māmi, Digāra . .	<i>mā-ehi</i>
Mijo . . .	<i>ti</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hin . . .	<i>daci, jai</i>
273. Lolo, /X/ . . .	<i>tsō</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>tsi, tsī, jyi</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>tsi, tsī, dya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ichu</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>tsū</i>
276. Lian . . .	<i>-yi -jya</i>
Lia'ā or Yāyin . .	<i>yi</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ts'ā, gzi</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ikā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	<i>tsū</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>tsi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tsi-ehi</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>dya'</i>
Tānchā . . .	<i>chāh</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>ch'i</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>hri'</i>
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, .	
written . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
59. Bālī . . .	<i>ch'ū</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>ch'ū</i>
61. Ladāk . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
70. Kāgte . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
67. Sārpa . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ch'u</i>

Bird Group.

128. Bodo or Bāfā . .	<i>dūi</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>di</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>di</i>
135. Gāro, Achik . .	<i>chī</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chī</i>
151. Tipura . . .	<i>tsi</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya .	<i>ji</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>dzū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-izū)</i>
162. Rongmā . . .	<i>dzū</i>
165. Kōzāmā . . .	<i>(e-)/ū</i>
194. Sopomā . . .	<i>(u-)/a</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>tsu</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ū-tek'ū</i>
170. Teng-a . . .	<i>tu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>kik</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>kyē</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ye-ān</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>yon</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>ti</i>
178. Namsangmā . .	<i>jo</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>tsi</i>
181. Mōiāng . . .	...
183. Kūngō . . .	<i>dōi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>dūi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>dūi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-tān</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-dū, ā-t'ui</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>tsā-dwō</i>
199. Tāngk'ui . . .	<i>tsā-ra</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>tān-dū</i>
201. K'angui . . .	<i>dō-rū</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>yū</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . .
 Kachin . . . *ká*
 Maran . . . *ká*
 206. Singp'o . . . *n'chin*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lde-já*
 206. Meit'ei . . . *i-lin*
 207. Tado . . . *tui*
 213. Siyin . . . *tui*
 219. Lai . . . *ti*
 224. Luáfi . . . *tui*
 227. Banjögí . . . *tái, ti*
 228. Pank'a . . . *tui*
 229. Hrang'kol . . . *dai*
 232. Hallam . . . *tui*
 236. Langrong . . . *tui*
 237. Aimol . . . *tui*
 238. Chiru . . . *tui*
 239. Kolh'reng . . . *tui*
 240. Kom . . . *tui*
 246. Parám . . . *tui*
 247. Auhl . . . *dú*
 248. Híoi-Lauwáng . . . *dí*
 255. Taungba . . . *tui*
 253. Chinlök . . . *tui*
 Yadwin . . . *tui*
 254. Chinbón . . . *tui*
 Thayetuyo Chin . . . *dai*
 256. Šš or K'yang . . . *tui*
 257. K'ami . . . *tui*

Lü Group.

279. Andro . . . *mé*
 270. Sengmai . . .
 280. Chairel . . . *dí*
 281. Kadu . . . *wá*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *wetchem (?)*
 262. Laši or Lechi . . . *kyc*
 263. Maru . . . *yik*
 260. Maingba . . .
 Ngachang . . . *ti*
 272a. Pan, Samong . . . *ken*
 Me-gyá . . . *chi*
 264. Mra . . . *tái (tā-t)*
 265. Burmese, written . . . *rě*
 " spoken . . . *-ye*
 266. Arakanese . . . *ri*
 267. Taungyo . . . *ye*
 269. Danu . . . *ye*
 268. Inba . . . *ye*
 270. Tavoyan . . . *ye*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *taṇṇir*
 287. Korava . . . *tenni*
 291. Kaikāḍi . . . *tenni*
 280. Irula . . . *dani*
 294. Malayalam . . . *vellam*
 297. Knnarese . . . *nir*
 298. Badaga . . . *niru*
 301. Kodaga . . . *nir*
 302. Tulu . . . *nir*
 303. Toda . . . *nir*
 304. Kōta . . . *nir*
 305. Kurux or Oruś . . . *amm*
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *amə*
 308. Kui, Kandī, or
 Khond . . . *sirō, kākāri*
 310. Kolāml . . . *ir*
 314. Gōḍi . . . *yōr*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nill*
 328. Brahuī . . . *dīr*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *mā'*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *ap-*
 Avesta . . . *ap-, ap-*
 Pahlavi . . . *ap*
 331. Persian . . . *ab*
 339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *bb'*
 353. Waziri . . . *tbb*
 354. of Kandahar . . . *āba*
 360. Ormuzi . . . *w'k*
 363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *ap*
 366. Eastern . . . *af*
 370. Waziri . . . *yupk*
 371. Siyāi . . . *zaf, zaf*
 372. Sarikoli . . . *zaf*
 376. Iakkāml, Zēbaki . . . *w'k*
 377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *yupk*
 378. Yūdya . . . *yupk*

Dardic or Pisacha Branch.

370. Bagali . . . *āo*
 380. Wai-ala . . . *ao*
 381. Wasi-veri . . .
 Veron . . . *arek*
 383. Kalāsa . . . *ak*
 384. Gwar-bati . . . *ad*
 386. Pañi, Eastern . . .
 387. " Western . . . *mark*
 390. K'owar . . .
 Chitrāl . . . *ar*
 392. Sina, Gilgit . . . *raii*
 394. Chilas . . . *ad*
 396. of Dras . . . *ar, wā*
 397. of Doh-Hanu . . . *in*
 400. Kāsimiri . . . *palā*
 401. Kāstāwari . . . *palā, palā*
 403. Pōgali . . . *palā*
 404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *palā*
 405. Rāmbani . . . *palā*
 408. Kohistanī, Garāi . . . *ā*
 409. Tōrwāli . . . *ā*
 411. Maiyā . . . *ni*
 Gypsy, European . . . *palā*
 " Syrian . . . *palā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *palā, palāyam*
 Prakrit . . . *palā, palāyam*
 430. K'āirāni . . . *palā*
 417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *palā*
 426. Multāni . . . *palā*
 428. Hindki . . . *palā*
 432. Tālī . . . *palā*
 433. Dānni . . . *palā*
 435. Tindali . . . *palā*
 442. of Salt Range . . . *palā*
 437. Pōt'wari . . . *palā*
 440. Chib'ālī . . . *palā*
 441. Panchī . . . *palā*
 446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *palā, palā*
 450. Lādi . . . *palā, palā*
 452. Kachehī . . . *palā, palā*
 456. Marāṭī, Dēhī . . . *palā*
 478. Nagpuri . . . *palā*
 494. Kōṭkapi . . . *udak*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *scature*
 502. Oriya . . . *palā*
 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *palā, palā*
 516. Magahi . . . *palā, palā*
 531. Rojpurī, North-ern . . . *palā*
 530. " South-ern . . . *palā, palā*
 536. Nagpurī . . . *palā*
 530. Bengali, written . . . *palā*
 " spoken . . . *palā, palā*
 537. South-western . . . *palā, palā*
 541. Siripurī . . . *palā*
 546. Eastern . . . *palā, palā*
 548. of Cachar . . . *palā*
 550. of Chittagong . . . *palā, palā*
 551. Chakma . . . *palā*
 553. Assamese . . . *palā*
 558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *palā*
 560. Bag'ālī . . . *palā*
 573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *palā*
 582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . *palā*
 583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . *palā*
 587. Dakh'ini . . . *palā*
 589. Bangarū . . . *palā*
 593. Brāj B'ak's . . . *palā*
 606. Kānauji . . . *palā*
 611. Bundēli . . . *palā*
 616. Banāpuri . . . *palā*
 633. Pañjabī, written . . . *palā, palā*
 " spoken . . . *palā, palā*
 630. Pōwadī . . . *palā, palā*
 648. Dōgri . . . *palā*
 650. Kangrī . . . *palā*
 653. Gujratī, Standard . . . *palā*
 661. Charotarī . . . *palā*
 666. Kāṭiyawālī . . . *palā*
 673. Kār'wa . . . *palā*
 676. G'wadī . . . *palā*
 713. Rajast'āni, Marwari . . . *palā*
 742. Jaipurī . . . *palā*
 755. Māwātī . . . *palā*
 777. Gujratī of Huzara . . . *palā*
 761. Malvi . . . *palā*
 770. Nimadi . . . *palā*
 771. Lab'āni of Berni . . . *palā*
 708. K'andēli . . . *palā*
 678. B'ili . . . *palā*
 782. Eastern Pahārī or K'us-kus . . . *palā*
 785. Central Pahārī, Kinnaurī . . . *palā*
 805. Garwālī . . . *palā*
 815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsari . . . *palā*
 816. Sirmauri . . . *palā*
 820. Bag'ālī . . . *palā*
 822. Kōṭ'ālī . . . *palā*
 830. Šōdōchi . . . *palā*
 833. Kujūi . . . *palā*
 837. Mandōli . . . *palā*
 842. Cham'ālī . . . *palā*
 843. Gādī . . . *palā*
 845. Pāngwālī . . . *palā*
 847. B'adrawālī . . . *palā*
 849. Pōdārī . . . *palā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>ir</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>chinci, rikup</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>jip</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>üü, awi</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>huu</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ger</i>
Soukpa	. . .	<i>pá-láng</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>eche</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruakhi . . . *hā*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>rumah</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>sin</i>
1. Salón	. . .	<i>ā-mā</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>p'lah</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>shi</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>hdi</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>dūk, dōp</i>
Sémang	. . .	<i>hāli, h'ya'</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palanng	. . .	<i>gān</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>gān</i>
Darung	. . .	<i>kān</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>nā</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>ñā, ñā</i>
En	. . .	<i>ñā</i>
Tui-lai	. . .	<i>ñā</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>kān</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>kān</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>kān</i>
Dun	. . .	<i>ñā</i>
Yin or Biang	. . .	<i>kān</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>k'ān</i>

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard	. . .	<i>in</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ni</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ñi</i>
----------------	-------	-----------

Mundā Group.

16. K'erwari, Santāl	. . .	<i>ōra'</i>
18. Mundari	. . .	<i>ōra'</i>
26. Kūrka	. . .	<i>urā</i>
27. K'aris	. . .	<i>o'</i>
28. Jāng	. . .	<i>iyā</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>uñ, uñ</i>
30. Gadaba	. . .	<i>diyān</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-fāh, -wā'</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-u'</i>
Gyāui	. . .	<i>-hān, -chā</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-rūān, -pān</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>-rūān, -bān</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>hūn</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>rūn</i>
49. Šan	. . .	<i>-hān</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>rūn</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>hūn</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>ñā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-yū, -yū'</i>
" Basatin	. . .	<i>jū'</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>ye'</i>
36. Tangöu	. . .	<i>lām</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>h'</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>li, hi</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>hi</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>hi</i>
33. Karenbya	. . .	<i>hi</i>
Bra'	. . .	<i>hi</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>hi</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>lin</i>
Sin-hmā		
Maipauk	. . .	<i>ōin</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>ōi</i>
37. Padanng	. . .	<i>hūu</i>
38. Yoinbā	. . .	<i>ōi yū</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>hi</i>
41. Zayin	. . .	<i>ywān, sūh</i>
Moqwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>hi</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>he</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>ch'p'</i>
H'p-Miao	. . .	<i>chich</i>
H'p-Miao	. . .	<i>te</i>
Man	. . .	<i>piāu</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>piāu</i>
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>piāu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>piāu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāi or Patni	. . .	<i>cham</i>
73. Chamba Lahull	. . .	<i>cham'</i>
76. Kanañi	. . .	<i>k'im</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>k'im</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>chyam</i>
83. Dimal	. . .	<i>chā, ad</i>
84. T'amū	. . .	<i>nem</i>
85. Lāmbū	. . .	<i>him</i>
86. Yak's	. . .	<i>pān</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>k'im</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>k'yim, k'im</i>
91. Balāl	. . .	<i>k'im</i>
92. Sāngpang	. . .	<i>k'im</i>
93. Lāhōrōng	. . .	<i>k'im</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>k'im</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>k'im</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>k'im</i>
97. Rāngch'ubūng	. . .	<i>k'im</i>
98. Dāngmāli	. . .	<i>k'im</i>
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling	. . .	<i>k'im</i>
100. Nāch'erfng	. . .	<i>k'im</i>
101. Kōlung	. . .	<i>k'im</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>nēm</i>
103. Chaurāyā	. . .	<i>kū-dā</i>
104. K'aling	. . .	<i>kām</i>
106. Dūml	. . .	<i>kām, him</i>
88. Rai or Jindar	. . .	<i>kim</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>kēm</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>d'i</i>
112. Mumi	. . .	<i>tīm</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>k'i'</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>im</i>
116. Nōwārī	. . .	<i>ch'ā</i>
117. Pād'i, Pahlī, or Pahl	. . .	<i>ch'e</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>li</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>ad</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>āya, nio</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>s-kām</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>s-kām</i>
125. Dafia	. . .	<i>nām</i>
126. Miāmi, Digaru	. . .	<i>an</i>
Mija	. . .	<i>mblī, blī</i>

Lolo-Moso Group.

Si-hin	. . .	...
273. Lolo, r'N	. . .	<i>hā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>hā</i>
La-lo p'o	. . .	<i>hi</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>yū</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>ikā</i>
275. Liu	. . .	<i>-h'i</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>h'i</i>
274. Mo-wo	. . .	<i>g'i, g'i jra</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>akā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>yum</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>kyim</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>ch'aim</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>ñā'</i>
Tauchū	. . .	<i>k'i'</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>k'aim</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>hyan</i>
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>k'yim</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'yim</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>nan, k'an-ma</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>nan, k'an-ma</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'an-pa</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'am-pa</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'im</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'an-pa</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	<i>k'im</i>
69. Hleke	. . .	<i>k'yim</i>

Bird Group.

125. Bodo or Bāḥ	. . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
130. Lālung	. . .	<i>na</i>
131. Dīmā-na	. . .	<i>nā</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>nōk</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nōk</i>
151. Tipmā	. . .	<i>nōk</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>ñā, achō</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angami	. . .	<i>ki</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-)ki</i>
162. Rengma	. . .	<i>kā</i>
165. Kāzāma	. . .	<i>(e-)kiā</i>
164. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>(u-)chi</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>k'i</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>ā-k'i</i>
170. Tenga	. . .	<i>ki</i>
171. Tukumī	. . .	<i>ku</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>tiyān</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nōk</i>
174. Tamla	. . .	<i>cham</i>
175. Banpara	. . .	<i>hām</i>
178. Namsangis	. . .	<i>hām</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>chām</i>
181. Mōhāng	. . .	<i>yim, yūm</i>
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>g'i, k'i</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>kāi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>kai</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-hem</i>
195. Marim	. . .	<i>ā-kū</i>
197. Kwōireng	. . .	<i>chā-k'i</i>
199. Tangk'ul	. . .	<i>yim</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>zim</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>siā</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>chām</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin . . . ndá
Maran . . . ndá
205. Singp'o . . . n'á

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . mǎ-rán-gǎi
206. Meit'ei . . . yum
207. T'ado . . . in, chen
213. Siyin . . . in
219. Lai . . . in
224. Luáti . . . in
227. Banjókí . . . in
228. Pank'u . . . in
229. Hrángk'ol . . . in
232. Hallam . . . in
236. Langroug . . . in
237. Aimol . . . in
238. Chiru . . . in
239. Kolhrung . . . in
240. Kóm . . . in
246. Púrúu . . . in
247. Aual . . . in, ðm
248. Hiróí-Lamgáng . . . in
255. Taung'á . . . im
252. Chinbók . . . im
Yádwín . . . im
254. Chinbón . . . aim
Thayetnyo Chin . . . in
256. Sò or K'yang . . . in
257. K'amí . . . im

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . kem
279. Sengmai
280. Chairé . . . him
281. Kadu . . . tyem

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . yum
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . yán
263. Maru . . . yám
260. Maing'á . . . or
Ngachang . . . in
272a. Pun, Samong . . . aín
Me-kyá . . . aín
264. Mrú . . . kim (kín)
265. Burmese, written . . . im
" spoken . . . -ein
266. Arakanese . . . ein
267. Taungyo . . . ein
269. Danu . . . ein
268. Inga . . . ein
270. Tavoyan . . . i

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . víd'
287. Korava . . . úda
291. Kaikádl . . . út
280. Irula . . . kúrr
294. Malayalam . . . kuð'
297. Kananese . . . mon'
298. Badaga . . . manc, ale
301. Kodagu
302. Tulu . . . il/⁸
303. Toda . . . árá
304. Kóta . . . pi
306. Kurux or Orá . . . eppá
307. Malto or Maler . . . adaó
308. Kui, Kandí, or
Khond . . . idu
310. Kolami . . . illá
314. Gôpál . . . rón

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . ill'
328. Bráhal . . . urá

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . bait

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . kan- (to dig)
Avesta . . . kan- (to dig)
Pahlavi . . . xának, xán
331. Persian . . . xána, xán
339. Paštó, of Peshawar . . . kór
353. Waziri . . . kúr, kúr
354. of Kandahar . . . kúr
360. Ormuri . . . nar
363. Balóchi, Makraní . . . ing, gí
366. Eastern . . . lóy
370. Wazí . . . jun
371. Siyál . . . chid
372. Sarikol . . . chid
376. Láksámi, Záhaki . . . xán, xá
377. Munjani or Mungí . . . kei
378. Yúdyá . . . kei

Dardic or Pisacha Branch.

379. Bázgali . . . ama
380. Wai-ala . . . ama
381. Wazí-veri . . . or
Veron . . . waw, k', tareq
383. Kalashá . . . hándún
384. Gawar-bati . . . ama
386. Paáni, Eastern . . . góð'g
387. " Western . . . góðín
390. K'ówar . . . or
Chitrálí . . . xatan
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . góð
394. Chilasí . . . góð, góð, góð
396. of Dras . . . gí'or, góð, lakiti
397. of Dáh-Hanu . . . góð
400. Kásmiri . . . gava
401. Káštawárl . . . g'ar, g'aró
403. Páguí . . . g'ar
404. Dóda Sinájl . . . g'ar
405. Rámbarí . . . g'ar, gí
408. Kóhistaní, Gárwí . . . áit
409. Tórwali . . . áit
411. Maíyá . . . b'a, góð
Gypsy, European . . . k'er
" Syrian . . . guri, gur, kuri

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . g'ham
Prakrit . . . g'aram
420. K'étrani . . . g'air
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . g'ar
426. Multani . . . g'ar
428. Hindki . . . g'ar
432. Taji . . . g'ar
433. D'anní . . . g'ar
435. Tindali . . . g'ar
442. of Salt Range . . . g'ar
437. Pót'wari . . . g'ar
440. Chib'ali . . . g'ar
441. Panchí . . . g'ar
446. Sindí, Víchóli . . . g'ar
460. Lari . . . gar
462. Kachchi . . . g'ar, k'ádeqó
466. Mará'í, Dóði . . . g'ar
478. Nagpuri . . . g'ar
404. Kókapi . . . g'ar

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . g'ya, gó, gedara
502. Oriya . . . g'aru
507. Bihárl, Maít'íli . . . g'rh, g'ar
516. Magahi . . . g'ar, gír'áti, makán
521. Bójpuri, North-ern . . . g'ar
" South-ern . . . g'ar
526. Nagpuria . . . g'ar
530. Bengali, written . . . hári, báti, g'rh
" spoken . . . hári, g'ar
537. South-western . . . g'ar
541. Siripuria . . . g'ar
546. Eastern . . . g'ar, gar
548. of Cachar . . . g'ar
550. of Chittagong . . . g'ar
551. Chákma . . . g'ar
558. Assamese . . . g'ór
558. Eastern Hindí, Awad'í . . . g'ar, bak'ri
560. Bag'áli . . . g'ar
573. Ch'attisgar'í . . . g'ar
582. Western Hindí, Hindó'ani . . . málan
583. Vernacular Hindó'ani . . . g'ar
587. Dak'ini . . . g'ar
589. Bángarú . . . g'áq
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . bak'ari
606. Kananjli . . . ob'ri
611. Bundeli . . . g'ar, b'ak'ri
616. Banskari . . . g'ar
633. Pañjabí, written . . . g'ar, kullá
" spoken . . . kur
639. Pówad'í . . . g'ar
648. Dógrí . . . g'ar
650. Kángra . . . g'ar
653. Gujarati, Stan-dard . . . g'ar
661. Charótari . . . g'ar
666. Ká'tiyawádl . . . g'ar, k'ár'qú
678. K'ar'wa . . . g'ar
676. G'isádl . . . g'ar
713. Rájjast'ani, Mar-wárl . . . g'ar
742. Jaipurí . . . g'ar, jagá
766. Mewati . . . g'ar
777. Gíjuri of Hazara . . . g'ar
761. Malvi . . . g'ar
770. Nimádl . . . g'ar
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . g'ar
708. K'andéál . . . g'ar
678. B'ili . . . g'hr, g'or, k'or
782. Eastern Pabárl or K'as-kurá . . . g'ar
786. Central Pabárl, Kumauni . . . g'ar, kuro
806. Gar'wali . . . g'ar
815. Western Pabárl, Jaunsárl . . . g'or, k'aró
816. Sirmauri . . . g'or
820. Bag'atí . . . g'ar, gaur
822. Kítt'ali . . . gaur
830. Šodóchi . . . g'aur, gaur
833. Kului . . . g'or, g'ar
837. Mapájalí . . . g'ar
842. Chamsájl . . . g'ar
843. Gadi . . . g'ar
846. Pangwáli . . . g'rh, gí
847. B'adrawáli . . . g'ar, g'or
849. Pájarí . . . g'ar, g'rh

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	uma
Ainu . . .	umma
Korean . . .	mdl
Turki . . .	at
Manchu . . .	morin
Mongolian . . .	morin; (stallion) <i>Afrya</i>
Saukpa . . .	md-yi
Basque . . .	saldé, ala-

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmese . . .	hayur
--------------------	-------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	kudá
Cham . . .	áanip
1. Salón . . .	máº

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'már.

K'már . . .	ap
3. Talaing, written . . .	k'yek
„ spoken . . .	chd

Sakai-Séang.

Sakai . . .	kudá (Malay)
Séang . . .	...

Palauug-H'a.

4. Palauug . . .	bráá
Katagg . . .	bráá
Darung . . .	m'práá
5. Wa . . .	máruáá
Són . . .	u'loh
En . . .	m'bláá
Tai-loi . . .	n'ráá
A Mók . . .	m'láá
Áng-ka . . .	má
Móng Lwo . . .	má
Danú . . .	Or, ar
Yin or Hiang . . .	máruáá
K'a Muk . . .	impráá

K'dai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard . . .	kulú
12. War . . .	kurú
13. Nicobarese . . .	gorá (Hindustani)

Munda Group.

15. K'wará, Santali . . .	madam
16. Munda . . .	madam
20. K'urú . . .	q'á, q'i
27. K'urú . . .	(borrow from Aryan)
28. Juhú . . .	
29. Savara . . .	k'atá, k'urá
30. Gadaba . . .	k'irka, k'urá, k'irák

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	ma
Cantonese . . .	ma
Gyáni . . .	má
15. Niamos, written . . .	ma
„ spoken . . .	ma
Lao . . .	...
16. Li . . .	ma (t' má)
47. K'ín . . .	
19. Hán . . .	ma
51. Ahom . . .	(written) má, (pronounced) má
52. K'anti . . .	...
Annamite . . .	ma

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-ka -ka -ka
„ Bassein . . .	0i, k'0i
„ Mawmeia . . .	
36. Taungu . . .	0e
34. Sga, literary . . .	-ka -ka
„ spoken . . .	k'0e
32. Bwá . . .	0ri
41a. Wewaw . . .	k'0e
33. Karenbyu . . .	0ri
Braº . . .	0d, r'
40. Karenni . . .	dá 0i
Yintala . . .	tá 0i
Sin-huá . . .	
Mápaug . . .	0ai
39. Gheko . . .	0ai
37. Padaung . . .	0ai
38. Yeinbá . . .	0e
Manó . . .	tí 0i
41. Zayein . . .	tí
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	lo yá
„ Dermuha . . .	t'yo

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmong) . . .	~neá
Há-Miao . . .	má
Pé-Miao . . .	nain
Man . . .	má
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	má
Man-lan-tien . . .	ma
Man-la-pan . . .	ma

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchu or Patu . . .	Aráá
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	Aráá
76. Kanáá . . .	Aráá
77. Kanauri . . .	raá
78. Rangkas . . .	Aráá
83. D'imal . . .	auá-há
84. T'ámi . . .	g'orá (Aryan)
85. Limbu . . .	ón
86. Yák'a . . .	on
87. K'ambá . . .	g'orá
90. Báhing . . .	g'orá (Aryan)
91. Balali . . .	gen, ón
92. Sānpāng . . .	p'á gem-pá
93. Lohoróng . . .	én
94. Lāmbich'óng . . .	g'orá
95. Waling . . .	g'orá
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	g'orá
97. Rāng-h'ónbāng . . .	g'orá
98. Dāngmāli . . .	g'orá
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	g'orá
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	g'orá (Aryan)
101. Kālūng . . .	g'orá
102. Tūlung . . .	g'orá
103. Chaurā-yā . . .	g'orá
104. K'aling . . .	g'orá
105. Dāml . . .	g'orá
89. Rai or Jindār . . .	g'orá
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	g'orá
111. Gurung . . .	ta
112. Murni . . .	táº
113. Sunwār . . .	áa-rá
114. Māgri . . .	g'orá (Aryan)
116. Nāwāri . . .	au-ta
117. Pāh'á, Pāh'á, or Pāh'á . . .	au-ta
118. Rōng or Lōpcha . . .	on
121. Tūtó . . .	áid
122. Áka . . .	p'á-gorá

Number in
General
List.

123. Abo . . .	...
124. Míri . . .	...
125. Dada . . .	g'ará (Aryan)
126. Mími, Digara . . .	g'ará (Aryan)
Míja . . .	k'om-bá

Lolo-Moro Group.

St-hia . . .	l'á lo, r'á ro
273. Lolo, /S' . . .	~m
A-hi . . .	muº, -a -l'á mº
Lo-lo p'o . . .	muº
276. A-ka (Ká) . . .	má
277a. A-ká . . .	má p'á
275. Liu . . .	-a -má
Lia'á or Yáin . . .	ámu
274. Mo-aº . . .	za
Lahu . . .	tír, imu
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	ámá bá
277a. Nung . . .	kumráá

Tibetan Group.

Gyárbung . . .	bau-róº
Mányák . . .	bau-róº, branº
T'auchu . . .	rauº
Tákpá . . .	taº
Haurpá . . .	Arí, r'yi
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	rta
„ spoken . . .	ta
59. Balti . . .	rta
60. of Parik . . .	rta
61. Ladak . . .	sta
63. of Spiti . . .	ta
70. Kágate . . .	ta-bu
67. Šarpa . . .	ta
68. Dānjongká . . .	ta
69. Hloke . . .	ta

Bódé Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	gorá
130. Lalung . . .	g'orá
131. Dīmā-sá . . .	gorá
135. Garó, Áchik . . .	g'orá (Aryan)
142. Kóch . . .	gorá
151. Tipurá . . .	k'orá
152. Deurí-Chutiya . . .	g'uri

Nāgá Group.

154. Angāni . . .	k'ir
159. Semá . . .	k'ur
162. Rengmá . . .	k'ar
165. K'fāma . . .	p'f'ri
194. Sopyoná . . .	k'uri
166. Áo . . .	kor
169. Hlōta . . .	k'or
170. Tongsa . . .	k'ur
171. Trakumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	kau-wo
174. Tamu . . .	kau-ye
175. Banpara . . .	mān
178. Namsangia . . .	mok
179. Chāng . . .	k'or, k'uri (Aryan)
181. Mōlāng . . .	...
183. Rāmpo . . .	ko-kōn
187. Kabui . . .	ta-kun
188. K'oirāo . . .	ta-kōn
189. Mikir . . .	a-tādi
195. Marau . . .	chā-kon
197. Kwoireng . . .	chā-gon
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	si-gui
200. Pādāng . . .	ad-kui
201. K'angoi . . .	si-gui
202. Maring . . .	sa-pāk

Number in
General
List.**Kachin Group.**

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . *kum-ráá*
Maran . . . *kum-ráá*
205. Singp'o . . . *gám-ráá*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *láá-goe, korao noh ad-gol*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-gol*
207. Tado . . . *ad-kul*
213. Siyin . . . *li-pá*
219. Lai . . . *ráá*
224. Lukéi . . . *ad-kor*
227. Banjogi . . . *raá*
238. Pank'u . . . *ad-kor*
239. Hrangk'ol . . . *ad-kor*
232. Hallam . . . *ad-kor*
236. Langrong . . . *ad-kor*
237. Aimol . . . *ad-kor*
238. Chiru . . . *sa-korr*
239. Kohreng . . . *sa-korr*
240. Kóm . . . *sa-kór*
246. Púrám . . . *sa-korr*
247. Anal . . . *sa-kol*
249. Hiró-Lamgung . . . *sa-kol*
255. Taungda . . . *myáá*
252. Chinbók . . . *so*
Yádwín . . . *híd*
254. Chinbón . . . *lei*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ei*
256. Ss or K'yang . . . *ei, ye*
257. K'ami . . . *kam-áau*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *lá-ráá*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairol . . . *lá tárau*
281. Kádu . . . *sa-bá*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . *myáá*
262. Lási or Lechi . . . *myawá*
263. Maru . . . *myáá*
260. Maingda . . .
Ngachang . . . *amáá*
272a. Pun, Samong . . . *má*
Ma-gyá . . . *myo*
264. Mru . . . *kor-áá (ko-ra-áá)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *myawá*
" spoken . . . *myin*
266. Arakanese . . . *myáá*
267. Taungyo . . . *máá*
269. Danu . . . *miáá*
268. Inga . . . *myáá*
270. Tavoyan . . . *byin*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

265. Tamil . . . *kudirei*
287. Korava . . . *kudri*
291. Kaikáñi . . . *kudri*
289. Irula . . . *kudure*
294. Malayalam . . . *kudir*
297. Kanarese . . . *kudur*
293. Badaga . . . *kudure*
301. Kodaga . . . *kudre*
303. Tulu . . . *kudure*
303. Toda . . . *kadare*
304. Kóta . . . *kudare*
305. Kurux or Orá . . . *g'óró*
307. Malto or Malar . . . *goróó* } (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kaand, or
Khond . . . *g'óóó (Aryan)*
310. Kólám . . . *gurram*
314. Góppá . . . *k'óró*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *gurram*
328. Brahú . . . *hullá*

SEMITIC FAMILY.Arabic . . . *furás***INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.****Iranian Branch.**

- Old Persian . . . *aspa-*
Avesta . . . *aspa-*
Pahlavi . . . *asp*
331. Persian . . . *asp, asb*
339. Pañtō, of Pesha-
war . . . *as*
363. Waziri . . . *as*
354. of Kandahar . . . *as*
360. Ormuzi . . . *gáasp (f yásp)*
363. Balóchi, Makraní . . . *haap*
366. Eastern . . . *asp*
370. Wazí . . . *yáá*
371. Širni . . . *corj*
373. Sarikoli . . . *surj*
376. Iakámi, Zábaki . . . *verák, wrok*
377. Munjál or Mungí . . . *yásp*
378. Yúdya . . . *yasp*

Dardic or Pishacha Branch.

379. Bágali . . . *uip*
380. Wai-ala . . . *gur*
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . . *tri*
383. Kaláá . . . *hál*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gora*
386. Pakai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *g'óró*
390. K'owar . . .
Chitráli . . . *istór*
392. Šina, Gilgit . . . *álpó*
394. 'hilá . . . *álpó*
396. of Dras . . . *álp*
397. of Dáh-Haná . . . *apá*
400. Kákmiri . . . *gur*
401. Káštawá . . . *g'ur, g'urá*
403. Pógu . . . *g'ór*
404. Dóda Sirá . . . *g'óró*
406. Rambán . . . *g'ór, g'óró*
403. Kóhistáni, Gáwi . . . *g'ór*
409. Tórwál . . . *g'ó*
411. Maiyá . . . *g'ó*
Gypsy, European . . . *gráti, grá, grá (Armenian),*
k'uró (a colt)
" Syrian . . . *g'órá, g'órá, g'órir*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *áśaś, g'óśakáś*
Prakrit . . . *asó, asó, g'óśas*
430. K'étrani . . . *g'óró*
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . . *g'óró*
426. Máltani . . . *g'óró*
428. Hindki . . . *g'óró*
432. Tál . . . *g'óró*
433. D'anní . . . *g'óró*
435. Tinsuli . . . *g'óró*
442. of Salt Range . . . *g'óró*
437. Pót'wari . . . *g'óró*
440. Chib'ali . . . *g'óró*
441. Panchí . . . *g'óró*
446. Sindí, Vichóli . . . *g'óró*
450. Lári . . . *g'óró*
452. Kachchí . . . *g'óró*
456. Maráti, Dáhi . . . *g'óró*
479. Nagpuri . . . *g'óró*
494. Kónkani . . . *g'óró*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *aswagá*
502. Oriya . . . *g'óró*
507. Bihari, Maithili . . . *g'ór*
516. Magahi . . . *g'óró*
531. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . *g'óró*
520. " South-
ern . . . *g'óró*
526. Nagpuri . . . *g'óró*
530. Bengali, written . . . *g'óró, g'óśak, aswá*
" spoken . . . *g'óró, g'óśak*
537. South-western . . . *g'óró*
541. Siripuri . . . *g'óró*
546. Eastern . . . *g'óró, g'óró*
548. of Cachar . . . *g'óró, g'óró*
550. of Chittagong . . . *g'óró*
551. Chakma . . . *g'óró*
553. Assamese . . . *g'óró*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadhi . . . *g'ór, g'ur'as*
560. Bag'áhi . . . *g'ór, g'ur'as*
573. Chhattisgarhi . . . *g'óró*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindostani . . . *g'óró*
583. Vernacular
Hindostani . . . *g'óró*
587. Dak'ini . . . *g'óró*
589. Bangaru . . . *g'óró*
593. Braj B'ak'á . . . *g'óró*
608. Kanauli . . . *g'óró*
611. Bundeli . . . *g'ur'as*
616. Baná'ari . . . *g'ur'as*
633. Pañjábí, written . . . *g'óró, g'óśak*
" spoken . . . *g'óró*
639. Pówadhi . . . *g'óró*
648. Dógrí . . . *g'óró*
650. Káshmiri . . . *g'óró*
653. Gujarati, Stan-
dard . . . *g'óró*
661. Charótari . . . *g'óró, g'óśak, g'óśak*
666. Káñiyawá . . . *g'óró, g'óśak, g'óśak*
678. K'ar'wá . . . *g'óró*
676. 'i'indí . . . *g'óró*
713. Rájastáni, Mar-
wari . . . *g'óró*
742. Jaipuri . . . *g'óró*
756. M'ewati . . . *g'óró*
777. Gujuri of
Hazara . . . *g'óró*
761. Malvi . . . *g'óró*
770. Nimadi . . . *g'óró*
771. Lav'ani of
Bennar . . . *g'óró*
708. K'andá . . . *g'óró*
678. B'áhi . . . *g'óró, g'óśak*
782. Eastern Páhá . . . *g'óró, g'óró, g'óró*
785. Central Páhá . . .
Kumauni . . . *g'óró*
806. Gar'wá . . . *g'óró*
816. Western Páhá . . .
Jaunari . . . *g'óró*
816. Sirmauri . . . *g'óró*
820. Bag'áti . . . *g'óró*
823. Kist'ani . . . *g'óró*
830. Šodóchi . . . *g'óró, g'óró*
833. Kalul . . . *g'óró, g'óró*
837. Manj'ali . . . *g'óró*
843. Chamali . . . *g'óró*
843. Gadli . . . *g'óró*
845. Pangwá . . . *g'óró*
847. B'adrawáhi . . . *g'óró*
849. Páhari . . . *g'óró*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>usagi uma</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>nakui</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ilâk, hângi</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>eiken</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>eljigen</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>areto, asto</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Burmese . . . *jakuu*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

9. Malay . . .	<i>kâldai</i>
Cham . . .	<i>bâpauv</i>
1. Salôn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>lâ</i>
9. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mâai</i>
.. spoken . . .	<i>mai</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai
Sémang

Palaung-W'a.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>lâ</i>
Katung . . .	...
Darung . . .	<i>mâ-lo (mule)</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>mârûat</i>
Sôn . . .	<i>mâ-lâ (mule)</i>
En . . .	<i>m'bidâ-hâ (mule)</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>m'rat-hâ (mule)</i>
A Mok . . .	<i>m'lâ-lâ (mule)</i>
Ang-ka . . .	<i>mâ-lâ (mule)</i>
Möng Lwo . . .	<i>mâ-lâ (mule)</i>
Danâ . . .	...
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>lâ-lâ (mule)</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>kâddâ</i>
12. War . . .	<i>kâddâ</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .

Mupâ Group.

15. K'erwari, Santal . . .	}	(borrow from Aryan)
16. Mupâri . . .		
26. Kârku . . .		
27. K'aria . . .		
28. Juhâg . . .		
29. Savara . . .		<i>pekui</i>
30. Gadaba . . .		(borrows from Aryan)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	.	lâ
Cantonese	.	lâi
Oyâini	.	...
45. Siamese, written	}	lâ
" spoken		
Lao	.	...
46. Lü	.	} lâ
47. K'ün	.	
48. Sän	.	lâ
51. Ahou	.	mâ
52. K'antli	.	...
Annamite	.	-kon, lâi

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	...
" Bassein . . .	} <i>k'ô; yaû</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungûu . . .	...
34. Sgâ, literary . . .	<i>-ka 'ô; yaû</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'ô; lâ, lâ</i>
33. Bwê . . .	<i>ôri</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'ôe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lâ</i>
Brî ^o . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>myâ & lya</i>
Yintalâ . . .	...
Sin-hmâ . . .	...
Mâpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>myâ</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>myâ</i>
38. Yeinbâ . . .	<i>ôûâ</i>
Manô . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>k'ô; lâ</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>k'yo lâ</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) . . .	...
Hâ-Miao . . .	<i>lûi</i>
Pâ-Miao . . .	<i>lwa</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>lô</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>lu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohâri or Patni . . .	<i>kârâ</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>kâr</i>
76. Kanâli . . .	<i>gad'a (Aryan)</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>pôtâ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gadâ</i>
83. D'imâl . . .	<i>gadâ</i>
84. Tâml . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
85. Limbû . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>gad'âhâ</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>gad'âhâ</i>
90. Bahing . . .	...
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sângiang . . .	...
93. Lohôrông . . .	...
94. Lâmbich'ông . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Kungch'ênbung . . .	...
98. Dênguali . . .	...
99. Rodông or Châmling . . .	...
100. Nâch'erông . . .	...
101. Kûlung . . .	...
102. T'olung . . .	...
103. Chaurasya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dumi . . .	...
88. Itai or Jindâr . . .	<i>gad'a (Aryan)</i>
106. Vayu or Hâyü . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ad'a (Aryan)</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
113. Sunwar . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
114. Mâgari . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
116. Nêwari . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
117. Pâhî, Pâhri, or Pâhî . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
118. Rông or Lejcha . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
121. Tôtô . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>gad'a</i>

Number in
General
List.

128. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
126. Daga . . .	...
129. Mîmi, Digara . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-ha . . .	...
273. Lolo, /X' . . .	<i>-a /iâ /iâ -m'</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-a /iâ -li m'</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ha (Kâ) . . .	<i>lâ</i>
277a. A-kô . . .	...
276. Lien . . .	...
Lis'â or Yâyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ten is</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>lâ</i>
277a. Pyen or Fyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyârûng . . .	...
Mânyak . . .	...
Tauchu . . .	...
Tâkpâ . . .	...
Haurpâ . . .	...
58. B'ôjia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>bon-bu</i>
.. spoken . . .	<i>pon-g'u</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bon-bu</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>bon-bâ</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>bon-bu</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>bon-bu</i>
70. Kagato . . .	<i>pon-gu</i>
67. Sârpa . . .	<i>pon-bu</i>
68. Dânjongkâ . . .	<i>bon-gu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bon</i>

Bârâ Group.

128. Bodo or Bârâ . . .	<i>gambô-gôrai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	...
131. Dima-sa . . .	...
135. Garô, Achik . . .	} (borrow from Bengali)
142. Kôch . . .	
151. Tipura . . .	
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	

Nagâ Group.

154. Angami . . .	...
159. Semâ . . .	...
162. Rengma . . .	...
165. Kâisamâ . . .	...
194. Sopvoma . . .	...
166. Ao . . .	...
169. Hlôta . . .	...
170. Tengma . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	...
174. Tamu . . .	...
175. Banpara . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chang . . .	...
181. Mûang . . .	...
183. Rûpêo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	...
188. K'oirao . . .	...
189. Mikir . . .	...
195. Marum . . .	...
197. Kwoirang . . .	...
199. Tang'ni . . .	<i>si-gui ha-tâ</i>
200. P'adang . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marung . . .	...

Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.	
204. Chingpā	or
Kachin	...
Naran	...
206. Singpō	...
Kuki-Chin Group.	
Old Mait'ei	gāroo loides
206. Meit'ei	gā'a' (Aryan)
207. Tado	gā'a'
218. Siyin	...
219. Lai	...
224. Lusi	...
227. Banjōgi	...
228. Pānk'a	...
229. Hrang'kol	...
232. Hallam	...
236. Langrong	...
237. Aimol	...
238. Chiru	...
239. Kohreng	...
240. Kōm	...
246. Pūm	...
247. Anal	...
248. Hirōl-Laungāng	...
253. Taungōa	...
253. Chinbōk	...
Yādwīn	...
254. Chinbōn	...
Thayetmyo Chin	...
256. Sū or K'yang	...
257. K'ami	...
Lai Group.	
270. Andro	...
279. Sengmai	...
280. Chairel	...
281. Kadu	...
Burma Group.	
261. Szi or Atsi	...
262. Lasi or Lechi	...
263. Maru	...
260. Maingōa	or
Ngachang	...
272a. P'un, Samong	...
Mo-gyā	...
264. Nru	...
265. Burmese, written	myā
" spoken	myi
266. Arakanese	...
267. Taungyo	...
269. Danu	...
268. Inōa	...
270. Tavoyan	myā
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285. Tamil	karudoi
287. Korava	kadi
291. Kaihādi	k'edi
289. Irula	...
294. Malayalam	karud'
297. Kanarese	katt'
298. Badaga	klatto
301. Kodagu	...
302. Tulu	katto
303. Toda	klatto
304. Kōta	...
306. Kurux or Orā	gād'a (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler	gada-gorō
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	gofo
310. Kolāmi	...
314. Gōpāl	gād'āl

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	gād'id'
328. Brahūi	...
SEMITIC FAMILY.	
Arabic	himār
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
Iranian Branch.	
Old Persian	...
Avesta	χara-
Pahlavi	χar
331. Persian	χar
339. Pašto, of Peshawar	χar
343. Waziri	χar
354. of Kandahar	χar
360. Ormuri	χar
363. Baluchi, Makrani	ha-
366. Eastern	lāy (m.), k'ar (f.)
370. Waxi	χur
371. Šiyāl	markab
372. Sarikoli	ir-
376. Iškāmi, Zābaki	χur
377. Munjāl or Mungl	χera
378. Yūdyā	χoro
Dardic or Pīndcha Branch.	
379. Bāzgali	kur
380. Wai-ala	gālā
381. Wai-veri	or
Veron	kōru
383. Kalāia	gurdōk
384. Gawar-bati	gudā
386. Pašai, Eastern	kār
387. " Western	
390. K'ōwār	or
Chitrāl	gurdōy
392. Šipa, Gilgiti	jakun
394. Chilaši	zakun
396. of Dras	zakun
397. of Dāh-Hanū	χar
400. Kāmliri	k'ar
401. Kāstāwari	k'ar, k'ōta
403. Pōgull	k'ar
404. Dōja Sirāji	k'ar
405. Rāmbani	k'ōt, k'ōta
408. Kōhistāni, Gōrwi	gudā
409. Tōrwali	gād'ō
411. Maiyā	g'ada
Gypsy, European	k'ar
" Syrian	qār
Indo-Aryan Branch.	
Sanskrit	k'arāh, gādah'ah
Prakrit	k'arāh, gādahā
430. K'ōtrāni	gād'ā
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	gādū, k'ōta
426. Māltāni	gādū, k'ōta
428. Hindki	gādū, k'ōta
432. T'ālī	gādū
433. D'anni	k'ōta
435. Tinduli	k'ōta
442. of Salt Range	k'ōta, k'arka, gādū
437. Pōtwari	k'ōta
440. Chib'ālī	k'ōta
441. Pūch'ī	k'ōta
446. Sind'ī, Viechēli	gādū, k'ōta
450. Lari	gādū, k'ōta
452. Kacheh'ī	gādū, k'ōta, gādū
456. Mart'ī, Dēli	gādū
478. Nagpuri	gādū
484. Kōchapi	gādū

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalese	kōtalānd, dāruwā
502. Oriya	gād'a
507. Bihārī, Mait'ālī	gād'ab, gād'ā
516. Magahi	gād'ā
521. B'ōjpuri, North-ern	gād'ā
520. " South-ern	gād'ā
526. Nagpuria	gād'ā
530. Bengali, written	gād'ab
" spoken	gād'a, gādā
537. South-western	gād'ā
541. Siripuria	gād'a
543. Eastern	gād'a, gādā
548. of Cachar	gād'ā
550. of Chittagong	gād'ā
551. Chākma	gād'ā
553. Assamese	gād'ā
554. Eastern Hindi, Awad'ī	gād'a
560. Bag'eli	gād'ā
573. Ch'attāgar'ī	gād'ā
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	gād'a
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	gād'a
587. Dak'ini	gād'ā
589. Bāgarā	k'ōta
598. Braj B'hā'a	gād'ā, gād'a
605. Kanauli	gād'ā
611. Bundēli	gād'a
616. Banāp'ari	gād'a
633. Panjābi, written	gād'a, k'ōtā
" spoken	k'ōtā
639. Pōwad'ī	k'ōta
648. Dōgri	k'ōta
650. Kangra	gād'a, k'ōta
653. Gujarātī, Standard	gād'ā
661. Chhōtari	gād'ā
666. Kā'iyāwādī	gād'ā, k'ar
673. K'ar'wa	gād'ā
676. G'ād'ī	gād'ā
713. Rajast'āni, Mar-wāri	gād'ā, purāgi
742. Jaipuri	gād'ā, gād'ā
755. Mēwālī	gād'ā, rāmpō
777. Gujarī of Hazara	k'ōta
761. Malvī	gād'ā, rā'ā
770. Nīmādi	gād'ā
771. Lab'āni of Iterar	gād'ā
708. K'andēsi	gād'ā
678. B'ili	gād'ā, k'ōtā
742. Eastern Pabari or K'ar-kurā	gād'a
785. Central Pabari, Kumaoni	gād'a
805. Gar'wali	gād'ā, gād'ā
816. Western Pabari, Jaunsari	gād'a, gād'ā
816. Sirmauri	gād'a
820. Bag'ali	gād'a, gād'a
822. Kiti'ālī	gād'a
830. Šodōchi	gād'a
833. Kalai	gād'a, gād'ā
837. Māp'dāli	gād'ā
842. Chamāli	gād'a, k'ōta
843. Gādī	gād'a, k'ōta
846. Pabgwālī	gād'a, k'ōta
847. Bād'rawālī	k'ōta, k'ōtā
849. Pūjari	...

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>rakuda</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>giktdi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tica</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>pokun'to-t'amen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>temegen</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	...

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *ut'*

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ontà</i>
Cham . . .	<i>untà</i>
1. Salon . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>sàt ont</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ut</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ut'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai
Sémang

Palauing-Wa.

1. Palaung . . .	<i>kù-là-u'</i>
Katong . . .	...
Darang . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	...
Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Ang-ku . . .	...
Móng Lwe . . .	...
Dau . . .	<i>k'p'óp</i>
Yin or Rieng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>ut</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ut</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .

Mup'da Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	}	(borrow from Aryan)
16. Mup'dari . . .		
26. Kurka . . .		
27. K'aria . . .		
28. Juang . . .	}	(borrow from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .		
30. Gadaba . . .		

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>l'ed</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>l'at l'ed</i>
Gyāni . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ut'</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ut</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ia . . .	...
49. Sān . . .	<i>l'at l'ed luk</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mrāt</i>
52. K'antū . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon l'at dā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	...
„ Basein . . .	} <i>k'iao'</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungbu . . .	<i>k'lap</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ka -la -u</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ku lā u</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>lā lā u</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'ia lā u</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ga lā u</i>
lira . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>k'ia lā u</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sia-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'iao'</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>k'iao'</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>k'iao'</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>k'ia lā u</i>
„ Demula . . .	<i>ko lā u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	...
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>lu, t'u</i>
Pā-Miao . . .	...
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	...
Man-ta-pan . . .	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchu (or Patni) . . .	<i>ut'</i>
73. Chamla Lahuli . . .	<i>ut'</i>
76. Kanai . . .	<i>unt</i> (Aryan)
77. Kanari . . .	<i>unt</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hōt</i>
83. Dimal . . .	...
81. Tami . . .	<i>unt</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>unt</i> (Aryan)
86. Yaka . . .	<i>unt</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>unt</i>
90. Baling . . .	...
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sāngpang . . .	...
93. Lohōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmlichōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ānbōng . . .	...
98. Dāngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kōlung . . .	...
102. Tūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūml . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindā . . .	<i>ut'</i> (Aryan)
106. Vayn or Bāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ut'a</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ut'</i>
113. Sunwar . . .	<i>ut</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>unt'</i> (Aryan)
116. N'wari . . .	<i>ut'</i>
117. Pad'ā, Pahri, or Pahl . . .	<i>ut'</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	...
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>tāi-mā-gā</i>
122. Aka . . .	...

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dala . . .	...
126. Māmi, Digāra . . .	...
Mjā . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>lānūā</i>
273. Lolo, /X' . . .	...
A-hi . . .	...
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>k'iao'</i>
277a. A-kū . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	...
Lia' or Yāyin . . .	<i>k'lap</i>
274. Mo-u'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>k'iao'</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārang . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Taucha . . .	...
Tākā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>rān-boā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>āu-boā</i>
60. Balti . . .	<i>āā-boā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>āā-boā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>āā-boā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>āā-boā</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>ama-koma</i>
67. Sarpa . . .	<i>āu-mōā</i>
65. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>āā-mo-gyet-pa</i>

Bār Group.

128. Bodo or Bār . . .	}	(borrow from Aryan)
130. Lalung . . .		
131. Dīmā-sā . . .		
136. Garo, Achik . . .		
142. Koch . . .		
141. Tipura . . .	}	
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .		

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāni . . .	...
159. Senu . . .	...
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. K'zama . . .	...
164. Sopromā . . .	...
166. Ao . . .	...
160. Hlōta . . .	...
170. Tengea . . .	...
171. Tukumī . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	...
174. Tamu . . .	...
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangā . . .	...
170. Chāng . . .	...
181. Mōsang . . .	...
183. Pēmpō . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	...
188. K'oirā . . .	...
189. Mikir . . .	...
196. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoirang . . .	...
199. Tang'ul . . .	...
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
203. Maring . . .	...

Number in
General
List.**Kachin Group.**

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *lāh-mā*
Maran . . . *k'-l'-ōp*
206. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ut*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ut* (Aryan)
207. T'ado . . . *ut*
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . . *k'-l'-ōp*
224. Lusi . . .
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hrangkol . . .
232. Hallam . . . *mā-khā-kāh*
236. Langrong . . . *mā-khā-kāh*
237. Aimol . . .
238. Chiru . . .
239. Kohreng . . .
240. Kōm . . .
246. Pōrim . . .
247. Anāi . . .
248. Hirōl-Langtang . . .
255. Taungōa . . . *k'-l'-ōp*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yaowin . . .
254. Chinbōu . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *k'-l'-ōp*
256. Sū or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Songmai . . .
280. Chairol . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *k'-l'-ōp*
260. Maingōa . . . or
N'achang . . . *k'-l'-ōp*
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mri . . .
265. Burmese, written . . . *k' / aut*
" spoken . . . *k' / aou*
266. Arakanese . . . *k' / P'o*
267. Taungyo . . . *k' / l' / o*
269. Danu . . . *k' / l' / o*
268. Inōa . . .
270. Tavoyan . . . *k' / aou*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *offei*
287. Korava . . . *vapfi*
291. Kikādi . . . *vapfi*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *offugam*
297. Kannarese . . . *offi*
298. Badaga . . . *offe*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . *voffe*
303. Toda . . . *voffe*
304. Kōta . . .
306. Kurux or Orō . . . *uffi*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *uffe*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ōfo*
310. Kōkani . . . *loffi*
314. Gōpāl . . . *uffum*

Number in
General
List.

330. Telugu . . . *loffipiff*
338. Brahmi . . . *huch*

SEMITIC FAMILY.Arabic . . . *ba'ir* (m.), *adqah* (f.)**INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.****Iranian Branch.**

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *uttra*
Pahlavi . . . *uttr*
331. Persian . . . *uttr, iutur*
339. Paṭō, of Peshawar . . . *ūx*
353. Waziri . . . *giṭ*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ūx*
360. Ormuzi . . . *ūx*
363. Balūchi, Makrani . . . *uttr*
368. Eastern . . . *hvit'ur*, (m.) *lhrō*
370. Wuxi . . . *uttr*
371. Siyini . . . *utur, xetur*
372. Sorikoli . . . *ityar, xtar*
376. Iskani, Zābaki . . . *utur, iutur*
377. Munjan or Mungl . . . *itir*
378. Yūdyā . . . *itkhuro*

Dardic or Pīācha Branch.

379. Bāgnli . . . *bil' ityur*
380. Wai-ala . . . *ūx*
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . . *ititir*
383. Kalasa . . . *ut*
384. Gavar-bati . . . *ūx*
386. Pūnai, Eastern . . . *itutur*
387. " Western . . .
390. K'owar . . . or
Chitrall . . . *ut*
392. Sipa, Gilgit . . . *ūx*
394. Chilai . . . *ūx*
396. of Dras . . . *ut*
397. of Dal-Hanu . . . *naloh* (Tibetan)
400. Kāsmiri . . . *ut'it*
401. Kāṭawāl . . . *ūx*
403. Pōgull . . . *ūx*
404. Dōda Sirāj . . . *ūx*
405. Ramban . . . *ut*
408. Kohistan, Garwi . . . *ūx*
409. Torwali . . . *ūx* } (Paṭō)
411. Maiyā . . . *ūx*
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . . *dūrai, itir*

I to Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *ut'rah*
Prakrit . . . *ut'it, ut'it*
430. K'etrāni . . . *ut' (form. uch)*
417. Lahudā, of Shabpur . . . *ut'*
426. Māltāni . . . *ut'*
428. Hindi . . . *ut'*
432. T'ali . . . *ut'*
433. D'anni . . . *ut'*
435. Tindull . . . *ut'*
438. of Salt Range . . . *ut'*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *ut'*
440. Chibāl . . . *ūx*
441. Punchl . . . *ūx*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *ut'*
450. Lari . . . *ut'*
452. Kachohī . . . *ut', ūx*
456. Marāṭī, Dāl . . . *ut'*
478. Nagpurī . . . *ūx*
484. Kōṭhapi . . . *ūx, hōr*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ofu-i*
502. Oriya . . . *ūx*
507. Biharī, Mait'ili . . . *ūx*
516. Magahi . . . *ūx*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ūx*
520. " South-ern . . . *ūx*
528. Nagpurī . . . *ūx*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ut, uttra*
" spoken . . . *ūx*
537. South-western . . . *ūx*
541. Siripurī . . . *ut*
546. Eastern . . . *ut*
548. of Cachar . . . *ut*
560. of Chittagong . . . *ut, ūx*
561. Chakma . . . *ut*
563. Assamese . . . *ut*
568. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *ūx*
560. Bag'eli . . . *ūx*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *ūx*
582. Western Hindi, Hindostani . . . *ūx*
583. Vernacular Hindostani . . . *ūx*
587. Dakini . . . *ūx*
589. Bangari . . . *ūx*
593. Drāj B'ak'a . . . *ūx*
605. Kannuji . . . *ūx*
611. Bundeli . . . *ūx*
616. Bandipari . . . *ūx*
633. Panjābi, written . . . *ut'*
" spoken . . . *ut'*
639. Pōwadī . . . *ūx*
648. Dogri . . . *ūx*
650. Kangra . . . *ūx*
653. Gujarati, Standard . . . *ūx*
661. Charotari . . . *ūx*
666. Kāṭiyawāl . . . *ūx, ūx*
673. K'arwa . . . *ut*
676. G'isāl . . . *ūx*
713. Rajastani, Marwari . . . *ūx*
742. Jaipuri . . . *ūx*
756. M'ewāl . . . *ūx*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *ūx*
761. Malvi . . . *ūx*
770. Nimadi . . . *ūx*
771. Lab'ani . . . of Berar . . . *ūx*
708. K'andali . . . *ut*
678. B'ili . . . *ūx, ūx*
782. Eastern Pahari or K'as-kurā . . . *ūx*
785. Central Pahari, Kumauni . . . *ūx*
806. Garwāl . . . *ūx*
815. Western Pahari, Jaunsari . . . *ūx*
816. Sirmari . . . *ūx*
820. Bag'ali . . . *ūx*
822. Kōṭhāl . . . *ūx*
830. Sōdohi . . . *ūx*
833. Kulul . . . *ūx*
837. Map'ali . . . *ūx*
843. Chamiali . . . *ūx*
843. Gadi . . . *ūx*
845. Pangwāl . . . *ūx*
847. B'adrawāl . . . *ūx*
849. Pādari . . . *ūx*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me ai</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>peko</i> (m. or f.), <i>matuo peko</i> (f.)
Korean . . .	<i>am so</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ut, ufaek</i>
Manchu . . .	(m. or f.) <i>igàn, ihàn</i> ; (cow) <i>uñigen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>uñigen</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>at-lo</i>
Basque . . .	<i>behi</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *burä*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>lambu batina</i>
Cham . . .	<i>lamauv binai</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>l'mu*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>kó</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>glan ho'</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>glah</i>

Sakai-Sémanq.

Sakai
Sémanq

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>má ka-má</i>
Katung . . .	<i>mu ka-má</i>
Darung . . .	<i>má-mák</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>moi</i>
Són . . .	<i>mák-má</i>
En . . .	<i>moi-má</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>moi-má</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>mer-kón</i>
Ang-ká . . .	<i>m'po-kün</i>
Müing Lwe . . .	<i>po-kün</i>
Danó . . .	<i>vát, vát</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>mák-áik</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>im-po</i>

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>mási</i>
12. War . . .	<i>másow</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *kapo-enkána**Murá Group.*

15. K'orwari, Santali . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
16. Mundari . . .	
26. Karku . . .	
27. K'aris . . .	
28. Jalúg . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>tañli, tañ</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>kii-táng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>aiu, jin</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>aiu, mō, aiu'nd</i>
Gyami . . .	<i>nū, ai</i>

45. Siamese, written . . . *waú - tuá - mla*

" spoken . . .

Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>wó mla</i>
47. K'tin . . .	
48. Šan . . .	<i>wó mla</i>
51. Áhom . . .	<i>ai</i>
52. K'anti . . .	<i>ai</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-bon, bo'hai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>ka'd - mü</i>
" Bhamo . . .	<i>ai meih, klau</i>
" Mawhsein . . .	<i>ai ná, yd be'</i>
36. Tawngtha . . .	<i>po mu</i>
34. Sgá, literary . . .	<i>klá mō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>glá</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>bü</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>po</i>
33. Karembyu . . .	<i>ho mo</i>
Bwá . . .	<i>bü</i>
40. Karemni . . .	<i>ho</i>
Yintulá . . .	<i>po muu</i>
Sin-hmá . . .	
Mapank . . .	<i>pu mü</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>hou, ho mü</i>
37. Paduang . . .	<i>báo, bu mo</i>
38. Yeiñlá . . .	<i>bo</i>
Manó . . .	<i>pu mü</i>
41. Zaycin . . .	<i>pu mu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>r</i>
" Dermaha . . .	<i>pü</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmong) . . .	<i>na - ná - dan</i>
Hé-Miao . . .	<i>liá</i>
Pá-Miao . . .	<i>né-áo</i>
Man . . .	(ox) <i>ngou-yan</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>áo, áoná</i>
Man-to-jan . . .	<i>yan, áoná</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchúti or Putni . . .	<i>gora*</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>vahit</i>
76. Kunáti . . .	<i>kuj</i>
77. Kannuri . . .	<i>lah</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>béa, vai</i>
83. D'imá . . .	(<i>mákhani</i>) <i>piá</i>
84. T'ani . . .	<i>máma-ya</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>pit, pí-p-má</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>pik-má</i>
87. K'ambá . . .	<i>pi</i>
90. Baling . . .	<i>á-mo biá</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>pi</i>
92. Sompáng . . .	<i>pi</i>
93. Lohórung . . .	<i>pi</i>
94. Lámch'óng . . .	<i>pi</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>gai (Aryan)</i>
96. Ch'ingláng . . .	<i>pi</i>
97. Rangch'abóng . . .	<i>pi, pi</i>
98. Dóngmáli . . .	<i>pi</i>
99. Ródong or Chámiling . . .	<i>pyu-pa, pi</i>
100. Nách'eréng . . .	<i>pi</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>pi-imma, umma-pi</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>gai (Aryan)</i>
103. Chauréya . . .	<i>amo bia</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>gai (Aryan)</i>
106. Dúmi . . .	<i>gyai (Aryan), bi</i>
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>bi</i>
106. Vayu or Haya . . .	<i>gai (Aryan)</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ame</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>me-ya</i>
113. Sunwar . . .	<i>bi</i>
114. Mágari . . .	<i>hót</i>
116. N'wari . . .	<i>ad</i>
117. Pañi, Pahi, or Pahi . . .	<i>ad</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>bik</i>
121. Tóto . . .	<i>pi-ká</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>pu luyu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dada . . .	<i>sa</i>
126. Mismi, Digáro . . .	<i>ma-chu, mátrau</i>
Mija . . .	<i>man-chu</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hin . . .	<i>ru</i>
273. Lolo, /Xi . . .	<i>ai ma</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ai mo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>mo ai mo</i>
276. A-ka (Ká) . . .	<i>ma, ma ni</i>
277a. A-ká . . .	<i>yd má</i>
276. Lisu . . .	<i>-á, ai - má</i>
Lis'á or Yáin . . .	<i>ai má</i>
274. Mo-o'o . . .	<i>ai</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>amyañ bá</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ánatir á má</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyáráng . . .	<i>ai-ai</i>
Mányak . . .	<i>wo-mi</i>
Tauchá . . .	<i>gwa</i>
Tákpa . . .	<i>bá</i>
Haurpá . . .	<i>áau-mé</i>
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ba</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ba</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ba</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>ba</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>ba-lah</i>
62. of Spiti . . .	<i>ba-lah</i>
70. Kágate . . .	<i>pa-lah</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ch'ah-ma</i>
68. Dánjongká . . .	<i>ba-chu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ba</i>

Bád Group.

128. Bodo or Bádá . . .	<i>masa</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>masa máiki</i>
131. Dimá-á . . .	<i>má-ai</i>
135. Garó, Áchik . . .	<i>mát-chu</i>
142. Kóch . . .	<i>má-chu</i>
151. Tipurá . . .	<i>masak-má</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>mi-ai-gu muchu</i>

Nága Group.

154. Angáni . . .	<i>mi-tu</i>
159. Semá . . .	(<i>a</i>) <i>mili</i>
162. Rengma . . .	<i>me-tu</i>
165. Kéšma . . .	(<i>e</i>) <i>ché</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	(<i>n</i>) <i>to</i>
166. Áo . . .	<i>náti tzaá</i>
169. Hlota . . .	<i>máhu á-k'gy</i>
170. Tengea . . .	<i>mái</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>mái</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mái</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>má-ku</i>
174. Tanlu . . .	<i>má-ku</i>
175. Hanpara . . .	<i>mái-ké</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>mán</i>
179. Cháng . . .	<i>ma-ai</i>
181. Móšang . . .	<i>mán-ai</i>
183. Šmpo . . .	<i>godám pui</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>goitom koi</i>
188. K'oirao . . .	<i>tóm</i>
189. Mihir . . .	<i>á-chai-ná á-pi</i>
195. Marum . . .	<i>á-tom</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>má-tom</i>
199. Táng'al . . .	<i>ai-mak</i>
200. Pádang . . .	<i>ai-mak</i>
201. K'angol . . .	<i>ai-mak</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>hail pi</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

304. Chingpè . . . or
Kachin . . . kân-su
Maran . . . tûm-su
305. Singp'o . . . kin-sâ, ken-sâ

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . kân-bi
306. Meit'ei . . . lai, lan-bi
307. Tado . . . bok, si-lai
313. Siyin . . . k'ui
319. Lai . . . sâ
324. Luâi . . . so-bâh
327. Banjôgi . . . so-pâ
328. Pank'u . . . châ-pâ
329. Hrang'kol . . . sâ-hrat
323. Hallam . . . so-rât
326. Langrong . . . so-rât
327. Aihol . . . sâ-rât
328. Chiru . . . li
329. Kohreng . . . sâ-rât
340. Kôm . . . sâ-hrat
346. Parum . . . sil
347. Anal . . . lai
348. Hirôl-Lamgung . . . sil
356. Taungôa . . . sum
352. Chinbók . . . pân nu
Yidwin . . . puk nu
354. Chinbôn . . . lwa
Thayetmyo Chin . . . sâ
356. Sô or K'yang . . . sâ nu
357. K'ami . . . chi nâ

Lûi Group.

379. Andro . . . sok
379. Sengmai . . . ho
390. Chairé . . . sâ-mûk
381. Kadu . . . -mou' pâ

Burma Group.

361. Szi or Atai . . . le-tsoh mi
362. Lasi or Lechi . . . nâ-choh
363. Maru . . . nuh-jauh
360. Maingôa . . . or
Ngachang . . . nu
372a. P'un, Samong . . . wâ 'mâ
Me-gyâ . . . wâ 'mâ, wâ mâ
364. Mrû . . . tsiâ (tsi-gâ)
365. Burmese, written . . . nuôma
" spoken . . . nuô 'mâ, nu 'mâ
366. Arakanese . . . nuô mâ
367. Taungyo . . . nâ
369. Dann . . . nâ
368. Inôa . . . hnuâ
370. Tavoyan . . . nuô

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

366. Tamil . . . paï' (Aryan)
387. Korava . . . akî
391. Kaikadi . . . akaf
389. Irula . . . mâdu
394. Malaya-Jam . . . a, paï' (Aryan)
397. Kanarese . . . akaf
398. Badaga . . . dana, kasu
391. Kodagu . . . payyu
392. Tulu . . . petta
393. Toda . . . dîniam
394. Kôta . . . nir
396. Kurux or Oraô . . . gâ (Aryan)
397. Malto or Maler . . . dyuô
398. Kni, Kandî, or
Khond . . . kodî
399. Kolami . . . kûpâ
394. Gôpdi . . . pâlî

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . dâ
328. Brahai . . . dagi

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . buqarab

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *gau-
Avesta . . . gau-, gâv- (os)
Pahlavi . . . gâ
331. Persian . . . mâda gâo
339. Pâktô, of Peshawar . . . ywâ
353. Waziri . . . ywâ
364. of Kandahar . . . ywâ
360. Ormuzi . . . gîgdy
363. Balôchi, Makrani . . . gâk
366. Eastern . . . gâk
370. Wazî . . . ywâ, chât yâ
371. Siyini . . . jâr, jâo
372. Sarikol . . . chât ian
376. Ikkâmî, Zâbaki . . . yâi, yâ
377. Munjani or Mungî . . . yâva
378. Yûdyâ . . . yâvo

Dardic or Pîlâcha Branch.

379. Bâigali . . . gâo
380. Wai-ala . . . gâ
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . gâf
383. Kalâta . . . gâh
384. Gawar-bati . . . etâi
386. Pâisi, Eastern . . . } gâ
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'owar . . . or
Chitrâli . . . lâtâ
392. Sîpa, Gilgit . . . gâo
394. Chilanî . . . gâ, gâ
396. of Dras . . . gâh
397. of Dâh-Hanu . . . gâ
400. Kâsmiri . . . gâo
401. Kâstâwari . . . gâu
403. Pôguli . . . gâ
404. Dôja Sirâji . . . gôrâ
406. Rambani . . . gau
408. Kohistanî, Garwî . . . gâh
409. Tôrwallî . . . gâh
411. Maiyâ . . . gâ

Gypsy, European . . . guruvni
" Syrian . . . gôrvi

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . gauh, d'annâ
Prakrit . . . gâf, gôrî
420. K'etrâni . . . gâh
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . gâ
426. Multani . . . gâ
428. Hindki . . . ggâh
432. T'ali . . . gâ
433. D'auni . . . gâ
435. Tinduli . . . gâ
442. of Salt Range . . . gâ
437. Pô'twari . . . gâ
440. Chib'ali . . . gâ
441. Puch'li . . . gâ
446. Sindî, Vichôli . . . ggâh
450. Lari . . . ggâh, d'aggi
452. Kachchi . . . gâ
456. Marâtî, Dôji . . . gâ
478. Nagpuri . . . gâ
494. Kônkapi . . . gâ

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhaloe . . . oia-dona
502. Oriya . . . gâ
507. Bihari, Maithilî . . . gâ, gâ
516. Nagahi . . . gau, gâ, gâ
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . gâ

380. " South-ern . . . gâ, gâ
526. Nagpurî . . . gâ
530. Bengali, written . . . gâ
" spoken . . . gâ, gâ-goru
537. South-western . . . gâ
541. Siripurî . . . gâ
546. Eastern . . . gâ
548. of Cachar . . . gâ
550. of Chittagong . . . gâ
551. Chakmâ . . . garu
553. Assamese . . . gâ-gâru
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadî . . . gâ
560. Bag'ali . . . gâ, gâ
573. Ch'attîgarî . . . gâ
582. Western Hindi, Hindôstani . . . gâ, gâ
583. Vernacular Hindôstani . . . gâ
587. Dak'ini . . . gâ
589. Bangarâ . . . gâ
593. Brâj B'hâ . . . gâ
605. Kanaujî . . . gâ
611. Bundelî . . . gâ, gâ
616. Banâp'ari . . . gâ
633. Pâñjâbi, written . . . gâ, gau
" spoken . . . gâ
639. Pôwadî . . . gâ
646. Dôgri . . . gâ
650. Kangrâ . . . gâ
653. Gujarâtî, Standard . . . gâ
661. Charôtari . . . gâ, gâ
666. Kat'yawadi . . . gâ
673. K'ar'wa . . . gâ
676. G'isadi . . . gâ
713. Rajast'ani, Mârwarî . . . gâ
742. Jaipurî . . . gâ
755. Mâwari . . . gâ
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . gâ
761. Malvi . . . gâ
770. Nimadi . . . gâ, gâ
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . gâ
708. K'andâsi . . . gâ
878. B'ili . . . gâ, gâ, gâ
782. Eastern Pâhârî or K'as-kurâ . . . gâ
785. Central Pâhârî, Kunnâni . . . goru
805. Gar'wali . . . gôrâ, gôr
815. Western Pâhârî, Jaunâri . . . gâ
816. Sirmâurî . . . gâ
820. Eng'ali . . . gâ, gâ
823. Kidî'ali . . . gâ
830. Sôlôchi . . . gâ
833. Kujû . . . gâ
837. Mandâli . . . gâ
843. Chamâli . . . gâ
845. Gâ . . . gâ
845. Pang'ali . . . gôrâ, gâ
847. Badrawâli . . . baf'â
849. Pâjori . . . gâ

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	iau
Ainu . . .	seta
Korean . . .	kai
Turki . . .	ti, aff
Manchu . . .	indahlōn
Mongolian . . .	noxi
Senkpa . . .	hnauk'wai
Basque . . .	chakur, or, ozar

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

350. Burushaski . . . huk

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	anjai, asu
Cham . . .	adū
1. Salōn . . .	oi

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	ch'kē
3. Talaing, written .	kluiw
" spoken .	klē

Sakai-Sāmang.

Sakai . . .	chō, (wild dog) lā
Sāmang . . .	š, ek, od, nyāh, āsā, (wild dog) ch'loh

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	ā°-o°
Katung . . .	ā-ōu
Darung . . .	so
5. Wa . . .	so
Sōn . . .	so
En . . .	so
Tai-loi . . .	si
A Mōk . . .	so
Āng-kū . . .	si
Mōng Lwo . . .	si
Danā . . .	so
Yin or Riang . . .	so
K'a Muk . . .	si

K'asī (Group).

8. K'asī, Standard .	kuw
12. Wār . . .	kuā

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	ām
----------------------	----

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santali .	setā
16. Mupārī . . .	setā
26. K'orkū . . .	siā, tēlā
27. K'apā . . .	so
28. Juāng . . .	so
29. Savara . . .	kinuor, sūr
30. Gadabā . . .	g'ad, kuad

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	kh
Cantonese . . .	kan
Gyāni . . .	kan
43. Siamese, written .	khā
" spoken .	mā
Lāo . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	mā (/ mā) pū
47. K'ūn . . .	mā
49. Hān . . .	mā
51. Āhom . . .	(written) mā, (pronounced) mā
53. K'āntū . . .	mā
Annamese . . .	-kun / cho

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-t'at
" Bassein . . .	t'at
" Maulmein . . .	t'at
36. Taungōu . . .	t'at
34. Sgā, literary . . .	t'at
" spoken . . .	t'at
32. Bwē . . .	chui
41a. Wewaw . . .	t'at
38. Karenbyu . . .	t'at
Brā° . . .	chi
40. Kacenni . . .	t'at
Yintālā . . .	two
Sin-hnā . . .	t'at
Māpauk . . .	t'at
39. Gheko . . .	t'at
37. Padaung . . .	t'at
38. Yeinbā . . .	t'at
Manō . . .	chi
41. Zayein . . .	t'at, two
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	t'at
" Dermuha . . .	chuo

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	dā
Hā-Miao . . .	koā
Pē-Miao . . .	do
Man . . .	kyā
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	klū
Man-lan-tien . . .	klā
Man-ta-pan . . .	ch'au

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Pañāl .	k'ui
73. Chamba Lahuli . .	k'ui
76. Kanāī . . .	kui
77. Kanauri . . .	k'ui
78. Rangkas . . .	k'ui
83. D'imal . . .	k'ui
84. T'ani . . .	ku-chu
85. Limbu . . .	kō-chō
86. Yak'ū . . .	ku-chu-mi
87. K'amba . . .	k'e-bā
90. Bāhing . . .	k'i-chā
91. Balali . . .	kō-chū-mā
92. Sangpāng . . .	hā-ā-gā, hō-gā
93. Lohōrōng . . .	hū-wā
94. Lambich'ōng . . .	hō-chū
95. Wāling . . .	kō-ti-mā, kō-chū-mā
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	ku-chū-mā
97. Hōngch'ōnbūng .	kō-chū-mā
98. Dūngmāli . . .	kū-ti-mā
99. Rōlōng or Chāmīng .	k'ui
100. Nach'erōng . . .	hā-gā
101. Kōlung . . .	k'ū-hā
102. T'ōlung . . .	k'i-ā-bā
103. Chaurāya . . .	chū-ti
104. K'āling . . .	k'i-ā
105. Dūni . . .	k'i-ā, k'i-ti-bu
88. Rai or Jimlār . .	k'i-bu
106. Vayu or Hāyu . .	ā-rī
111. Gurung . . .	na-kē
112. Murmi . . .	na-kū
113. Sunwār . . .	ku-chū
114. Māguri . . .	chū, chū
116. N'wari . . .	k'i-chā
117. Pā'ī, Pā'ri, or Pūhī . . .	ku-jū
118. Rōng or Laphā . .	ku-jū
121. Tōtō . . .	k'i-ā
123. Aka . . .	shē, sū-lā

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	ā-kī
124. Miri . . .	ā-kī
125. Dada . . .	ā-kī
126. Nisani, Digaru . .	ā-kī, nokwī, āwī
Mija . . .	k'ui

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	k'ū
273. Lolo, /Xī . . .	ch'e
A-hi . . .	k'ū
Lo-lo p'o . . .	-ā no, ch'ā°
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	ā-k'ū
277a. A-kō . . .	kō
276. Lisu . . .	-ā -nā
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	ānā
274. Mo-s'o . . .	k'ū
Lahu . . .	p'ū
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	k'ū
277a. Nung . . .	t'gi

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	k'ui
Mānyāk . . .	k'ā°
Tauchū . . .	ch'ā°
Tākpā . . .	k'ui
Haurpā . . .	kā-tā°
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, written .	k'ui
" spoken .	k'ui
59. Balti . . .	k'ui
60. of Purik . . .	k'ui
61. Ladak'ī . . .	k'ui
63. of Spiti . . .	k'ui
70. Kāgate . . .	k'ui
67. Śārapā . . .	k'ui
68. Dānjongkā . . .	k'ui
69. Hloke . . .	p'o-k'ui

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	sūi-mā
130. Lālung . . .	k'uk'urī (Assamese)
131. Dimā-wā . . .	hī-ā
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	ā-chāh
142. Kōch . . .	ā-chāh
151. Tipurā . . .	sūi
152. Deuri-Chutiya . .	hī

Nāpā Group.

154. Angāni . . .	te-fūh
159. Semā . . .	(a)-t'ū
162. Rengmā . . .	tē-hī
165. K'āzāmā . . .	(c)-t'ū
194. Sopronā . . .	(n)-lā
166. Ao . . .	ā-zā
169. Hlōtā . . .	f'ā-rō
170. Tengmā . . .	ā-h
171. T'ukumi . . .	p'fā
172. Yachumi . . .	chān
173. Tableng . . .	k'ui-hā
174. Tamlu . . .	hī
175. Banparā . . .	hī
178. Namsangā . . .	hā
179. Chāng . . .	k'ui
181. Mōsāng . . .	gūi-hā
183. Rūmpō . . .	hā-lā
187. Kabui . . .	ā-rū
188. K'oirā . . .	t'ī
189. Mikir . . .	ā-mel'ān
195. Marām . . .	ā-chī, ā-t'ī
197. Kwoirang . . .	tā-kī
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	hā
200. Padāng . . .	hā
201. K'angoi . . .	hā
202. Maring . . .	hā

Number in
General
List.

Kashin Group.

304. Chingpa	or
Kashin	. kwi
Maran	. kwi
305. Singp'o	. gui

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ei	. yeh-lao tlan-ba
306. Meit'ei	. kwi
307. Tado	. kwi
313. Siya	. wi
319. Lai	. wi
324. Lukhi	. wi
327. Banjogi	. di
328. Pank'a	. di
329. Hrangkol	. di
332. Hallam	. di, wdi
336. Langrong	. wdi
337. Aimol	. di
338. Chiru	. di
339. Kohreng	. di
340. Kom	. di
346. Pürum	. di
347. Anal	. wi
348. Hiri-Lamgang	. di
355. Taungba	. wi
353. Chinbök	. a-wi
Yadwin	. wi
354. Chinbön	. a-wi
Thayetmyo Chin	. wwi
356. Hs or K'yang	. wi
357. K'ami	. di

Lai Group.

379. Andro	. ki
379. Sengmai	. ...
380. Chairel	. hwi
381. Kadu	. -tyl

Burma Group.

361. Szi or Atai	. kwi
362. Ladi or Lechi	. la-k'wit
363. Maru	. ka
360. Maingba	or
Ngachang	. hwi
372a. P'an, Samong	. t'kwi
Me-gya	. t'kwi
364. Mru	. kwi (ta-kwi)
365. Burmese, written	. k'wä
" spoken	. k'wä
366. Arakanese	. kwi
367. Taungyo	. kwe
369. Danu	. kwe
368. Inba	. kwi, kwe
370. Tavoyan	. kwi

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

386. Tamil	. ndy
387. Korava	. k'wädi
391. Kaikadi	. ndy
389. Irula	. nai
394. Malayalam	. ndy
397. Kanarose	. ndy
398. Badaga	. ndi
391. Kodaga	. ndyi
393. Tulu	. ndyi
393. Toda	. ndi
394. Kota	. nai
396. Kurux or Orak	. alla
397. Malto or Malor	. ala
398. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond	. utkudi
310. Kolami	. ddi
314. Gôpdi	. nai

Number in
General
List.

330. Telugu	. kukk'
328. Brahui	. kuchak

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . kurb

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

Old Persian	. (Medio) omdan
Avesta	. span-
Pahlavi	. sak, sag
381. Persian	. sag
339. Pajto, of Peshawar	. opä
343. Waziri	. spai
354. of Kandahar	. spai
360. Ormuzi	. spak (f op'h)
362. Baluchi, Makrani	. kachak
366. Eastern	. b'ig, k'ik
370. Waziri	. kach
371. Siyini	. kod, kud
373. Sarikoli	. kad, kud
376. Iskandari, Zebaki	. kod, kud
377. Munjani or Mungi	. yalf
378. Yudiya	. yalf

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

370. Badgali	. kufi
380. Wai-ala	. tsä
381. Wai-veri	or
Veron	. keruk
383. Kalasha	. yura, ior
384. Gawar-bati	. iund
386. Pabai, Eastern	. s'riä
387. " Western	. x'riä
390. K'owar	or
Chitralli	. r'ni
392. Sipa, Gilgiti	. iä
394. Chilasi	. iän
396. of Dras	. iä, iä
397. of Doh-Hanu	. iä
400. Kashmiri	. k'än
401. Kachawari	. k'än, k'änu
403. Poguli	. k'än
404. Doda Siraji	. juq, juqä
406. Rambani	. juqä
408. Kohistan, Garwi	. k'äkur
409. Torwali	. k'ä
411. Maiyä	. k'äkur
Gypsy, European	. juqä
" Syrian	. senädi, senädi

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit	. kukkurä, k'än-
Prakrit	. kukkurä, saqä
430. K'eträni	. kuttä
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	. kuttä
426. Multani	. kuttä
428. Hindi	. kuttä
432. T'ali	. kuttä
433. D'anni	. kuttä
436. Tinsuli	. kuttä
442. of Salt Range	. kuttä
437. P'it'wari	. kuttä
440. Chib'ali	. kuttä
441. Punchi	. kuttä
446. Sindhi, Vicholi	. kutä
450. Lari	. kutä
452. Kachchi	. kutä
456. Marati, D'hi	. kutä
478. Nagpuri	. kutä
494. Kachhi	. saqä

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese	. bälä
502. Oriya	. kukkurä
507. Bihari, Mait'hi	. kukur
516. Magahi	. kukur, kuttä
531. B'ojpuri, North-	ora . kuttä
530. " South-	ora . kukur
536. Nagpuri	. kukur
530. Bengali, written	. kukkur, kukur
" spoken	. kukur, kuttä
537. South-western	. kuttä
541. Siripuri	. kuttä
546. Eastern	. kuttä
548. of Cachar	. kukur
550. of Chittagong	. kuttä, k'ur
561. Chakma	. kukur
563. Assamese	. kukur
568. Eastern Hindi,	
Awadhi	. kukur
560. Bag'eli	. kukur
573. Ch'attisgarhi	. kukur
582. Western Hindi,	
Hindustani	. kuttä
583. Vernacular	
Hindustani	. kuttä
587. Dak'ini	. kuttä
589. Bangari	. kuttä
593. Braj B'ak'i	. kuttä
606. Kanauji	. kukkurä
611. Bundeli	. kuttä
616. Banas'ari	. kuttä
632. Panjabhi, written	. kuttä
" spoken	. kuttä
630. P'owadi	. kuttä
648. Dogri	. kuttä
650. K'asari	. kuttä
653. Gujarati, Stan-	
dard	. kut'rä
661. Charotari	. kut'rä
666. Kachiyawadi	. kut'rä
673. K'arwa	. kut'rä
676. G'isadi	. kut'rä
713. Rajast'ani, Mar-	
wari	. kuttä, g'isadi
742. Jaipuri	. kukkurä, g'isadi, g'isadi
765. Mewari	. kuttä, kukkurä
777. Gujari of	
Hazara	. kuttä
781. Malvi	. kuttä, kut'rä, g'isadi
770. Nimadi	. kuttä, kut'rä
771. Lab'ani of	
Herar	. k'ut'rä
798. K'andhari	. kut'rä
778. B'hi	. kut'rä
782. Eastern Pahari	
or K'as-kurä	. kukur
785. Central Pahari,	
Kumauni	. kukur
805. Gar'wali	. kuttä
815. Western Pahari,	
Jaundari	. kukur
816. Nirmari	. kukur
820. Bag'ati	. kuttä
823. Kiti'ali	. kukkur, saqä
830. Bodochi	. kukkur
833. Kujni	. kuttä
837. Manjari	. kuttä
840. Chandi	. kuttä
843. Gadi	. kut'rä, kuttä
846. Patwari	. kukkur
847. B'adrawahi	. kukur
849. Pajari	. kukur

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		330. Telugu <i>piṭ</i>		499. Singhalese <i>baṭala</i>, (L.) <i>bāṭala</i>	
304. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhū <i>piṭ</i> (Aryan)		502. Oriya <i>bīṭi</i>	
Kachin <i>ṣauṣ</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Maithilī <i>bīṭar'</i>	
Maran <i>l'myi</i>		Arabic <i>harr, rinnarr</i>		516. Magahi <i>bīṭi, bīḍi</i>	
305. Singp'o <i>nih-yau</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North- orn <i>bīṭi</i>	
Kuki-Chin Group.		Iranian Branch.		520. " South- orn <i>bīṭi</i>	
Old Meitei <i>pān-hā nih-nā mē nih-ton</i>		Old Persian		526. Nagpurī <i>bīḍe, bīḍar</i>	
306. Meitei <i>kau-doh</i>		Avesta		530. Bengali, written <i>bīṭi</i>	
307. Tado <i>moṣ-chā</i>		Pahlavi		" spoken <i>berāl</i>	
312. Siyin <i>siḍā</i>		331. Persian <i>puṭak, gurba</i>		537. South-western <i>bīṭi, bīḍi</i>	
319. Lai <i>miḍ'</i>		339. Paṭṭo, of Pooh- war <i>piṭ</i>		541. Siripurī <i>bīṭi</i>	
324. Luḍi <i>zā-to</i>		353. Waziri <i>p'ya</i>		546. Eastern <i>mākur, bīṭi</i>	
327. Banjōgi <i>chi-za, lā-chi</i>		354. of Kandahar <i>piṭ</i>		548. of Cachar <i>mākur, bīḍi</i>	
328. Pānk'a <i>zā-to, lā-chi</i>		360. Ormurī <i>pus</i>		550. of Chittagong <i>miur, bīḍi</i>	
329. Hrang'kol <i>moṣ</i>		363. Balochī, Makrānī <i>pūṭi, piṭ</i>		551. Chakma <i>bīṭi</i>	
333. Hallan <i>ā-moṣ</i>		366. Eastern <i>gurbay</i>		553. Assamese <i>mekuri, bīḍi</i>	
334. Langrong <i>moṣ</i>		370. Wajī <i>piṭ</i>		558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī <i>bīṭar</i>	
337. Aimol <i>mā</i>		371. Śiynī <i>piṭ</i>		560. Bag'elī <i>bīḍarī, bīṭaiya</i>	
338. Chiru <i>hāi-tā</i>		372. Sarikolī <i>piṭ</i>		572. Ch'attīgar'ī <i>bīḍi</i>	
339. Kolhreg <i>hāi-toṣ</i>		376. Iškāmi, Zābaki <i>piṭ, paṭ</i>		582. Western Hindi, Hindostānī <i>bīṭi</i>	
340. Kōm <i>mā-tā</i>		377. Munjānī or Mungī <i>piṭko</i>		583. Vernacular Hindostānī <i>bīṭi</i>	
346. Pūram <i>hāi-toṣ</i>		Dardic or Piṭācha Branch.		587. Dak'ini <i>bīṭi</i>	
347. Anāl <i>yo-tā</i>		379. Baṅgali <i>piṭai</i>		589. Bāngarū <i>bīṭi</i>	
348. Hirōi-Langtūg <i>yo-mā</i>		380. Wai-ālā <i>piṭā</i>		593. Braj B'ak'a <i>bīṭaiya</i>	
355. Taungōa <i>min</i>		381. Wai-vari or		605. Kanaujī <i>bīḍarī</i>	
353. Chinbōk <i>min</i>		Veron <i>piṭi'</i>		611. Bundellī <i>bīṭaiya</i>	
Yādwin <i>myin</i>		383. Kalāḍa <i>p'āṭak</i>		616. Banāp'arī <i>bīṭaiya</i>	
354. Chinbōn <i>myin</i>		384. Gawar-batī <i>puṭai</i>		622. Paṭjābī, written <i>bīṭi</i>	
Thayetroyo Chin <i>min-zan</i>		386. Pāṭai, Eastern <i>piṭṭak</i>		" spoken <i>bīṭi</i>	
356. Šō or K'yang <i>min-zān</i>		387. " Western <i>piṭṭandik</i>		629. Pōwadī <i>bīṭi</i>	
357. K'ami <i>mi-yauā</i>		390. K'owār or		648. Dōgri <i>bīṭi</i>	
Lāi Group.		Chitrālī <i>puṭi</i>		650. Kaṅgra <i>bīṭi</i>	
279. Andro <i>hān-gen</i>		392. Šipā, Gilgiti <i>bāṭi</i>		653. Gujarātī, Stan- dard <i>bīḍi</i>	
279. Sengnai <i>hāi-jik</i>		394. Chīlāl <i>puṭi, puṭā, buṭi</i>		661. Charōtari <i>bāḍi, manī, manṭi</i>	
280. Chāirel <i>hau-doh</i>		396. of Drās <i>puṭa, piṭa</i>		666. Kaṭ'iyaṭī <i>bāḍi, manī, māḍi, mīḍi</i>	
281. Kadu <i>hān-š</i>		397. of Dah-Hanā <i>būḍi</i>		673. K'arwa <i>mīḍ'ar, mīḍ'ar</i>	
Burma Group.		400. Kāmāri <i>brāṣ</i>		676. G'iaḍī <i>manjar</i>	
281. Šzi or Aṭai <i>lā-āo</i>		401. Kaṭ'awārī <i>brāṣ', brāṣu</i>		713. Rājast'ānī, Mar- wārī <i>minṭ</i>	
282. Lāi or Lechi <i>lāi-āo</i>		403. Pōgull <i>brāṣ</i>		742. Jaipurī <i>bīḍi, bāḍi, myḍi</i>	
283. Maru <i>lāi-āo</i>		404. Dōḍa Sirājī <i>bīḍar</i>		755. Mēwatī <i>bīḍi</i>	
290. Maingōa or		408. Rāmbanī <i>bīḍar, bīḍi</i>		777. Gujarī of Hazarā <i>bīḍi (m.)</i>	
Ngachang <i>k'ā</i>		408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi <i>piṭir</i>		761. Malvi <i>min'kt</i>	
272a. P'un, Samong <i>h'ān</i>		409. Tōrwālī <i>piṭā</i> } (Paṭṭo)		770. Kīnagī <i>bīṭi, mājar</i>	
Me-gyā <i>chō</i>		411. Maiyī <i>piṭā</i> }		771. Lab'ānī of Berar <i>bīṭi</i>	
284. Mra <i>min (sa-myān)</i>		Gypsy, European <i>māḍiḍ (Slavonic)</i>		708. K'andēlī <i>bīḍiḍ, mājar</i>	
285. Burmese, written <i>krā</i>		" Syrian <i>piṭiḍ, bīḍi</i>		678. B'ili <i>mīn'k, mīn</i>	
" spoken <i>-tyauṣ</i>		Indo-Aryan Branch.		782. Eastern Pāṭāṭī or K'as-kurū <i>bīḍi</i>	
296. Arakanese <i>krāṣ</i>		Sanskrit <i>māyārāṣ, bīḍiḍ</i>		785. Central Pāṭāṭī, Kumaunī <i>bīḍi</i>	
297. Taungyo <i>ch'</i>		Prakrit <i>māyārāṣ, bīḍiḍ</i>		805. Gar'wālī <i>bīḍi</i>	
299. Danu <i>kyauṣ</i>		420. K'ūṭrāl		815. Western Pāṭāṭī, Jāunāri <i>bīḍi, q'ār</i>	
298. Inḍa <i>chō</i>		417. Lahndā, of Shah- pur <i>bīṭi</i>		816. Bīrmāri <i>bāḍi</i>	
270. Tavoyan <i>chō</i>		426. Multānī <i>bīṭi</i>		820. Bag'atī <i>bāyṭi</i>	
DRavidian FAMILY.		428. Hindkī <i>bīṭi</i>		822. Kīṭ'atī <i>g'āḍa (m.), brāṭi (L.)</i>	
285. Tamil <i>pāṭi</i>		422. T'ālī <i>bīṭi</i>		820. Šōḍāchī <i>brāṭi</i>	
287. Korava <i>pāṭi</i>		428. D'annī <i>bīṭi</i>		822. Kulī <i>brāṭi</i>	
291. Kaikāḍī <i>p'āni</i>		426. Tingallī <i>bīḍi (m.)</i>		827. Maṭṭāḍī <i>bīṭi</i>	
289. Irula <i>pāṭi</i>		422. of Salt Range <i>bīḍi (m.)</i>		842. Chamāḍī <i>bīṭi</i>	
294. Malayalam <i>pāḍiḥ'</i>		427. Pōṭ'wārī <i>bīṭi</i>		845. Gādī <i>bīṭi, bīḍi</i>	
297. Kanarese <i>bēḥ'</i>		440. Chib'ālī <i>bīṭi</i>		846. Paṅgārī <i>bāḍi, bāḍar</i>	
298. Baḍaga <i>hōṭi</i>		441. Pūnchī <i>bīḍi (m.)</i>		847. B'āḍrawālī <i>bīḍi, bāḍi</i>	
301. Koḍaga		446. Sindī, Vichōlī <i>bīṭi</i>		849. Paḍārī <i>bāḍi</i>	
302. Tuju <i>pāḍiḥ'</i>		450. Lārī <i>bīṭi, pūṣṭi</i>			
303. Toda <i>hōṭi</i>		452. Kachchī <i>mīnṭ</i>			
304. Kōta <i>piṭ</i>		456. Marāṭī, Dēhī <i>māḍiḍ</i>			
306. Kurux or Orux <i>bēḥ'</i>		478. Nagpurī <i>māḍiḍ</i>			
307. Malto or Maler <i>bēḥ'</i>		484. Kōṅkapi <i>māḍiḍ</i>			
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond <i>mīṭi</i>					
310. Kōlāmi <i>piṭi</i> (Aryan)					
314. Gōṭṭi <i>bēḥ'</i>					

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	tori
Ainu . . .	chikap
Korean . . .	sai
Turki . . .	güi
Manchu . . .	güxä
Mongolian . . .	libhyon
Sankphä . . .	t'ä-baut
Basque . . .	chori

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

960. Buruakhi . . .	balas
---------------------	-------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	buroh
Cham . . .	bärik, chih
1. Salön . . .	chi-thom

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mün-K'mär.

K'mär . . .	säi hor
3. Talang, written . . .	gachem
" spoken . . .	kyim, k'kyim

Sakai-Simang.

Sakai . . .	chäp
Simang . . .	kämb, kawan

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang . . .	s'im, 'im
Katag . . .	'im
Daring . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	s'im
Säa . . .	...
Ba . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mek . . .	...
Ang-kü . . .	...
Möng Lwo . . .	...
Dand . . .	dsan
Yin or Riang . . .	s'im
K'ä Muk . . .	s'im

K'äol Group.

8. K'äol, Standard . . .	s'im
12. War . . .	ksem

Nicobarces.

13. Nicobarces . . .	Yichä
----------------------	-------

Mupä Group.

15. K'orwari, Santal . . .	ch'äp'ä } (P Aryan)
16. Mupäri . . .	ch'äp'ä }
26. K'urkä . . .	ch'äp'
27. K'äris . . .	kentel
28. Jüähg . . .	kouter
29. Savara . . .	enti, ti
30. Gadabä . . .	piät

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	lyan, (Pekin, 'niao)
Cantonese . . .	'läi', nia
Gyämi . . .	sp'äi-ch'or
45. Siamese, written . . .	-nok
" spoken . . .	-no'
Lao . . .	...
46. Lö . . .	...
47. K'än . . .	...
48. Hän . . .	...
51. Ähom . . .	(written) nökh, (pronounced) nökh
52. K'ämti . . .	nökh
Annamese . . .	-chim

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-u's
" Bassein . . .	tu
" Maulmein . . .	tu
36. Taungöu . . .	uot
34. Sgä, literary . . .	'u's
" spoken . . .	'u's
32. Bwä . . .	to bā pā
41a. Wewaw . . .	to bā
33. Karenbyu . . .	to po
Bwä . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	'u
Vintälä . . .	to
Sin-hmä . . .	tu
Mäpauk . . .	tu
39. Gheko . . .	tu
37. Padaung . . .	tu
38. Yeinbä . . .	tu
Manö . . .	id
41. Zayein . . .	tu
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	f b i o
" Dermuha . . .	to ho u'

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tä (Hmäng) . . .	-näh
Hä-Miao . . .	...
Pä-Miao . . .	näh
Man . . .	nä
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	nä
Man-ta-pau . . .	nä

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patni . . .	p'ya
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	pyä
76. Kanäli . . .	tsaräli
77. Kanauri . . .	pyä, pyäti
78. Rangkas . . .	pyä
83. D'mäl . . .	jäh
84. T'amä . . .	hähäde
85. Limbu . . .	yä
86. Yak'a . . .	nu-wä
87. K'ambä . . .	ch'ä-wä
90. Rahing . . .	chik-bä
91. Baläl . . .	ch'ä-wä
92. Sangpang . . .	ch'ä-wä
93. Lohörong . . .	ch'ä-wä
94. Lambich'ong . . .	ch'ä-wä
95. Waling . . .	ch'ä-wä
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	wä-sä
97. Rungch'änbung . . .	ch'ä-wä
98. Döngmali . . .	ch'ä-wä
99. Rödong or Chämling . . .	wä-sä
100. Nach'öng . . .	ch'ä-wä
101. Kälung . . .	ch'ä-wä
102. Tulang . . .	ch'ä-pu
103. Chauraya . . .	ch'ä-bwä
104. K'aling . . .	säl-po
105. Döml . . .	säl-pa
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	säl-pu
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	ch'ä-chi
111. Gurung . . .	nem-yä
112. Marmi . . .	ch'ä-me
113. Sunwar . . .	ch'ä-ka
114. Mägari . . .	gü-jä
116. Nöwari . . .	j'äka
117. Pädi, Pahl, or Pahl . . .	j'äka
118. Röng or Lepcha . . .	fo
121. Töti . . .	pak'i (Aryan)
122. Äka . . .	muu

Number in
General
List.

123. Äbor . . .	pret-tä
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Däga . . .	patä
126. Mismi, Digäri . . .	mpid
Mija . . .	uä

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	wa, yao, wri
273. Lolo, /X' . . .	ä'ä
A-hi . . .	ä'ä so'
Lo-lo p'o . . .	ä'ä' ä'ä
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	dji
277a. A-kä . . .	...
275. Liao . . .	ä'ä
Lia'ä or Yäyin . . .	ä'ä
274. Mo-o' . . .	ä'ä
Lahu . . .	ä'ä'
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	k'ä, t'ä

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung . . .	pyä-pyai
Mänyak . . .	ä'ä
Taucha . . .	mür-wau
Täkpä . . .	pyä
Haurpā . . .	gyau
54. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	bya
" spoken . . .	j'a
59. Balti . . .	bä-u
60. of Parik . . .	bi
61. Ladak' . . .	chi-pa
63. of Spiti . . .	ja
70. Kagato . . .	cha
67. Šarpa . . .	cha-ch'ä-ma
68. Dänjongkä . . .	p'ya
69. Hloke . . .	bya

Bärd Group.

128. Bodo or Bärd . . .	dän
130. Lalung . . .	tu
131. Dima-sa . . .	dau
135. Garö, Ächik . . .	dä'o
142. Köch . . .	dau
151. Tipurä . . .	tök
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	dud

Näga Group.

154. Ängämi . . .	pe-ra
159. Sema . . .	(a-)yao
163. Rengmä . . .	te-g'e
166. Këizama . . .	re-chä
194. Sopvoma . . .	rä-äli
166. Äo . . .	oca
169. Hlöta . . .	wäro
170. Tengva . . .	wä
171. Tükumi . . .	wä
172. Yachumi . . .	wä
173. Tabläng . . .	dä-wä
174. Tamu . . .	ch-ä
175. Banpara . . .	i
178. Namangia . . .	vo
179. Chäng . . .	ao
181. Mödäng . . .	wä
183. Ämpo . . .	en-räi
187. Kabai . . .	loi
188. K'örto . . .	ram-räi
189. Mikir . . .	d-ä
195. Maräm . . .	d-räi
197. Kwoirang . . .	f'ä-wä
199. Täng'al . . .	wä-nao
200. Pädang . . .	wä-nau
201. K'ängai . . .	d-ä
202. Marang . . .	wä

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

201. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
206. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . .
206. Meit'ei . . .
207. Tado . . .
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Lüdi . . .
227. Banjög . . .
230. Paik'a . . .
232. Hrang'kol . . .
233. Hallam . . .
234. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . .
238. Chirn . . .
239. Kohreng . . .
240. Kōm . . .
244. Pürüm . . .
247. Anal . . .
248. Hirō-Lamgang . . .
255. Taungōa . . .
262. Chinbōk . . .
Yidwin . . .
264. Chinbōn . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
264. Sō or K'yang . . .
267. K'ami . . .

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . .
262. Lali or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mri . . .
265. Burmese, written . . .
" spoken . . .
266. Arakanese . . .
267. Taungyo . . .
268. Danu . . .
268. Inōa . . .
270. Tavnyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . .
287. Korava . . .
291. Kaikādi . . .
290. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . .
297. Kannare . . .
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodaga . . .
302. Tulu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kota . . .
306. Kuroy or Orā . . .
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khand . . .
310. Kolami . . .
314. Gōdā . . .

Number in
General
List.

330. Telugu . . .
332. Brāhui . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . .
332. Pakto, of Pesha-
war . . .
343. Waziri . . .
344. of Kandahar . . .
360. Ormuzi . . .
363. Balochi, Makrani . . .
366. Eastern . . .
370. Wajl . . .
371. Siyal . . .
372. Sarikoli . . .
376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki . . .
377. Munjan or Mungl . . .
378. Yūdyā . . .

Dardic or Pūščā Branch.

379. Bāgali . . .
380. Wai-ala . . .
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . .
383. Kalā . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
386. Pāsi, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'war . . .
Chitrāl . . .
392. Šipa, Gilgit . . .
394. Chilas . . .
396. of Dras . . .
397. of Dah-Hanu . . .
400. Kāsmiri . . .
401. Kāštawari . . .
403. Pōguli . . .
404. Dōdā Siraī . . .
405. Rambani . . .
408. Kohistanī, Garwi . . .
409. Torwali . . .
411. Maiyā . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
420. K'ūtrani . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . .
426. Multani . . .
428. Hindi . . .
429. Tāl . . .
429. D'anni . . .
429. Tinsuli . . .
429. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pōt'wari . . .
440. Chib'ali . . .
441. Pūchī . . .
444. Sindī, Vihāli . . .
440. Lari . . .
443. Kachchi . . .
446. Marāṭī, Dāk . . .
476. Nagpuri . . .
484. Kōkharī . . .

Number in
General
List.

489. Singhaṣee . . .
492. Oriya . . .
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . .
516. Magahi . . .
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . .
520. " South-
ern . . .
526. Nagpurī . . .
530. Bengali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Siripuria . . .
544. Eastern . . .
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . .
551. Chakma . . .
558. Assamese . . .
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . .
560. Bag'eli . . .
573. Ch'attīgarī . . .
582. Western Hindi,
Hindostani . . .
583. Vernacular
Hindostani . . .
587. Dak'ini . . .
589. Bangarū . . .
593. Braj B'hā . . .
606. Kanaui . . .
611. Bundeli . . .
616. Banāpuri . . .
622. Pañjabī, written . . .
" spoken . . .
639. Pōwadī . . .
643. Dōgri . . .
650. Kangra . . .
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . .
661. Charotarī . . .
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . .
673. K'arwa . . .
676. G'wadī . . .
713. Rajast'ani, Mar-
wari . . .
742. Jaipuri . . .
755. Mēwadī . . .
777. Gujari . . .
Hazara . . .
761. Malvi . . .
770. Nimadī . . .
771. Lab'ani . . .
Berar . . .
706. K'andēhi . . .
678. BTH . . .
782. Eastern Pahari
or K'ao-kura . . .
785. Central Pahari,
Kumauni . . .
806. Gar'wali . . .
815. Western Pahari,
Jammuī . . .
816. Sirmaurī . . .
820. Bag'ūti . . .
822. Kūt'ali . . .
830. Šodochi . . .
832. Kulī . . .
837. Maṇḍali . . .
842. Chamdāli . . .
843. Gadi . . .
846. Patgwalī . . .
847. B'adrawahi . . .
849. Pajari . . .

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

304. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
305. Singp'o . . .
 wá-ráá, (hen, *wá-wá*)

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . .
306. Meit'ei . . .
307. T'ado . . .
313. Siyin . . .
319. Lai . . .
324. Luibí . . .
327. Banjogi . . .
328. Pank'u . . .
329. Hrangh'ol . . .
332. Hallam . . .
336. Langrong . . .
337. Aimol . . .
338. Chiru . . .
339. Kolhrong . . .
340. Kóm . . .
344. Párna . . .
347. Anál . . .
348. Híró-Lamgang . . .
356. Tsungó . . .
363. Chinbók . . .
 ai-k'ur, (hen, *ai*)
 Yádwín . . .
364. Chinbón . . .
 ai-k'ur
 Thayetmyo Chin . . .
366. Ss or K'yang . . .
367. K'ani . . .

Lüi Group.

379. Andro . . .
379. Sengmai . . .
380. Chairé . . .
381. Kada . . .

Burma Group.

361. Sai or Atoi . . .
363. Lai or Lechi . . .
363. Maru . . .
380. Maingó . . .
 Ngachang . . .
372a. P'un, Samong . . .
 Me-gyá . . .
364. Mra . . .
365. Burmese, written . . .
 " spoken . . .
366. Arakanese . . .
367. Taungyo . . .
369. Danu . . .
368. Inga . . .
370. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . .
287. Korava . . .
291. Kaikad . . .
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . .
297. Kanarese . . .
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . .
308. Toda . . .
304. Kóta . . .
306. Kurux or Ora . . .
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kui, Kand', or
 Khond . . .
310. Kótam . . .
314. Gopál . . .

Number in
General
List.

380. Telugu . . .
328. Brahm . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . .
339. Páto, of Posh-
 war . . .
343. Waziri . . .
344. of Kandahar . . .
360. Ormurí . . .
363. Balóchi, Makrání . . .
366. Eastern . . .
370. Wazí . . .
371. Siyál . . .
372. Sarikol . . .
376. Ikkáimí, Zébakt . . .
377. Munjál or Mungí . . .
378. Yúdyá . . .

Dardic or Pádcha Branch.

379. Bágali . . .
380. Wai-ala . . .
381. Wasi-veri . . .
 Veron . . .
383. Kalá . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
386. Páisi, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'owar . . .
 Chitrál . . .
392. Síná, Gilgit . . .
394. Chílál . . .
396. of Drás . . .
397. of Ush-Hanu . . .
400. Káimírí . . .
401. Kástawá . . .
403. Pégull . . .
404. Dóda Sirá . . .
406. Rámání . . .
408. Kóhistání, Gárwí . . .
409. Tórwál . . .
411. Maíyá . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
 " Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
480. K'etrál . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
 pur . . .
426. Moltán . . .
428. Hindk . . .
432. T'ál . . .
433. D'anní . . .
436. Tindál . . .
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pót'wá . . .
440. Chib'ál . . .
441. Punch'í . . .
446. Sind'í, Vichól . . .
450. Lá . . .
452. Kachch'í . . .
456. Mará'í, Dálí . . .
478. Nagpurí . . .
484. Kóhkal . . .

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . .
502. Opiya . . .
507. Bihari, Maít'í . . .
516. Maghál . . .
521. B'ojpurí, North-
 ern . . .
520. " South-
 ern . . .
526. Nagpuria . . .
530. Bengali, written . . .
 " spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Siriparia . . .
546. Eastern . . .
548. of Cachar . . .
560. of Chittagong . . .
561. Chákma . . .
563. Assamese . . .
568. Eastern Hindi,
 Awad'í . . .
560. Bag'ólí . . .
573. Ch'attisgar'í . . .
582. Western Hindi,
 Hindostání . . .
583. Vernacular
 Hindostání . . .
587. Dak'íní . . .
589. Bangar . . .
593. Brá . . .
606. Kanaul . . .
611. Bundel . . .
616. Baná . . .
633. Pá . . .
 " spoken . . .
639. Pówad'í . . .
648. Dógrí . . .
650. Kágrá . . .
653. Gujarátí, Stan-
 dard . . .
661. Charótari . . .
666. Ká . . .
673. K'ar'wa . . .
676. G'isál . . .
713. Rajast'áni, Mar-
 wá . . .
742. Jaipurí . . .
765. Náwá . . .
777. Gujurí of
 Házara . . .
761. Málvi . . .
770. Nímá . . .
771. Lab'áni of
 Berar . . .
708. K'andól . . .
678. B'íl . . .
782. Eastern Pá . . .
 or K'as-kur . . .
786. Central Pá . . .
 Kumání . . .
806. Gar'wál . . .
815. Western Pá . . .
 Jauná . . .
816. Sirmá . . .
820. Bag'álí . . .
822. Kí . . .
830. Šódó . . .
833. Kul . . .
837. Mapá . . .
842. Chamá . . .
843. Gá . . .
846. Pá . . .
847. B'adra . . .
849. Pá . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	chiru
Ainu	...
Korean	ori
Turki	auréq, Udsen
Manchu	nich-ho
Mongolian	noyaron
Soukup	...
Basque	ahate, ato

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

550. Buruaski	p'ari'i
---------------	---------

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	ite ^h
Cham	ad-i
1. Saloa	adât ^o

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér	te ^h
3. Talaiang, written	ad i
" spoken	k't ^h

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	...
Sémang	itok (Malay)

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung	p'i-k'p-má
Katag	b'i
Datang	pyit
5. Wa	pit
Són	áp
En	tí
Tai-iei	káp
A Mók	káp
Ang-kú	i-au káp
Mung Lwo	e-káp
Dani	kám-pai
Yin or Riang	pyit
K'a Muk	...

K'ad Group.

8. K'ad, Standard	lán
12. War	rápáú

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	net
----------------	-----

Mupári Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	gáq-i
16. Mupári	gáqú
26. Kúrkú	(borrows from Hindústani)
27. K'aria	geye
29. Juhg	hansa (Aryan)
29. Havara	papáru
30. Gadabá	hansa (Aryan), gágu

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin	ya ^o
Cantonese	u ^o
Uyámi	...
45. Hiamow, written	pa ^h
" spoken	pa ^h
La	...
46. Lú	pi ^h m ^h
47. K'un	pi ^h
49. Shu	pi ^h
51. Ahou	(written) pi ^h , (pronounced) pi ^h
52. K'asul	pi ^h
Annamite	-lan vit

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	-t's t'a
" Baccin	tu t'a
" Maunhein	tu t'a
36. Tanagwa	kám pai
34. Sgá, literary	t's t'a -t'i
" spoken	to di
33. Bwé	o b <i>h</i>
41a. Wewaw	t'de
33. Karenbyu	a b <i>h</i>
Bra ^o	o b <i>h</i>
40. Karenni	dá t'a
Yintala	á m <i>h</i>
Sin-hmá	...
Mápaik	won b <i>h</i>
39. Ghako	p'pai
37. Padaung	chó paik
38. Yainbá	tu t'a d'gau
Manó	tá t'a
41. Zayin	tukum pai
Mopwa, Bilichi	wo b <i>h</i>
" Dermuha	h <i>h</i> p'o

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmóng)	-o
Hó-Miao	káá
Pó-Miao	ao
Man	hap
42. Lanten-Yao	a-p <i>h</i>
Man-lan-tien	ap
Man-ta-pan	ap

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohatí or Patál	hlopa
73. Chamba Lahuli	...
76. Kaphá	abi
77. Kanauri	t'i-aias
78. Rangkas	badig
83. Dimal	háns
84. Tami	háns
85. Limbu	háns
86. Yak'a	háns
87. K'ambú	háns
90. Bahing	...
91. Balál	...
92. Sangpang	...
93. Lohoróng	...
94. Lámich'óng	...
95. Waling	...
96. Ch'ingting	...
97. Rungch'énbáng	...
98. Dúngmá	...
99. Ródóng or	...
Chámiling	...
100. Nách'eróng	...
101. Kulung	...
102. Tulung	...
103. Chaurasya	...
104. K'aling	...
105. Dáml	...
88. Rai or Jindár	háns (Aryan)
106. Vayn or Háyn	...
111. Gurung	háns
112. Murni	háns
113. Sunwar	háns
114. Māgarí	háns (Aryan)
115. Nūwari	háns (Aryan), háre
117. Pūh'i, Pūh'i, or	...
Pūh'i	h <i>h</i> i
118. Róng or Lepcha	dam-lyá
121. Tótó	háns (Aryan)
122. Aka	o <i>h</i>

Number in
General
List.

129. Abo	p <i>h</i> ap
134. Miri	...
135. Dafa	pa <i>h</i> á
128. Mími, Digwa	táhrá-bu, kien-b <i>h</i>
Míji	kai-p <i>h</i> i, táh <i>h</i>

Lolo-Mo'e Group.

Si-hia	k'a
272. Lolo, /N <i>h</i>	-áá pi ma
A-hi	g <i>h</i> o -pi
Lo-lo y'o	u
276. A-ha (Ká)	h <i>h</i> gu
277a. A-há	g <i>h</i> gyi
275. Lón	i <i>h</i>
Lú'á or Yáin	á
274. Mo-o	g <i>h</i> ia <i>h</i>
Lahu	áp <i>h</i>
277a. Pyan or Pyin	áka <i>h</i>
277a. Nung	má <i>h</i> k'a

Tibetan Group.

Gyáring	...
Mányák	...
Tauchá	...
Táphá	...
Haurpá	...
58. Bótia, Tibetan,	...
written	ya-t <i>h</i> o
spoken	ya-t <i>h</i> o
59. Balti	báti <i>h</i>
60. of Parik	ch'a-á-stak, byá-l <i>h</i>
61. Ladakí	ch'u-á-stak, áur-á
62. of Spiti	há-p <i>h</i>
70. Kagato	háns (Aryan)
67. Šarpa	dam-cha
68. Dánjongká	...
69. Hloke	dam-b <i>h</i> ya
Bárd Group.	
128. Bodo or Bárd	(borrows from Assamese)
130. Lalung	háns (Aryan)
131. Dima-á	dao-p <i>h</i> ámda
135. Garó, Áchik	áá-g <i>h</i> ep
143. Kóch	háns (borrowed from Bengali)
151. Tipurá	tá-k'am burui
152. Deuri-Chutiya	dikemara

Nága Group.

154. Angami	tá-p <i>h</i> á
159. Nema	so-p <i>h</i> á
162. Hengma	t <i>h</i> o-p <i>h</i> á
165. Kéizama	pf <i>h</i> o-p <i>h</i> á
194. Sopromá	ku-p <i>h</i> i
166. Áo	pidák
169. Hlota	pótá <i>h</i>
170. Tengpa	...
171. T'ukumi	...
172. Yachumi	...
173. Tablung	ám-nim
174. Tamu	pidák
175. Banpara	i-pák-ná
178. Namangia	...
179. Cháng	p <i>h</i> aták
181. Móang	...
183. Sinpó	áá-fám
187. Kabui	fom
188. K'oirá	áá-ná
189. Mikir	áá-kát
195. Marau	...
197. Kwoirong	...
199. Tangk'ul	edap
200. I'ndang	...
201. K'angui	...
202. Maring	áá-ná

Number in General List.		
Kachin Group.		
204. Chingpá	Kachin	<i>kai-pyá</i>
	Mara	<i>pyá</i>
205. Singp'o		<i>kai-pot</i>
Kuki-Chin Group.		
	Old Meit'ei	<i>lau-tiá lau-áá-nu</i>
206. Meit'ei		<i>áá-nú</i>
207. Tado		<i>á-tat</i>
218. Siyin		<i>áá-n-pai</i>
219. Lai		<i>áá-n-pai</i>
224. Lushi		<i>wa-rah</i>
227. Banjogí		<i>wa-rah</i>
228. Pank'u		<i>wa-rah</i>
230. Hrangk'ol		<i>wa-tsh</i>
232. Hallam		<i>wa-tsh</i>
234. Langrong		<i>wa-tsh</i>
237. Aimol		<i>wa-tsh</i>
238. Chiru		<i>wa-tsh</i>
239. Kohreng		<i>á-tsh</i>
240. Kóm		<i>á-tsh</i>
244. Páram		<i>á-tsh</i>
247. Anli		<i>áá-nú</i>
248. Hiri-Langung		<i>áá-nú</i>
255. Taungá		<i>wom-bé</i>
252. Chinbók		...
	Yádwín	...
254. Chinbón		<i>wan-pu</i>
	Thayetmyo Chin	<i>bá</i>
256. Sô or K'yang		<i>bá</i>
257. K'ami		...
Lai Group.		
279. Andro		...
279. Sangmai		...
280. Chairal		...
281. Kadu		(borrows from Burmese)
Burma Group.		
261. Sai or Atoi		<i>pyit</i>
262. Lai or Lechi		...
263. Maru		<i>chá-má</i>
260. Maingá	or	
	Ngachang	<i>pe</i>
272a. P'ua, Samong		<i>pyi</i>
	Mo-gyá	<i>yo-pi</i>
264. Mru		<i>kám-pai</i>
265. Burmese, written		<i>wam-b'ái</i>
	" spoken	<i>wam-bá</i>
266. Arakanese		<i>bai</i>
267. Taungyo		<i>wá</i>
269. Danu		<i>wam-bá</i>
268. Iná		<i>wam-pá</i>
270. Taroyan		<i>wam-bé, bé</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		
265. Tamil		<i>pondárá</i>
267. Korava		<i>padaka</i>
291. Kaikáí		<i>badak</i>
289. Irula		...
294. Malayalam		<i>báí</i>
297. Kannaree		<i>báí-báí</i>
298. Badaga		<i>si-ne báí</i>
301. Kodagu		...
302. Tulu		<i>báí</i>
303. Toda		<i>báí</i>
304. Kóta		...
305. Kurux or Orú		<i>gye</i>
307. Malto or Maler		<i>báí-báí</i>
308. Kui, Kandí, or Khond		<i>konoe</i> (Aryan)
310. Kolami		...
314. Gôpá		<i>gôá-báí</i>

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu		<i>badak</i>
328. Brahuí		<i>baí</i>
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
	Arabic	<i>báí-báí</i>
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
Iranian Branch.		
	Old Persian	...
	Avesta	...
	Pahlavi	...
331. Persian		<i>báí, báí</i>
339. Pahto, of Peshawar		<i>áí-áí</i>
343. Waziri		<i>áí-áí</i>
344. of Kandahar		<i>áí-áí</i>
360. Ormuzi		<i>paták</i>
362. Baluchi, Makrani		<i>báí, áí</i>
366. Eastern		...
370. Wazí		<i>yáí</i>
371. Siyál		<i>báí-báí</i>
372. Sarikoli		<i>marýáí</i>
376. Ishkani, Zébaki		<i>marýáí</i>
377. Munjani or Mungí		<i>yáí</i>
378. Yüdyá		<i>yáí</i>
Dardic or Pishácha Branch.		
379. Balgali		<i>ar</i>
380. Wai-áí		<i>áí</i>
381. Wai-veri	or	
	Veron	<i>áí-áí</i>
383. Kaláá		<i>áí</i>
384. Gawar-bati		<i>áí</i>
385. Paíai, Eastern	}	<i>marýáí</i>
387. " Western		
390. K'owar	or	
	Chitrál	<i>áí</i>
392. Sips, Gilgit		<i>báí</i>
394. Chitál		<i>báí</i>
396. of Dras		<i>áí-áí</i>
397. of Dáí-Hanu		<i>ch'áí</i> (Tibetan)
400. Káimí		<i>báí, áí</i>
401. Káitawáí		<i>báí</i>
402. Póguí		<i>báí</i>
404. Dáí-Siráí		<i>báí</i>
406. Bámbani		<i>báí</i>
408. Kóhistaní, Gáíwí		<i>ar</i>
409. Tórwáí		<i>ar</i>
411. Máíyá		<i>áí</i>
	Gypsy, European	<i>ráí</i> (Slavonic)
	" Syrian	...
Indo-Aryan Branch.		
	Sanskrit	<i>áí-áí, áí-áí</i>
	Prakrit	<i>áí-áí</i>
420. K'útrai		...
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur		<i>báí</i>
426. Máltai		<i>báí</i>
428. Hindí		<i>badak</i>
429. Tálí		<i>báí</i>
433. D'anni		<i>báí</i>
435. Tinsáí		<i>badak</i>
442. of Salt Range		<i>báí</i>
447. Pót'wáí		<i>badak</i>
440. Chib'áí		<i>badak</i>
441. Panch'í		<i>badak</i>
444. Sindí, Vicháí		<i>badak</i>
450. Láí		<i>badak</i>
452. Kach'í		<i>badak, báí-áí</i>
454. Mar'í, Dáí		<i>badak</i>
478. Nágari		<i>badak</i>
484. Káíhí		<i>áí</i>

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalae		<i>áí-áí</i>
502. Oriya		<i>badak</i>
507. Bihari, Malt'í		<i>báí</i>
516. Magahí		<i>badak, báí, báí</i>
521. B'ajpuri, North-	ern	<i>báí</i>
520. " South-	ern	<i>badak</i>
526. Nagpurí		<i>gye</i>
530. Bengali, written		<i>páí-áí</i>
	" spoken	<i>páí-áí</i>
537. South-western		<i>áí</i>
541. Siripurí		<i>áí</i>
546. Eastern		<i>páí-áí, páí-áí</i>
548. of Cachar		<i>páí-áí</i>
550. of Chittagong		<i>páí-áí</i>
551. Chakma		<i>áí</i>
553. Assamese		<i>páí-áí</i>
554. Eastern Hindi,		
	Awadí	<i>badak</i>
560. Bag'áí		<i>badak</i>
573. Ch'at'agari		<i>badak</i>
582. Western Hindi,		
	Hindústani	<i>báí</i>
583. Vernacular		
	Hindústani	<i>báí</i>
587. Dak'ini		<i>badak</i>
589. Bángarí		<i>báí</i>
593. Braj B'ak'á		<i>badak</i>
606. Kannaují		<i>báí</i>
611. Bundelí		<i>badak</i>
616. Baná'ari		<i>badak</i>
623. Pañjábí, written		<i>báí</i>
	" spoken	<i>báí</i>
629. Pówadí		<i>báí</i>
648. Dégri		<i>báí</i>
650. Káígrá		<i>báí</i>
653. Gujarátí, Stan-		
	dard	<i>badak</i>
661. Char'tari		<i>badak</i>
666. Ká'iyawáí		<i>badak</i>
673. K'á'wá		<i>badak</i>
676. G'áí		<i>badak</i>
712. Rajast'ani, Má-		
	wáí	<i>áí</i>
742. Jajpuri		<i>badak</i>
746. Máwáí		<i>badak</i>
777. Gujaráí	of	
	Hansa	<i>badak</i>
761. Máívi		<i>badak</i>
770. Nímáí		<i>badak</i>
771. Lab'áí	of	
	Berar	<i>badak</i>
708. K'ándáí		<i>badak</i>
678. B'íí		<i>báí</i>
782. Eastern Páhtí		
	or K'á-k'áí	<i>áí</i>
784. Central Páhtí,		
	Kannaují	<i>badak</i>
806. Gar'wáí		<i>badak</i>
815. Western Páhtí,		
	Jannaují	<i>báí</i>
816. Sirmauri		...
820. Bag'áí		<i>badak</i>
822. Kí'táí		...
820. Báí-báí		<i>badak</i>
823. Káí		<i>badak</i>
827. Máíáí		<i>badak</i>
843. Cháíáí		<i>badak</i>
844. Gáí		<i>badak</i>
845. Páíáí		<i>badak</i>
847. Báíáí		<i>badak</i>
849. Páíáí		<i>áí</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chichi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ona, mishi, igapo, hambo</i>
Korean . . .	<i>api, apaji</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ada, baba, dada</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ama</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>echige</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>ichiki</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aita</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

560. Buruaski . . . *ys*

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bapa, ayah</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ama</i>
1. Salon . . .	<i>apah</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>apuk</i>
3. Talaiang, written .	<i>ma</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pa</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>m'no, aba, apah, ayah</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>si, pa, kua</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kun</i>
Katung . . .	<i>kun</i>
Darung . . .	<i>guin</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kua</i>
Son . . .	<i>t'ya</i>
En . . .	<i>ku-win</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pa-u</i>
A Mok . . .	<i>u</i>
Ang-kü . . .	<i>u</i>
Mong Lwo . . .	<i>u</i>
Danai . . .	<i>pa-s</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>pa</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>yon</i>

K'ái Group.

8. K'ai, Standard . .	<i>kupa, k'pa</i>
12. War . . .	<i>pa</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *chia(-ekoiwa)**Munda Group.*

15. K'erwari, Santali .	<i>api-t (his-father)</i>
16. Munda . . .	<i>api</i>
20. Karku . . .	<i>aba, ba</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>apa</i>
28. Juang . . .	<i>ba, abaji, baba</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>wah, wa</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>apang, abhani</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>yu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>fu</i>
Gyami . . .	<i>a'-d-d</i>
45. Siamese, written .	<i>ba</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pa</i>
Lao . . .	<i>...</i>
46. Lu . . .	<i>pa</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>pa</i>
49. Han . . .	<i>pa</i>
51. A-hou . . .	<i>pa</i>
52. K'ami . . .	<i>pa, chan</i>
Annamite . . .	<i>-aba</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . .	<i>-pa</i>
" Basein . . .	<i>pa</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>pa</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>pa</i>
34. Sga, literary . .	<i>pa</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ba, pa</i>
32. Bwa . . .	<i>pa</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pa</i>
38. Karenbya . . .	<i>pa</i>
Br'o . . .	<i>pa</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pa</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>pa</i>
Sin-hma . . .	<i>pa</i>
Ma-pauk . . .	<i>pa</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pa</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pa</i>
38. Yeinba . . .	<i>pa</i>
Mano . . .	<i>pa</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>pa</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . .	<i>pa</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>pa, pa</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmong) .	<i>ti</i>
Hs-Miao . . .	<i>...</i>
Pu-Miao . . .	<i>si</i>
Man . . .	<i>tyi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>fa</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>fa</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>a'ia</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchali or Patni .	<i>la</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . .	<i>ba</i>
76. Kanti . . .	<i>ba</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bba, bba</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ba</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>ba</i>
84. Tami . . .	<i>pa</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>pa, pa-pa</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>ba, i-pa</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>pa, pi</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>pa</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>pa</i>
92. Nangpa . . .	<i>pa</i>
93. Lohorung . . .	<i>pa</i>
94. Lumbichong . . .	<i>pa</i>
96. Waling . . .	<i>pa, pa-pa</i>
96. Chinglang . . .	<i>pa</i>
97. Rungch'ang . . .	<i>pa, pa, pa</i>
98. Dzungali . . .	<i>pa</i>
99. Rodong . . .	<i>pa</i>
Chamling . . .	<i>pa</i>
100. Nach'erang . . .	<i>pa</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>pa</i>
102. Tulung . . .	<i>pa, pa-pa</i>
103. Chauraya . . .	<i>pa</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>pa</i>
105. Dami . . .	<i>pa, pa, pa, i-pa</i>
88. Rai or Jindar . .	<i>pa</i>
106. Vayu or Haya . .	<i>pa</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>pa</i>
112. Mumi . . .	<i>pa</i>
113. Sanwar . . .	<i>pa</i>
114. Magari . . .	<i>pa</i>
116. N'wari . . .	<i>ba, ba, ba</i>
117. Pali, Pali, or . .	<i>ba</i>
Pali . . .	<i>ba</i>
118. Hong or Lepcha .	<i>ba</i>
121. Toto . . .	<i>pa</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>pa</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yai</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ba, ba</i>
125. Dada . . .	<i>pa, ba(ga)</i>
126. Mimi, Digaru . .	<i>ba</i>
Mija . . .	<i>ba</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>wa</i>
273. Lolo, /Ni . . .	<i>ba, ba</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ba, ba</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ba</i>
276. A-ka (Ka) . . .	<i>ba</i>
277a. A-ka . . .	<i>ba</i>
275. Lio . . .	<i>ba, ba, ba, pa</i>
Lia' or Yai . . .	<i>ba</i>
274. Mo-o . . .	<i>ba</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ba</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	<i>ba</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>pa</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyaring . . .	<i>ba</i>
Manyak . . .	<i>ba</i>
Tsachu . . .	<i>ba</i>
Takpa . . .	<i>ba</i>
Haurpa . . .	<i>ba</i>
58. B'otia, Tibetan, .	<i>ba</i>
written . . .	<i>ba, ba</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ba, ba</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ba</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>ba</i>
61. Ladak . . .	<i>ba</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ba</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ba</i>
67. Sarpa . . .	<i>ba</i>
68. Dzungkha . . .	<i>ba</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ba</i>

B'at Group.

128. Bodo or B'at . . .	<i>ba</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>ba, ba</i>
131. Dima . . .	<i>ba, ba</i>
135. Garo, Achik . . .	<i>ba</i>
142. Koch . . .	<i>ba</i>
151. Tipura . . .	<i>ba, ba</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . .	<i>(ba)-ba</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>ba, ba</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>(ba)-ba</i>
162. Rengma . . .	<i>(ba)-ba</i>
165. Khamti . . .	<i>(ba)-ba</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>(ba)-ba</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>ba, ba</i>
169. Hlota . . .	<i>ba</i>
170. Tonga . . .	<i>ba</i>
171. Tukuini . . .	<i>ba</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ba</i>
173. Tablang . . .	<i>ba</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>ba</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>ba</i>
178. Nameangia . . .	<i>ba, ba</i>
179. Chang . . .	<i>ba</i>
181. Moshang . . .	<i>ba, ba</i>
182. Empo . . .	<i>ba</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ba, ba</i>
188. K'irao . . .	<i>ba</i>
189. Nikir . . .	<i>ba</i>
195. Maru . . .	<i>ba, ba</i>
197. Kwoirang . . .	<i>ba</i>
199. Tangkul . . .	<i>ba</i>
200. P'adang . . .	<i>ba</i>
201. K'angai . . .	<i>ba</i>
202. Marang . . .	<i>ba</i>

Number in General List.	
204. Chingpá	or
Kachin	wa
Maran	k'wa
205. Singy'o	wa

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ei	-pa
206. Meit'ei	-pa
207. Tado	-pa
213. Siyin	-pa
219. Lai	-pa
224. Lúhí	-pa
227. Banjogi	-pa
228. Pank'u	-pa
229. Hranghol	-pa
232. Hallam	-pa
236. Langrong	-pa
237. Aimol	-pa
238. Chiru	-pa
239. Kolhrong	-pa
240. Kóm	-pa
246. Púróm	-pa
247. Anai	-pa
248. Hirót-Langung	-pa
255. Taungóa	-pa
262. Chinbók	-pa
Yádwín	-pa
264. Chinbón	-pa
Thayetmyo Chin	-pa
266. Sô or K'yang	-pa
267. K'ami	-pa

Lai Group.

279. Andro	-pa
279. Songmai	-pa
281. Chairol	-pa
281. Kadu	-pa

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai	-pa
262. Laii or Lechi	-pa
263. Maru	-pa
260. Maingóa	-pa
Ngachang	-pa
273a. P'un, Samong	-pa
Me-gyá	-pa
264. Mra	-pa
265. Burmese, written	-pa
" spoken	-pa
266. Arakanese	-pa
267. Taungyo	-pa
269. Danu	-pa
268. Inóa	-pa
270. Tavoyan	-pa

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

265. Tamil	-pa
267. Korava	-pa
261. Kaikadi	-pa
269. Irula	-pa
264. Malayalam	-pa
267. Kanarese	-pa
268. Badaga	-pa
261. Kodagu	-pa
263. Tulu	-pa
268. Toda	-pa
264. Kota	-pa
266. Kurux or Orá	-pa
267. Malto or Maler	-pa
268. Kúí, Kandí, or Khond	-pa
210. Kálami	-pa
214. Gôgá	-pa

Number in General List.	
220. Telugu	-pa
226. Bráhuí	-pa

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . -pa; (nom. abun)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

Old Persian	-pa
Avesta	-pa
Pahlavi	-pa
231. Persian	-pa
229. Pájtó, of Pešah-war	-pa
243. Waziri	-pa
244. of Kandahar	-pa
260. Örmürí	-pa
263. Balóchi, Makraní	-pa
266. Eastern	-pa
270. Wazí	-pa
271. Šíyní	-pa
272. Saríkolí	-pa
276. Lákhámi, Zébaki	-pa
277. Munjáni or Mungí	-pa
278. Yádyu	-pa

Dardic or Pálichá Branch.

279. Bálgali	-pa
280. Wai-ála	-pa
281. Wai-veri or Veron	-pa
283. Kaláa	-pa
284. Gawar-bati	-pa
286. Pákal, Eastern	-pa
287. " Western	-pa
290. K'ówar or Chitráí	-pa
292. Šípa, Gilgítí	-pa
294. Chílál	-pa
296. of Drá	-pa
297. of Dá-Hanú	-pa
400. Kálmírí	-pa
401. Káštawáí	-pa
403. Pógull	-pa
404. Dóda Širjáí	-pa
406. Rámbani	-pa
408. Kóhístáni, Gárwí	-pa
409. Tórwálí	-pa
411. Máiyá	-pa
Gypsy, European	-pa
" Syrian	-pa

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit	-pa
Prakrit	-pa
430. K'útráni	-pa
417. Lahnda, of Shah-pur	-pa
436. Multáni	-pa
438. Hindkí	-pa
432. Tálí	-pa
433. D'áani	-pa
435. Tinsúli	-pa
442. of Salt Range	-pa
437. Pót'wari	-pa
440. Chib'hálí	-pa
441. Púch'í	-pa
446. Sind'í, Vich'hálí	-pa
450. Lari	-pa
452. Kachek'í	-pa
456. Marat'í, Dáhi	-pa
476. Nagpurí	-pa
494. Kónkani	-pa

499. Singhalése	-pa
502. Oryá	-pa
507. Bihari, Maik'í	-pa
516. Magahi	-pa
521. B'ojpurí, North-ern	-pa
520. " South-ern	-pa
526. Nagpurí	-pa
530. Bengali, written	-pa
" spoken	-pa
537. South-western	-pa
541. Širipurí	-pa
516. Eastern	-pa
542. of Cachar	-pa
550. of Chittagong	-pa
551. Chakmá	-pa
553. Assamese	-pa
558. Eastern Hindí, Awad'í	-pa
560. Bag'í	-pa
573. Ch'attágari	-pa
582. Western Hindí, Hindústáni	-pa
583. Vernacular Hindústáni	-pa
587. Dak'ini	-pa
589. Bángari	-pa
598. Braj B'há'a	-pa
606. Kanaúj	-pa
611. Bundell	-pa
616. Bant'ari	-pa
623. Páñjábí, written	-pa
" spoken	-pa
629. Pówad'í	-pa
648. Dégri	-pa
650. Kágra	-pa
653. Gujaráti, Standard	-pa
661. Charótari	-pa
666. Ká'tiyáwáí	-pa
673. K'arwa	-pa
676. G'aráí	-pa
713. Rájast'áni, Marwáí	-pa
743. Jálpurí	-pa
755. Méwáí	-pa
777. Gujarí of Hazara	-pa
761. Málvi	-pa
770. Nímáí	-pa
771. Lab'áni of Berar	-pa
708. K'undakí	-pa
678. B'íí	-pa
722. Eastern Páharí or K'as-kurá	-pa
726. Central Páharí, Kumaúni	-pa
806. Gar'wál	-pa
815. Western Páharí, Jamsári	-pa
816. Širmáuri	-pa
820. Bag'áí	-pa
823. Ká'tiyáí	-pa
830. Šódóchi	-pa
833. Kúj	-pa
837. Maq'áí	-pa
842. Chamáí	-pa
843. Gáí	-pa
845. Págwáí	-pa
847. B'adrawáí	-pa
849. Págarí	-pa

Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.	
304. Chingpá	or
Kachin	wá (P.)
Maran	k'wá-wá (P.)
305. Singp'o	wá-wá (P.)
Kuki-Chin Group.	
Old Meit'ei	-pá-gi (P.)
306. Meit'ei	-pá-gi (P.)
307. T'ado	-pá (a-) (P.)
312. Siyin	pá (P.)
313. Lai	'pá (P.)
324. Laddi	pá (a-) (P.)
327. Banjagt	pá (P.)
328. Paak'a	pá (P.)
329. Hrangh'ol	'pá (P.)
332. Hallam	pá (P.)
336. Langrong	pá (a-) (P.)
337. Aimol	pá (a-) (P.)
338. Chiru	ka-pá (P.)
339. Kolhreg	ki-pá (a-) (P.)
340. Kóm	ka-pá (P.)
344. Pürüm	ma-pá (P.)
347. Anal	ma-pá (-hi or -gi) (P.)
348. Hiröl-Langgung	a-pá (-hi) (P.)
355. Taungöa	pá (P.)
352. Chinbök	...
Yádwín	...
354. Chinbón	pa-po-r- (P.)
Thayetmyo Chin	'pá (P.)
356. Sū or K'yang	a-pá (P.)
357. K'ami	...
Lai Group.	
279. Andro	...
279. Sengmai	...
280. Chairel	...
281. Káda	a-wá (P.)
Burma Group.	
261. Szil or Atai	...
262. Lasi or Lechi	...
263. Maru	'pá (P.)
260. Maingöa	or
Ngachang	'pá (P.)
272a. P'an, Samong	'pá (P.)
Me-gyá	'pá (P.)
264. Mru	pá (P.)
265. Burmese, written	ap'p'o' (P.)
" spoken	a 'p'o' (P.)
266. Arakanese	'pá
267. Taungyo	'pá' (P.)
269. Dama	'pá' (P.)
268. Inöa	pá (P.)
270. Tavoyan	'pá (P.)
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285. Tamil	ingappandruöiya
297. Korava	doan
291. Kaikadl	gáunad
299. Irula	no (of)
294. Malayalam	achek'an-q'
297. Kanarose	tandey'
298. Badaga	tandea
301. Kodaga	...
302. Tulu	emma
303. Toda	eyan, emín
304. Kóta	eyan
306. Kurux or Orö	bábua-gahi
307. Malto or Maler	abba-ki
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond	abba-ni
310. Kálami	...
314. Gáppá	doe-ná

Number in General List.	
290. Telugu	tapá'
292. Bráhi	báa-na
SEMITIC FAMILY.	
Arabic	ab(in) (F.)
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
Iranian Branch.	
Old Persian	...
Avesta	'yaf-pá'wá
Pahlavi	'i-pitar
281. Persian	i-pidar
289. Páto, of Poshawar	d' píar
353. Waziri	d' píar
354. of Kandahar	da píar
360. Ormuzi	ta-pá
363. Balóchi, Makrani	pita (P.)
366. Eastern	p'io (P.)
370. Wazí	tát (P.)
371. Siyini	dád (P.)
372. Sariakoli	ad (P.)
376. Ikhámi, Zébaki	tát-e, tdt-a (P.)
377. Munjan or Mungí	tát (P.)
378. Yüdyá	tát (P.)
Dardic or Pisiácha Branch.	
379. Bágali	toti (P.), tot (P.)
380. Wai-ala	tatá-ba
381. Wasí-veri	or
Veron	yá-wak
383. Kaláda	dáda, dáda
384. Gawar-bati	bába-ni
386. Páisi, Eastern	} táti
387. " Western	
390. K'owár	or
Chitráli	tato
392. Sipa, Gilgit	bába, bábi
394. Chikál	málai
396. of Dris	bábai
397. of Dab-Hanú	bá
400. Kásmiri	múli'-sund'
401. Káshawári	m'ali-sun, m'ali-sund
402. Poguli	mála-sun
404. Dúda Siraji	bábbápa
405. Rámbari	bábbá-sun
408. Köhistán, Garwi	bab-á
409. Tórwál	bap-chá
411. Maiyá	m'ala-á
Gypsy, European	dáda-kóro
" Syrian	bába-k
Indo-Aryan Branch.	
Sanskrit	pita, tátiya, vappaya
Prakrit	vappasa, vappaha
420. K'etráti	...
417. Lahnda, of Shah-par	páda
426. Málzani	páda
428. Hindki	páda
432. Tál	páda
432. D'anai	páda
436. Tintuli	ad'áda
442. of Salt Range	páda
447. Pót'wari	páda
440. Chib'ali	ajina
441. Panchi	páda
446. Sind'i, Viechóli	pá-jó
450. Lari	pá-jó
452. Kachohi	pá-jó
454. Marati, Dahi	bápa-tá
478. Nagpurí	bápa-tá
484. Kóakapi	bápa-tá

Number in General List.	
486. Singalese	piyáhu-pá
502. Oriya	bápa-ra
507. Bihari, Mait'ih	páda-k
516. Magahi	bápa-ko
521. B'ojpurí, North-ern	bápa-ko
520. " South-ern	bápa-ko
526. Nagpurí	bápa-há
530. Bengali, written	páda
" spoken	bápa
537. South-western	bápa-r
541. Siripuri	bápa-r
544. Eastern	bápa-r
548. of Cochar	bápa-r
550. of Chittagong	bápa
551. Chákma	bápa
553. Assamese	bápa(ak)á (of (his) father)
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i	bápa-há
560. Bag'elli	bápa-há
572. Ch'attisgar'i	dada-ko
582. Western Hindi, Hindústáni	bápa-ká
583. Vernacular Hindústáni	báppá-ká
587. Dak'ini	bápa-ká
589. Bángarú	bábbá-ká
593. Braj Bák'a	dáda-kau
605. Kanauji	bápa-ká
611. Bundéli	bápa-ká
616. Banápurí	bápa-kau (or -káu)
629. Pañjabí, written	páda
" spoken	pyáda
639. P'owád'i	piudi
648. Dögri	bábbáda
650. Kangra	bábbáda
652. Gujarati, Standard	bápa
661. Charótari	bápa'ná, bápa'ná
666. Kat'yawádi	bápa'ná
673. K'ar'wa	bápa'ná
676. G'iaádi	bápa
712. Rajast'ani, Már-wari	bápa
742. Jaipurí	bápa-ká
755. M'owáli	bápa-ká
777. Gujurí	of
Hazara	bápa-ká
781. Malvi	bápa-ká, bápa-ká
770. Nimádi	bápa-ká
771. Lab'ni	of
Berar	bápa-ká
708. K'ándáli	bápa
678. B'ili	abba
782. Eastern Páhápi	or K'aa-kurá
785. Central Páhápi, Kumauni	bába-ko
806. Gar'wali	bába-ká
815. Western Páhápi, Jaunsári	bába-ká
816. Sirmauri	bába-ká
820. Bag'áti	bába-ká
822. Kiti'ali	bápa-ká
820. Šodóchi	bába
823. Kujui	bába-ká, bába-ká
827. Mapáti	bába-ká
842. Chamáli	bába-ká
843. Gádi	bába-ká, bába-ká
845. Paágwáli	bápa
747. B'adrawáli	'ba-wáda
849. Pádarí	bába

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>chichi-e, chichi-ni</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>niichi-otta</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>apaji-bikei</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>atd-gd</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>amā-de</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>echige-dür</i>
Soukpa	. . .	(to) <i>tü</i>
Baque	. . .	<i>aita-ri</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Burakaki . . . *yā-ar*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>kā-piddā bāpā</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>pik amō</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>trān āpuk</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>kuiw (or ku) mā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>'pā</i>

Sakai-S'mang.

Kakai	. . .	<i>ni āyā</i>
S'mang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>tū kōn</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>tūā kun</i>
Darung	. . .	...

5. Wa . . . *nāā kōin*

Bōn

Ka

Tai-loi

A Mōk

Ang-kū

Mōng Lwe

Danā . . . *pā-s (following verb)*

Yin or Riang

K'a Mūk

*K'at Group.*9. K'at, Standard . . . *yā (n) k'pā*12. War . . . *tū (n) 'pā**Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *ten chā**Munjd Group.*

16. K'urwā, Santāl	. . .	<i>apit-tān</i>
18. Mupārī	. . .	<i>apā-tā-tā</i> } (to his father)
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>ābā-ken</i>
27. K'arā	. . .	<i>apa-gē, -te</i>
28. Jūāng	. . .	<i>bābā-te</i>
29. Navarā	. . .	<i>wābā-ba</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>apāng-nō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . . *fu* (case known from context)Cantonese . . . *'kwī fu* (preceded by a verb)Gyāmi . . . *d'ā-dā-k'ā (f)*45. Siamese, written . . . *kū ābā*" spoken . . . *kū āpā*

Lao

46. Lü

47. K'ūn . . . *tī pā*49. Šān . . . *āf āpā*51. Āhom . . . *tī pā*53. K'āmū . . . *pō māi*Annamese . . . *kūā-chā*Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-lā (or /sā) -p'ā</i>
" Basatin	. . .	} <i>lā pā</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	

36. Taungōu . . . *pā* (following verb)34. Sgā, literary . . . *-lā (or -sā) \pā*" spoken . . . *bā*32. Bwā . . . *pā*41a. Wewaw . . . *pē*33. Karenbyu . . . *pā* (following verb)Brā° . . . *pā*40. Karenni . . . *dō p'ā*

Yintālā

Sia-hmā

Māpān

39. Gheko . . . *pā* } (following verb)37. Padaung . . . *pā* }38. Yainbā . . . *pā*

Manō

41. Zayōn

Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *lī pā*" Dermuā . . . *ā pā*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tūi (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-trān /tūi</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>s'z</i> } (case indicated by con-
Man	. . .	<i>tyā</i> } text)
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>-lā /pān mān</i> } (to a
Man-ta-pān	. . .	<i>/ch'ā mān miēn</i> } man)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī (or Patāl)	. . .	<i>bā-bi</i>
73. Chamba Lahall	. . .	<i>bā-bi</i>
76. Kanāl	. . .	<i>bā-aj</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>bābā-s</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>bā-g hōr</i>
83. Dīmal	. . .	<i>dābā-nāh</i>
84. Tami	. . .	<i>apā-kai</i>
85. Lāmbū	. . .	<i>pā-tān</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>pā-ā</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>ā-po</i>
91. Balāl	. . .	...
92. Sangpung	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lambichōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Chinglāng	. . .	...
97. Rāngōh'ānbūng	. . .	...
98. Dāngmali	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmliang	. . .	...

100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kālūng	. . .	...
102. T'ālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
106. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jindar	. . .	<i>pā-lāi</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ābā-lāi</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ābā-dā</i>
113. Sunwar	. . .	<i>pop-kālō</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>bāi-kī-nāh</i>
116. Nēwari	. . .	<i>bān-gā-tā</i>
117. Pajāl, Fahlr, or Pahl	. . .	<i>bā-sā-tā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepōhā	. . .	<i>ābā-kā</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
123. Aka	. . .	<i>ā-sā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>yāi-em</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ābā-em</i>
125. Dada	. . .	<i>ābā-am</i>
126. Mīāmi, Digārā	. . .	...
Mijā	. . .	...

Lolo-Mao'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī	. . .	<i>ā/bā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>ābā° (yja)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ābā°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>ābā ā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Liou	. . .	<i>ā bā -tā</i>
Lie's or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ābā tā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ābā kā</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>āpā tā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>āpā bir</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>tā-pai</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>ā-p'ā-mai (f)</i>
T'ancha	. . .	<i>ai-kil (f)</i>
Tākpa	. . .	<i>ā-pā-tā (or -lā) (f)</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>ā-pā-tū (f)</i>
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,	. . .	written <i>ā-p'ā-lā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ā-p'ā-lā</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>ā-tā-lā</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>ā-tā-lā</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>ā-bā-lā</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ā-p'ā-lā</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ā-bā-lā</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>pā-pā-lā</i>
64. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ā-p'ā-lā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ā-p'ā-lā</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>fā-ni āu</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>fā-nā</i>
131. Mūmā-s	. . .	<i>bā-p'ā-kā</i>
136. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>pā-nā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>fā-nā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bā-nā</i>
152. Deurl-Chutiya	. . .	<i>(chi)-pā-nā</i>

Nāgi Group.

154. Angami	. . .	<i>ā-pā-kī</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(ā)-pā vāle</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
163. Nēisām	. . .	<i>(ā)-pā-nā-ālo</i>
164. Sopromā	. . .	<i>(ā)-pā-āf</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>ā-bā-nāh</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>ā-pā-i</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. Tūkumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>pā-t'ā</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>pā-gē</i>
176. Banparā	. . .	<i>ā-pā-kū</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>ā-nāh lāko-tāh</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>(ā)-pā mīthā</i>
181. Mōdāng	. . .	...
183. Rāmpō	. . .	<i>ā-pā dāi</i>
187. Kabai	. . .	<i>ā-pā t'ā</i>
188. Kōirāo	. . .	<i>pā-chāh</i>
189. Mīhir	. . .	<i>ā-pā ā-p'ān</i>
196. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoirang	. . .	...
199. Tūng'āl	. . .	<i>ā-pā-lā</i>
200. Padang	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>pā-nāh</i>

Number in General List.	
204. Chingpé	<i>Kachin Group.</i>
	<i>or</i>
Kachin	<i>wé-gé, wé-wé</i>
Maran	<i>k'wé-wé, k'wé-pé'</i>
205. Singy'o	<i>wé-gé</i>

Number in General List.	
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>
Old Meit'ei	<i>-pé-dé</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>-pé-dé</i>
207. T'ado	<i>-pé kom-d</i>
213. Siyin	<i>pé</i>
219. Lai	<i>"pé-ki</i>
224. Luéti	<i>pa kuo-né</i>
227. Banjéti	<i>pi</i>
228. Pank'u	<i>pé kú-d</i>
229. Hrang'ol	<i>pé-ké</i>
232. Hallam	<i>pé</i>
236. Langrong	<i>pé</i>
237. Aimol	<i>apé-gá</i>
238. Chiru	<i>képé-dé</i>
239. Kohreng	<i>képé-gá</i>
240. Kóm	<i>képé-ké</i>
246. Páram	<i>mapé-né-d</i>
247. Anal	<i>mapé-ké</i>
248. Hiról-Langang	<i>apé-té</i>
255. Taungá	<i>pé-té</i>
263. Chinbók	...
Yádwín	...
264. Chinbón	<i>pa-po-té</i>
Thayetmye Chin	<i>"pé-d</i>
266. Sô or K'yang	<i>a-pé-wé</i>
267. K'ami	...

Number in General List.	
	<i>Lai Group.</i>
279. Andro	...
279. Sengmai	...
280. Chairel	...
281. Kadu	<i>a-wé-bé</i>

Number in General List.	
	<i>Burma Group.</i>
261. Sai or Atei	...
262. Lai or Lechi	...
263. Maru	<i>"pé-re</i>
260. Maingá	<i>or</i>
Ngachang	<i>"pé-té</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>"p'é gu</i>
Mo-gyá	<i>"p'a wa, "p'a-d</i>
264. Mra	<i>pé ta-dé</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>ap'á kú</i>
" spoken	<i>a-p'e-go</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>"pá go</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>"pá gu</i>
269. Danu	<i>"pá go</i>
268. Iná	<i>pá go</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>"pá go</i>

Number in General List.	
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>
265. Tamil	<i>to-gappagáru-ké</i>
267. Korava	<i>áwák</i>
291. Kaikáti	<i>gáwák</i>
269. Irula	<i>ke (to)</i>
264. Malayalam	<i>aché-an-n'</i>
297. Kannarese	<i>tandé-g'</i>
268. Badaga	<i>tandé-ga</i>
301. Kodaga	...
302. Tuju	<i>amagá</i>
303. Toda	<i>enín-g</i>
304. Kóta	<i>go (to)</i>
306. Kurax or Orá	<i>bábá-gé</i>
307. Malto or Maler	<i>bábá-bábá</i>
308. Kui, Kandí, or Khond	<i>ábá-ki</i>
310. Kálmá	...
314. Góti	<i>áo-n</i>

Number in General List.	
220. Telugu	<i>to-gá-k'</i>
226. Brahú	<i>báwa-d</i>

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ti-ab(in)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Number in General List.	
	<i>Iranian Branch.</i>
Old Persian	<i>-rádiy (for)</i>
Avesta	...
Pahlavi	<i>"pitar-ráy</i>
331. Persian	<i>pidar-ré</i>
339. Páto, of Pasha-	
war	<i>pár to (or to)</i>
353. Wadri	<i>wa pír to</i>
354. of Kandahar	<i>pár to</i>
360. Ormuz	<i>i-pír k'</i>
363. Balóchi, Makráni	<i>pídr-ré</i>
366. Eastern	<i>pídr</i>
370. Wazi	<i>tát-ar</i>
371. Siyál	<i>dád-ard</i>
372. Sarikóli	<i>ald-ir</i>
376. Ikásmí, Zábaki	<i>tá ba, tát ba</i>
377. Munjáni or Mungi	<i>no tát</i>
378. Yadyá	<i>no tát</i>

Number in General List.	
	<i>Dardic or Píshcha Branch.</i>
379. Báláli	<i>tót-k'</i>
390. Wai-ala	<i>tát-k'</i>
381. Wasí-veri	<i>or</i>
Veron	<i>gá</i>
383. Kaláka	<i>dada-kátia</i>
384. Gawar-bati	<i>bábá-ke</i>
386. Páisi, Eastern	<i>Latí-dutí</i>
387. " Western	
390. K'ówar	<i>or</i>
Chitráli	<i>tato-té</i>
392. Sípa, Gilgiti	<i>bábá</i>
394. Chilé	<i>málat, máler</i>
396. of Drá	<i>báb-ré</i>
397. of Dah-Hanú	<i>bé-ré, bó-ré</i>
400. Kálmíri	<i>málie</i>
401. Kásháwári	<i>málie</i>
403. Pógu	<i>málie</i>
404. Dóda Siráji	<i>bábá</i>
406. Rámbari	<i>bábá</i>
408. Kóhístáni, Gáwi	<i>báb-ki</i>
409. Tórwál	<i>báp-ki</i>
411. Máiyá	<i>m'áto-gai</i>
Gypé, European	<i>dáda-ké (or -ú)</i>
" Syrian	<i>bábá-té</i>

Number in General List.	
	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>
Sanskrit	<i>pítré, tádyá, aspráya</i>
Prakrit	<i>aspráya</i>
420. K'ótráni	...
417. Lahnda, of Shab-	
pur	<i>pínd, pí-d'ir</i>
426. Multáni	<i>pí-d-ké</i>
428. Hindki	<i>pí-d-ké</i>
432. Tálí	<i>pínd</i>
433. D'anní	<i>pínd, píndér</i>
436. Tinsali	<i>adá-ké</i>
442. of Salt Range	<i>pí-d-ké</i>
457. Pót'wari	<i>pí-d-ki (or -nd)</i>
440. Chib'áni	<i>qínd</i>
441. Panohí	<i>pínd</i>
446. Sindí, Vicháli	<i>pí-ké</i>
450. Láti	<i>pé-ké</i>
452. Kásháí	<i>pé-ké</i>
456. Maratí, Dáti	<i>bápá</i>
478. Nagpuri	<i>bápá</i>
484. Kásháí	<i>bápá</i>

Number in General List.	
489. Singhalése	<i>pyéku-té</i>
502. Oriya	<i>bápa-ké</i>
507. Bihári, Mait'ili	<i>pí-d-ké</i>
516. Magahi	<i>báp-ké</i>
521. B'ojpurí, North-	
ern	<i>báp-ké</i>
520. " South-	
ern	<i>báp-ké</i>
526. Nagpurí	<i>báp-ké</i>
530. Bengali, written	<i>pí-d-ke</i>
" spoken	<i>báp-ke</i>
537. South-western	<i>báp'u-ké</i>
541. Siripari	<i>bápa-ré</i>
546. Eastern	<i>báp-ré</i>
548. of Cachar	<i>bápa-ré</i>
550. of Chittagong	<i>bá-ré</i>
551. Chákma	<i>bápa-ké</i>
552. Assamese	<i>báp(ak)k'</i>
558. Eastern Hindi,	
Awadí	<i>báp-ké</i>
560. Bag'elli	<i>báp-ké</i>
572. Ch'attágari	<i>dada-té</i>
582. Western Hindi,	
Hindostáni	<i>bíp-ké</i>
583. Vernacular	
Hindostáni	<i>bápu-ké (or -nd, -nd)</i>
587. Dak'ini	<i>báp-ké (or -kú)</i>
589. Bangarí	<i>bábu-ké (or -ú)</i>
593. Braj B'ak'a	<i>dá-ké (or -kú, -kú)</i>
606. Kanauji	<i>bápu-ké</i>
611. Bundeli	<i>báp-ké</i>
616. Baná'ari	<i>báp-ké</i>
633. Páñjábí, written	<i>pínd</i>
" spoken	<i>pyénd</i>
639. Pówadí	<i>piend</i>
648. Dégri	<i>bábu-ké</i>
650. Kágrá	<i>bábu-ké, bábu-ki</i>
653. Gujarati, Stan-	
dard	<i>bápu</i>
661. Charótari	<i>bápu-ké, bápu-ké</i>
666. Ká'iyawáli	<i>bápu-ké, bápu-ké</i>
673. K'á'wa	<i>bápu-ké</i>
676. G'hadí	<i>bápu</i>
713. Rájast'áni, Már-	
wari	<i>bápu</i>
742. Jaipuri	<i>bápu</i>
756. Mewati	<i>bápu</i>
777. Gujarí of	
Hasara	<i>bápu</i>
761. Malvi	<i>bápu, bápu-ké</i>
770. Nimáí	<i>bápu</i>
771. Lab'áni of	
Barar	<i>bápu</i>
708. K'ándáí	<i>bápu-ké, bápu-ké</i>
678. B'ih	<i>ándá, ándá</i>
782. Eastern Páháí	
or K'as-kurá	<i>bápu-ké</i>
786. Central Páháí,	
Kumaoni	<i>bápu-ké</i>
806. Gar'wáli	<i>bápu-ké</i>
816. Western Páháí,	
Jaunpuri	<i>bápu-ké</i>
816. Sirmauri	<i>bápu-ké</i>
820. Bag'atí	<i>bápu-ké</i>
822. Kí't'áí	<i>bápu-ké (or -kú)</i>
830. Bédáí	<i>bápu-ké</i>
832. Kápi	<i>bápu (or bápu-ké)</i>
837. Map'atí	<i>bápu-ké</i>
842. Cham'atí	<i>bápu-ké</i>
842. Gadí	<i>bápu-ké</i>
846. Págwáli	<i>bápu-ké</i>
847. B'adrawáí	<i>bápu-ké</i>
849. Págarí	<i>bápu-ké</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ochiki-kara</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>niichi-orowa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>apji-eige</i>
Turki . . .	<i>aid-din</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>amh-tgi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ekhige-echo</i>
Soukpa . . .	(from) <i>gdes</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aita-gandik</i> (or <i>-tib</i>)

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Buruakki . . . *yu-tzum*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dari-pada bapa</i>
Cham . . .	<i>di amé</i>
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>ampi apuk</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>na me</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nu tén 'pa</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jo dyá</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug . . .	<i>tá kún</i>
Katug . . .	<i>ták kun</i>
Daring . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>krin kóin</i>
Són . . .	...
Eu . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Ang-kú . . .	...
Móng Lwe . . .	...
Dang . . .	<i>ho pa-c</i>
Yin or Kiang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'ái Group.

8. K'ái, Standard . . .	<i>na (u) k'pa</i>
12. Wár . . .	<i>ti (u) 'pa</i>

*Nicobarer.*13. Nicobarer . . . *léto chin**Mupá Group.*

15. K'erwári, Santál . . .	<i>apát k'dán</i> } (from his father)
16. Mupári . . .	<i>apát-tá-ett</i>
20. Karkú . . .	<i>abá-ten, abá-g-a-ten</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>apa-te</i>
28. Jutóng . . .	<i>bába-tá</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>nah-ba-nillo</i>
30. Gadabá . . .	<i>ápátig-nó bédón</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>yu</i> (case known from context)
Cantonese . . .	<i>yu</i> <i>fá</i>
Gyámi . . .	<i>d'á-dd-ti</i> (?)
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>tú bód</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>tú 'p'd</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	... } <i>ti pá</i>
49. Sín . . .	<i>ta 'p'd, 'ti 'p'd</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>luk pá</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>luk pá</i>
Annamite . . .	<i>-ché 'bida</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-lú -p'd</i>
" Basuin . . .	...
" Maulmein . . .	... } <i>lá pá</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>pá</i> (following verb)
34. Sgá, literary . . .	<i>-lú 'p'd</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lá bá</i>
32. Bwé . . .	<i>dú pá</i>
41a. Wowaw . . .	<i>po lá</i>
33. Karenbya . . .	<i>pá 'd</i>
Bra' . . .	<i>pá t'k'd lá</i>
40. Karenai . . .	<i>dú p'd</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmá . . .	...
Mápaik . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pá á d'd</i>
37. Padasang . . .	<i>pá á d'd</i>
38. Yoinbá . . .	<i>pá o</i>
Manó . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lá pá</i>
" Dermaha . . .	<i>lá á pá</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tú (Hmáng) . . .	<i>'tgi</i> (case indicated by context)
Hó-Miao . . .	...
Pó-Miao . . .	<i>'si</i> (case indicated by context)
Man . . .	<i>ayem tyú</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>'a 'tao 'món ton</i>
Man-la-pan . . .	<i>'yú 'tao 'món</i> } (from a man)
	<i>'ch'áá</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchúti or Patni . . .	<i>bá-u dor-tai</i>
73. Chamba Lahull . . .	<i>bá-d dót</i>
76. Kanáti . . .	<i>bá díti</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bába-ú dagti</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bí chubá</i>
83. D'imál . . .	<i>dhá-yo</i>
84. T'amí . . .	<i>ápá dek'in</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>pá róu-ná</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>bá-pá</i>
87. K'amba . . .	<i>pá-pá</i>
90. Báhing . . .	<i>ápo díti</i>
91. Balál . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lohörong . . .	...
94. Lambich'ong . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rungch'énbáng . . .	...
98. Dúngmáli . . .	...
99. Ródong or Chamling . . .	...
100. Nách'eréng . . .	...
101. Kalung . . .	...
102. Túlung . . .	...
103. Chauraya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Duml . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindár . . .	<i>pu-laka</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>á-pu k'en</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>dhá-hundj</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ábd-den</i>
113. Sunwar . . .	<i>pop-kr</i>
114. Máhari . . .	<i>bai-k'd-tá</i>
110. Newári . . .	<i>bubá</i>
117. Páti, Pátri, or Páhi . . .	<i>bá-bá lóná</i>
118. Kóung or Lopeha . . .	<i>dhá-nun</i>
121. Tútó . . .	...
122. Aha . . .	<i>da-guio</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Ahar . . .	<i>yai-tek-ko</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>dhá-tek-ko</i>
125. Dúis . . .	<i>dhá hok</i>
126. Múmi, Digura . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mor's Group.

St-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>'a/ba 'ka</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>'aba' ma'</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Ká) . . .	<i>áddá</i>
277a. A-kó . . .	...
276. Liu . . .	<i>'á 'bá -k'wá -tye</i>
Ló' or Yáin . . .	<i>dhá tádd</i>
274. Mo-á . . .	<i>áá ná</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ápá k'd</i> (or <i>ta</i> , or <i>lo</i>)
277a. Pyn or Pyn . . .	...
277a. Hung . . .	<i>'p'd d'd mir</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyáung . . .	<i>tá pai-ti (f)</i>
Mányak . . .	<i>á-pá-lai (f)</i>
Tamhá . . .	<i>ai-h</i> (or <i>-ta</i> , <i>-pa</i>) (f)
Tákpá . . .	<i>á-pá-gi (f)</i>
Haurpá . . .	<i>á-pá-úá</i> (or <i>-wá</i>) (f)
58. B'óti, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>a-p'a-nas</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>a-p'a-ná</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>a-tá-ná</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>a-tá-ná</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>a-ba-ná</i>
62. of Spiti . . .	<i>a-p'a-ná</i>
70. Kágate . . .	<i>a-ba-ná</i>
67. Sárpa . . .	<i>pa-pa-ná</i>
68. Dánjonghá . . .	<i>a-p'a-ná</i>
69. Hloko . . .	<i>ap-i</i>

Bá'd Group.

128. Bodo or Bá'd . . .	<i>fá-ni frai</i>
120. Lalung . . .	<i>fá-ná pá'd</i>
131. Dímá-ná . . .	<i>bá-p'a-ni p'arúá</i>
135. Garó, Áchik . . .	<i>pá-b-ná</i>
142. Kóh . . .	<i>fá-há-tá</i>
151. Tiparú . . .	<i>bá-ni f'á-ni</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	<i>(chi)-pá cháp-i</i>

Ná'd Group.

164. Angami . . .	<i>pu-kine</i>
160. Somá . . .	<i>(a)-pu-lo</i>
162. Bengmá . . .	...
165. Kéimá . . .	<i>(d)-p'á-há</i>
194. Sopromá . . .	<i>(a)-p'á-há</i>
166. Áo . . .	<i>to-bu-núá</i>
169. Hlétá . . .	<i>á-pá-ná</i>
170. Tonga . . .	...
171. Takumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablung . . .	<i>pá-máhu</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>pá-lo</i>
175. Banpará . . .	<i>á-pá-ná</i>
178. Namsangá . . .	<i>á-bá-ná</i>
179. Cháng . . .	<i>(a)-pá-bá</i>
181. Móháng . . .	...
183. Émpé . . .	<i>á-pá gá-ná</i>
187. Kabai . . .	<i>á-pá t'o-roi</i>
188. K'áiro . . .	<i>pá áh-t'á</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>á-pá-pa</i>
195. Marten . . .	...
197. Kwoirang . . .	...
199. Tangk'al . . .	<i>á-bá-wai áina</i>
200. P'adáng . . .	...
201. K'angol . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>pá-roná</i>

Number in General List		
Kachin Group.		
304. Chingpā	or	
Kachin		wa dā-nā
Maran		k'wā pāh-dā'
305. Singp'o		wā-nan
Kuki-Chin Group.		
Old Meit'ei		pi-dā-gi
306. Meit'ei		pā-dā-gi
307. Tado		pā-kom-s
313. Siyin		pā-pān
319. Lai		pā i-nā
324. Luki		pā huc-nā-ti
327. Banjōgi		pā chī-nā
328. Pank'a		pā kāk-hin
329. Hrangt'ol		apā-lā
332. Hallam		pā-tā-tā, pā-rū-ai
336. Langrong		pā-rū-ai
337. Aimol		apā-jagin
338. Chiru		ka-pā-dā-s
339. Kolhroeng		hi-pā yāh-s
340. Kōm		ka-pā hāh-s
346. Pārūm		ma-pā nā-s
347. Anāi		ma-pā kāk-gi
349. Hiri-Lamgang		apā hin-hi
355. Taungā		pā-dāh-dā
352. Chimbōk		...
Yāwin		...
354. Chinbōa		pa-yo-ta
Thayetmyo Chin		pā-mud
356. Sō or K'yang		apā-gū
357. K'ami		...
Lai Group.		
279. Andre		...
279. Sengmai		...
280. Chairel		...
281. Kadu		a-wā bōh (or hā')
Burma Group.		
261. Szi or Atai		...
262. Lasi or Lechi		...
263. Mara		pā-chā-mā
260. Maingōa	or	
Ngachang		pā-dā
272a. P'un, Samong		pā gā
Me-gyā		pā mu
264. Mra		pā ta-dā
265. Burmese, written		apā ka
" spoken		a-pā gā
266. Arakanese		pā gā
267. Taungyo		pā nāmā
269. Dnu		pa t'mā
268. Inōa		pā gā
270. Tavoyan		pā gā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil		tagappapāriqamirund'
287. Kōrnva		ānūq
291. Kniakāl		gānn k'iffuqā
290. Irula		irinda, inda (from)
294. Mala, ālam		achch'au-ilinun'
297. Kanarese		tand'-yind'
298. Badaga		tand'-inda
301. Kōlugu		...
302. Tulu		ammaqā
303. Toda		enin-odd
304. Kōta		inde (from)
305. Kurux or Orāḍ		bābas-guāi
307. Malto or Maler		abba-bahantc
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond		āba-bīha-tēka
310. Kōlami		...
314. Gōpāl		āao-n-iggatā

280. Telugu		tapā-daggir'-nūckā'
328. Brāhmi		bāay-dn
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic		min-ab(in)
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
Iranian Branch.		
Old Persian		hachā (from)
Avesta		hachā (from)
Pahlavi		aj pīdar
331. Persian		as pīdar
339. Pāktō, of Peshawar		la pīdra, d' pīdr na
343. Waziri		d' pīdr na
344. of Kandahar		la pīdra
360. Ormuzi		i-pī lāst'
363. Balōchī, Makrānī		ach pīdā
366. Eastern		āh pīdā
370. Waxi		ta tāt-an
371. Siyāl		ac dād
372. Sarikolī		as atā
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbakī		ta tāt
377. Munjānī or Mungī		ze tāt
378. Yūdya		ze tāt
Dardic or Pīdcha Branch.		
379. Balgali		tot-tā
380. Wai-ala		tāt-tā
381. Wasī-verī	or	
Veron		yā-pa
383. Kalāḡa		dādī-pi
384. Gawar-batī		bābu pōre-na
386. Pāḡai, Eastern	}	tāt-udai
387. " Western		
390. Kōwār	or	
Chitrāl		tāt-aur
392. Sīnā, Gilgit		bāb-jō
394. Chitāl		mā-t-jō
396. of Dris		bāb-tō
397. of Pāh-Ilanā		bā-dō
400. Kānūtrī		mā-ti-nīd
401. Kāḡawāḡī		mā-ti-nīl (or -kātā)
403. Pōgūlī		mā-ti-laba
404. Dōḡa Sīrajī		bābbā-hāt'
405. Rāmbanī		bābbā-tā
408. Kōhīstānī, Gārwi		bāb-nā
409. Tōrwālī		bāp-na
411. Māiyā		mā-tā-na
Gypsy, European		dādā-tār
" Syrian		bābbā-k
Indo-Aryan Branch.		
Sanskrit		pīlāḡ, tālāt, vāpāt
Prakrit		vāpāt, vāppāḡ
430. K'itrān		...
417. Lahmā, of Shahpur		pīā-tā
426. Mūltānī		pīā-kānā
428. Hindkī		pīā-kānā
432. Tālī		pīā-kāl
433. D'ānāl		pīā-kāl (or -dāt, -dār)
436. Tīmānāl		adā-t-kāl (or -tā)
442. of Salt Range		pīā-tā
437. Pōḡwārī		pīā-kāl (or -tā)
440. Chībālī		ajī-kāl
441. Pānchī		pīā-kāl (or -tā)
446. Sīndī, Vichālī		pīā-tā
450. Lārī		pīā-tā
452. Kachchī		pīā-tā (or -nā, -tā)
456. Marāḡī, Dēhī		bāpī-pān
478. Nāgaurī		bāpī-pān
494. Kōḡkālī		bāpī-kān

490. Singhalese		piyaku-gon
502. Oriyā		bāpā-tān
507. Bihārī, Mait'ālī		pīdā-tā
516. Magahl		bāp-tā
521. Bōjpūrī, North-	ern	bāp-tā
520. " South-	ern	bāp-tā
526. Nagpurī		bāp-tā
530. Bengālī, written		pīdā-hāḡa
" spoken		bāp-hāḡa (or t'āḡa)
537. South-western		bāp'ur pā-nu
541. Sīripurī		bāp'ur / agl-tā
546. Eastern		bāp'ur t'āḡa
548. of Cachar		bāp'ur gā-tūn
549. of Chittagong		bā-tūn
551. Chākḡā		bāb-tūn
553. Assamese		bāp(ā)ḡr pōrā
556. Eastern Hindi,		
Awadī		bāp-tā
560. Bag'ālī		bāp-tā
573. Ch'attīsgarī		dād-tā
582. Western Hindi,		
Hindōstānī		bāp-tā
583. Vernacular		
Hindōstānī		bāp-tā (or -tā)
587. Dak'īnī		bāp-tā
589. Bangarī		bābbā-kā-nī-tā (or -tā)
593. Brāj B'h'ā		dād-tā
606. Kanaujī		bāp-tā
611. Bundell		bāp-tā
616. Banāp'arī		bāp-tā
633. Pāḡjābī, written		pīā-tā
" spoken		pyō-kōḡ
639. Pōwadī		piu-tā (or -kāl)
648. Dōgrī		bābbā-kāḡā
650. Kāḡrā		bābbā-tā
653. Gujarātī, Stan-		
dard		bāp-tā
661. Charōtārī		bāpā-pāḡ-tā, bāpā-kān-tā
666. Kāḡiyāwālī		bāp-tā
673. K'ar'wā		bāp-pā-tā
676. O'īādī		bā-tā
713. Rajast'ānī, Mar-		
wārī		bāp-tā
742. Jūpurī		bāp-tā
756. Mēwātī		bāp-tā (or -tā)
777. Gujūrī	of	
Hāzara		bāp-tā
761. Mālvi		bāp-tā (or -tā, -tā)
770. Nīnādī		bāp-tā
771. Lab'ālī	of	
Harar		bāpā-kān-tā
708. K'andālī		bāp-pā-tā, bāpā-jaw'itā
678. Bīlī		dād-tā, dād-kān-tā
782. Eastern Pāḡrī		
or K'na-kura		bāb-bāḡa
786. Central Pāḡrī,		
Kūmaunī		bāb-kāi
806. Gar'wālī		bāb-tā
816. Western Pāḡrī,		
Jūmaunī		bābā-b'āḡ
816. Sīmaunī		bābbā
820. Bag'ālī		bābbā
822. Kīḡḡālī		bāpā-tā, bāpā-kāḡa
830. Sōḡchī		bābbā-kā
833. Kalnī		bābbā (or bābbā)-na
837. Māpḡālī		bābbā-tā (or -pā)
842. Chāmāḡālī		bābbā-kāḡā
843. Gādī		bābbā-tā
846. Pāḡḡālī		bāb-kāi
847. B'ndrawālī		bābbā-tā
849. Pāḡrī		bābbā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>futari-no chichi</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>tu michi</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>apaji tu pun</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>iki aiti</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>juno amā-ta</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>xyar echige</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>bi aita</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Burmish	. . .	<i>aitan yu-carō</i>
--------------	-------	----------------------

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>bapa duā orā</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>amō dyā urā</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>apuk pir</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ma bō</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>'pā bā</i>

Sakai-Sāmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>nār āyā</i>
Sāmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>kūn ār kū</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>kun ār ku</i>
Darung	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>kōin rā kōi</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Thai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-ka	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>pā-e ān-kōt</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard	. . .	<i>ār-āt (ki) k'pā</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>ār-bai (i) pā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ā gūān chā</i>
----------------	-------	-------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santāl	. . .	<i>apāt-kīn</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>apū-kīn</i>
26. Kōrkū	. . .	<i>ābā-kīng</i>
27. K'arīng	. . .	<i>baria apā-jar</i>
28. Jūāng	. . .	<i>jodūmi bābāji</i>
29. Savārā	. . .	<i>bāgu nān-jī</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>bār āpāng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>lyān fū</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>jūn wai fū</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>hā sādā-gun</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>'pā sādā-k'ōn</i>
Leo	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	...
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>pā sādā kun</i>
49. Shā	. . .	<i>pā sādā kō</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>yān pō</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>yān pō</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-hāi -chā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-p'ā -nī -ya</i>
" Basein	. . .	...
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>pā nī yā</i>
36. Taungōu	. . .	<i>pā nī prā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>pā -k'i -yā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>bā chī yā</i>
32. Bwō	. . .	<i>pā kī pūā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>pā kī yē</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>pā gi bōā</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>pā gi bā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>p'ā nū prā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Nāpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>pā nōn prā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>pā nō prā</i>
39. Yoinbā	. . .	<i>pā nū rā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayin	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>pā sz yā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ā pā lī yā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-dō' tsi</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ao ta s'zi</i>
Man	. . .	<i>nii lān tyō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>i lan mōn</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>i lan miēn</i> } (two men)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī	. . .	<i>jūf bā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>jūf bā</i>
76. Kanāli	. . .	<i>ñī bā-ga</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>ñī bōbān</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ñī bā-ā</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>ñāi-lōn ābā</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>ñāi-ka ā-pā-haru</i>
85. Limbu	. . .	<i>ñāi-ñī pā-hā</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>ñāi-chī bā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ñāi-chī pā-chī</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>ā-po dāu-ai</i>
91. Balāli	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbichōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiāng	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng	. . .	...
100. Nach'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kālūng	. . .	...
102. Tālūng	. . .	...
103. Ch'aurāyā	. . .	...
104. K'ālīng	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...

88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>sak-pu pu-mul</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>ā-pū nakpu</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ā-bā hūl</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ā-bā āi</i>
113. Sanwār	. . .	<i>pop nīli</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>ñāi bāi haru</i>
116. Nāwārī	. . .	<i>ñāi-āma bān pī</i>
117. Pādī, Pahlī, or Pahl	. . .	<i>ñāi-ā bā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-bō āt</i>
121. Tōtū	. . .	<i>ā-pā nī-ān</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>āu kīi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>yāi ā-ñi-kā</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ābū ā-ñi-kā</i>
125. Dāla	. . .	<i>āb āñi-gā</i>
126. Māmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mija	. . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /S'	. . .	<i>ā/bā /ñ' /ma</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>ā/bā /ñ' /ch'ā</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ā/bā /ñ' /mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>ā/bā nī gā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
276. Lisu	. . .	<i>ā /bā /ñ' -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyā	. . .	<i>ā/bā nī rā</i>
274. Mo-o	. . .	<i>ā/bā nī gā</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>ā/bā nī gā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>'p'ā nī gā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārting	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
Tauchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtā Tibetan, written	. . .	<i>ā-p'ā gūā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ā-p'ā āi</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>ā-tā āi</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>ā-tā āi</i>
61. Ladak'	. . .	<i>ā-bā āi</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ā-p'ā āi</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ā-bā āi</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>pā-pā-āi</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ā-p'ā-āi</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>apāi</i>

Bār Group.

128. Bodo or Bāpā	. . .	<i>k'ā-nā fā-fur</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>ā-nā fā</i>
131. Dīmā-ā	. . .	<i>bā-p'ā āo-ginnī</i>
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>pā sāk-āi</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>āi-tā fā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bā kun-nūi</i>
152. Daurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>(chī)-pā dāku-ānā</i>

Nagā Group.

154. Angami	. . .	<i>-pu ken-nā</i>
159. Bema	. . .	<i>(ā-)pu kīnī</i>
162. Rengma	. . .	<i>(ā-)pū kōh-ā</i>
165. Kōiāma	. . .	<i>(ā-)pū ken-āi</i>
184. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>(ā-)pū kākā</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>ā-bā ānā</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>ā-pā enni</i>
170. Tengā	. . .	...
171. Tukumī	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
172. Tableng	. . .	<i>pā i</i>
174. Tānlu	. . .	<i>pā nī</i>
175. Banpārā	. . .	<i>ā-nī ā-pā (f)</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>(ā-)pā nī</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>ā-pō ānā gānā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ā-pō ānā ānā</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>pā kā-ti</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-pō kākā-ānā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-nā k'ā-nī</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>pā k'ā-nī</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		330. Telugu . . . iddar^a tay^a-l^a		499. Singhalese . . . piya-waru do-donah	
204. Chingpa	or	339. Brahūl . . . irā bāa		502. Oriya . . . dui bāpa	
Kachin . . . wā l'kauh		SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Mait'ill . . . dā pītā	
Maran . . . k'wā lū-kōh		Arabic . . . shawān(i)		516. Magahi . . . dā bāp	
205. Singp'o . . . wā n'k'ōh		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . dā bāp	
Kuki-Chin Group.		Iranian Branch.		520. " South-ern . . . dā-gō bāp	
Old Meit'ei . . . -pā d-ni		Old Persian . . .		526. Nagpurī . . . dui bāp	
206. Meit'ei . . . -pā a-ni		Avesta . . . *dva pitare		530. Bengali, written . . . dui pītā	
207. Tado . . . -pā t-ni		Pahlavi . . . *dā pitarān		" spoken . . . dui (or dā) bāp	
213. Siyin . . . pā ni		331. Persian . . . dā pīdarān		537. South-western . . . du bāp'n	
219. Lai . . . -pā p'-hui		339. Paṣṭō, of Peshawar . . . dwa plārāna		541. Siripurī . . . dui bāp	
224. Lusēi . . . pā pa-hui		353. Waziri . . . dwa plārāna		546. Eastern . . . dui bāp	
227. Banjōgi . . . pi pi-ni		354. of Kandahar . . . dwa plāra		548. of Cachar . . . dui bāp	
228. Pank'a . . . pā p'a-ni-kā		360. Ōrmuzī . . . dō pī		550. of Chittagong . . . dui bāp	
230. Hrang'kol . . . a-pā in-ni		363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . dā pīt		551. Chākma . . . dīhā bāp	
232. Hallan . . . pā in-ni-kā		366. Eastern . . . dā p'īd		553. Assamese . . . dui dān bāp(ek)	
236. Langrong . . . pā ni-kā		370. Wazī . . . bā tūtāt		558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . dā bāp	
237. Aimol . . . d-pā an-ni		371. Siyā . . . dā dān		560. Bag'pī . . . dui bāp	
238. Chiru . . . ka-pā a-dī		372. Sarikoll . . . dī atī		573. Ch'attigarī . . . dā dādā	
239. Kolhrong . . . ki-pā ki-ni		376. Iskāmī, Zebaki . . . dā tāt		582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . dā bīp	
240. Kōm . . . ka-pā i-hni		377. Munjān or Mungī . . . lā tātē		583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . dā bīppā	
246. Pūm . . . ma-pā a-ni		378. Yūdya . . . loh tātē		587. Dak'ini . . . dā bāp	
247. Anāl . . . ma-pā a-hni		Dardic or Pīṭācha Branch.		590. Bāngarū . . . dā bāhā	
248. Hirōl-Langāng . . . a-pā ki-ni		370. Bāgali . . . dui tāt-kile		593. Brāj l'āk'a . . . dui dādā	
254. Taungā . . . pā p'-ni		380. Wai-nā . . . dui tāt-kile		606. Kananjī . . . dui bāp	
252. Chinbōk . . .		381. Wasī-verī or Veron . . . lūe yi-kil		611. Bundēlī . . . dā lūp	
Yādwīn . . .		383. Kalā . . . dā dādā		616. Bānsp'ari . . . dui bāp	
254. Chinbōn . . . pa po pa-hi		384. Gawar-bati . . . dā bāb		633. Panjābī, written . . . dā pīt	
Thayetmyo Chin . . . pā p'-ni		386. Pānā, Eastern . . . dā tāt		" spoken . . . dā pīt	
256. Sō or K'yang . . . a-pā pa-hni		387. " Western . . . dā tāt		639. Pōwadī . . . dā pīt	
257. K'ami . . . n'-dī lauh-nū		390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . jū tāt-gini		648. Dōgri . . . dā bāb	
Lūi Group.		392. Sīpā, Gilgit . . . dā bāb		650. Kāhgrā . . . dā bāb	
279. Andro . . .		394. Chīlāl . . . dā mīl		653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . bā bāp	
279. Sengmai . . .		396. of Drās . . . dā bābā		661. Charōtari . . . bā bāp (or bāp)	
280. Chairel . . .		397. of L'ah-Haut . . . dā bā		666. Kā'iyawādī . . . bā bāp	
281. Kadu . . . a-wā ka-leh, hā		400. Kāmīrī . . . a'h mō'		673. K'ar'wa . . . bā bāp	
Burma Group.		401. Kāstāwārī . . . dā mālā		676. G'īnādī . . . bā bā	
261. Szi or Atsi . . .		403. Pōgūl . . . dā bāb		713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . dā bāp	
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . .		404. Dōbā Sīrājī . . . dā bāb		742. Jaipuri . . . dā bāp	
263. Maru . . . *pī l'ī gāuk		406. Rāmbanī . . . dā bāb		755. Mēwālī . . . dā bāp	
260. Maingā or Ngachang . . . *pā sū' yō		408. Kōhīstānī, Gārwal . . . dā bāp		777. Gujari of Hazara . . . dā bāp	
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *pā nāt yōk		409. Tōrwālī . . . dā bāp		761. Malī . . . dā bāp	
Me-gyā . . . *pā hāi yō'		411. Maiyā . . . dā m'āla		770. Nīmādī . . . dui bāp	
264. Mra . . . pā p'ī-yī		Gypsy, European . . . dā dādā		771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . dā bāp	
265. Burmese, written . . . ap'ē nhāk yōk		" Syrian . . . dā bāb		706. K'andēhī . . . dā bāp	
" spoken . . . a-p'ē hna yau'		Indo-Aryan Branch.		678. B'ill . . . bā bā	
266. Arakanese . . . *pā hāi yau'		Sanskrit . . . donu pitarau, dwaan tātān, dwaan vāpau		782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurī . . . dui bābā-haru	
267. Taungyo . . . *pī ne yō		Prakrit . . . dui vāppā		786. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . . dā bāb	
269. Danu . . .		430. K'etrālī . . .		806. Gar'wālī . . . dā bāb	
268. Inā . . . pa ni yōk		417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . dā pō		815. Western Pāhārī, Jannāri . . . dui bāb	
270. Tavoyan . . . *pā hni yōk		426. Maltānī . . . dā pīt		816. Sirmāuri . . . dā bāb	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		428. Hindkī . . . dā pīt		820. Bag'atī . . . dā bāp	
285. Tamil . . . irapp' tagappān-ga'		432. T'ālī . . . dā pō		823. Kīṭ'ālī . . . dā bāp	
287. Korava . . . rap'ār dānā-ga'		433. D'annī . . . dā pīt		830. Sōdōchi . . . dā bāb	
291. Kaikālī . . . rap'ār gāo		435. Tīngālī . . . dā dādā		833. Kūlūl . . . dā bāb	
289. Irula . . .		442. of Salt Range . . . dā pō		837. Māp'atī . . . dā bāb	
294. Malayālam . . . rap'ār ar'ek'an-mār		437. Pōt'wārī . . . dā pīt		842. Chamālī . . . dā bāb	
297. Kanarese . . . ibbar' tādā-ga'		440. Chib'ālī . . . dā pīt		845. Gādī . . . dā bāb	
298. Badaga . . .		441. Pūnchī . . . dā pīt		848. Pāngwālī . . . dā bāp	
301. Kodagu . . .		446. Sindī, Vichālī . . . bā pīr'		847. B'adrawālī . . . dā bāp	
302. Tuju . . .		450. Lārī . . . bā pī		849. Pājarī . . . dā bāb	
303. Toda . . .		452. Kachchī . . . bā pī			
304. Kōta . . .		456. Maratī, Dēhī . . . dā bāp			
306. Kurux or Orā . . . ap'ār bābar		478. Nagpurī . . . dā bāp			
307. Malto or Maler . . . iwr abbar		494. Kōhkapī . . . dā bāp			
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . rī dāb					
310. Kōlāmī . . .					
314. Gōpālī . . . rap'ār dāur					

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chichi(-domo)</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>michi (utaro)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>apaji-töl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>atd-lar</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>amä-tä</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>echije-ner</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>aitak</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Huronaski . . . *yü-sawö*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . . (as singular)
 Chain . . . (as singular)
 1. Salön . . .

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

- K'mär . . . (*äs*) *äpak*
 3. Talaiing, written . . . *ma (tä')*
 " spoken . . . *äpü glük (or k'mläñ)*

Sakai-Sëmaung.

Sakai . . . *äyá*. It is probable that the plural is the same as the singular, with perhaps the optional addition of some word meaning 'many.'

Sëmaung . . .

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . . *kün gë*
 Katung . . . *kun ge, kun blam*
 Darang . . .

5. Wa . . . *p'ek köin*
 Sön . . .
 Eu . . .
 Tai-loi . . .
 A Mök . . .
 Äng-kü . . .
 Möng Lwe . . .
 Danä . . . *pä-e bo-kon*
 Yin or Riäng . . .
 K'a Muk . . .

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . . (*ki*) *k'pä*
 12. War . . . (*i*) *pä*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *chia, chia chia*

Munda Group.

15. K'orwari, Santali . . . *apd-kö*
 16. Mundari . . . *apü-kö*
 26. Kurku . . . *ävi-kü*
 27. K'arä . . . *apö-ki*
 28. Juäng . . . *bäbär-ki*
 29. Savara . . . *wäkä-ji*
 30. Gadaba . . . *löngä apöng*

SINIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

(Chinese, Southern)

Mandarin . . . *yü*Cantonese . . . *fä*

Gyami . . .

45. Siamese, written . . . *hlai vdi*

" spoken . . . *lai xp'd*

Lao . . .

46. Lü . . . } *pä (p'ai)*
 47. K'ün . . . }

49. Shä . . . *vdi (-tä) /lai*

61. Ähom . . . *k'au pö*

62. K'antü . . . *pö k'au*

Annamese . . . *käkä -chä*Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

36. Pwo, literary . . . *-p'ä-öi (or -p'ä -/a=p'ä)*
 " Bassein . . . } *pä öi, pä t'pä*
 " Maulmein . . . }
 36. Taungöu . . . *pä pöñ*
 34. Sgä, literary . . . *vdi -/a p'ä*
 " spoken . . . *bä t'pä, hi vdi*
 32. Bwä . . . *pä t'pä, pä t'zi*
 41a. Wewaw . . . *pe t'k'ä (or t'ni)*
 33. Karenbyu . . . *pä t'zi*
 Brä . . . *pä t'zi*
 40. Karenni . . . *p'ä d'he*
 Yintala . . .
 Sin-huä . . .
 Mapank . . .
 39. Gheko . . . *pä t'hi*
 37. Padaung . . . *pä t'ä-kü*
 38. Yeinbä . . . *pä d'hä*
 Mau . . .
 41. Zayin . . .
 Mopwa, Büichi . . . *pä cho*
 " Derimha . . . *ä pä t'pä*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmóng) . . . *t'zi*
 Hä-Miao . . .
 P'ä-Miao . . . *yä t'zi*
 Man . . . *t'gi*
 42. Lauten-Yao . . .
 Man-lan-tien . . . *möe t'ch'än (dun)*
 Man-ta-pan . . . *m'ä t'iam* } (men)

TIBETO-HUMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mauchhi (or Patul) . . . *hi-ä-ä*
 73. Chamba Lahuli . . .
 76. Kanäli . . . *hi-gä*
 77. Kanauri . . . *bäbä*
 78. Rangkas . . . *bä-ä-ä*
 83. Dimal . . . *hi-gäli*
 84. T'äml . . . *ä-pä-häru*
 85. Limbu . . . *pä-ki*
 86. Yäkä . . . *hi-ä-ä*
 87. K'ainbu . . . *pä-ki*
 90. Bhing . . . *hi-pä-dau*
 91. Baläli . . .
 92. Sängjäng . . .
 93. Löhoröng . . .
 94. Lömbich'öng . . .
 95. Waling . . .
 96. Ch'ing'ing . . .
 97. Rängeh'änbäng . . .
 98. Dängmäli . . .
 99. Rödong . . . or
 Chämiling . . .
 100. N'ich'öreng . . .
 101. Kälung . . .
 102. Tälung . . .
 103. Chauräya . . .
 104. K'aling . . .
 106. Däml . . .
 88. Rai or Jindär . . . *pu-mul*
 106. Vayu or Haju . . . *ä-pä k'äta*
 111. Gurung . . . *ä-ä-ä*
 112. Murmi . . . *ä-bä k'äte (or käte)*
 113. Sunwar . . . *pu-patchi*
 114. Mägar . . . *bäi häru*
 116. N'ewari . . . *bäi p'ä*
 117. Paq'ä, Pabri, or
 Pahl . . . *bä si*
 118. Böng or Lepcha . . . *ä-bö-ä*
 121. Tötö . . .
 122. Äka . . . *jä äü, äü äü*

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . . *yöi ki-diä*
 124. Miri . . . *äbä ki-diä*
 125. Däflä . . . *äb tül/üä*
 126. Miam, Digaru . . .
 Mija . . .

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

- Si-hia . . .
 273. Lolo, /X/ . . . *ä/bä /ie (or /ä/bä)*
 A-bi . . . *ä/bä (hi)*
 Lo-lo p'o . . . *-äbä*
 276. A-ka (Kä) . . . *äbä yimyä*
 277a. A-kö . . .
 276. Lian . . . *ä-bä (-bä)*
 Lian or Yäyin . . . *äbä ämyä, äbä ätirä*
 274. Mo-o . . . *äbä d'ä*
 Lahu . . . *ä pä k'apü*
 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .
 277a. Nung . . . **p'ä rä*

Tibetan Group.

- Gyärung . . .
 Minyäk . . .
 Tancha . . .
 Takpa . . .
 Haurpa . . .
 58. Hötü, Tibetan,
 written . . . *a-p'ä t'ä*
 spoken . . . *a-p'ä t'ä*
 59. Balti . . . *a-tä-un, (or -nun, or -chä)*
 60. of Parik . . . *a-tä-gun*
 61. Ladak . . . *a-bä-gun*
 63. of Spiti . . . *a-p'ä-gun*
 70. Kagate . . . *a-bä-tyä*
 67. Sarpa . . . *pa-pä-t'ä*
 68. Danjongkä . . . *a-p'ä-t'ä*
 69. Hloke . . . *ap-tä*

Bird Group.

128. Bodo or Bärä . . . *fä-fur (or -far, fri)*
 130. Lälung . . . *fä-ru*
 131. Dimal . . . *bä-p'ä-rä*
 135. Garö, Ächik . . . *pä-rä*
 142. Köch . . . *fä-tä*
 151. Tipurä . . . *hi-köbä, bä-rä*
 152. Duri-Chutiä . . . *(hi)-pä-rä*

Nigä Group.

154. Angäni . . . *pu-nämä*
 159. Sema . . . *(a)-pu-nä*
 162. Rengmä . . . *(ä)-p'ä-äbä*
 165. K'äzä . . . *(ä)-p'ä-äbä*
 164. Söpvoma . . . *(a)-p'ä-inä*
 166. Ä . . . *ti-bä-tam*
 169. Hlät . . . *ä-pä elam*
 170. Tenga . . .
 171. Tukumi . . . *uvä kuhongur*
 172. Yachumi . . .
 173. Tablung . . . *pä-yi-mä*
 174. Taula . . . *pä-äm*
 175. Banpara . . . *ä-pä läi*
 178. Namsangä . . . *wä-ä*
 179. Chäng . . . *(a)-pö äie-äbä*
 181. Möäng . . .
 183. Empö . . . *ä-pö-mä*
 187. Kabui . . . *ä-pu-änun*
 188. K'öira . . . *pä-käkä*
 189. Mikir . . . *ä-pö ä-tum*
 196. Maräm . . .
 197. Kwoireng . . .
 199. Tang'al . . . *ä-vä böh*
 200. P'adäng . . .
 201. K'angoi . . .
 202. Maring . . . *pä ä-näm*

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.					
204. Chingpá . . .	or	320. Telugu . . .	<i>tanḡr-l'</i>	499. Singhalese . .	<i>piya-waru</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>wá ná</i>	328. Hrahá . . .	<i>báay-ák</i>	502. Oriya . . .	<i>bápa-máná</i>
Maran . . .	<i>k'wá (lá)-ná</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Mait'ill .	<i>pila loh'ni</i>
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>wá bok</i>	Arabic . . .	<i>ábá'(un)</i>	516. Magahi . . .	<i>bá-p-lá</i>
Kuki-Chin Group.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurí, North- .	<i>bápan</i>
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>-pá siá</i>	Iranian Branch.		520. " South- . . .	<i>era . bápan</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>-pá siá</i>	Old Persian . . .	...	526. Nagpuria . . .	<i>bápan, báp-sab</i>
207. Tado . . .	<i>-pá tam-pi</i>	Avesta . . .	<i>*pitawb</i>	530. Bengali, written .	<i>báp-man</i>
213. Siyin . . .	<i>pá lá</i>	Pahlavi . . .	<i>pitawb</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>pitawb</i>
219. Lai . . .	<i>*pá hnd</i>	331. Persian . . .	<i>pidarān</i>	537. South-western .	<i>bápu gá</i>
224. Luá . . .	<i>pá lá</i>	339. Paštó, of Pocha- .	<i>plārāna</i>	541. Siripuria . . .	<i>báp lá</i>
227. Banjōgi . . .	<i>pá lám(-hái)</i>	war . . .	<i>plārāna</i>	546. Eastern . . .	<i>báp lakal, bápōrā</i>
228. Pank'ú . . .	<i>pá lá</i>	353. Waziri . . .	<i>plārāna</i>	548. of Cachar . . .	<i>báp lakal, báp dín</i>
229. Hrangkol . . .	<i>á-pá hái</i>	354. of Kandahar . .	<i>plārāna</i>	550. of Chittagong . .	<i>báp h'al</i>
232. Hallam . . .	<i>pá hái(-hái)</i>	360. Ormuzi . . .	<i>piš</i>	551. Chakma . . .	<i>báp lagat</i>
236. Langrong . . .	<i>pá hái</i>	363. Baluchi, Makrani .	<i>piš</i>	553. Assamese . . .	<i>báp(ak)-hái</i>
237. Aimol . . .	<i>á-pá hái</i>	366. Eastern . . .	<i>piš</i>	558. Eastern Hindi, .	
238. Chiru . . .	<i>ka-pá hái</i>	370. Waziri . . .	<i>piš</i>	Awadhi . . .	<i>bápan</i>
239. Kolhreg . . .	<i>ki-pá an-tam</i>	371. Siyin . . .	<i>diden</i>	560. Bag'li . . .	<i>bá, bápan</i>
240. Kóm . . .	<i>ka-pá ka-tam</i>	372. Sarikoli . . .	<i>ati xál</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'li . .	<i>dada-man</i>
246. Pürum . . .	<i>ma-pá a-tam</i>	376. Iakami, Zébaki .	<i>tatui, tálen</i>	582. Western Hindi, .	
247. Anál . . .	<i>ma-pá hín</i>	377. Muajani or Mung .	<i>tate</i>	Hindostani . . .	<i>báp</i>
248. Hírol Lamgang .	<i>á-pá ka-nám-kat</i>	378. Yüdyá . . .	<i>tate</i>	583. Vernacular . . .	
256. Taungtha . . .	<i>pá t'-kwa (or há, or ná-pá)</i>	Dardic or Pí-ncha Branch.		Hindostani . . .	<i>báppá</i>
262. Chinbók . . .	...	379. Bag'li . . .	<i>tat-kile</i>	587. Dak'ini . . .	<i>bip</i>
Yádwín . . .	...	380. Wai-ali . . .	<i>tat-kile</i>	589. Bangari . . .	<i>ga'ga bábbá</i>
264. Chinbón . . .	<i>pa-po har</i>	381. Was't-veri . . .	or	598. Braj B'ak'a . . .	<i>dáa</i>
Thayetmyo Chin . .	<i>*pi-hi (or -diu, or -luvi)</i>	Veron . . .	<i>ya-kili</i>	606. Kanauj . . .	<i>bápan</i>
266. Šo or K'yang . .	<i>á-pó-hyd (or -dú, or -di)</i>	383. Kalá . . .	<i>dúdi</i>	611. Bundeli . . .	<i>bápan</i>
267. K'ami . . .	<i>*á-chi</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>báb-gila</i>	616. Ban'ari . . .	<i>báp</i>
Lüi Group.		386. Pa'ni, Eastern . .	<i>tat-lán</i>	638. Pa'jabí, written .	<i>piš</i>
279. Andro . . .	...	387. " Western . . .	<i>tat-lán</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>pyó</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	...	390. K'owar . . .	or	639. P'owad' . . .	<i>piu</i>
280. Chairel . . .	...	Chitrail . . .	<i>tat-gini</i>	648. D'ogri . . .	<i>báb, bábbá</i>
281. Kadu . . .	<i>á-wat dá</i>	392. Šina, Gilgit . . .	<i>bibá</i>	650. K'ogra . . .	<i>bábbá</i>
Burma Group.		394. Chilai . . .	<i>máfi</i>	653. Gujarati, Stan- .	
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	...	396. of Dras . . .	<i>bábbá</i>	dard . . .	<i>báp(ó)</i>
262. Lái or Lechi . .	...	397. of Páh-Hanú . .	<i>bábbá, bábbá</i>	661. Charotari . . .	<i>báppá</i>
263. Maru . . .	<i>*pá yin</i>	400. Kásmiri . . .	<i>máfi</i>	666. Kat'yawadi . . .	<i>báppá</i>
260. Maingtha . . .	or	401. Ka'tawari . . .	<i>máfi</i>	673. K'arwa . . .	<i>bápu-hón</i>
Ngachang . . .	<i>*pá hái</i>	403. Pógul . . .	<i>mála</i>	676. G'isadi . . .	<i>bá</i>
272a. P'un, Samong .	<i>*pá myá gálá (or *pá)</i>	404. U'da Siraji . . .	<i>bábbá</i>	713. Rajast'ani, Mar- .	
Me-gyá . . .	<i>*pá pun, *pá laiá</i>	405. Rámbari . . .	<i>bábbá, bábbá, bábbá</i>	wari . . .	<i>báp</i>
264. Mra . . .	<i>pi bá-bi</i>	408. Kohistan, Garwi .	<i>bábbá</i>	742. Jaipuri . . .	<i>báp</i>
265. Burmes, written .	<i>ap'f tui</i>	409. Törwali . . .	<i>báp</i>	755. Mawati . . .	<i>bip</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>á-p'á 'do</i>	411. Maiya . . .	<i>máfi</i>	777. Gujuri . . .	of
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>*pá do</i>	Gypsy, European . .	<i>dáda</i>	Hazara . . .	<i>bápp</i>
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>*pá myá</i>	" Syrian . . .	<i>bábe</i>	761. Malvi . . .	<i>bá, báp-hór (or -hón)</i>
269. Danu . . .	<i>*pe mya, *pe do</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.		770. Nimadi . . .	<i>bápp'na</i>
268. Inba . . .	<i>pá do</i>	Sanskrit . . .	<i>pitaraś, tatāś, vaprāś</i>	771. Lab'ni of . . .	
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>*pá do (or mya or dwe)</i>	Prakrit . . .	<i>vappa, vappa</i>	Berar . . .	<i>bápa</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		430. K'itrani . . .	...	708. K'andoli . . .	<i>bá</i>
285. Tamil . . .	<i>tagappanar-ga</i>	417. Lahnda, of Shah- .	<i>peš</i>	678. B'li . . .	<i>diá</i>
287. Korava . . .	<i>avand-ga</i>	pur . . .	<i>peš</i>	783. Eastern Pahari .	
291. Kaikadi . . .	<i>gávo</i>	426. Miltani . . .	<i>piš</i>	or K'ar-kurá . . .	<i>bápu-hón</i>
299. Irula . . .	<i>ámme</i>	428. Hindi . . .	<i>piš</i>	786. Central Pahari, .	
294. Malayalam . . .	<i>ach'án-már</i>	433. Ta'li . . .	<i>peš</i>	Kumaoni . . .	<i>báb</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>tand'-ga</i>	433. D'anni . . .	<i>piš</i>	806. Gar'wali . . .	<i>báb</i>
298. Badaga . . .	<i>tando-glo</i>	435. Tinani . . .	<i>add'á</i>	815. Western Pahari, .	
301. Kodagu . . .	...	442. of Salt Range . .	<i>peš</i>	Jaunari . . .	<i>báb</i>
302. Tuja . . .	<i>ammadi</i>	437. Pót'wari . . .	<i>piš</i>	816. Sirmari . . .	<i>báb</i>
303. Toda . . .	<i>cyan, cnin</i>	440. Chib'ali . . .	<i>ayi</i>	820. Bag'ati . . .	<i>báb</i>
304. Kota . . .	<i>cyan</i>	441. Panch' . . .	<i>peš</i>	822. Kist'ali . . .	<i>báppá</i>
306. Kurux or Orú .	<i>bábar</i>	446. Sind'í, Vicholi . .	<i>piur'</i>	830. Šodochi . . .	<i>báb</i>
307. Malto or Maler .	<i>abba-saber</i>	450. Lapi . . .	<i>peš</i>	833. Kulal . . .	<i>báb</i>
308. Kui, Kand'í, or .		453. Kachchi . . .	<i>peš, pēa</i>	837. Map'dali . . .	<i>báb</i>
Khond . . .	<i>abaru</i>	456. Marat'í, Daki . .	<i>bá</i>	842. Chamdali . . .	<i>báb</i>
310. Kolami . . .	...	478. Nagpuri . . .	<i>bá</i>	843. Gad . . .	<i>báb</i>
314. Gopdi . . .	<i>daur</i>	494. Kónkari . . .	<i>báppá</i>	845. Pah'wali . . .	<i>hón</i>
				847. B'adrawati . . .	<i>bón</i>
				849. Págh . . .	<i>báb</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	<i>chikhi domo-no</i> (P.)
Ainu	<i>michi-kawa</i> (P.)
Korean	<i>apūji tol-ai</i> (P.)
Turki	<i>at-i-chir-nang</i> (P.) ... <i>i</i> (F.)
Manchu	<i>umē-tā-i</i> (P.)
Mongolian	<i>echige-ner-ün</i> (P.)
Sankpā	<i>(of) nū, nai</i>
Basque	<i>aitēn</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *yū-say-b-ē*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	(as singular)
Cham	(as singular)
1. Salōn	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written	<i>ma (tā)</i> (F.)
" spoken	<i>pā nān</i> (F.)

Sakāi-Sēmang.

Sakāi	<i>ēyā</i> (F.)
Sēmang	...

Palauang-Wē.

4. Palauang	<i>kūn gē</i> (F.)
Katug	<i>kun blom</i> (F.)
Darang	...

5. Wa . . . *p'k kōin* (F.)

Sōn . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mōk . . .

A'g-kū . . .

Mōng Lwe . . .

Danā . . . *pā-e ho-kon* (F.)

Yin or Riang . . .

K'a Muk . . .

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . . *joñ (kī) k'pā* (F.)12. Wār . . . *joñ (i) 'pā* (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . (as singular)

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	<i>apāt-kō-rān</i> (P.)
16. Mundārī	<i>apū-kō-rān</i> (P.)
26. Kūrkū	<i>ah i-kā-kā</i> (P.)
27. K'arīā	<i>apa-kī-a</i>
29. Jukōg	<i>bāb-ir-kir</i>
29. Savara	<i>wāh-jin-i</i> (P.)
30. Gadabā	<i>lōgā apōg-nō</i> (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin	<i>yu</i> (P.)
Cantonese	<i>fu-chi</i> (P.)
Gyāmi	...
45. Siamese, written	<i>k'ā'āi slai</i> (F.)
" spoken	<i>k'ā'āi slai</i> (F.)
Lao	...
46. Lü	<i>pā</i> (F.)
47. K'au	<i>pā (-tān /ai)</i> (F.)
40. Sān	<i>k'au pō</i> (F.)
51. Ahom	<i>pō k'au</i> (F.)
52. K'antī	<i>pō k'au</i> (F.)
Annamese	<i>kāk-chā</i> (F.)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	<i>-p'ā 0i</i> (or <i>-p'ā -la = p'ā</i>) <i>-a</i> (P.)
" Bassein	} <i>pā 0i</i> (P.)
" Maulmein	
36. Taungtha	<i>pā pān ā</i> (P.)
34. Sgā, literary	<i>ya -ta p'ā -a</i> (P.)
" spoken	<i>bā t'pā</i> (P.)
32. Bwē	<i>pā t'zā</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw	<i>pe t'kēā</i> (or <i>t'nā</i>) (P.)
33. Karenbyn	<i>pā t'ad</i> (P.)
Bra°	<i>pā t'ā nū</i> (or <i>ā</i>) (P.)
40. Karenni	<i>pā d'he</i> (P.)
Yintala	...
Sin-lumā	...
Mapauk	...
39. Gheko	<i>pā t'kā</i> (P.)
37. Padaung	<i>pā t'ā-kā</i> (P.)
38. Yeiubā	<i>pā d'kā</i> (P.)
Manō	...
41. Zayein	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	<i>pā cho ā</i> (P.)
" Deruaha	<i>ā pā t'pā</i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	<i>t'ui</i> (P.)
Hō-Miao	...
Pō-Miao	<i>ya s'zi-ti</i> (F.)
Mau	<i>tyē</i> (P.)
42. Lanten-Yao	...
Man-lan-tiēn	<i>t'p' mōn zek'hā dūh</i> (of
Man-tu-jan	<i>te mōn 'sām</i> } men)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manthālī or Patālī	<i>bā-a-tu</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lāhull	...
76. Kanāsi	<i>bī-gan-ka</i> (P.)
77. Kanaurī	<i>bābān-u</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas	<i>bā-chā-g</i> (P.)
83. Dimal	<i>āhā-gū-lai-ka</i>
84. Tānil	<i>ā-p-i-har-ko</i> (P.)
85. Limbū	<i>pā-hā-ren</i> (P.)
86. Yākā	<i>bā-chi-gū</i> (P.)
87. K'ambu	<i>pā-chi-mi</i> (P.)
90. Bāhūng	<i>ā-pāu ān-i</i> (P.)
91. Balālī	...
92. Sāng-pūng	...
93. Lōhōng	...
94. Lāmbichōng	...
95. Wāling	...
96. Ch'ing-tāng	...
97. Rangch'ēn-būng	...
98. Dāngmā	...
99. Rōlōng or Chāmlōng	...
100. Nāch'erēng	...
101. Kādung	...
102. Tādung	...
103. Chaurāyā	...
104. Kāling	...
106. Dāml	...
88. Rai or Jindār	<i>pu-kim-po</i> (P.)
106. Vayu or Hāyu	<i>ā-pu k'āta-m</i> (P.)
111. Gurung	<i>ā-bā mac-lā</i> (P.)
112. Murmī	<i>ā-bā k'āde-lā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwār	<i>pop patchi-kā</i> (P.)
114. Māgarī	<i>bai kūn</i> (P.)
116. Nēwārī	<i>bau pī-gu</i> (or <i>pī-yā-gu</i>) (P.)
117. Padāl, Pahārī, or Pahl	<i>bā si-yā-gu</i> (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepcha	<i>ā-bo sōn-ā</i>
121. Tōtō	...
122. Aka	<i>ja ān-ti</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	<i>gāi ki-diā(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri	<i>āhā ki-diā-ka</i> (P.)
125. Dāhā	<i>āh bālī-gā</i> (P.)
126. Mīāni, Digārū	...
Mijū	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	...
273. Lolo, /S/	<i>va/ba /re</i> (or <i>/dāō</i>) (P.)
A-hi	<i>-aba°</i> (hi) (P.)
Lo-lo p'o	<i>-aba°</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā)	<i>āhā yām-yā ō</i> (P.)
277a. A-kō	...
275. Lieu	<i>-ā -bā (-yī)</i> (P.)
Lia'ā or Yāyin	<i>āhā ām-yā</i> (P.)
274. Mo-u'o	<i>āhā ām-yā gō</i> (P.)
Lahu	<i>āhā k'āpū vī</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	...
277a. Nung	<i>'p'ā rā</i> (P.)

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	...
Mānyāk	...
Tāuchā	...
Tākpā	...
Haurpā	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,	
written	<i>a-p'a-t'ō-i</i> (P.)
spoken	<i>āp'a-t'ō-i</i> (P.)
59. Balti	<i>a-tōn-i, a-tō-nūn-i</i> (P.)
60. of Parik	<i>a-tā-gūn-i</i> (P.)
61. Ladak'ī	<i>a-bā-gūn-nī</i> (P.)
63. of Spiti	<i>a-p'a-nām-kī</i> (P.)
70. Kagate	<i>a-bā-har-kī</i> (P.)
67. Śarjā	<i>pa-pa-t'ō-yī</i> (P.)
68. Danjongkā	<i>a-p'a-t'ō-i</i> (P.)
69. Hloke	<i>ap-tu-gi</i> (P.)
Bārā Group.	
128. Hodo or Bārā	<i>fi-fur-ni</i> (P.)
130. Lalung	<i>fā-rū-s</i> (P.)
131. Dima-nā	<i>bū-p'ā-ran-ni</i> (P.)
135. Gārō, Achik	<i>pā-rān-nī</i> (P.)
142. Koch	<i>fī-tāh-nā</i> (P.)
151. Tiparā	<i>bā-kōhān-ni</i> (P.)
152. Deuri-Chutiya	<i>(chī)pā-rā-jū-gō</i> (P.)

Nāgā Group.

154. Anzāni	<i>pu-nōn-i</i> (P.)
159. Sema	<i>(a)pu-nō pānō</i> (P.)
162. Kengmā	<i>(ā)pū-ābōn</i> (P.)
165. Kézama	<i>(ā)pū-nōmī</i> (P.)
194. Sopvōmā	<i>(a)pū-inūi</i> (P.)
166. Āo	<i>te-bu-tam</i> (P.)
169. Hlōtā	<i>ā-pū-tam</i> (P.)
170. Tengsa	...
171. Tūkumi	...
172. Yachumi	...
173. Tableng	<i>pā-yī-mai</i> (P.)
174. Tamū	<i>pā-ām-ai</i> (P.)
175. Hanparā	...
178. Namsangmā	<i>vā-ke</i> (P.)
179. Chāng	<i>(a)pā āc-bu</i> (P.)
181. Mōsāng	...
183. Hmāpō	<i>ā-pō-mī-gū</i> (P.)
187. Kabni	<i>ā-pō-kūn</i> (P.)
188. K'ōingō	<i>pa-kahak</i> (P.)
189. Mikir	<i>ā-pō ā-tum</i> (P.)
195. Marām	...
197. Kwoireng	...
199. Tāngk'ul	<i>ā-wā biā(-wāi)</i>
200. P'adāng	...
201. K'angoi	...
202. Maring	<i>pā d-nām</i> (P.)

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.		
<i>Kochin Group.</i>		
204. Chingpá	or	
Kachin		<i>ka-ni</i> (P.)
Maran		<i>k'wa (ka-ni) wa</i> (P.)
205. Singp'o		<i>wa bok-na</i> (P.)
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		
Old Meit'ei		<i>pa sih-gi</i>
206. Meit'ei		<i>pa sih-gi</i>
207. Tado		<i>pa tam-pi (a-)</i> (P.)
213. Siyin		<i>pa ti</i> (P.)
219. Lai		<i>pa hu</i> (P.)
224. Luséi		<i>pa ti (a-)</i> (P.)
227. Banjokí		<i>pa tim-(a-i)</i> (P.)
228. Pank'u		<i>pa-hé</i> (P.)
229. Hrangk'ol		<i>pa-hai</i> (P.)
232. Hallam		<i>pa-hai</i> (P.)
236. Langrong		<i>pa-hai (a-)</i> (P.)
237. Aimol		<i>pa-anai (a-)</i> (P.)
238. Chiru		<i>ka-pi hai</i> (P.)
239. Kohreng		<i>ka-pi an-tam (a-)</i> (P.)
240. Kóm		<i>ka-pi ka-tam</i> (P.)
246. Porthin		<i>ma-pa a-tam</i> (P.)
247. Anal		<i>ma-pa hiu-(ki or -ga)</i> (P.)
248. Hiról-Lamgang		<i>a-pi ka-nem-ka-(ki)</i> (P.)
255. Taungón		<i>pa t'-kwa</i> (P.)
252. Chiabók		...
Yádwín		...
254. Chinbón		<i>pa-po-ti</i> (P.)
Thayetmyin Chin		<i>pa-há</i> (P.)
256. Sô or K'yang		<i>a-pó-hyá</i> (P.)
257. K'ani		...
<i>Lü Group.</i>		
279. Andro		...
276. Sengmai		...
280. Chairé		...
281. Kudu		<i>a-wá dá</i> (P.)
<i>Burma Group.</i>		
261. Szi or Atai		...
262. Lasi or Lechi		...
263. Maru		<i>pa i' (P.)</i>
260. Maingón	or	
Ngachang		<i>pa sih (P.)</i>
272a. P'un, Samong		<i>pa' pun</i> (P.)
Me-gyá		<i>pa' pun</i> (P.)
264. Mrú		<i>pa hi-bá</i> (P.)
265. Burmese, written		<i>apá tu' t'á</i> (P.)
" spoken		<i>a-p'e du'</i> (P.)
266. Arakanese		<i>pa do</i> (P.)
267. Taungyo		<i>pa myi'</i> (P.)
268. Danu		<i>pe myá</i> (P.)
268. Inón		<i>pa do</i> (P.)
270. Tavoyan		<i>pa do</i> (P.)
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		
285. Tamil		<i>taṇṇaṇṇi-gaṇṇi</i>
287. Korava		<i>āvaṇṇi</i>
291. Kaikāṇṇi		<i>gaṇṇi</i>
280. Irula		...
294. Malayalam		<i>akkaṇṇi-māruṇṇi</i>
297. Kanarese		<i>taṇṇi-gaṇṇi</i>
298. Badaga		...
301. Kodagu		...
302. Tulu		<i>ammaṇṇi</i>
303. Toda		...
304. Kōta		...
305. Kurux or Oraṇṇi		<i>biṇṇi-gaṇṇi</i>
307. Malto or Maler		<i>abba-sabur-ki</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond		<i>ābir-ni</i>
310. Kolāṇṇi		...
314. Gōṇṇi		<i>āṇṇi</i>

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu		<i>taṇṇi-l'</i>
328. Brahōi		<i>taṇṇi-dā</i>
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic		<i>abā (in)</i> (F.)
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		
Old Persian		...
Avesta		<i>*yaṇṇi-pāṇṇi</i>
Pahlavi		<i>*i-pitāṇṇi</i>
331. Persian		<i>i-pitāṇṇi</i>
339. Paṇṇi, of Peshawar		<i>d' plāṇṇi</i>
353. Waziri		<i>d' plāṇṇi</i>
354. of Kandahar		<i>d' plāṇṇi</i>
360. Ormuri		<i>taṇṇi</i>
363. Balochi, Makrani		<i>pitāṇṇi, pitāṇṇi</i>
366. Eastern		<i>piṇṇi</i>
370. Waziri		<i>taṇṇi</i> (P.)
371. Siyāni		<i>dāṇṇi</i> (P.)
372. Sarikoll		<i>atāṇṇi</i> (P.)
376. Iskāmī, Zābaki		<i>tāṇṇi, tāṇṇi</i> (P.)
377. Munjāni or Mungī		<i>ze tāṇṇi</i> (P.)
378. Yūdya		<i>ka tāṇṇi</i> (P.)
<i>Dardic or Pishcha Branch.</i>		
379. Bāgali		<i>tot-kilā</i> (P.)
380. Wai-āli		<i>taṇṇi-kilā-ba</i>
381. Wasi-veri	or	
Verni		<i>yaṇṇi-kilā-wak</i>
383. Kalāsi		<i>dāṇṇi</i>
384. Gawar-bati		<i>bāṇṇi-gila-ni</i>
386. Pasai, Eastern		<i>tit-kuliyā</i>
387. " Western		<i>tāṇṇi</i>
390. Kōwār	or	
Chitrāl		<i>taṇṇi-ginān</i>
392. Sina, Gilgit		<i>bāṇṇi</i>
394. Chilas		<i>māṇṇi</i>
396. of Dras		<i>bāṇṇi</i>
397. of Dāh-Hanu		<i>bāṇṇi</i>
400. Kasniri		<i>māṇṇi-hund</i>
401. Kasāwāṇṇi		<i>māṇṇi-hun</i>
403. Pōguli		<i>māṇṇi-hun</i>
404. Dōṇṇi Sirājī		<i>bāṇṇi</i>
405. Rāmbani		<i>bāṇṇi-hun</i>
408. Kōhistanī, Gāwī		<i>bāṇṇi</i>
409. Tōrwāli		<i>bāṇṇi</i>
411. Māyā		<i>māṇṇi</i>
Gypsy, European		<i>dāṇṇi-gōṇṇi</i>
" Syrian		<i>bāṇṇi-k</i>
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		
Sanskrit		<i>pitāṇṇi, pitāṇṇi, vāṇṇi</i>
Prakrit		<i>vāṇṇi, vāṇṇi</i>
430. Kōṇṇi		...
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur		<i>piṇṇi</i>
426. Multāni		<i>piṇṇi</i>
428. Hindki		<i>piṇṇi</i>
433. Taṇṇi		<i>piṇṇi</i>
433. Dāni		<i>piṇṇi</i>
435. Tindāni		<i>adṇi</i>
442. of Salt Range		<i>piṇṇi, piṇṇi</i>
437. Pōṇṇi		<i>piṇṇi, piṇṇi</i>
440. Chitāli		<i>ajāṇṇi</i>
441. Pūnāli		<i>piṇṇi</i>
446. Sindhi, Vicholi		<i>piṇṇi</i>
450. Lāli		<i>piṇṇi</i>
452. Kachchhi		<i>piṇṇi</i>
456. Marāṇṇi, Dēli		<i>bāṇṇi</i>
478. Nagpuri		<i>bāṇṇi (or bāṇṇi)-tāṇṇi</i>
494. Kōṇṇi		<i>bāṇṇi-tāṇṇi</i>

Number in General List.		
499. Singalese		<i>piya-vāṇṇi</i>
502. Oriya		<i>bāṇṇi-māṇṇi</i>
507. Bihari, Mait'ili		<i>piṇṇi</i>
516. Nagahi		<i>bāṇṇi</i>
531. B'ojpuri, North-ern		<i>bāṇṇi</i>
530. " South-ern		<i>bāṇṇi</i>
526. Nagpuria		<i>bāṇṇi-māṇṇi</i>
530. Bengali, written		<i>piṇṇi, piṇṇi</i>
" spoken		<i>bāṇṇi</i>
537. South-western		<i>bāṇṇi māṇṇi</i>
541. Siripuria		<i>bāṇṇi</i>
546. Eastern		<i>bāṇṇi</i>
548. of Cachar		<i>bāṇṇi</i>
550. of Chittagong		<i>bāṇṇi</i>
551. Chākma		<i>bāṇṇi</i>
553. Assamese		<i>bāṇṇi</i>
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadhi		<i>bāṇṇi</i>
560. Bag'eli		<i>bāṇṇi</i>
573. Ch'attisgarhi		<i>dāṇṇi-māṇṇi</i>
582. Western Hindi, Hindostani		<i>bāṇṇi</i>
583. Vernacular Hindostani		<i>bāṇṇi</i>
587. Dak'ini		<i>bāṇṇi</i>
589. Bangari		<i>bāṇṇi</i>
593. Braj Bāk'ia		<i>dāṇṇi</i>
595. Kannaṇṇi		<i>bāṇṇi</i>
611. Bundeli		<i>bāṇṇi</i>
616. Banāsi		<i>bāṇṇi</i>
633. Panjabī, written		<i>piṇṇi</i>
" spoken		<i>piṇṇi</i>
639. Pōwāli		<i>piṇṇi</i>
648. Dogri		<i>bāṇṇi</i>
650. Kangra		<i>bāṇṇi</i>
653. Gujarati, Standard		<i>bāṇṇi</i>
661. Charoturi		<i>bāṇṇi</i>
666. Kāṇṇi		<i>bāṇṇi</i>
673. Kāṇṇi		<i>bāṇṇi</i>
676. Gōṇṇi		<i>bāṇṇi</i>
713. Rājasthani, Marwari		<i>bāṇṇi</i>
742. Jaipuri		<i>bāṇṇi</i>
755. Māṇṇi		<i>bāṇṇi</i>
777. Gujarati, of Hazara		<i>bāṇṇi</i>
761. Malvi		<i>bāṇṇi, bāṇṇi (or -hōṇṇi)</i>
770. Nimāli		<i>bāṇṇi</i>
771. Labāli, of Bernar		<i>bāṇṇi</i>
708. Kāṇṇi		<i>bāṇṇi</i>
678. Bili		<i>atāṇṇi</i>
783. Eastern Pahāri, or Kāṇṇi		<i>bāṇṇi</i>
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni		<i>bāṇṇi</i>
805. Garwāli		<i>bāṇṇi</i>
815. Western Pahāri, Jamsai		<i>bāṇṇi</i>
816. Sirmari		<i>bāṇṇi</i>
820. Bag'eli		<i>bāṇṇi</i>
822. Kōṇṇi		<i>bāṇṇi</i>
830. Sadoli		<i>bāṇṇi</i>
833. Kūṇṇi		<i>bāṇṇi, bāṇṇi</i>
837. Mandoli		<i>bāṇṇi</i>
842. Chamoli		<i>bāṇṇi</i>
843. Gāṇṇi		<i>bāṇṇi</i>
845. Pāṇṇi		<i>bāṇṇi</i>
847. Pāṇṇi		<i>bāṇṇi</i>
849. Pāṇṇi		<i>bāṇṇi</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>chichi(-domo)-e, or -ni</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>michi-otta</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>apayi-töl-öikei</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ata-lä-gä</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>amä-tä-de</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>echige-ner-tür</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>(to) tū</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>aitdi</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Buruaski	. . .	<i>yä-sarö-ar</i>
---------------	-------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as singular)
Cham	. . .	(as singular)
1. Salön	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

K'mär	. . .	(as singular)
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>kuiwä mä (ta')</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>'pä gläh</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ni äyā</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>tä kün gä</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>tä kün blam</i>
Daräng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>nän p'eh köin</i>

Sóá
-----	-------	-----

En
----	-------	-----

Tai-loi
---------	-------	-----

A Mók
-------	-------	-----

Ang-kü
--------	-------	-----

Möng Lwo
----------	-------	-----

Danä	. . .	<i>pä-e ho-kon (following verb)</i>
------	-------	-------------------------------------

Yin or Riäng
--------------	-------	-----

K'a Muk
---------	-------	-----

K'ai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard	. . .	<i>tä (ki) k'pä</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>tu (i) 'pä</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	(as singular)
----------------	-------	---------------

Mundä Group.

15. K'orwari, Santali	. . .	<i>apät-kö-f'än</i>
16. Mundäri	. . .	<i>apü-kö-tä'</i>
26. K'orkä	. . .	<i>äbä-kü-ken</i>
27. K'ariä	. . .	<i>apä-kü-ke</i>
28. Juäng	. . .	<i>bäbä-kü-ke</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>wän-jün-ba</i>
30. Gadabä	. . .	<i>längä-apöng-nö</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	. . .	...
Mandarin	. . .	<i>fu</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>k'wä f'ä (preceded by a verb)</i>

Gyāmi
-------	-------	-----

45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>kä /mäi bā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>kä /mäi p'd</i>

Lao
-----	-------	-----

46. Lü	. . .	<i>ti pä</i>
--------	-------	--------------

47. K'ün
----------	-------	-----

49. Bàn	. . .	<i>vi p'd (-täk /läi,</i>
---------	-------	---------------------------

51. Ahom	. . .	<i>ti k'au p'd</i>
----------	-------	--------------------

52. K'antü	. . .	<i>p'd k'au mai</i>
------------	-------	---------------------

Annamese	. . .	<i>k'au k'ak-chä</i>
----------	-------	----------------------

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-lö (or /rö) -p'd -öt (or -p'd -la -p'd)</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>lä pä öi</i>
" Mant'mein	. . .	...
36. Taungöu	. . .	<i>pä p'äh (following verb)</i>
34. Sgä, literary	. . .	<i>-lö (or -r'ä) p'd -tä p'd</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>bä t'pü</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>pä t'zä</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>pe t'kwä (or t'äh)</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>pä t'zä (following verb)</i>
Brä°	. . .	<i>pä t'd</i>
40. Karenui	. . .	<i>dö p'ä d'he</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mäpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>pä t'hü</i>
37. Paduung	. . .	<i>pä t'hä</i>
38. Yeinbä	. . .	<i>pä d'hä</i>
Manö	. . .	...
41. Zayin	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>lä pä cho</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ä pä t'pü</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tau (Hmông)	. . .	<i>-tröu /tsi</i>
Hä-Miao	. . .	...
Pä-Miao	. . .	<i>ya s'xi (case indicated by context)</i>
Mau	. . .	<i>tyä (case indicated by context)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	...
Man-ta-pan	. . .	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharlor Patni	. . .	<i>bä-a-tin</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	...
76. Kanäli	. . .	<i>bä-ga-uj</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>böbän-ä</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>bä-chä lek'</i>
83. D'imal	. . .	<i>äbä-guläi-mä</i>
84. Tami	. . .	<i>a-pä-haru-lai</i>
85. Linbu	. . .	<i>pä-hi-ren</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>bä-chi</i>
87. K'ambü	. . .	<i>pä-chi-mi</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>ä-po dau</i>
91. Balali	. . .	...
92. Sangpang	. . .	...
93. Löböröng	. . .	...
94. Lambich'öng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rungch'änbäng	. . .	...
98. Döngmali	. . .	...
99. Rödong	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chämling	. . .	...

100. Nuch'eröng
-----------------	-------	-----

101. Kulung
-------------	-------	-----

102. T'ulung
--------------	-------	-----

103. Chauröya
---------------	-------	-----

104. K'aling
--------------	-------	-----

105. Döml
-----------	-------	-----

88. Rai or Jimdar	. . .	<i>pu-käm-lai</i>
-------------------	-------	-------------------

106. Vayu or Häyu	. . .	<i>ä-pü k'äü</i>
-------------------	-------	------------------

111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ä-bä mac-lai</i>
-------------	-------	---------------------

112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ä-bä käk-ä</i>
------------	-------	-------------------

113. Sunwar	. . .	<i>pop patchi-kale</i>
-------------	-------	------------------------

114. Mägar	. . .	<i>bai haru-ki</i>
------------	-------	--------------------

116. Nöwari	. . .	<i>bau p'i-ta (or p'i-yä-ta)</i>
-------------	-------	----------------------------------

117. Pahl, Pahl, or Pahl	. . .	<i>bau si-yä-ta</i>
--------------------------	-------	---------------------

118. Röng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ä-bo wä-ka</i>
---------------------	-------	-------------------

121. Töto
-----------	-------	-----

123. Aka	. . .	<i>ja äw-ni</i>
----------	-------	-----------------

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>yai ki-diä-em</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>äbä ki-diä-em</i>
125. Dafia	. . .	<i>äbä bäll-ba</i>
126. Miämi, Digaru	. . .	...
Mlju	. . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
278. Lolo, /N'	. . .	<i>va/ba /ä (or /äb)</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>äbä° (h'c) (v'u)</i>
Lo-lo p'o.	. . .	<i>-äbä°</i>
276. A-ka (Kä)	. . .	<i>äbä yämyä ä</i>
277a. A-kö	. . .	...
275. Liuu	. . .	<i>äbä -tä</i>
Lia'ä or Yäyin	. . .	<i>äbä ämyä tä</i>
274. Mo-a'o	. . .	<i>äbä ämyä k'ä</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>äpü k'apui tä</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>'p'ä rä bir</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung	. . .	...
Mänyak	. . .	...
Tauchu	. . .	...
Täkpä	. . .	...
Haurpä	. . .	...

58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written	. . .	<i>a-p'a-t's'o-la</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>a-p'a-t's'o-la</i>

59. Balti	. . .	<i>a-tö-äun-la</i>
-----------	-------	--------------------

60. of Purik	. . .	<i>a-tä-gun-la</i>
--------------	-------	--------------------

61. Ladak	. . .	<i>a-ba-gun-la</i>
-----------	-------	--------------------

63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>a-p'a-gun-la</i>
--------------	-------	---------------------

70. Kagate	. . .	<i>a-ba-kyä-la</i>
------------	-------	--------------------

67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>pa-pä-t's'o-la</i>
-----------	-------	-----------------------

68. Dänjongkä	. . .	<i>a-p'o-t's'o-lo</i>
---------------	-------	-----------------------

69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ap-tsu-lo</i>
-----------	-------	------------------

Bärd Group.

128. Bodo or Bärd	. . .	<i>fä-fur-nü</i>
130. Lälung	. . .	<i>fu-tu-ä</i>
131. Dima-sä	. . .	<i>fä-rao-kä</i>
135. Garö, Achik	. . .	<i>pä-rin-nä</i>
142. Köch	. . .	<i>fä tän-nä känd-äw</i>
151. Tipurä	. . .	<i>bä-köbän-nü</i>
152. Deuri-chutiya	. . .	<i>(chir)pä-räpün-i</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Angämi	. . .	<i>pu-nömä-ki</i>
159. Semä	. . .	<i>(a)pä-nö wite</i>
162. Rengma	. . .	...
165. Kézämi	. . .	<i>(ä)pü h'ä</i>
194. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>(a)pü-inäi-kä</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>te-bu-tam-däh</i>
169. Hlota	. . .	<i>ö-pö-clum-i</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. Tükumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>pä-yi-mai t'o</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>pä-um-ge</i>
175. Banpara	. . .	...
178. Namsangrä	. . .	<i>wä-he-näm läko-tak</i>
179. Chäng	. . .	<i>(a)pü sir aitin</i>
181. Moäng	. . .	...
183. Kimpö	. . .	<i>ä-pö-mi d'ü</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ä-pö-hmün t'o</i>
188. K'oräo	. . .	<i>pä-kahak-chün</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ä-pö ä-tum ä-p'än</i>
195. Maräm	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tangk'ul	. . .	<i>ä-wä biä-li</i>
200. Padäng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>pä ä-näm-näh</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		320. Telugu tanḍa'-la-k'		499. Singhalese piya-wa-nu-ta	
304. Chingpā	or	328. Brahūl bānā'-dā		502. Oriya biya-mānā-kā	
Kachin wā nā wā (or gā)		SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Maithilī pītā tok'-nā-kā	
Maran k'wā (lā-)nā wā (or pā)		Arabic li-dā' (in)		516. Magahl bāp lōg-kā	
305. Singp'o wā bok-gōi		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpuri, North-ern bāpan-kā	
Kuki-Chin Group.		Iranian Branch.		520. " South-ern bāpan-kā	
Old Meit'ei pāi sū-dā		Old Persian -rādīy (for)		526. Nagpurī bāp-man-kā	
206. Meit'ei pāi sū-dā		Avesta		530. Bengali, written pītā-dīka-kā	
207. T'ado pā tam-pā kom-ā		Pahlavi pīlārān-rāy		" spoken bāp-der	
213. Siyin pā tē		331. Persian pīdārān-rā		537. South-western bāp'u gā-kā	
219. Lai pā hūā-kī		339. Paṭṭō, of Peshawar pīlārānō ta (or la)		541. Siripurī bāp lār-lagī	
224. Luāi pā tē hūā-nā		353. Waziri wā pīlārīnyā ta		546. Eastern bāp lā'-al-rā	
227. Banjōgī pā tām(-hāi)		354. of Kandahar pīlārō ta		548. of Cachar bāp haktīr gādā, etc.	
228. Pank'u pā hā kūā-kā		360. Ormūl i-pā kī		550. of Chittagong bāp hā'-al-rā	
229. Hrang'k'ol ā-pā hāi-kā		363. Balōchl, Makrānī pītā-rā		551. Chākma bāp sāga/ā-kāy	
232. Hallām pā hāi		366. Eastern p'īdā-rā		553. Assamese bāp(ek)-lōtōk	
236. Langrong pā hāi		370. Wazī tāt-av-ar		558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī bāpan-kā	
237. Aimol ā-pā hāi-gēh		371. Siyul dāden-ard		560. Bag'elī bāpan-kā	
238. Chiru k-a-pā hāi-dīh		372. Sarikoll ātīiv-ir		573. Ch'attīagā'ī dādī-man-lā	
239. Kolhrong kī-pā an-tīm-giēh		376. Iskāml, Zēbākl tītāi-bā, tātīiv-bā		582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī bāp-kā	
240. Kōm hā-pā k-a-tām-hūā		377. Munjān or Mungī ne tālaf		583. Vernacular Hindōstānī bāp-kā (or -nā, -nē)	
246. Pārūm m-a-pā a-tām-niā-s		378. Yūdī nō tālef		587. Dak'ini bāp-kā (or -kū)	
247. Anāl m-a-pā hāi-kūā		Dardic or Pīncha Branch.		589. Bāgārū bābbūā-tī	
248. Hirōl-Langāng ā-pā k-a-nām-hin-t'ā		379. Bāgālī tāt-kīlī-gā		593. Braj B'ak'ā dīwā-kā (or -kū, -kū)	
256. Taungōa pā t'-kūā-tā		380. Wai ālā tāt-kīlī-kā		605. Kanaujī bāpan-kā	
252. Chinbōk		381. Wazī-verī Veron yā-kīlī-pānā		611. Bundēlī bāpan-kā	
Yādīwīn		383. Kalāsā dādāi-hā-tia		616. Bānāp'ārī bāpan-kā	
254. Chinbōn pā-pō-tī		384. Gawar-batī bāb-gilā		633. Pāñjābī, written pīdā	
Thayetīnyō Chin pā-kū ā		386. Pāsai, Eastern tīt-kūlī-āntā		" spoken pīdā	
256. Sū or K'yang ā-pā hāi-gēh		387. " Western tātīlīyā-āntā		639. Pōwādī pīdā	
257. K'ami		390. K'owār Chitrālī tāt-gini-āntā		648. Dōgri bābbāgī	
Lūi Group.		392. Sīpā, Gilgītī bābbā		650. Kāngrā bābbājō, bābbā-kā	
279. Andro		394. Chīlālī mālīlī, mālōrī		653. Gujārātī, Stāndārī bāp(h)jā	
279. Sengmai		396. of Dīās bābbā-rā		661. Charōtālī bāpānā	
280. Chārel		397. of Pāh-Hānā bābbā-dā		666. Kāp'yāwādī bāp'ā	
281. Kadu ā-wā dā-tā -hā		400. Kāmīrī mālān		673. Kār'wā bāp-hānā	
Burma Group.		401. Kāp'awārī mālān		676. G'īvādī bānā	
261. Szi or Atai		403. Pōgūlī mālān		718. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī bāpānā, bāpā-kānā	
262. Lāsi or Lechi		404. Pōgūlī Sīrājī bābbā		742. Jaipurī bāpānā	
263. Maru pāi yē-re		406. Rāmānī bābbā		756. Māwālī bāpānā	
260. Maingōa or		408. Kōhūstānī, Gārwlī bābbā-kī		777. Gujārī of Hazara bāppānā	
Ngachang pāi sū-dā		409. Tōrwālī bāp-kī		761. Malvī bāpānā, bāpā-kā (or -hā-kā)	
272a. P'un, Samong p'ā pūn gu		411. Māyā mālā-gai		770. Nīmādī bāp'ā-kā	
Me-gyā p'ā pūn wā, p'ā pūn		Gypsy, European dādān-gā (or -dā)		771. Lab'ānī of Bēar bāpānā	
264. Mrā pā bā-bī tū-dā		" Syrian bābbānā		708. K'andālī bāp-lā	
266. Burmese, written āp'ā tū' kūi		Indo-Aryan Branch.		678. B'ālī dā-tānā	
" spoken ā-p'ā dō' -gō		Sanskrit pītāb'yāh, tātāb'yāh, vāp'rā-b'yāh		782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'm-kūā bābbā-kānā-lā	
266. Arakanese pā dō go		Prakrit vāppānā, vāppānā		795. Central Pāhārī, Kurnānī bābbā-kānā	
267. Taungyo pā mīā gu		430. K'ētrānī		806. Gar'wālī bābbā-kā	
269. Danu pē mīā gu		417. Lahndā, of Shāh-pur pēwānā		816. Western Pāhārī, Jāunārī bābbā-kā	
268. Inōa pā dō go		426. Mūltānī pīwānā-kā		816. Sīrnāurī bābbā-kā	
270. Tavoyan pā dō go		428. Hindkī pīwānā-kā		820. Bag'ātī bābbā-kā	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		432. Tālī pēwānā		822. Kīlī'ālī bāpā-kā (or -hā-gā)	
288. Tamil tāgappānā-g'ā-luk'ā		433. D'ānālī pīwānā, pīwānā		830. Bōlōchl bābbā-lā	
287. Korava āvānā-g'ā-kā		436. Tīnālī ādā-gā-kā		838. Kūlūl bābbā (or bābbā-bā)	
291. Kaikōlī gāw-āng'āk		442. of Salt Range pēwānā-kā		837. Māp'ālī bābbā-jō	
289. Irula		437. Pōt'wārī pēwānā-kā (or -nā), pēwānā-kā		842. Chānālī bābbā-jō	
294. Malayālām āchā'an-mār'k'ā		440. Chīb'ālī ājīānā		843. Gādī bābbā-jō	
297. Kanarēse tādā-gāhī-g'		441. Pūnchī pēwānā		846. Pāngwālī bābbā-jō	
298. Badaga		446. Sīndī, Vīchōlī pīwānā-kā		847. B'ādrāwālī bābbā-jō	
301. Kōdagu		450. Lārī pēn-kā		849. Pāpārī bābbā	
302. Tulu āmmāg'ēg'		452. Kāchēlī pē-kā			
303. Toda		456. Mārātī, Dēālī bāpānā			
304. Kōta		478. Nāgpurī bāpānā, bāpānā			
306. Kurux or Orō bābbā-gā		494. Kōnkapī bāpānā			
307. Malto or Maler ābbā-sābē-lāhāk					
308. Kūi, Kāndī, or Khund ābbā-kī					
310. Kōlāmī					
314. Gōpālī āmānā					

Number in General List.		
Kachin Group.		
304. Chingpé	or	
Kachin		wa ni ad-ná
Maran		k'wá páh-dé
305. Singyó		wá-bok-nan
Kuki-Chin Group.		
Old Meitei		-paí aia-dá-gi
306. Meitei		-paí hia-dá-gi
307. Tado		-paí tam-pi kom-s
312. Siyin		-paí th-pán
319. Lai		-paí hán yi-ná
324. Luéi		-paí th hne-ná-tá
327. Banjogi		-paí táu(há) chí-ná (?)
328. Pankh		-há kúh-hin
329. Htingk'ol		-á-pá hoi-th
332. Hallam		-paí hoi tá-ka-tá
336. Langrong		...
337. Aimol		-a-pá hoi yá-jagin
338. Chiru		-ka-pá hoi-dá-s
339. Kohreng		-ki-pá an-tam-yiá-s
340. Kóm		-ka-pá ka-tam-hná-s
346. Pürim		-ma-pá a-tam-niá-s
347. Anál		-ma-pá hoi-kúh-gi
348. Hiról-Langtang		-a-pá ka-nám-hin-ki
355. Taungá		-paí t'-kúh dón-dá
352. Chinbók		...
Yádwín		...
354. Chinbón		-paí-po-ti-na
Thayetyo Chin		-paí-há-muá
356. Ss or K'yang		-a-pá-hyá-pá
357. K'ami		...
Lüi Group.		
379. Andro		...
379. Songmai		...
380. Chairol		...
381. Kadu		-a-wá dá' bók (or há')
Burma Group.		
381. Sui or Atai		...
382. Laki or Lechi		...
383. Maru		-paí yé ché-mí
384. Maingá	or	
Ngachang		-paí hoi-dá
372a. P'an, Samong		-paí 'pá' p'á' gá
Ma-gyá		-paí p'á' p'á' m
384. Mra		-paí hoi-dá tá-dá
385. Burman, written		-a-p'á' 'dó' gá
" spoken		...
386. Arakanese		-paí dó gá
387. Taungyo		-paí m'á' ná-má
389. Danu		-paí m'á' f'má
388. Inga		-paí dó gá
370. Tavoyan		-paí dó gá
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		
385. Tamil		-tagappan-á-gai-datti liriná
387. Korava		-a-wá-dá-gi-vuq
391. Kaikáti		-gá-wá-gá-ki-ttuqá
389. Iruia		...
394. Malayalam		-a-ché-han-má-rinín
397. Kanarase		-tand-gai-iná
398. Badaga		...
391. Kodaga		...
392. Tulu		-a-má-dá-gá
398. Toda		...
394. Kota		...
395. Kurux or Orá		-há-han-guá
397. Malto or Maler		-a-bá-han-into
398. Kul, Kandí, or		
Khond		-há-han-há-há
310. Káland		...
314. Gápi		-a-wá-han-gápi

Number in General List.		
330. Telugu		-tagá'-la-daggir-núhól
328. Bráhi		-a-wá-dá-dá
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic		-min-dá-dá(in)
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, Aryan SUB-FAMILY.		
Iranian Branch.		
Old Persian		-há-há (from)
Avesta		-há-há (from)
Pahlavi		-a-j pídarán
331. Persian		-a-j pídarán
330. Pañtá, of Pesha-		
war		-a' pídarán na, la pídarán na
353. Waziri		-a' pídarán na
354. of Kandahar		-la pídarán na
360. Ormurí		-i-pí hoi
363. Balóchi, Makrání		-a-h pídarán
368. Eastern		-a' pídarán
370. Wazí		-a' pídarán
371. Siyá		-a' dá-dán
372. Sarikolí		-a' dá-dán
376. Ikkámi, Zábaki		-a' dá-dán, a' dá-dán
377. Munjáni or Mungí		-a' dá-dán
378. Yádyá		-a' dá-dán
Dardic or Píshácha Branch.		
379. Báláli		-a' dá-dán
380. Wai-á		-a' dá-dán
381. Wási-veri	or	
Veron		-a' dá-dán
383. Kaláá		-a' dá-dán
384. Gáwar-bati		-a' dá-dán
386. Pañá, Eastern		-a' dá-dán
" Western		-a' dá-dán
390. K'owar	or	
Chitrál		-a' dá-dán
392. Sípa, Gilgit		-a' dá-dán
394. Chitál		-a' dá-dán
396. of Dras		-a' dá-dán
397. of Dá-h-Han		-a' dá-dán
400. Kálmiri		-a' dá-dán
401. Kásháwari		-a' dá-dán
403. Pógu		-a' dá-dán
404. Dóga Siráji		-a' dá-dán
405. Rámbari		-a' dá-dán
408. Kóhistan, Gáwli		-a' dá-dán
409. Tórwá		-a' dá-dán
411. Mályá		-a' dá-dán
Gypsy, European		-a' dá-dán
" Syrian		-a' dá-dán
Indo-Aryan Branch.		
Sanskrit		-a' dá-dán
Prakrit		-a' dá-dán
430. K'átrani		...
417. Lahnda, of Shah-		
par		-a' dá-dán
426. Máltani		-a' dá-dán
428. Hindki		-a' dá-dán
423. Táji		-a' dá-dán
429. D'anni		-a' dá-dán
426. Tinsuli		-a' dá-dán
429. of Salt Range		-a' dá-dán
427. Páwari		-a' dá-dán
440. Chitrál		-a' dá-dán
441. Panchá		-a' dá-dán
442. Sindí, Vichá		-a' dá-dán
450. Láji		-a' dá-dán
452. Kachá		-a' dá-dán
456. Maráti, Dáhi		-a' dá-dán
473. Nágarí		-a' dá-dán
494. Káshá		-a' dá-dán

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalase		-a' dá-dán
502. Oriya		-a' dá-dán
507. Bihari, Maithí		-a' dá-dán
516. Nagahi		-a' dá-dán
521. B'ojpuri, North-		
ern		-a' dá-dán
520. " South-		
ern		-a' dá-dán
526. Nagpurí		-a' dá-dán
530. Bengali, written		-a' dá-dán
" spoken		-a' dá-dán
537. South-western		-a' dá-dán
541. Stripurá		-a' dá-dán
546. Eastern		-a' dá-dán
548. of Cachar		-a' dá-dán
550. of Chittagong		-a' dá-dán
551. Chákma		-a' dá-dán
553. Assamese		-a' dá-dán
558. Eastern Hindi,		
Awadí		-a' dá-dán
560. Bag'á		-a' dá-dán
573. Ch'attígarí		-a' dá-dán
582. Western Hindi,		
Hindostáni		-a' dá-dán
583. Vernacular		
Hindostáni		-a' dá-dán
587. Dak'ini		-a' dá-dán
589. Bángarí		-a' dá-dán
593. Braj B'ak's		-a' dá-dán
605. Kanauji		-a' dá-dán
617. Bundéli		-a' dá-dán
616. Banap'ari		-a' dá-dán
623. Pañjabí, written		-a' dá-dán
" spoken		-a' dá-dán
629. Pówadí		-a' dá-dán
648. Dógrí		-a' dá-dán
650. Káshá		-a' dá-dán
653. Gujarati, Stan-		
dard		-a' dá-dán
661. Charótari		-a' dá-dán
666. Kásh'iyáwá		-a' dá-dán
672. K'á'wá		-a' dá-dán
676. G'indí		-a' dá-dán
712. Rajast'ani, Mar-		
wari		-a' dá-dán
742. Jaipuri		-a' dá-dán
755. Méwá		-a' dá-dán
777. Gujarí	of	
Hasara		-a' dá-dán
761. Malvi		-a' dá-dán
770. Nimá		-a' dá-dán
771. Lab'á	of	
Berar		-a' dá-dán
708. K'ándhí		-a' dá-dán
678. B'á		-a' dá-dán
752. Eastern Páshá		
or K'á-kurá		-a' dá-dán
755. Central Páshá,		
Kumául		-a' dá-dán
805. Garwáli		-a' dá-dán
815. Western Páshá,		
Jaunpuri		-a' dá-dán
816. Sirmauri		-a' dá-dán
820. Bag'á		-a' dá-dán
822. Kásh'á		-a' dá-dán
820. Bádóhi		-a' dá-dán
822. Kásh'á		-a' dá-dán
827. Máshá		-a' dá-dán
828. Chamá		-a' dá-dán
828. Gadí		-a' dá-dán
828. Páshá		-a' dá-dán
827. B'áshá		-a' dá-dán
829. Páshá		-a' dá-dán

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>haka</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>unu, hobo, totto</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ami, emoni</i>
Turki . . .	<i>and, ind</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>emo</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>eko</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>dk'i, yek'i</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ama</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

880. Burushaski . . . *imi*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>amà', ibu</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ind</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>annoi'</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>mdai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mi, ydai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>mei</i>

Sakai-Sévang.

Sakai . . .	<i>amà', k'núh, kniá</i>
Sévang . . .	<i>bó', bàh, ná'</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>mā</i>
Katung . . .	...
Darung . . .	<i>mā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>māh</i>
Són . . .	<i>muc</i>
En . . .	<i>mā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>myo-u</i>
Á Mók . . .	<i>pā</i>
Ang-ku . . .	<i>nuc</i>
Móng Lwo . . .	<i>nuc</i>
Dani . . .	<i>mā-e</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>mā</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>mā</i>

K'ai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard . . .	<i>kūmi</i>
12. War . . .	<i>māi</i>

Nicobares.

13. Nicobares . . .	<i>chia-rakāna</i>
---------------------	--------------------

Mupda Group.

16. K'orwari, Santali <i>ragā-t</i> (his mother)	
18. Mupdari . . .	<i>dhāg, umā</i>
26. Karku . . .	<i>māy, ante</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>mā-ā</i>
28. Juahg . . .	<i>boira</i>
20. Savara . . .	<i>yah, yā</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>tyāg, ayyānt</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES..

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/mu, /mā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>/h, /mā</i>
Gyānu . . .	<i>mā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>amā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>amā</i>
Leo . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mā (f mā)</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>mā</i>
49. Sun . . .	<i>mā</i>
51. Ahon . . .	<i>me</i>
52. K'untli . . .	<i>mā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>mo</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-mā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>mu</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungou . . .	<i>mu</i>
34. Sgá, literary . . .	<i>mā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>mo</i>
32. Bwé . . .	<i>mā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>mā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>mo</i>
Brá . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>mā</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>mā</i>
Sin-hmá . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>mā à</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>mā</i>
38. Yeinbá . . .	<i>mā</i>
Manó . . .	<i>mā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>à mu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>mā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>à mu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmóng) . . .	<i>mā</i>
Hé-Miao . . .	...
Pé-Miao . . .	<i>mā</i>
Man . . .	<i>mā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>iū, jinā (f), jīn (f)</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>yī</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patni . . .	<i>yā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>yā</i>
76. Kansai . . .	<i>yā</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>amā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>min</i>
83. D'huai . . .	<i>amā</i>
81. Tami . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>mā, mā-mā</i>
80. Yak'a . . .	<i>mā</i>
87. Kambū . . .	<i>mā, mā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>ā-mo</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>u-mā</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>mā, um-mā</i>
93. Lohorong . . .	<i>um-mā</i>
94. Lambich'ong . . .	<i>i-mā</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
97. Rungch'angbāng . . .	<i>ā-mā, ā-mā, ā-mā</i>
98. D'ngmali . . .	<i>ā-mā, um-mā</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmōng . . .	<i>ā-mā, um-mā</i>
100. Nach'erōng . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>um-mā</i>
102. Tūlung . . .	<i>mām, u-mām</i>
103. Chaurūya . . .	<i>ā-mo</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>mām, ā-mām</i>
105. Dūmi . . .	<i>myām, u-myām</i>
86. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>mu</i>
106. Vayu or Haya . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
111. Gurang . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
112. Murini . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
114. Māgar . . .	<i>māi</i>
116. Nēwār . . .	<i>mā-mā</i>
117. Pāñi, Pāñi, or Pāñi . . .	<i>mā</i>
118. Rōng or Lejcha . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
191. Tūtō . . .	<i>ā-i-ā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ā-ni, ān</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>mā-nā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ā-nā, nā-mā</i>
125. Dafia . . .	<i>ā-nā, ā-mā</i>
126. Miam, Digaru . . .	<i>nā-mā</i>
Mija . . .	<i>nu-nu, ki-nu</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>māmo, ch'āh</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>ā-nā, nā-mā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā-mo, ā-mo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ā-mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āmā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>āmā</i>
275. Lien . . .	<i>ā-mā, mā-mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āmā</i>
274. Mo-o'o . . .	<i>āmā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>āmā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>āmā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>āmā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tan-mā</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
68. B'ōtia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>mā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>mā</i>
69. Balti . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
68. Dānjongkū . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>mā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>mā</i>
131. Dima-sā . . .	<i>bā-mā</i>
136. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>mā-mā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>mā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
152. Dour-Chutiya . . .	<i>(ch'i)-mā</i>

Nāga Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(ā)-mā</i>
162. Bengmā . . .	<i>(ā)-mā</i>
164. Kākāmā . . .	<i>(ā)-mā</i>
164. Sopomā . . .	<i>(ā)-mā</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>ā-mā, ā-mā, ā-mā</i>
170. Tangā . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
176. Banpā . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
178. Nānāngiā . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
181. Mōāng . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
183. Rōpō . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
187. Kabū . . .	<i>ā-mā, ā-mā</i>
188. K'ōirō . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-mā, ā-mā</i>
196. Marān . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
197. Kwōleng . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
199. Tāng'al . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingp'd . . . or
Kachin . . . nu
Maran
205. Singp'o . . . nu

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . pal-lem
206. Meit'ei . . . -mi
207. Tado . . . -nu
213. Siyin . . . nu
219. Lai . . . -nu
224. Luëi . . . nu
227. Banjogi . . . nu
228. Pank'u . . . nu
229. Hrangk'ol . . . a-nu
232. Hallam . . . nu
236. Langrong . . . nu
237. Aimol . . . a-nu
238. Chiru . . . ku-nu
239. Kohreng . . . ka-nu
240. Kôm . . . ka-nu
246. Pardu . . . ma-nu
247. Anai . . . nu
248. Hiröl-Lamgang . . . a-nu
255. Taungöa . . . i
252. Chinbök . . . nu
Yidwin . . . nu-waiä
254. Chinbön . . . na-knu
Thayetmyo Chin . . . u
256. Sö or K'yang . . . a-nu
257. K'ami . . . a-a-u-i

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . a-mä
279. Sengmai
280. Chairal . . . au
281. Kadu . . . a-mä

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atei . . . i-nu, ä-nu
262. Laki or Lechi . . . mi
263. Maru . . . mi
260. Maingöa . . . or
Ngachang . . . 'jä
272a. P'un, Samong . . . 'mi
Me-gyá . . . 'yi
264. Mra . . . ä (a-ä)
265. Burmese, written . . . amä
" spoken . . . a-me
266. Arakanese . . . 'mi [E. t-yauä]
267. Taungyo . . . 'nu
269. Danu . . . 'me
268. Inöa . . . (ä)-me
270. Tavoyan . . . 'mi

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . idyär
287. Korava . . . ämma
291. Kaikādi . . . pämma
289. Iruia . . . ävve
294. Malayalam . . . amma
297. Kanarese . . . idyi
298. Badaga . . . ävve, tai
301. Kodaga . . . ävve
302. Tuju . . . äppe
303. Toda . . . äv
304. Kōta . . . ävve
306. Kurux or Onä . . . äy
307. Malto or Maler . . . äyya
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . äy
310. Kolami . . . ää
314. Gōpādi . . . ää, äädi, ävveä

Number in
General
List.

220. Telugu . . . tel'
228. Brahoi . . . lumma

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . num

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *matar-
Avesta . . . *matar-
Pahlavi . . . *matar, *mät
381. Persian . . . *matar, *mät
389. Pajto, of Peshawar . . . mör
353. Waziri . . . mör
384. of Kandahar . . . mör
380. Ormuzi . . . *maw'
363. Balöchi, Makrani . . . mät
366. Eastern . . . mät
370. Waxi . . . nän
371. Siyani . . . nän, mäd
372. Sarikoli . . . and
376. Iškāsmi, Zébaki . . . nän
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . nän
378. Yüdyä . . . nino

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Balgali . . . nā
380. Wai-ala . . . ois
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . nan
383. Kaläsi . . . äya
384. Gawar-bati . . . jäi
386. Pañai, Eastern . . . äi
387. " Western . . . äi
390. K'owär . . . or
Chitrāl . . . nan
392. Šipa, Gilgiti . . . mäd, äje
394. Chäläsi . . . mäl, mäl, äjak
396. of Dras . . . äis, däl
397. of Däh-Hana . . . äi
400. Kämliri . . . mäy'
401. Käšawär . . . m'äli, bät
403. Pögali . . . yäi
404. Döda Siraji . . . i
406. Rāmbani . . . amma
408. Köhistāni, Garwi . . . yäi
409. Törwäli . . . yäi
411. Maiyā . . . m'äi
Gypsy, European . . . äi
" Syrian . . . äi

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . mäs
Prakrit . . . mäd, mäsä
430. K'etrani . . . mäs
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . mäs, amma
436. Multāni . . . mäs
438. Hindki . . . mäs
432. Täl . . . mäs
433. D'anni . . . mäs
435. Tintuli . . . amma
442. of Salt Range . . . mäs
437. Pöt'wari . . . mäs
440. Chib'ali . . . ääi
441. Punc'h'i . . . mäs
446. Sind'i, Viehöli . . . mäs
450. Lari . . . mäs, amä, amil'
452. Kachch'i . . . mäs, b'äb'
454. Marp'ti, Däli . . . äi
473. Meghri . . . mäy
484. Käthapi . . . ävve

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . mäs, amma
502. Oriya . . . mäs
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . mäs, mäs i
516. Magahi . . . mäs, mäs
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . mäs
520. " South-ern . . . mäs, mäs'täri, äp
526. Nagpuria . . . mäy, äy
530. Bengali, written . . . mäs, mäs i
" spoken . . . mäs
537. South-western . . . mäs
541. Siripuria . . . mäs
546. Eastern . . . mäs
548. of Cachar . . . mäs
550. of Chittagong . . . mäs
551. Chakmä . . . mäs
553. Assamese . . . äi
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . mäs'täri, amma
560. Bag'äli . . . mäs'täri, ädi, ääi
573. Ch'attigar'i . . . ääi
582. Western Hindi, Hindöbāni . . . mäs
583. Vernacular Hindöbāni . . . mäs
587. Dak'ini . . . mäs
589. Bāngarä . . . mäs
593. Braj B'ak's . . . amma, mäy
606. Kanauli . . . mäy
611. Bundeli . . . mäs, mäs'täri
616. Banāp'ari . . . mäs'täri
633. Pāñjābi, written . . . mäs, mäs, ääi
" spoken . . . ääi
639. Pöwädi . . . mäs
648. Dögrä . . . mäs
650. Käögrä . . . mäs, amma
653. Gujarāti, Stan-dard . . . mäs
661. Charötari . . . mäs, ää, äi
666. Kä'tiyawädi . . . mäs, mäs
673. K'ar'wa . . . mäs
676. G'ädi . . . äyi
713. Rajast'ani, Mar-wäri . . . mäs
742. Jaipuri . . . mäs
755. Mäwäti . . . mäs
777. Gujaräti of Hazara . . . mäs
761. Malvi . . . mäs, äyi
770. Nimädi . . . mäs, mäy
771. Lab'äni of Berar . . . äyi
708. K'andäli . . . mäs, mäy, äi
678. B'ili . . . mäs, äi
763. Eastern Pähäri or K'ao-kurä . . . äm
756. Central Pähäri, Kumau . . . mäs, mäs'täri
806. Gar'wali . . . mäs, ääi
815. Western Pähäri, Jaunpuri . . . äyi
816. Sirmauri . . . mäs
820. Bag'äti . . . amma
822. Kä't'ali . . . amma, äyi
830. Šödhäli . . . i
832. Kujäi . . . amma, äy, äy
837. Mäp'täli . . . mäs, mäs
842. Chamäli . . . mäs
843. Gadi . . . mäs, äy, äy
846. Pāgwäli . . . äyi, äi
847. B'ānawäli . . . amma, äy
849. Pāpuri . . . äy, äy

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kyōdai</i> , (E.) <i>ani</i> , (Y.) <i>otōto</i>
Ainu . . .	(E.) <i>yupo</i> , <i>yupi</i> , (Y.) <i>aki</i> , <i>aki</i>
Korean . . .	(E.) <i>kyeŋ</i> , (Y.) <i>tyei</i> (both Chinese)
Turki . . .	(E.) <i>ayā</i> , <i>aqā</i> , <i>akā</i> , (Y.) <i>int</i> , <i>auki</i>
Manchu . . .	(E.) <i>ambā</i> , <i>ñhōn</i> , (Y.) <i>deo</i>
Mongolian . . .	(E.) <i>ūghā</i> , (Y.) <i>degū</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>urbia</i> , <i>a-naye</i> , <i>a-nai</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

650. Burusaki . . .

āchō

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>saudiri</i> , (E.) <i>ābān</i> , (Y.) <i>āntā</i>
Cham . . .	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>āddi</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>btai</i>

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mān-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	(E.) <i>bān</i> , (Y.) <i>p'au</i>
3. Talning, written . . .	(E.) <i>ko</i> , (Y.) <i>dt</i>
.. spoken . . .	(E.) <i>kau huk</i> , (Y.) <i>kau dut</i> , <i>kau kidoū</i>

Sakai-Sēmanq.

Sakai . . .	(E.) <i>t'ān</i> , (Y.) <i>m'nān</i>
Sēmanq . . .	(E.) <i>bāh</i> , <i>pā</i> , (Y.) <i>hār</i>

Palaung-Wā.

4. Palaung . . .	(E.) <i>vai</i> , <i>vai i-mā</i> , (Y.) <i>vā</i> , <i>vā i-mā</i>
Katung . . .	...
Darung . . .	(E.) <i>i-kāt</i> , (Y.) <i>vā</i>
5. Wā . . .	(E.) <i>ēit</i> , <i>eik</i> , (Y.) <i>pu rāmeh</i> , <i>po rāmeh</i>

Sōn . . .	(E.) <i>ek-āo</i> , (Y.) <i>po</i>
En . . .	(E.) <i>u-mē</i> , (Y.) <i>po</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(E.) <i>ek-u</i> , (Y.) <i>āh-u</i>
A Mōk . . .	(E.) <i>mēh-kurān</i> , (Y.) <i>mēh-kurān</i>
Ang-kū . . .	(E.) <i>mūl</i> , (Y.) <i>em</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	(E.) <i>mīl</i> , (Y.) <i>kyām</i>
Danā . . .	(E.) <i>mā</i> , (Y.) <i>twe</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	(E.) <i>bo</i> , <i>mai</i> , (Y.) <i>tā</i> , <i>sen-bo</i>
K'a Muk . . .	(E.) <i>tai</i> , (Y.) <i>hām</i>

K'āi Group.

8. K'āi, Standard . . .	(E.) <i>u</i> <i>kūnmen</i> , (Y.) <i>u</i> <i>pārā</i>
12. Wā . . .	(Y.) <i>u</i> <i>pārā</i> , <i>u</i> <i>bo</i>

Nionbarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ta-māu-ŋe</i> ; (E.) <i>chāu</i> , (Y.) <i>tāu</i>
----------------------	---

Mundā Group.

15. K'orwār, Santāl . . .	<i>bōchā</i> , (E.) <i>dāidā</i> , (Y.) <i>bāidā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	(E.) <i>hāū</i> , (Y.) <i>bābō</i>
26. K'urkū . . .	(E.) <i>dāidā</i> , <i>d'āi</i> , (Y.) <i>bābō</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>b'ai</i> (Aryan)
28. Jūhng . . .	(E.) <i>kū</i> , <i>kaka</i> , (Y.) <i>boko</i>
29. Savara . . .	(E.) <i>kāku</i> , (Y.) <i>uābā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>būhng</i> , <i>annāni</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	(E.) <i>āsiwā</i> , (Y.) <i>si</i>
Cantonese . . .	(E.) <i>tāi</i> <i>lō</i> , <i>hāh</i> , (Y.) <i>wei</i> <i>lō</i> , <i>tai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	(E.) <i>āi</i> <i>jāi</i> , (Y.) <i>āi</i> <i>jāi</i>
.. spoken . . .	(E.) <i>p'āi</i> <i>āh</i> <i>āi</i> , (Y.) <i>āi</i> <i>āi</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	(E.) <i>pi</i> <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>nāh</i> <i>ai</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	(E.) <i>pi</i> <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>nāh</i> <i>ai</i>
48. Hān . . .	(E.) <i>pi</i> <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>nāh</i> <i>ai</i>
51. Āhōm . . .	(E.) <i>pi</i> , (Y.) <i>nāh</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	(E.) <i>pi</i> , (Y.) <i>nāh</i>
Annamese . . .	(E.) <i>āh</i> , (Y.) <i>am</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	— <i>wei</i>
.. Bassein . . .	(E.) <i>wei</i> <i>kwa</i> , (Y.) <i>pū</i> <i>kwa</i>
.. Maulmein . . .	(E.) <i>wei</i> <i>kwa</i> , (Y.) <i>pū</i> <i>kwa</i>
36. Taungbu . . .	(E.) <i>wi</i> , (Y.) <i>pu</i> <i>pu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(E.) <i>wā</i> <i>kwā</i> (<i>-k'wā</i>), (Y.) <i>wpū</i> (<i>-k'wā</i>)
.. spoken . . .	(E.) <i>wā</i> <i>kwa</i> , (Y.) <i>bu</i> <i>kwa</i>
32. Bwē . . .	(E.) <i>gū</i> <i>wā</i> , (Y.) <i>pu</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	(E.) <i>wā</i> <i>do</i> , (Y.) <i>pu</i> <i>po</i> <i>hwa</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	(E.) <i>mā</i> <i>mī</i> <i>ko</i> , (Y.) <i>bī</i> <i>kā</i> <i>mī</i> <i>ko</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	(E.) <i>vi</i> <i>ā</i> , (Y.) <i>pō</i>
Yintālā . . .	(E.) <i>vē</i> , (Y.) <i>pā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>ā</i> <i>wei</i>
39. Gheko . . .	(E.) <i>wi</i> , (Y.) <i>bo</i>
37. Padaung . . .	(E.) <i>wei</i> , (Y.) <i>bo</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	(E.) <i>wei</i> <i>ōū</i> <i>ku</i> , (Y.) <i>bu</i>
Manū . . .	(E.) <i>vē</i> , (Y.) <i>pu</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>ve</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	(E.) <i>wā</i> <i>kwa</i> , (Y.) <i>bū</i> <i>kwa</i>
.. Dermuha . . .	(E.) <i>ā</i> <i>we</i> <i>f'wā</i> <i>kwa</i> , (Y.) <i>ā</i> <i>p'o</i> <i>f'wā</i> <i>kwa</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	(E.) <i>k'ā</i> , (Y.) <i>tt</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	(E.) <i>tiāh</i> , (Y.) <i>tri-āh</i>
Pā-Miao . . .	(E.) <i>ti-lāo</i> , (Y.) <i>kū</i>
Man . . .	(E.) <i>kā</i> , (Y.) <i>hiā</i>
42. Lauten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>yāu</i>
Man-ta-jan . . .	<i>kō</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mauchāi or Patni . . .	(E.) <i>kā</i> , (Y.) <i>noa</i>
73. Chamba Lāhull . . .	(E.) <i>kag</i> , (Y.) <i>nā</i>
76. Kanāi . . .	(E.) <i>bū</i> , (Y.) <i>bhoi</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	(E.) <i>dā</i> , (Y.) <i>bai</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>pi-k'an</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>yollā</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>bubu</i>
85. Limbu . . .	(E.) <i>p'ā</i> , (Y.) <i>nā-ā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>p'ā</i>
87. Kambū . . .	(E.) <i>bu</i> , (Y.) <i>ne-chā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	(E.) <i>yū-ā</i> , (Y.) <i>to-ā</i>
91. Balāl . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lohōrōng . . .	...
94. Lambichōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rungch'ebung . . .	...
98. Dūngmāi . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chamling . . .	...
100. Nach'ereng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūml . . .	...
88. Bai or Jimdār . . .	<i>wā</i> <i>lauku</i>
106. Vayu or Haya . . .	(E.) <i>bo-lo</i> , (Y.) <i>bā-lu</i>
111. Gurung . . .	(E.) <i>ā-g'en</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-lī</i>
112. Murmi . . .	(E.) <i>y'yo-j'yo</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>f'ep</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>b'ai</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī . . .	(E.) <i>dā-jū</i> , (Y.) <i>hi-jā</i>
117. Pādī, Pahlī, or Pahl . . .	<i>b'ā-jā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-nūm</i>
121. Tōs . . .	(E.) <i>ā-pu</i> , (Y.) <i>ā</i>
122. Aka . . .	(E.) <i>ā-lu</i> , (Y.) <i>nū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bābūā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>būirī</i>
125. Dada . . .	(E.) <i>ā-bā</i> , (Y.) <i>lor</i>
126. Mīāni, Digū . . .	(E.) <i>nā-fō</i> , <i>nā-pū</i> , (Y.) <i>pām-yo</i> , <i>pām-rō</i>
Mījū . . .	(E.) <i>tekepmai</i> , (Y.) <i>gotwōi</i> <i>āmgyā</i>
<i>Lolo-Mao'o Group.</i>	
Si-hia . . .	(E.) <i>āko</i> , (Y.) <i>lāido</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	(E.) <i>ā</i> <i>pu</i> , (Y.) <i>ā</i> <i>l'ā</i>
A-hi . . .	(E.) <i>āma</i> , (Y.) <i>nī</i> <i>l'ā</i>
Lo-lo p'ā . . .	(E.) <i>āya</i> , (Y.) <i>ā</i> <i>ma</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(E.) <i>āyu</i> , (Y.) <i>ā</i> <i>ni</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	(E.) <i>āi</i> , (Y.) <i>ā</i> <i>bō</i>
275. Lien . . .	(E.) <i>ā</i> <i>yi</i> , (Y.) <i>ā</i> <i>yi</i>
Lia'ā or Yāyin . . .	(E.) <i>āyi</i> , (Y.) <i>ā</i> <i>yi</i>
274. Mo-ā'o . . .	(E.) <i>ābā</i> , <i>ābū</i> , (Y.) <i>gēni</i>
Lahu . . .	(E.) <i>ā</i> <i>ni</i> , (Y.) <i>ā</i> <i>ni</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(E.) <i>ā</i> <i>ni</i> , (Y.) <i>ā</i> <i>ni</i>
277a. Nung . . .	(E.) <i>ā</i> <i>ni</i> , (Y.) <i>ā</i> <i>ni</i>
<i>Tibetan Group.</i>	
Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
68. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	(E.) <i>ā</i> <i>yo</i> , (Y.) <i>nū</i> <i>bo</i>
.. spoken . . .	(E.) <i>ā</i> <i>yo</i> , (Y.) <i>nū</i> <i>bo</i>
59. Balti . . .	(E.) <i>ā</i> <i>yo</i> , (Y.) <i>p'ā</i> <i>nō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>p'ā</i> <i>nō</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	(E.) <i>ā</i> <i>yo</i> , (Y.) <i>no</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ā</i> <i>yo</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>no</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pu</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	(E.) <i>ā</i> <i>yo</i> , (Y.) <i>pūn-gya</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>pūn-chā</i>
<i>Bār Group.</i>	
128. Bodo or Bār . . .	(E.) <i>ā</i> <i>yo</i> , (Y.) <i>fa</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>gajāl</i>
131. Dima-sā . . .	(E.) <i>bud-dā</i> , (Y.) <i>loi-flāh</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	(E.) <i>ā</i> <i>yo</i> , (Y.) <i>jōh</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(E.) <i>ā</i> <i>yo</i> , (Y.) <i>jōh</i> <i>doi</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	(E.) <i>ā</i> <i>yo</i> , (Y.) <i>ā</i> <i>yo</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	(E.) <i>(chī)</i> <i>pu</i> , (Y.) <i>(chī)</i> <i>mu</i> , <i>piā</i>
<i>Nāg Group.</i>	
154. Angāmi . . .	(E.) <i>ā</i> <i>yo</i> , (Y.) <i>ā</i> <i>yo</i>
159. Semā . . .	(E.) <i>(ā)</i> <i>yo</i> , (Y.) <i>(ā)</i> <i>yo</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	(E.) <i>(ā)</i> <i>yo</i> , (Y.) <i>ā</i> <i>yo</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	(E.) <i>jū</i> <i>yo</i> , (Y.) <i>i</i> <i>yo</i>
164. Sopronā . . .	<i>(ā)</i> <i>yo</i>
168. Āo . . .	(E.) <i>ā</i> <i>yo</i> , (Y.) <i>ā</i> <i>yo</i>
169. Hlāta . . .	(E.) <i>ā</i> <i>yo</i> , (Y.) <i>ā</i> <i>yo</i>
170. Tengmā . . .	<i>ā</i> <i>yo</i> , (Y.) <i>ā</i> <i>yo</i>
171. Tukumī . . .	<i>i</i> <i>yo</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>i</i> <i>yo</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ni</i> <i>yo</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>ni</i> <i>yo</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā</i> <i>yo</i>
178. Namsangit . . .	(E.) <i>ā</i> <i>yo</i> , (Y.) <i>ā</i> <i>yo</i>
179. Chāng . . .	(E.) <i>ā</i> <i>yo</i> , (Y.) <i>ā</i> <i>yo</i>
181. Mōlāng . . .	(E.) <i>ā</i> <i>yo</i> , (Y.) <i>ā</i> <i>yo</i>
183. Rūpō . . .	<i>ā</i> <i>yo</i>
187. Kābū . . .	(E.) <i>ā</i> <i>yo</i> , (Y.) <i>ā</i> <i>yo</i>
188. K'ōrko . . .	<i>nā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	(E.) <i>ā</i> <i>yo</i> , (Y.) <i>ā</i> <i>yo</i>
195. Marām . . .	(E.) <i>ā</i> <i>yo</i> , (Y.) <i>ā</i> <i>yo</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	(E.) <i>ā</i> <i>yo</i> , (Y.) <i>ā</i> <i>yo</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	(E.) <i>ā</i> <i>yo</i> , (Y.) <i>ā</i> <i>yo</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	(E.) <i>ā</i> <i>yo</i> , (Y.) <i>ā</i> <i>yo</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	(E.) <i>ā</i> <i>yo</i> , (Y.) <i>ā</i> <i>yo</i>
202. Māring . . .	(Y.) <i>nā</i>

Y. indicates 'younger'.]

Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.	
204. Chingpá	or
Kachin	(E.) pu, (Y.) nauu
Maran	...
205. Singp'o	(E.) p's, (Y.) nau
Kuki-Chin Group.	
Old Meit'ei	(E.) -ed-bi, (Y.) -si-nau
206. Meit'ei	(E.) -yam-ha, (Y.) -nau
207. T'ado	(E.) a-si-pi, (Y.) a-nao-pi
213. Siyin	(E.) a, (Y.) nái
219. Lai	(E.) k-u-u, (Y.) nau
224. Luáí	(E.) a, (Y.) nau
227. Hanjók	(E.) a-pi, (Y.) ndo-pi
228. Pank'a	chüppüi (?)
229. Hráng'ol	(E.) a-pi, (Y.) sum-pi
232. Hallam	(E.) a-pi, (Y.) nái-pi
236. Langrong	nái, (Y.) nái-buá
237. Aimol	(Y.) nái-pa-pi
238. Chiru	(Y.) nái-pa-pi
239. Kohreng	ki-nái, (Y.) nái-pi
240. Kóm	ka-nái, (Y.) nái-pi
246. Pñrüm	ma-nái, (Y.) ndü-pi
247. Anal	ka-ná
248. Hiröt-Lamgáng	a-nao
255. Taungón	(E.) u-bá, (Y.) nái-pi
252. Chinbók	(E.) káp-p'wá, (Y.) k'ni
Yádwín	(E.) ká-pá, (Y.) ká-ná
254. Chinbón	ta-tar
Thayetmyo Chin	(E.) t'ei, (Y.) n'-au
256. Šö or K'yang	(E.) a-tá, (Y.) a-nau-ü
257. K'ami	gá (?)
Lüi Group.	
279. Andro	(E.) pá-kü, (Y.) ná-si
279. Sengmai	(E.) á-pi, (Y.) ná-si
280. Chairel	(E.) á-ko, (Y.) ná-nao
281. Kadu	(E.) a-má, (Y.) na-si
Burma Group.	
281. Szi or Atsi	(E.) i-ná, (Y.) á-ko
282. Lahi or Lechi	(E.) má, (Y.) pün-nám
283. Maru	(E.) ná-má, (Y.) ná-nauá
280. Maingón	or
Ngachang	(E.) t'oi, (Y.) 'ni
272a. P'un, Samong	(E.) 'mo ku, (Y.) i-s'i
Me-gyá	(E.) mó mó, (Y.) i-s'i
284. Mrá	nau-má
285. Burmese, written	(E.) ách'kui, (Y.) 'ni
" spoken	(E.) a-ko, (Y.) -ni
286. Arakanese	(E.) 'kó [R. gogo], (Y.) 'ni [R. 'sei kú]
287. Taungyo	(E.) 'kú, (Y.) 'ni
289. Danu	(E.) 'ko, (Y.) 'ni
288. Inón	(E.) nóu kuw, (Y.) ná moá
270. Tavoyan	(E.) 'nón gú, (Y.) 'áo
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
286. Tamil	(E.) appa, (Y.) tambi
287. Korava	(E.) appa, (Y.) tembi
291. Kaikáñ	tembi
289. Irala	(E.) appa, (Y.) tambi
294. Malayalam	(E.) appan
297. Kanarese	(E.) app', (Y.) tamm'
298. Badaga	(E.) appa, (Y.) tamma
301. Kodaga	...
302. Tulu	(E.) appa, (Y.) meggge
303. Toda	(E.) ennon etud, (Y.) ennon kinuud
304. Kôta	(E.) appan, (Y.) kirai
306. Kurux or Orá	b'ái (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler	baya (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kand'í, or Khond	(E.) dáda, (Y.) támbos
310. Kólámi	(E.) annák, (Y.) úrú
314. Gôpñ	(E.) tannal, (Y.) tammur

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	(E.) ann', (Y.) tammur'
328. Bráhuí	Hum
SEMITIC FAMILY.	
Arabic	ax
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
Iranian Branch.	
Old Persian	bratar-
Avesta	bratar-
Pahlavi	bratar, brát
331. Persian	birdar
339. Pañto, of Peshawar	war
353. Waziri	erör
354. of Kandahar	erör
360. Ormuzi	marza
363. Balóchl, Makrání	brát
366. Eastern	bráð
370. Wazí	erüt
371. Šiyál	erüt, erád, erad
372. Šarikolí	erüt
376. Iškámi, Zébaki	warád, erád
377. Munjál or Mungí	werái
378. Yüdyá	erai
Dardic or Píñcha Branch.	
379. Rašgali	brók
380. Wai-ala	brá
381. Wasí-veri	or
Veron	mayah
383. Kaláa	láyá
384. Gawar-bati	biáia
386. Pašai, Eastern	} láí
387. " Western	
390. K'owár	or
Chitrál	brár
392. Šiná, Gilgití	ju
394. Chitral	zi
396. of Dráw	já, zú, (E.) káká
397. of Dáh-Hanu	(E.) huyá, (Y.) zrá
400. Kásmiri	bágy
401. Kašawarí	b'auí, b'óí, b'ay'
403. Póguí	bauf, birun
404. Dóda Širáñ	brá
406. Rámbarí	brá
408. Kóhistaní, Garwí	já
409. Tórwál	b'á
411. Maíyá	zá
Gypsy, European	p'rdí
" Syrian	bár
Indo-Aryan Branch.	
Sanskrit	b'rátá
Prakrit	b'áya, b'daró
430. K'etrání	bahá
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	b'ira, b'ra
426. Multání	b'ira
428. Hindkí	b'ira
432. Tálí	b'ra
433. D'anní	b'ira
435. Tinsálí	b'ira, brá
442. of Salt Range	b'ira, b'ra
437. Pót'wari	b'ra
440. Chib'álí	b'ra
441. Panoh'í	b'ra
446. Šind'í, Viobáñ	b'a"
460. Láñ	bá
463. Kachak'í	b'a
466. Maráñ'í, Dáñ	b'as
478. Nagpurí	b'as
494. Káñhap'	b'áa, báa

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalese	(E.) aya, (Y.) malayá
502. Oriyá	b'ái, (E.) nand
507. Biháñ, Maít'ill	b'ae, b'raa
518. Magahí	b'ái, b'aya, b'awa
521. B'ojpurí, North-ern	b'ái
520. " South-ern	b'ái, b'aya
526. Nagpurí	b'ái
530. Bengali, written	b'ái, b'raa
" spoken	b'ái
537. South-western	b'ái
541. Širipurí	b'ái
546. Eastern	b'ái, báí
548. of Cachar	b'ái
550. of Chittagoug	b'ái
551. Chakma	b'ái
553. Assamese	(E.) kákái, (Y.) b'ái
558. Eastern Hindí, Awad'í	b'ái
560. Rag'áñ	b'ái
573. Ch'attágur'í	b'ái
582. Western Hindí, Hindostáni	b'ái
583. Vernacular Hindostáni	b'ái
587. Dak'ini	b'ái
589. Bángarú	b'ái
593. Braj B'ak'a	b'aya, b'aik'rau, b'au
605. Kanaulí	b'ái
611. Bundéñ	b'aya
616. Banápurí	b'ái
633. Pañjabí, written	b'ái, b'arí, vír
" spoken	prá
639. Pówad'í	b'ái, b'áa, b'arí
648. Dógrí	b'arí
650. Kángra	b'áa
663. Gujaráñí, Stan-dard	b'ái
661. Charótari	b'ái, b'ái
666. Kañ'yawad'í	b'ái
678. K'ar'wa	b'ái
676. G'awad'í	b'ayí
713. Rájast'áni, Mār-wáñ	b'ái
743. Jaipurí	b'ái
755. M'awad'í	b'ái
777. Gujurí of Hazara	b'ái
761. Malví	b'ái
770. Nímáñ	b'ái
771. Lab'áni of Berar	b'ái
708. K'andéñ	b'ái
678. B'ill	b'ái
782. Eastern Páháñ or K'as-kurá	(E.) dágyá, (Y.) b'ái
785. Central Páháñ, Kumauní	b'ái, (E.) dáda, (Y.) b'aya
806. Gar'wálí	(E.) b'ái, dáda, (Y.) b'ula
815. Western Páháñ, Jaunáñ	b'ái, (E.) dáda, (Y.) b'aya
816. Širmaurí	dáda
820. Bag'at'í	dáda, bágya, báí
823. Kíñ't'álí	b'ái, báí
830. Šodóchl	báí
833. Kul'ni	b'ái, b'ái
837. Mañ'as'	b'ái
843. Chaméñ	
843. Gadí	b'ái
846. Pañgwañ	(E.) b'ái, (Y.) b'ái
847. B'adrawad'í	q'í, b'au
849. Páñarí	b'ái

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		KAREN LANGUAGES.			
Japanese . . .	<i>Himal, (E.) ano, (Y.) imbo</i>	33. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>... mi-mu</i>	122. Abar . . .	<i>mi-mi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>(E.) sa, caha, arpa, (Y.) turei, mat-ah, maschirito</i>	.. Baccin . . .	<i>(E.) wai mi, (Y.) pi mi</i>	124. Miri . . .	<i>buir-ma</i>
Koreana . . .	<i>... nui</i>	.. Maulmeia . . .		125. Dada . . .	<i>(E.) amai, (Y.) buir-ma</i>
Turki . . .	<i>(E.) apa, igdohi, (Y.) atyit</i>	26. Tsangba . . .	<i>(E.) mi mu, (Y.) pu mu</i>	126. Mimi, Digara . . .	<i>(E.) ad-bi, (Y.) ad-fi</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>(E.) amba, gaga, (Y.) doo</i>	34. Sgi, literary . . .	<i>(E.) ad mi, (Y.) pi mi</i>	Mija . . .	<i>...</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>(E.) agchhi, (Y.) dogu</i>	.. spoken . . .	<i>(E.) ad mi, (Y.) bu mi</i>	Lolo-Mo's Group.	
Saukpa . . .	<i>...</i>	22. Dwa . . .	<i>(E.) ad mi, (Y.) pu pi mi</i>	Si-hia . . .	<i>...</i>
Baquo . . .	<i>arriba, ciata, ciapa</i>	41a. Wowaw . . .	<i>(E.) ad mi, (Y.) pu po mi</i>	273. Lolo, A' . . .	<i>(E.) sa /ia, (Y.) sa /ma</i>
UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.		23. Karenbya . . .	<i>(E.) ad mi, (Y.) pu po mi</i>	A-hi . . .	<i>(E.) sa /vi, (Y.) sa /ma</i>
350. Burmese . . .	<i>yes</i>	.. <i>ba mi hmu po</i>	<i>(E.) ad mi, (Y.) bi</i>	Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>(E.) sa /a, (Y.) sa /ma</i>
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		Bri° . . .	<i>...</i>	276. A-ka (K2) . . .	<i>(E.) dyu, (Y.) a'gi</i>
2. Malay . . .	<i>saudara, (E.) baba, (Y.) bda</i>	40. Karenni . . .	<i>(E.) vi a pra mi, (Y.) pi pra mi</i>	277a. A-k5 . . .	<i>(E.) ad, (Y.) ad-bi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>(Y.) ad-di</i>	Yintala . . .	<i>(E.) ve mon, (Y.) pi mon</i>	276. Lila . . .	<i>(E.) a-ti, (Y.) a-ti-ma</i>
1. Salba . . .	<i>is-ala</i>	Sin-hma . . .	<i>...</i>	Lila or Yilin . . .	<i>(E.) dila, (Y.) dila</i>
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		Mepak . . .	<i>ad pi mu</i>	274. Mo-o . . .	<i>g'and</i>
M'nd . . .	<i>(E.) bda eray, (Y.) pu eray</i>	30. Gheko . . .	<i>(E.) ad pra da, (Y.) ad pra bu</i>	Lahu . . .	<i>(E.) dda, (Y.) dai ma</i>
2. Talai, written . . .	<i>(E.) ibai, hai, (Y.) id, da</i>	37. Padaung . . .	<i>(E.) dda pra da, (Y.) dda pra bu</i>	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>(E.) dda, (Y.) dda</i>
.. spoken . . .	<i>(E.) bda dda, (Y.) bda dda, bda dda</i>	29. Yoina . . .	<i>(E.) wai bda mi, (Y.) bu</i>	277a. Nung . . .	<i>(E.) dda</i>
Sakai-Semang.		Mano . . .	<i>(E.) ma a da mi, (Y.) pu a da mi</i>	Tibetan Group.	
Sakai . . .	<i>(E.) c'nd, (Y.) m'nd</i>	41. Zayin . . .	<i>ve mrr, vi md</i>	Gydrang . . .	<i>...</i>
Semang . . .	<i>(E.) id, pd, (Y.) bdr</i>	Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>(E.) wai mi, (Y.) bda mi</i>	Mangak . . .	<i>...</i>
Palang-Wa.		.. Derna . . .	<i>(E.) a ce f' da mi, (Y.) a p'o f' da mi</i>	Tachak . . .	<i>...</i>
4. Palang . . .	<i>(E.) wai, wai i-pa, (Y.) ad, ad i-pa</i>	MAN LANGUAGES.		Takpa . . .	<i>...</i>
Katug . . .	<i>...</i>	43. Miao-tu (Hmong) . . .	<i>(E.) mra</i>	Haurpa . . .	<i>...</i>
Dakug . . .	<i>(E.) i-bda i-bun, (Y.) ad i-bun</i>	Hs-Miao . . .	<i>...</i>	58. B'ia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>aria-mo, (E.) a-ch'e, (Y.) nu-mu</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>(E.) a, (Y.) pu raba, po raba</i>	Pu-Miao . . .	<i>(E.) mra h'ao, (Y.) ma yao</i>	.. spoken . . .	<i>aria-mo, (E.) a-ch'e, (Y.) nu-mu</i>
Son . . .	<i>(E.) o, (Y.) po</i>	Man . . .	<i>ham-tau</i>	59. Balu . . .	<i>aria-mo, (E.) a-j, (Y.) aria-mo-tu-tu</i>
Ha . . .	<i>(E.) u-wun, (Y.) po-wun</i>	44. Lanton-Yao . . .	<i>...</i>	60. of Parik . . .	<i>aria-mo, (E.) a-ch'e, (Y.) ad-mo</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>(E.) u-u, (Y.) ad-u</i>	Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>...</i>	61. Ladak . . .	<i>aria-mo, (E.) a-ch'e, a-j, (Y.) no-mo</i>
A Mok . . .	<i>(E.) mo-fun, (Y.) mo-fun</i>	Man-ta-pa . . .	<i>...</i>	63. of Spiti . . .	<i>aria-mo</i>
Ang-ka . . .	<i>(E.) mull i-bda, (Y.) am i-bda</i>	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		70. Kigato . . .	<i>nu-mu</i>
Mong Lwo . . .	<i>(E.) pi-nad, (Y.) kyam-bda</i>	Himalayan Languages.		67. Sarpa . . .	<i>(E.) a-j, (Y.) nu-mo</i>
Dad . . .	<i>(E.) k'nd-gun, (Y.) tu-o</i>	72. Manchi or Pajal . . .	<i>aria</i>	68. Dzungkha . . .	<i>(E.) a-j, (Y.) num</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>(E.) mai bda-bda, wai, (Y.) id kan-bda, ba kan-bda</i>	73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>ar'i</i>	69. Hloka . . .	<i>aim</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>(E.) am-bda, (Y.) ham-bda</i>	76. Kanali . . .	<i>ria</i>	B'da Group.	
K'at Group.		77. Kansuri . . .	<i>(E.) dan, (Y.) ria</i>	128. Bodo or B'da . . .	<i>(E.) bi-bda, (Y.) bi-ma-nu</i>
2. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>(E.) (da) h'men, (Y.) (da) p'da</i>	78. Rangka . . .	<i>raha</i>	130. Lalung . . .	<i>na-nu</i>
12. War . . .	<i>(Y.) (da) p'da</i>	82. Dimal . . .	<i>rima</i>	131. Dimt . . .	<i>(E.) bda-bi, (Y.) ba-handa</i>
Nicobarese.		84. T'at . . .	<i>lu-mi</i>	132. Garo, Achik . . .	<i>(E.) a-bi, (Y.) no</i>
13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ta-ma-na-to-cha-na, (E.) cha-na-cha-na, (Y.) ta-ma-cha-na</i>	85. Limbu . . .	<i>(E.) non-na, (Y.) na-na men-cha-na</i>	133. Koch . . .	<i>(E.) a-bi, (Y.) ad-da</i>
Mappo Group.		86. Yak'a . . .	<i>nd</i>	134. Tipura . . .	<i>a-ba-na</i>
15. K'wari, Santali . . .	<i>aria, (E.) aji, (Y.) bda</i>	87. K'amb . . .	<i>o-na-cha-na</i>	135. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>(E.) ba-ba, (Y.) piniya</i>
16. Mappo . . .	<i>(E.) mia, (Y.) bda bda</i>	90. Bahing . . .	<i>(E.) ya-na, (Y.) lo-ba</i>	Naga Group.	
20. Karka . . .	<i>(E.) ji-j, (Y.) bda-bi</i>	91. Balah . . .	<i>...</i>	136. Angami . . .	<i>lu-pfu, wu-pfu</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>bulam dai</i>	92. Sangpang . . .	<i>...</i>	139. Sem . . .	<i>(E.) (a) fu, (Y.) (a) chepfa</i>
28. Jutag . . .	<i>(E.) aidi, (Y.) bda-raia</i>	93. Lohorung . . .	<i>...</i>	138. Bengma . . .	<i>(a) lgi</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>(E.) bda, (Y.) aji</i>	94. Lambich'ang . . .	<i>...</i>	139. Kaitama . . .	<i>te-pi</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>...</i>	95. Waling . . .	<i>...</i>	140. Sopoma . . .	<i>(E.) (a) tai, (Y.) t'ala</i>
SINITIC LANGUAGES.		96. Chingtang . . .	<i>...</i>	141. Ao . . .	<i>(E.) te-gi, (Y.) lu-na-na</i>
Tai-Chinese Group.		97. Rungch'abang . . .	<i>...</i>	142. Hlota . . .	<i>tyala</i>
Chinese, Southern . . .	<i>...</i>	98. Dzungkha . . .	<i>...</i>	170. Tonga . . .	<i>ti</i>
Mandarin . . .	<i>(E.) /chi, (Y.) /mi</i>	99. B'dong or Chamlung . . .	<i>...</i>	171. Takumi . . .	<i>irichana lara</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>(E.) /a /ai, (Y.) /a /mi</i>	100. Natch'ung . . .	<i>...</i>	172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ti</i>
Gyimi . . .	<i>...</i>	101. Kalung . . .	<i>...</i>	173. Tablung . . .	<i>te-ti</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>(E.) /ai /ao, (Y.) /ad /ao</i>	102. Talung . . .	<i>...</i>	174. Tamu . . .	<i>te-ti</i>
.. spoken . . .	<i>(E.) /ai /ao, (Y.) /ad /ao</i>	103. Chauraya . . .	<i>...</i>	175. Bapara . . .	<i>da-na</i>
Lao . . .	<i>...</i>	104. K'aling . . .	<i>...</i>	176. Namsangia . . .	<i>ti-na</i>
46. Lo . . .	<i>(E.) pi pi, (Y.) ad pi</i>	105. Dami . . .	<i>...</i>	179. Chang . . .	<i>(E.) a-nu, (Y.) a-na</i>
47. K'ua . . .	<i>(E.) pi pi, (Y.) ad pi</i>	88. Bai or Jindar . . .	<i>nd-na michum</i>	181. M'ang . . .	<i>...</i>
48. Hia . . .	<i>(E.) pi pi, (Y.) ad pi</i>	106. Vayu or Haya . . .	<i>(E.) nu-na, (Y.) ti-gu</i>	182. Rampo . . .	<i>a-kind</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>(E.) pi pi, (Y.) ad pi</i>	111. Gurung . . .	<i>(E.) a-g'aa, (Y.) a-da</i>	187. Kabai . . .	<i>(E.) a-cha-pi, (Y.) a-tan-poi</i>
52. K'anti . . .	<i>(E.) pi pi, (Y.) ad pi</i>	112. Marmi . . .	<i>(E.) a-na, (Y.) a-da</i>	188. K'airo . . .	<i>tem-tai</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>(E.) /chi, (Y.) -om</i>	113. Sunwari . . .	<i>a-la</i>	189. Mihar . . .	<i>(E.) aji, a-bi, (Y.) na</i>
		114. M'gari . . .	<i>ahini (Aryana)</i>	190. Marim . . .	<i>a-ti pi</i>
		115. N'wari . . .	<i>(E.) te-ta, (Y.) te-ta</i>	197. Kwotung . . .	<i>(E.) a-chi, (Y.) a-tan pi</i>
		117. P'at, P'at, or P'at . . .	<i>manjin</i>	199. Tang'at . . .	<i>(E.) a-cha-na, (Y.) a-ga-tai</i>
		118. Rong or Lopaha . . .	<i>a-nom</i>	200. P'ang . . .	<i>(E.) a-y, (Y.) a-cha</i>
		121. T'at . . .	<i>ia</i>	201. K'angai . . .	<i>(E.) a-j, (Y.) a-cha</i>
		122. Aha . . .	<i>(E.) a-na, (Y.) na-na</i>	202. Maring . . .	<i>(Y.) a-cha</i>

Y. 'younger'.

Kachin Group.	
304. Chingpè	or
Kachin	(E.) <i>lù</i> , (Y.) <i>b'-nau</i>
Maran	...
305. Singp'o	(E. & Y.) <i>nau</i>
Kuki-Chin Group.	
Old Meit'ui	(E.) <i>-chem</i> , (Y.) <i>-chal</i>
306. Meit'ui	(E.) <i>-chem</i> , (Y.) <i>-chal</i>
307. Tado	(E.) <i>á-nú</i> , (Y.) <i>nau-nú</i>
312. Siyin	(E.) <i>á-nú</i> , (Y.) <i>nú-nú</i>
319. Lai	(E.) <i>tá-tá</i> , (Y.) <i>b'-nau</i>
324. Luéti	(E.) <i>á</i> , (Y.) <i>nau</i>
327. Banjogi	<i>tsar-nú</i>
328. Pank'u	<i>p'ar-nú</i>
329. Hrang'kol	(E.) <i>á-nú</i> , (Y.) <i>lú-nú</i>
333. Hallam	(E.) <i>á-nú</i> , (Y.) <i>nú-nú</i>
336. Langrong	<i>far-nú</i>
337. Ainol	<i>ka-cha-nú</i>
338. Chiru	<i>ka-sar-nú</i>
340. Kohreng	<i>hi-cha-nú</i>
340. Kóm	<i>ka-sar-nú</i>
346. Páram	<i>a-sar-nú</i>
347. Antl	<i>a-chalo</i>
348. Hiról-Langang	<i>a-charr</i>
355. Taungáa	(E.) <i>bet-nu-len</i> , (Y.) <i>bet-nu</i>
359. Chinbók	(E.) <i>kóp-pe</i>
Yádwín	(E.) <i>kóp-pu-nu</i> , (Y.) <i>paik-óá</i>
364. Chinbón	<i>sa-ai</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	(E.) <i>n'-bi</i> , (Y.) <i>n'-nu</i>
366. Šó or K'yang	<i>a-nú-bi</i> (E. or Y.)
367. K'ami	<i>tai-cha</i> (f)
Lai Group.	
379. Andro	(E.) <i>á-nú</i> , (Y.) <i>lú-ohal</i>
379. Sengmai	(E.) <i>á-pi</i> , (Y.) <i>chál</i>
380. Chairol	(E.) <i>á-chá</i> , (Y.) <i>nú-sul</i>
381. Kadu	(E.) <i>a-te</i> , (Y.) <i>-éán</i>
Burma Group.	
361. Szí or Atsi	(E.) <i>i-nú</i> , (Y.) <i>á-ko</i>
362. Lahi or Lechi	(E.) <i>pe</i> , (Y.) <i>pün-nám</i>
363. Maru	(E.) <i>áá-pai</i> , (Y.) <i>áá-nauá</i>
360. Maingáa	or
Ngachang	(E.) <i>au-ko</i> , (Y.) <i>'hi i-áá fá</i>
372a. P'un, Samong	(E.) <i>'pi ku</i> , (Y.) <i>nú-má</i>
Mo-gyá	(E.) <i>pi pi</i> , (Y.) <i>i-s'á</i>
364. Mru	<i>tuá-má</i>
365. Burmese, written	(E.) <i>achma</i> , (Y.) <i>náma</i>
" spoken	(E.) <i>a 'má</i> , (Y.) <i>ána 'má</i>
366. Arakanese	(E.) <i>má má</i> [E. <i>mai mai</i>] (Y.) <i>ší má ší</i> [E. <i>'ai ká</i>]
367. Taungyo	(E.) <i>f'má gwi</i> , (Y.) <i>f'mók áá</i>
369. Danu	...
368. Ináa	(E.) <i>má kuu</i> , (Y.) <i>ší ána</i>
370. Tavoyan	(E.) <i>'mo gwi</i> , (Y.) <i>'mo óá, ší má</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
385. Tamil	(E.) <i>akká</i> , (Y.) <i>inágaoké</i>
387. Korava	(E.) <i>ekka</i> , (Y.) <i>inágá</i>
391. Kaikáá	<i>inágá</i>
389. Irula	(E.) <i>akken</i> , (Y.) <i>ináa</i>
394. Malayalam	<i>pekká</i> , (E.) <i>akk'</i>
397. Kanarese	(E.) <i>akk'</i> , (Y.) <i>inágá</i>
398. Badaga	(E.) <i>akk'</i> , (Y.) <i>ináa</i>
391. Kodagu	...
393. Tuju	(E.) <i>akk'</i> , (Y.) <i>inágá</i>
393. Toda	(E.) <i>akk'</i> , (Y.) <i>enar áá kuz</i>
394. Kóta	<i>inááa</i>
396. Kurux or Oráá	(E.) <i>ááá</i> , (Y.) <i>áá, rí</i>
397. Malto or Maler	<i>Jááá</i> (Aryan)
398. Kul, Kandí, or Khond	(E.) <i>áá</i> , (Y.) <i>ááá</i>
310. Kóláá	<i>ááááá</i> (f)
314. Gááá	(E.) <i>akka</i> , (Y.) <i>ááá</i>

320. Telugu	<i>akk', chell'</i>
323. Brahui	<i>ir</i>

SENITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ayt*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

Old Persian	...
Avesta	<i>χ'akhar-</i>
Pahlavi	<i>χ'akhar, χ'ak</i>
321. Persian	<i>χ'akhar, χ'ak</i>
329. Paító, of Peshawar	<i>χur, χór</i>
323. Waziri	<i>χór</i>
344. of Kandahar	<i>χór</i>
360. Ormurí	<i>χór</i>
363. Balóchi, Makráni	<i>gúáá</i>
366. Eastern	<i>gúáá</i>
370. Waxí	<i>χáá</i>
371. Šiyáí	<i>gax</i>
372. Šarikoll	<i>gax</i>
376. Iškámi, Zábaki	<i>ixá, ixá</i>
377. Munjáni or Mungí	<i>gax</i>
378. Yúdyá	<i>ixó</i>

Dardic or Pindaka Branch.

379. Baigali	<i>áá</i>
380. Wai-ala	<i>áá</i>
381. Wai-veri	or
Veron	<i>áá</i>
383. Kaláá	<i>áá</i>
384. Gawar-bati	<i>áá</i>
386. Pašai, Eastern	<i>áá</i>
387. " Western	<i>áá</i>
390. K'wár	or
Chitráá	<i>áááá</i>
392. Šiná, Gilgit	<i>áá</i>
394. Chitáá	<i>áá</i>
396. of Dráa	<i>áá</i> (E.) <i>ááá</i>
397. of Dah-Hanu	<i>ááá</i>
400. Káááá	<i>ááá</i>
401. Kááááá	<i>ááá, ááá</i>
403. Póáá	<i>ááá</i>
404. Dóáá Širáá	<i>ááá, ááá</i>
405. Bámáá	<i>ááá, ááá</i>
408. Kóáááá, Garwí	<i>ááá</i>
409. Tóááá	<i>áá</i>
411. Mááá	<i>áá</i>
Gypsy, European	<i>p'áá</i>
" Syrian	<i>ááá</i>

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit	<i>ááá, áááá</i>
Prakrit	<i>ááá, áááá</i>
430. K'áááá	<i>ááá</i>
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	<i>ááá</i>
426. Multáni	<i>ááá, ááá</i>
428. Hindki	<i>ááá, ááá</i>
429. Tálí	<i>ááá</i>
432. D'anní	<i>ááá</i>
436. Tíááá	<i>ááá, ááá, ááá</i>
438. of Salt Range	<i>ááá</i>
437. Pót'wáá	<i>ááá</i>
440. Chib'áá	<i>ááá-áá</i>
443. Páááá	<i>ááá</i>
446. Šindí, Vicháá	<i>ááá</i>
450. Láá	<i>ááá, ááá</i>
452. Káááá	<i>ááá</i>
454. Máááá, Dááá	<i>ááá</i>
456. Náááá	<i>ááá</i>
464. Káááá	<i>ááá, ááá</i>

466. Singhalese	(E.) <i>akka</i> , (Y.) <i>naga, nááá</i>
502. Oriya	<i>áááá</i> , (E.) <i>nááá, ááá</i>
507. Bihari, Maithí	<i>áááá, áááá</i>
516. Magahi	<i>áááá, áááá</i>
521. B'ojpuri, North-	...
era	<i>ááá</i>
520. " South-	...
era	<i>áááá, áááá, áááá</i>
526. Nagpurí	<i>ááá</i>
530. Bengali, written	<i>áááá</i>
" spoken	<i>ááá, áááá</i>
537. South-western	<i>ááá, ááá</i>
541. Širipuri	<i>ááá</i>
546. Eastern	<i>ááá, ááá</i>
548. of Cachar	<i>ááá</i>
550. of Chittagong	<i>ááá</i>
551. Chakmá	<i>ááá</i>
553. 'amamee	(E.) <i>ááá</i> , (Y.) <i>áááá</i>
558. Eastern Hindi,	...
Awadí	<i>ááááá, áááá</i>
560. Bag'áá	<i>áááá, áááá</i>
572. Ch'attáááá	<i>áááá</i>
582. Western Hindi,	...
Hindóáááá	<i>ááá</i>
583. Vernacular	...
Hindóáááá	<i>áááá, áááá</i>
587. Dak'áá	<i>ááá</i>
589. Bangarí	<i>ááá</i>
593. Braj B'ááá	<i>áááá</i>
606. Kanaují	<i>áááá</i>
611. Bundelí	<i>ááá, áááá</i>
616. Benáááá	<i>áááá</i>
622. Paáááá, written	<i>áááá</i>
" spoken	<i>áááá</i>
630. Póáááá	<i>áááá</i>
648. Dóáá	<i>ááá</i>
650. Káááá	<i>áááá, áááá, áááá</i>
653. Gujaráá, Stan-	...
dard	<i>ááá, áááá</i>
661. Charótari	<i>ááá, ááá, ááá</i>
666. Káááááááá	<i>ááá</i>
673. K'áááá	<i>ááá</i>
676. G'áááá	<i>ááá</i>
712. Ráááááá, Máááááá	...
áááá	<i>ááá</i>
742. Jálááá	<i>áááá</i>
745. Máááá	<i>áááá</i>
777. Góáááá	or
Házara	<i>ááá</i>
761. Malví	<i>ááá, ááá</i>
770. Nímááá	<i>áááá</i>
771. Lab'ááá	or
Benar	<i>áááá</i>
708. K'áááááá	<i>áááá, áááá</i>
678. B'ááá	<i>ááá, ááá, ááá</i>
702. Eastern Pááááá	or K'áááááá (E.) <i>áááá</i> , (Y.) <i>ááááá, ááááá</i>
705. Central Pááááá	(E.) <i>áááá</i> , (Y.) <i>ááááá, ááááá</i>
806. Gar'áááá	(E.) <i>áááá, ááááá</i> , (Y.) <i>ááááá</i>
815. Western Pááááá	...
Jáááááá	<i>ááááá, ááááá, ááááá</i>
816. Šíááááá	<i>ááááá, ááááá</i>
820. Bag'áááá	(E.) <i>ááááá</i> , (Y.) <i>ááááá</i>
822. Káááááá	<i>áááá, ááááá</i>
826. Šáááááá	(E.) <i>áááá</i> , (Y.) <i>ááááá</i>
828. Káááá	(E.) <i>áááá</i> , (Y.) <i>ááááá</i>
829. Máááááá	(E.) <i>ááááá</i> , (Y.) <i>ááááá, ááááá</i>
832. Čhááááá	<i>áááá, ááááá</i>
833. Gááá	<i>áááá</i>
846. Páááááá	(E.) <i>ááááá, ááááá</i> , (Y.) <i>ááááá</i>
847. Páááááááá	<i>ááááá, ááááá</i>
848. Pááááá	<i>áááá</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	(vir) <i>otoko</i> , (homo) <i>hito</i>
Ainu . . .	(vir) <i>otkai</i> , (homo) <i>ainu</i> , <i>kuru</i>
Korean . . .	<i>sardm</i>
Turki . . .	(vir) <i>er</i> , (homo) <i>k'it</i>
Manchu . . .	(vir) <i>ᡵᡳᡵᡳ</i> , (homo) <i>ᡵᡳᡵᡳᡵᡳ</i>
Mongolian . . .	(vir) <i>ere</i> , (homo) <i>kūnūn</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>k'ūn</i>
Basque . . .	<i>gizon</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Buruaski . . . (vir) *hir*

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . . (vir) *orah* *laki-laki* *yah*,
(homo) *orah*Cham . . . (vir) *lāhāi*, (homo) *urān*1. Balon . . . *mānāi*, *meiā*, *kūnnai*,
mānāi

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . . *mānāi*3. Talaing, written . . . (vir) *mānāi* *trū*, (homo) *mānāi*
" spoken . . . (vir) *krāh*, (homo) *mānāi*

Sakai-Sēmag.

Sakai . . . (vir) *krāl*, *krāl*, (homo) *māi*,
*māi*Sēmag . . . (vir) *t'māi*, (homo) *hēm*,
mānāi

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang . . . (vir) *t-mā*, (homo) *hī*Katung . . . (vir) *t-mā*, (homo) *hī*Darung . . . *i-māi*5. Wa . . . *rā-mā*Sōn . . . *hā-mā*En . . . *u-mā*Tai-loi . . . *rā-mā*A Mōk . . . *nyom-kūn*Ang-kū . . . *i-kūn*Mōng Lwo . . . *i-kūn*Danā . . . *lo*Yin or Riāng . . . *ko-rā-mā*K'a Māk . . . *ni-mā*

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . . (u) *brū*12. War . . . (u) *jupū*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . (vir) *enkoiā*; (homo) *yān*
enkoiā, *paigūh*

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwāi, Santālī . . . (vir) *hārd*, (homo) *hārd*16. Mupā . . . *hārd*20. Kurkū . . . *kōr*, *dotā*27. K'arī . . . *lehū*28. Juāng . . . *juāng*, *loka* (Aryan)29. Savara . . . *māpū*30. Gadabā . . . *rāmā*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . . (vir) *ān*, *lān*, (homo) *ān*Cantonese . . . (vir) *ān*, (homo) *yan*Gyāni . . . *rin*45. Siamese, written . . . (vir) *p'ā* - *jāi*, (homo) *-gon*" spoken . . . (vir) *p'ā* - *k'āi*, (homo) *-k'ōn*

Lao

46. Lo . . . (vir) *kun sai*47. K'un . . . (vir) *kon sai*48. Šan . . . (vir) *p'ā* - *sai*, *-k'ōn* - *sai*,
(homo) *-k'ōn*51. Lūan . . . (vir) *k'ūn* *p'ā*, (homo) *k'ūn*52. K'āmī . . . (vir) *p'ā* - *chāi*, (homo) *k'ōn*Annamese . . . *hūi*Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	- <i>ga</i> / <i>la</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>p'ā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>p'ā</i> <i>p'ōn</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>lo</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(vir) <i>-p'ā</i> - <i>p'ō</i> - <i>k'ōn</i> , (homo)
" spoken . . .	<i>-p'ā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>p'ā</i> <i>g'ā</i> , (vir) <i>p'ā</i> <i>k'ōn</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>biyā</i> , (vir) <i>bā</i> <i>ko</i>
33. Karenbyn . . .	<i>biyā</i>
Bra . . .	<i>biyā</i> , (vir) <i>mū</i> <i>kū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>k'ā</i> , (vir) <i>brā</i> <i>kū</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>kū</i>
Sin-hinā . . .	<i>p'ā</i> <i>kū</i>
Māpauk . . .	<i>p'ā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>p'ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>p'ā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>brā</i> , (vir) <i>brā</i> <i>ko</i>
Man . . .	<i>ā</i> <i>mā</i> <i>kū</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>p'ā</i> <i>kū</i> , <i>pā</i> <i>kyo</i> , <i>pā</i> <i>chū</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>bā</i> , (vir) <i>u</i> <i>kū</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>p'ā</i> , (vir) <i>p'ā</i> <i>kū</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmōng) . . .	(vir) <i>-lō</i> <i>yā</i> , (homo) <i>-nō</i> , <i>-lō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>nai</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ni-nō</i>
Man . . .	<i>nyon</i> , <i>lān</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>man-tūn</i> , <i>ata-mān</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>mān</i> <i>fa</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mān</i> <i>ch'ā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

73. Manchāl or Patni . . .	<i>mā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>mā</i> , <i>gāhū</i>
76. Kantāl . . .	<i>mā</i> <i>lān</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>mā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>mā</i>
84. Dimal . . .	(vir) <i>wā</i> - <i>ā</i> , (homo) <i>dā</i>
84. Tamī . . .	<i>mā</i>
85. Linbū . . .	<i>manuā</i> (Aryan)
86. Yak . . .	(vir) <i>wā</i> - <i>p'ā</i> , (homo) <i>yā</i> - <i>mā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mā</i> - <i>ni</i> , <i>hā</i> - <i>ni</i>
90. Bahing . . .	(vir) <i>wā</i> - <i>ni</i> , (homo) <i>mā</i> <i>yū</i>
91. Balāl . . .	(vir) <i>wā</i> - <i>ā</i> - <i>p'ā</i> , <i>wā</i> - <i>ā</i> - <i>p'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mā</i> - <i>ni</i>
92. Sānpāng . . .	(vir) <i>wā</i> - <i>ā</i> - <i>ā</i> , (homo) <i>mā</i> - <i>ni</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	(vir) <i>wā</i> - <i>ā</i> - <i>p'ā</i> , <i>wā</i> - <i>ā</i> - <i>p'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mā</i> - <i>ni</i> , <i>yā</i> - <i>mā</i>
94. Lāmbichāng . . .	(vir) <i>pā</i> , <i>pā</i> - <i>ā</i> , (homo) <i>mā</i> - <i>mā</i>
95. Waling . . .	(vir) <i>dā</i> - <i>ni</i> , (homo) <i>mā</i> - <i>ni</i> , <i>mā</i> - <i>ni</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	(vir) <i>pā</i> , (homo) <i>mā</i> - <i>mā</i> , <i>mā</i> - <i>ni</i>
97. Kūngch'ēnbāng . . .	(vir) <i>dā</i> - <i>ā</i> - <i>ā</i> , (homo) <i>mā</i> - <i>ni</i> , <i>mā</i> - <i>ni</i>
98. Dāngmāl . . .	(vir) <i>mā</i> - <i>ā</i> , <i>pā</i> ; (homo) <i>mā</i> - <i>ni</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	(vir) <i>ā</i> - <i>ā</i> , (homo) <i>mā</i> - <i>ni</i>
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	(vir) <i>wā</i> - <i>ā</i> - <i>ā</i> , (homo) <i>mā</i> - <i>ni</i> , <i>mā</i>
101. Kulung . . .	(vir) <i>wā</i> - <i>ā</i> - <i>ā</i> , (homo) <i>mā</i>
102. T'ung . . .	(vir) <i>wā</i> - <i>ā</i> , (homo) <i>mā</i> - <i>ni</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	(vir) <i>ā</i> - <i>ā</i> , (homo) <i>mā</i> - <i>ni</i>
104. K'aling . . .	(vir) <i>lā</i> - <i>ā</i> (f), (homo) <i>hā</i>
106. Dūm . . .	(vir) <i>lā</i> - <i>ā</i> (f), (homo) <i>hā</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>mā</i>
106. Vayn or Hāyū . . .	(vir) <i>lā</i> - <i>ā</i> , (homo) <i>hā</i> - <i>ā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hā</i>
112. Murui . . .	<i>hā</i>
113. Muwār . . .	<i>mā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>d'ā</i> - <i>mā</i>
116. N'wārī . . .	<i>mā</i> (P Aryan)
117. Pāhī, Pāhī, or Pāhī . . .	<i>mā</i> - <i>ā</i> (P Aryan)
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	(vir) <i>lā</i> - <i>ā</i> , (homo) <i>mā</i> - <i>ā</i>
121. Tūtō . . .	(P vir) <i>gā</i> , (homo) <i>dā</i> - <i>ā</i>
123. Aka . . .	<i>nā</i> - <i>ā</i> , <i>nā</i> - <i>ā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abo . . .	<i>ā</i> - <i>mā</i> , <i>mā</i> - <i>ā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ā</i> - <i>mā</i> , <i>mā</i> - <i>ā</i>
125. Dāla . . .	<i>ā</i>
126. Māmi, Digār . . .	(vir) <i>mā</i> - <i>ā</i> , (homo) <i>mā</i> , <i>mā</i>
Mijā . . .	(vir) <i>mā</i> - <i>ā</i> , (homo) <i>kā</i> - <i>ā</i> , <i>ā</i> - <i>ā</i>

Lolo-Mo Group.

Si-hin . . .	<i>mā</i> , (homo) <i>trū</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	(vir) <i>mā</i> - <i>ā</i> , <i>ā</i> - <i>ā</i> , (homo) <i>ā</i> - <i>ā</i>
A-hi . . .	(vir) <i>ā</i> - <i>ā</i> , (homo) <i>ā</i> - <i>ā</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	(vir) <i>ā</i> - <i>ā</i> , (homo) <i>ā</i> - <i>ā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ā</i> - <i>ā</i>
277a. A-ko . . .	<i>ā</i> - <i>ā</i>
275. Lāu . . .	(vir) <i>ā</i> - <i>ā</i> - <i>ā</i> , <i>ā</i> - <i>ā</i> , (homo) <i>ā</i> - <i>ā</i>

Lis'ā or Yāin . . . (vir) *ā* - *ā*, *ā* - *ā*, (homo) *ā* - *ā*274. Mo-ō . . . (vir) *ā* - *ā*, (homo) *ā*, *ā* - *ā*Lahu . . . *ā* - *ā*, *ā* - *ā*277a. Pyn or Pyn . . . *ā* - *ā*277a. Nung . . . (vir) *ā* - *ā*, (homo) *ā* - *ā*

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ā</i> - <i>ā</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ā</i> - <i>ā</i>
Taohū . . .	<i>ā</i> - <i>ā</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>ā</i> - <i>ā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ā</i> - <i>ā</i>

58. B'ōtia, Tibetan,
written . . . *ā*" spoken . . . *ā*59. Balti . . . *ā*60. of Purik . . . *ā*61. Ladakī . . . *ā*62. of Spiti . . . *ā*70. Kagate . . . *ā*67. Šarpa . . . *ā*68. Dānjongkā . . . *ā*69. Hloke . . . *ā*

Bār Group.

128. Bodo or Bār . . .	(vir) <i>ā</i> - <i>ā</i> ; (homo) <i>mā</i> - <i>ā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>ā</i> - <i>ā</i>
131. Dima-ā . . .	<i>ā</i> - <i>ā</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	(vir) <i>ā</i> - <i>ā</i> ; (homo) <i>mā</i> - <i>ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(vir) <i>ā</i> - <i>ā</i> ; (homo) <i>mā</i> - <i>ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	(vir) <i>ā</i> - <i>ā</i> ; (homo) <i>mā</i> - <i>ā</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā</i> - <i>ā</i>

Nāga Group.

154. Angāmī . . .	<i>ā</i> - <i>ā</i>
159. Semā . . .	(vir) <i>ā</i> - <i>ā</i> , (homo) <i>ā</i> - <i>ā</i>
162. Rangmā . . .	<i>ā</i> - <i>ā</i>
165. Kōiāmā . . .	<i>ā</i> - <i>ā</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	(vir) <i>ā</i> - <i>ā</i> , (homo) <i>mā</i> , <i>mā</i>
168. Āo . . .	(vir) <i>ā</i> - <i>ā</i> , (homo) <i>mā</i> - <i>ā</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	(vir) <i>ā</i> - <i>ā</i> , (homo) <i>ā</i> - <i>ā</i>
170. Tongsa . . .	<i>ā</i> - <i>ā</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ā</i> - <i>ā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā</i> - <i>ā</i>
173. Tablung . . .	<i>ā</i> - <i>ā</i>
174. Tamli . . .	<i>ā</i> - <i>ā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>ā</i> , <i>ā</i> - <i>ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	(vir) <i>ā</i> - <i>ā</i> , (homo) <i>mā</i>
181. Mōhāng . . .	<i>ā</i> , <i>ā</i> , (vir) <i>ā</i> - <i>ā</i>
183. Šimpō . . .	<i>ā</i> - <i>ā</i>
187. Kabū . . .	(vir) <i>ā</i> - <i>ā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	(vir) <i>ā</i> - <i>ā</i> , (homo) <i>mā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā</i> - <i>ā</i> , <i>ā</i> - <i>ā</i>
195. Marān . . .	(vir) <i>ā</i> - <i>ā</i> - <i>ā</i> , (homo) <i>mā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ā</i> - <i>ā</i>
199. Tāng'ul . . .	(vir) <i>ā</i> - <i>ā</i> , (homo) <i>mā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	(vir) <i>ā</i> - <i>ā</i> , (homo) <i>mā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā</i> - <i>ā</i>
202. Maring . . .	(vir) <i>ā</i> - <i>ā</i> , (homo) <i>ā</i> - <i>ā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		SEMITIC FAMILY.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
304. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>manil'</i> (Aryan)	490. Singhalese	. . . (vir) <i>pirimigá</i> ; (homo) <i>minilá</i>
Kachin	. . . (vir) <i>l'á</i> , (homo) <i>m'á</i> , <i>chik-pá</i>	322. Brahui	. . . <i>handay</i> (Aryan)	502. Oriya	. . . (vir) <i>marda</i> , (homo) <i>manusa</i> , <i>manis</i>
Maran	. . . (vir) <i>lá-lá</i> , (homo) <i>chik-pá</i>	Arabic		507. Bihari, Maithili	. . . <i>manuk'ya</i> ; (homo) <i>tyahá</i> , <i>jan</i>
305. Singp'o	. . . (vir) <i>lá-lá</i> , (homo) <i>chik-pá</i> , <i>tin-pá</i>	Arabic		516. Magahi	. . . <i>manuk'</i> , <i>mard</i> , <i>m'á</i> ; (homo) <i>jan</i>
Kuki-Chin Group.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurí, North-ern	. . . <i>mard</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>na-mu</i> , <i>tan-bá</i>	Iranian Branch.		520. " South-ern	. . . <i>ad'mi</i>
306. Meit'ei	. . . (vir) <i>ni-pá</i> , <i>pi-bá</i> , (homo) <i>mi</i>	Old Persian	. . . <i>mariga-</i> , (anyone) <i>kaichiy</i>	526. Nagpuria	. . . <i>ad'mi</i>
307. T'ado	. . . (vir) <i>pa-sal</i> (homo) <i>mi-pá</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>marita-</i> , (anyone) <i>kaichiy</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . (vir) <i>purus</i> , (homo) <i>manus</i> , <i>manusa</i>
313. Siyin	. . . (vir) <i>mi-lá</i> , (homo) <i>pa-sal</i>	Pahlavi	. . . <i>maré</i> , (anyone) <i>kas</i>	" spoken	. . . (vir) <i>purus</i> , (homo) <i>manus</i>
319. Lai	. . . (vir) <i>p'á</i> , <i>mi-p'á</i> , (homo) <i>mi</i>	331. Persian	. . . (vir) <i>mard</i> , (anyone) <i>kas</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>lok</i> , <i>mannis</i>
324. Lulei	. . . (vir) <i>mi-pá</i> , <i>mi-lá</i> , (homo) <i>mi</i>	339. Paktó, of Peshawar	. . . <i>saqai</i>	541. Siripuria	. . . <i>manus</i>
327. Banjéti	. . . <i>mi-ná</i>	353. Waziri	. . . <i>saqai</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>manus</i> , <i>bá</i>
328. Pank'u	. . . <i>p'á</i> , <i>mi-lá</i> , (homo) <i>mi</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>saqai</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>manus</i> , <i>bá</i>
329. Hrang'ol	. . . (vir) <i>bá-sal</i> , (homo et vir) <i>mi-rim</i>	360. Ormurí	. . . <i>saqai</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>manus</i>
332. Hallam	. . . (vir) <i>pá-sal</i> , (homo) <i>mi-rim</i>	368. Balóchi, Makrani	. . . <i>mardum</i>	551. Chakma	. . . <i>manus</i>
336. Langrong	. . . (vir) <i>pá-sal</i> , (P. homo) <i>mi-pá</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>mard</i> , <i>mard</i>	558. Assamese	. . . (vir) <i>manil</i> , (homo) <i>manus</i>
337. Aimol	. . . <i>pa-sal</i>	370. Wazí	. . . <i>dai</i> , <i>dai</i>	559. Eastern Hindi, Awad'í	. . . <i>manil</i>
338. Chiru	. . . <i>a-pá</i>	371. Siyin	. . . <i>chirik</i> , <i>chorik</i>	560. Bag'ell	. . . <i>manil</i>
339. Kolhremg	. . . <i>pa-sal</i>	372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>chirik</i> , <i>adam</i> , <i>yalg</i>	573. Ch'attágar'í	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>qá</i>
340. Kóm	. . . <i>pa-sal</i>	376. Iskámi, Zébaki	. . . <i>mdak</i> , <i>mdak</i>	582. Western Hindi, Hindústáni	. . . <i>ad'mi</i>
346. Pürüm	. . . <i>a-pá</i>	377. Munjani or Mungí	. . . <i>mard</i>	583. Vernacular Hindústáni	. . . <i>yá</i> , <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>mard</i>
347. Anal	. . . <i>chik-pá</i>	378. Yúdyá	. . . <i>mard</i> , <i>mard</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>mard</i>
348. Hírd-Langung	. . . <i>pa-sal</i> , <i>pa-sal</i>	Dardic or Pishcha Branch.		589. Hangarú	. . . <i>mard</i>
355. Taungá	. . . <i>kán-p'á</i> , <i>kán</i>	379. Balgali	. . . (vir) <i>manuk</i> , (homo) <i>mard</i>	592. Braj B'ak's	. . . <i>lóg</i> , <i>maddu</i> , <i>mard</i>
352. Chinbók	. . . <i>chán</i>	380. Wai-ala	. . . <i>manil</i>	606. Kanauj	. . . <i>mard</i>
Yádwín	. . . <i>pa-mi</i>	381. Wai-vari or Veron	. . . <i>muk</i> , <i>warjani</i>	611. Bundél	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>lóg</i>
354. Chinbón	. . . <i>chán</i>	383. Kaláia	. . . <i>mard</i> , <i>mard</i>	616. Banasp'ari	. . . <i>ad'mi</i>
Thayemyo Chin	. . . (vir) <i>p'á</i> , (homo) <i>klau</i>	384. Gavar-bati	. . . (vir) <i>laqi</i> , (homo) <i>manil</i>	622. Pañjabi, written	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>manuk'</i> , <i>manus</i>
356. S'or K'yang	. . . (vir) <i>pa-sal</i> , (homo) <i>a-b'á</i>	386. Pañai, Eastern	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> (vir et homo)	" spoken	. . . <i>jan</i>
357. K'hai	. . . (vir) <i>man-bá-chik</i> , (homo) <i>ka-mi</i>	387. " Western	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> (vir et homo)	629. Pōwád'í	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>manuk'</i> , <i>mard</i>
Lai Group.		390. K'owar	. . . <i>ad'mi</i>	648. Dōgrí	. . . <i>ad'mi</i>
379. Andro	. . . <i>lik-rá</i> , <i>horá</i>	Chitralt	. . . <i>mard</i>	650. Kāgrá	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>manuk'</i> , <i>mard</i> , <i>mard</i>
370. Sengmai	. . . <i>lik</i> , <i>horá</i>	392. Šipa, Gilgil	. . . (vir) <i>mu'dá</i> , (homo) <i>manuk'</i>	652. Gujarati, Standard	. . . <i>mard</i> , <i>b'á</i>
380. Chairol	. . . <i>pa-sal</i>	394. Chilal	. . . (vir) <i>mu'dá</i> , (homo) <i>manuk'</i>	661. Charótari	. . . <i>mard</i> , <i>manil</i> , <i>manuk'</i>
381. Kádu	. . . <i>ka</i> , <i>lá</i> , <i>wa</i> , <i>hala-wá</i> , <i>ta-mi</i>	396. of Dras	. . . <i>manuk'</i>	666. Kat'yáwád'í	. . . <i>mard</i> , <i>jan</i>
Burma Group.		397. of Dá-Hant	. . . <i>mard</i>	673. K'at'wá	. . . <i>manus</i>
361. Sai or Atai	. . . <i>yuk-gé</i>	400. Kámliri	. . . <i>manuk'</i>	676. G'lad'í	. . . <i>mard</i>
362. Laki or Lechi	. . . <i>pyo</i> , <i>yup-ko</i>	401. Káshawá	. . . <i>manuk</i> , <i>man'</i> , <i>manuk</i>	712. Rajast'ani, Mar-wari	. . . <i>manuk'</i> , <i>ad'mi</i>
363. Maru	. . . <i>bye</i> , <i>yau-kai-dad</i>	403. Póguli	. . . <i>manuk</i>	742. Jaipuri	. . . <i>manuk'</i> , <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>mard</i>
360. Maingá	or	404. Dōds Sirajl	. . . <i>mard</i> , <i>mard</i>	755. M'awá	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>mard</i> , <i>mard</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>i-chi</i> , <i>cho</i>	405. Rámbani	. . . <i>mard</i> , <i>mard</i>	777. Gujarí of Hazara	. . . <i>ad'mi</i>
372a. P'un Samong	. . . <i>lu</i>	408. Kóhistaní, Gárwí	. . . <i>mard</i>	761. Malvi	. . . <i>manuk</i> , <i>ad'mi</i>
Me-gyá	. . . <i>lu</i>	409. Tórwál	. . . <i>mard</i>	770. Nimáí	. . . <i>ad'mi</i>
364. Mra	. . . <i>mard</i>	411. Maiyá	. . . <i>mard</i>	771. Lab'ani of Berar	. . . <i>mard</i>
365. Burmese, written	(vir) <i>yauk</i> , <i>yau</i> , (homo) <i>lu</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>manuk</i>	708. K'andál	. . . <i>manuk</i> , <i>mard</i>
" spoken	(vir) <i>yauk</i> , <i>yau</i> , (homo) <i>lu</i>	" Syrian	. . . <i>manuk</i>	678. B'ill	. . . <i>ad'mi</i>
366. Arakanese	. . . (vir) <i>yauk</i> , <i>yau</i> ; (homo) <i>lu</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.		782. Eastern Pahárl or K'as-kurá	. . . <i>manuk</i> , <i>manuk'</i>
367. Taungyo	. . . (vir) <i>y'á</i> , (homo) <i>lu</i>	Sanskrit	. . . (vir) <i>purusá</i> , <i>nará</i> , (homo) <i>manusá</i>	785. Central Pahárl, Kumauí	. . . <i>ad'mi</i>
369. Danu	. . . (vir) <i>y'á</i> , (homo) <i>lu</i>	Prakrit	. . . (vir) <i>purusá</i> , <i>nará</i> , (homo) <i>manusá</i>	806. Gar'wál	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>manuk'</i>
368. Iná	. . . <i>lu</i>	420. K'itrani	. . . <i>mard</i>	815. Western Pahárl, Jaunp'ur	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>mard</i> , <i>mard</i> , <i>manuk'</i>
370. Tavoyan	. . . <i>lu</i>	417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	. . . <i>ad'mi</i>	816. Sirmauri	. . . <i>manuk'</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		426. Maltani	. . . <i>mard</i> , <i>mard</i>	820. Bag'ati	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>jan</i>
365. Tamil	. . . <i>manuk</i>	428. Hindi	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>mard</i>	822. Kitt'ali	. . . <i>manuk'</i> , <i>fipá</i>
367. Korava	. . . <i>manuk</i> (Aryan)	432. Tálí	. . . <i>qá</i>	830. Šódóchi	. . . <i>manuk'</i> , <i>manuk'</i> , <i>mard</i>
361. Kaikad'í	. . . <i>urá</i> , <i>pá</i>	433. D'anní	. . . <i>jan</i>	832. Kulal	. . . <i>manuk'</i>
369. Irula	. . . <i>manil</i> (Aryan)	435. Tinsali	. . . <i>jan</i>	837. Mapdálí	. . . <i>manuk'</i> , <i>manuk'</i> , <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>mard</i>
364. Malayalam	. . . <i>ad'</i>	438. of Salt Range	. . . <i>jan</i>	842. Chamalí	. . . <i>manuk'</i> , <i>ad'mi</i>
367. Kanarese	. . . <i>manuk'</i> (Aryan)	437. Pót'wari	. . . <i>ad'mi</i>	843. Gadi	. . . <i>manuk'</i>
368. Badaga	. . . <i>ad'</i>	440. Chib'ali	. . . <i>jan</i>	845. Pahgwalí	. . . <i>manuk'</i> , <i>manuk'</i> , <i>mard</i>
361. Kodagu	. . . <i>manus</i> (Aryan)	441. Panch'í	. . . <i>mard</i>	847. B'adrawálí	. . . <i>manuk'</i> , <i>mard</i>
362. Tulu	. . . <i>ad'</i> , <i>manuk'</i>	446. Sind'í, Viohálí	. . . <i>manuk'</i> , <i>mard</i>	849. Pájarí	. . . <i>manuk'</i> , <i>manuk'</i>
363. Toda	. . . <i>ad'</i>	450. Lari	. . . <i>manuk'</i> , <i>mard</i> , <i>mard</i>		
364. Kóna	. . . <i>ad'</i> , <i>manuk'</i> (Aryan)	452. Kachah'í	. . . <i>manuk'</i> , <i>mard</i>		
365. Kurux or Orá	. . . <i>ad'</i>	456. Marat'í, Dálí	. . . <i>manuk'</i>		
367. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>mard</i>	478. Nagpurí	. . . <i>manus</i>		
368. Kui, Kand'í, or Khond	. . . <i>manuk'</i>	494. Kóknapí	. . . <i>manuk'</i>		
310. Kolámi	. . . <i>pá</i>				
314. Gópi	. . . <i>manuk'</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	onna
Ainu . . .	menoko, met-ai-nu, iwenotop
Korean . . .	kyei-jip, nye-p'yeon-nai (partly Chinese)
Turki . . .	nyichin, Xitfin
Manchu . . .	Xehc (female), sargan (human being)
Mongolian . . .	emo
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	omakume, emazo, zauri

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Burakshi . . . gu

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	parampuan
Cham . . .	binau, kandi
1. Salha . . .	binau

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mon-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	erey
3. Talaing, written . . .	brau
" spoken . . .	manik prih

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	k'rdor, krdal
Sémang . . .	mabo, yal's

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang . . .	i-p'an, i-p'an (married); re- pyd (young unmarried)
-----------------	--

Katug . . .	i-p'an
Daring . . .	i-lun
5. Wa . . .	ribun
Son . . .	ba-bun
En . . .	i-wan
Tai-loi . . .	en-pun
A Mók . . .	hom-fun
Ang-ká . . .	i-kün
Mong Lwe . . .	i-kün
Dand . . .	k'mayh
Yin or Riang . . .	kün-ai
K'a Muk . . .	sim-kün

K'at Group.

6. K'at, Standard . . .	(k) brin, kün'ti
12. Wár . . .	(k) jup'ru, kün'ti

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	(femina) enkana; (mulier) yüan-enkana, paigä- enkana
----------------------	--

Munda Group.

15. K'orwari, Santali . . .	niyifu, qimfi, k'uri
16. Mupari . . .	k'uri
26. Karku . . .	japoi
27. Karia . . .	kon-sel
28. Juhag . . .	juhag-fo
29. Savara . . .	inelo, solo
30. Gadaba . . .	kumbat, gunni

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	nu
Cantonese . . .	nu, yan
Gyami . . .	...
46. Siamese, written . . .	p'a /h'ia
" spoken . . .	p'a /yia
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	kun yia
47. K'an . . .	kun yia
48. Šan . . .	p'a -yia, -kən -yia
51. Ahom . . .	šua, kün mi
52. K'amti . . .	ya yia
Annamite . . .	nu

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-qa =mu
" Basein . . .	p'mu
" Maulmein . . .	lo mu
36. Taungön . . .	lo mu
34. Sgä, literary . . .	-p'o' mu
" spoken . . .	p'd mu
32. Bwä . . .	b'd mu
41a. Wewaw . . .	p'o' mü
38. Karenbyu . . .	mi hmu
Bri° . . .	mü mu
40. Karenni . . .	brä md
Yintala . . .	mon
Sin-hmä . . .	plä mōn
Mäpauk . . .	p'h mu
39. Gheko . . .	p'h mu
37. Padaung . . .	p'h mo
38. Yoinbä . . .	brä mōr
Manö . . .	ä mō mu
41. Zayin . . .	plä myä, mō md, p'd md
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	o mü
" Dermuha . . .	f' mü

MAN LANGUAGES.

49. Miao-tau (Hmong) . . .	-len -p'd
Hä-Miao . . .	mi
Pä-Miao . . .	pä-nä
Man . . .	hao, myen-nyä
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	man-zä, mon-jä
Man-lan-tien . . .	mōn yi
Man-ta-pan . . .	mōn /ia

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohäli or Patni . . .	me-tri-mi
73. Chamba Lahall . . .	māz-mi
76. Kanañi . . .	bctri
77. Kannuri . . .	tra-mi
78. Rangkas . . .	bach'ai
83. D'mäl . . .	bai-räl
84. T'amä . . .	chä-mäichä
85. Limbä . . .	men-ch'e-mä
86. Yak'a . . .	mei-šua-mä, mech-chä yäp-mi
87. K'ambä . . .	mim-chä
90. Bahing . . .	mim-chä
91. Baläl . . .	men-chä, mä-mä-chä
92. Sangpang . . .	mi-mä-chä
93. Lohörong . . .	me-nam-mä
94. Lämlich'ong . . .	mä-chä
96. Waling . . .	ä-dä-mä
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	mä-chä
97. Rungch'ebung . . .	mäch-chä-chä
98. Döngmali . . .	um-ma
99. Bödong or Chämling . . .	mär-chä
100. Nöch'ereng . . .	mim-chä
101. Kälung . . .	mim-chä
102. T'älung . . .	wo-chyü
103. Chaurtaya . . .	b'i-cho mä-yo
104. K'aling . . .	me-pä
106. Dömal . . .	mä-bä
89. Bai or Jimdar . . .	mi-chum
106. Väya or Hayu . . .	me'cho
111. Gurung . . .	cha-me, cha-mo-pä
112. Murmi . . .	muri-kä
113. Sunwar . . .	mi'i mur
114. Mägar . . .	mäto, mä-hä-mä b'ar-mi
116. Nöwari . . .	mi-ä
117. Padi, Fadi, or Pahl . . .	mä-mä
118. Rong or Lepcha . . .	ta-äya
121. Töb . . .	mä-mä
122. Aka . . .	o-p'un, p'd-mi

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	ne-rug, mi-ma
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dada . . .	...
126. Mämi, Digaru . . .	mi-yi
Mjü . . .	kna, kamai

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hin . . .	yi
273. Lolo, X'N . . .	ra /mä /nō
A-hi . . .	mä' chä /mo
Lo-lo p'o . . .	zo' /mä
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	zämi
277a. A-kö . . .	yämä
275. Lisu . . .	zä /mä /rō
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	chämön mä
274. Mo-äo . . .	zämä kon
Lahu . . .	yümi
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	käläjä
277a. Nung . . .	s'mä rō

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung . . .	...
Mänyäk . . .	...
Tauchä . . .	...
Täkpä . . .	...
Haurpä . . .	...
68. B'ötis, Tibetan, written . . .	bud-med
" spoken . . .	b'ä-mä
69. Balti . . .	bä-striä
60. of Purik . . .	bä-mö
61. Ladak' . . .	bo-mo
63. of Spiti . . .	bo-mu
70. Kagate . . .	pr-mi
67. Šarpa . . .	pr-mä
68. Dänjongkä . . .	mo-bi
69. Hloke . . .	am-ten

Bärs Group.

128. Bodo or Bärs . . .	hiu-zin
130. Lälung . . .	mäyji
131. Dint-ä . . .	mäsinjä
133. Gäro, Ächik . . .	mä-chik
142. Köch . . .	mi-chik
151. Tipura . . .	burui
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	mi-yi-gu

Näga Group.

134. Angämi . . .	t'enu-mä
159. Sema . . .	to-timi
162. Rengmä . . .	tan-ä
165. Kälämi . . .	nichä-mi
194. Soproma . . .	ni-to-mä
166. Äo . . .	to-tar, lär
169. Hlöta . . .	o-lä
170. Tengä . . .	anakti
171. Tükumi . . .	kyunkorä
172. Yachumi . . .	ä-lür
173. Tablung . . .	ji-kä
174. Tamä . . .	ä-ä
175. Banparä . . .	ji-kä
178. Namasängä . . .	dähiä
179. Chäng . . .	yä-ä
181. Möäng . . .	yä-ä, yä-ä
183. Ämpä . . .	mi-pä
187. Kabai . . .	to-mä
188. K'oirä . . .	anä-mi
189. Mikir . . .	ärlä
196. Marä . . .	ä-pä-ä-mä
197. Kwoirang . . .	mpä-mä
199. Täng'äl . . .	ä-nao
200. Pääng . . .	ä-lä-nao
201. K'äng . . .	ä-pä-nao
202. Mörang . . .	ä-pä-yä

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

304. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . .
305. Singp'o . . .

Kabi-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ai . . .
306. Meit'ai . . .
307. Tado . . .
313. Siyin . . .
319. Lai . . .
324. Lubi . . .
327. Banjogi . . .
328. Pank'u . . .
329. Hrangkol . . .
332. Hallam . . .
336. Langrong . . .
337. Ainol . . .
338. Chiru . . .
339. Kohreng . . .
340. Kóm . . .
346. Pürüm . . .
347. Anal . . .
348. Hiró-Langtang . . .
355. Tanyöa . . .
352. Chinbók . . .
Yáwin . . .
354. Chinbón . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
356. Šš or K'yang . . .
357. K'aiui . . .

Lai Group.

379. Andro . . .
379. Sengmai . . .
380. Chairel . . .
381. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

361. Szi or Atei . . .
362. Laki or Lechi . . .
363. Maru . . .
360. Maingöa . . .
Ngachang . . .
372a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyá . . .
364. Mru . . .
365. Burmese, written . . .
" spoken . . .
366. Arakanese . . .
367. Taungyo . . .
369. Danu . . .
368. Inöa . . .
370. Tavoyan . . .

DRavidian FAMILY.

385. Tani . . .
387. Korava . . .
391. Kaikadi . . .
399. Irula . . .
394. Malayalam . . .
397. Kanarose . . .
398. Badaga . . .
391. Kodaga . . .
393. Tuju . . .
393. Toda . . .
394. Kōta . . .
395. Kurux or Orō . . .
397. Makto or Maler . . .
398. Kul, Kandī, or Khond . . .
310. Kōlam . . .
314. Gōpā . . .

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . .
326. Brāhmi . . .

AMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . .
339. Pañtō, of Peshawar . . .
353. Wadri . . .
354. of Kandahar . . .
360. Ormuri . . .
363. Balochi, Makrani . . .
366. Eastern . . .
370. Wajli . . .
371. Siyali . . .
372. Sarikoli . . .
376. Iškāni, Zāhāli . . .
377. Munjani or Mungli . . .
378. Yadya . . .

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Balgali . . .
380. Wai-ala . . .
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . .
383. Kalāzi . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
386. Pāsi, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'ōwar . . .
Chitrāl . . .
392. Šipa, Gilgit . . .
394. Chilas . . .
396. of Dera . . .
397. of Doh-Handi . . .
400. Kāmbiri . . .
401. Kāstāwari . . .
403. Pōguli . . .
404. Dōda Sirāji . . .
406. Rāmbāni . . .
408. Kohistan, Garwi . . .
409. Tōrwāl . . .
411. Maiyā . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . .
426. Miltāni . . .
428. Hindki . . .
429. Tāl . . .
433. D'anni . . .
435. Tinkuli . . .
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pōtwari . . .
440. Chibāl . . .
441. Panchī . . .
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . .
450. Lāri . . .
453. Kachhī . . .
456. Marāṭī, Dēhi . . .
478. Nāgari . . .
494. Kōhāni . . .

Number in
General
List.

499. Shingalese . . .
502. Oriya . . .
507. Bihari, Mait'hi . . .
516. Magahi . . .
531. B'ojpuri, North . . .
" South . . .
536. Nagpuria . . .
530. Bengali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Stripuria . . .
546. Eastern . . .
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . .
551. Chakma . . .
553. Assamese . . .
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . .
560. Bag'elli . . .
572. Ch'attisgarī . . .
582. Western Hindi, Hindostani . . .
" Vernacular Hindostani . . .
587. Dak'ini . . .
589. Bangari . . .
598. Braj B'hā' . . .
606. Kanauji . . .
611. Bundeli . . .
616. Banāp'ari . . .
623. Pañjabī, written . . .
" spoken . . .
639. Pōwadī . . .
648. Dōgri . . .
650. Kāngri . . .
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . .
661. Charōtari . . .
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . .
678. K'arwā . . .
676. G'indī . . .
712. Rajast'ani, Marwari . . .
742. Jaipuri . . .
755. Mōwāli . . .
777. Gujari . . .
Hazara . . .
761. Malvi . . .
770. Nimādī . . .
771. Lab'ani . . .
Berar . . .
708. K'andahli . . .
678. B'ih . . .
762. Eastern Pahlāi . . .
or K'as-kurā . . .
765. Central Pahlāi . . .
Kumauni . . .
806. Garwāl . . .
816. Western Pahlāi, Jaunāri . . .
816. Sirmauri . . .
830. Bag'eli . . .
832. Kiti'ali . . .
830. Šōdōchi . . .
833. Kujli . . .
837. Marjāli . . .
842. Chamdāli . . .
843. Gāli . . .
846. Paṅgwalī . . .
847. B'udrawālī . . .
849. Pāṇali . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>tsuma, saikun</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>machi, mat-akupkara</i>
Korean . . .	<i>an-hai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>küch, aydohs, xatün</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ödrgän</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ekener</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>emazte</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Buruakl . . . *yäs*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bini</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kamdi, (binai)</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>piäo, bi-näa</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>präpon</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>brau</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>sön p'd</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>k'näh, knd, krdäl</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>k'ndeh</i>

Palauing-Wa.

Palauing . . .	<i>pän-lä</i>
Katung . . .	<i>i-pän d (my woman), etc.</i>
Datung . . .	<i>i-bun</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>rämöin</i>
Sön . . .	<i>bun-do</i>
En . . .	<i>mu-wia</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>ra-mwin</i>
A Mök . . .	<i>fän</i>
Äng-ku . . .	<i>kün</i>
Möng Lwe . . .	<i>kön</i>
Danä . . .	<i>prü</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	<i>k'pun, yä</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>tum-kä</i>

K'ai Group.

6. K'ai, Standard . . .	<i>tüäh</i>
19. War . . .	<i>k'ündä</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kän, häna</i>
----------------------	------------------

Mupä Group.

15. K'erwärl, Santäl . . .	<i>brä</i>
16. Mupärl . . .	<i>brä</i>
26. Kurkä . . .	<i>jäpai</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>konsel</i>
28. Juabg . . .	<i>kutumain</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>qubri</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>kumbä, hädamäni</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern . . .	...
Mandarin . . .	<i>-ak't</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lä -p'd</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-mā, -bhorryä</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-mā, -p'änyä</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	<i>mā (?) -mā</i>
47. K'ün . . .	...
48. Šän . . .	<i>-mā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mā</i>
53. K'amti . . .	<i>mā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-vā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ma</i>
" Basein . . .	...
" Maulmein . . .	<i>mā</i>
36. Taungbu . . .	<i>mā</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>-mā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>mā</i>
32. Bwä . . .	<i>mo'</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>mo</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>hmā</i>
Bri° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>vā me</i>
Yintälä . . .	<i>mā</i>
Sin-hin . . .	...
Mäpauk . . .	<i>mā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>mā</i>
38. Yeinbi . . .	<i>mā</i>
Manö . . .	<i>mā</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>ä mā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>mā°</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ä mā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

49. Miao-tü (Hmäng) . . .	<i>na, -p'd, -šän</i>
Hä-Miao . . .	...
Pö-Miao . . .	<i>pa-nä</i>
Man . . .	<i>i-kö</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>'ao</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'ao</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

73. Manohärl or Patni . . .	<i>me täa</i>
73. Chamba Lähuli . . .	<i>mes</i>
76. Kanärl . . .	<i>ch'etä</i>
77. Kanärl . . .	<i>gönd, ndr</i>
78. Bangkäs . . .	<i>bach'tail</i>
83. D'mäl . . .	<i>bai</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>u-mä</i>
85. Limbä . . .	<i>mäl</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>met-ch'a, mech-ch'a</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>yu°</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>miä</i>
91. Baläl . . .	<i>nä-mä</i>
92. Sängpäng . . .	<i>yü</i>
93. Löhrörög . . .	<i>nä-mä</i>
94. Lambich'öng . . .	<i>mech-ch'a</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>ä-ma-ädh</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>mech-ch'a</i>
97. Rungch'änbäng . . .	<i>mech-ch'a-ch'a</i>
98. Dängnäl . . .	<i>mä-däm</i>
99. Rödöng . . .	...
Chämling . . .	<i>mai</i>
100. Nöch'eröng . . .	<i>yu°-ä</i>
101. Kalung . . .	<i>yu°-u</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>k'a</i>
103. Chauräya . . .	<i>bi-chä</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>u-may</i>
105. Däml . . .	<i>me-i</i>
88. Rai or Jindär . . .	<i>me-ga</i>
106. Väya or Häya . . .	<i>romi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>mi-rä</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>miä</i>
113. Sunwä . . .	<i>mi-chä</i>
114. Mägari . . .	<i>mä-hä-nä</i>
116. Nöwä . . .	<i>ka-lä</i>
117. Pädä, Pährl, or Pahl . . .	<i>ma-jü</i>
118. Böng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ä-yu</i>
121. Tötö . . .	<i>mä°</i>
122. Ähä . . .	<i>nä-p'un, göi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>mi-yä</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dada . . .	<i>äi-kyä</i>
126. Mimi, Digara . . .	<i>ham-ya, mi-ya</i>
Mija . . .	<i>ke-kmai</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N ¹ . . .	<i>mā -lilä</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ma° -lyä</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ä -pi -ma</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>miä</i>
277a. A-kä . . .	<i>kämä</i>
275. Lisa . . .	<i>-rä-mä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>rämä</i>
274. Mo-o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>ämi (mä)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>käbä</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ä-mä, kyim mä</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung . . .	...
Mänyäk . . .	...
T'auhä . . .	...
Täkpä . . .	...
Haurpä . . .	...
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ch'ut-ma</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ch'ut-ma, kyä-men</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>zan-so, ch'ug-mä</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>a-nä</i>
61. Ladak ¹ . . .	<i>an-s</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>jan-mo</i>
70. Kagato . . .	<i>ch'ut-ma</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>cher-ma</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>k'im-mo</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>näm</i>

Bärl Group.

128. Bodo or Bärl . . .	<i>kik-ädu</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>äiä</i>
131. Dimä-sä . . .	<i>bi-hä</i>
135. Garö, Achik . . .	<i>jik</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>jik</i>
151. Tipura . . .	<i>bi-hik</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>mi-äi</i>

Näga Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>ki-mä</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>(a)-nipfu</i>
162. Bengmä . . .	<i>(ä)-nu</i>
165. Kösäma . . .	<i>kä-mi</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>(a)-ke</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>k'i-nuk-tä, ki-bu-tä</i>
169. Hlöta . . .	<i>ch</i>
170. Tengma . . .	...
171. Tükumi . . .	<i>inut'o</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>imibä</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>äi-käw</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>äw-hä</i>
175. Banpara . . .	...
178. Namangia . . .	<i>jän-tiu</i>
179. Čäng . . .	<i>vak, yä-kä</i>
181. Möläng . . .	...
183. Empö . . .	<i>bi-nä</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nä</i>
188. K'oirö . . .	<i>hai-nä</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ä-pj-ä</i>
195. Marä . . .	...
197. Kwöträng . . .	...
199. Täng'al . . .	<i>ä-prot-ä</i>
200. Pädäng . . .	...
201. K'ängol . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>-mä</i>

Number in General List.		
	Kachin Group.	
304. Chingpi	or	
	Kachin	num-ih, ih-g'mi
	Maran	...
306. Singp'o		num-ih

Kuki-Chin Group.

	Old Meit'ei	tan-lee
306. Meit'ei		ma-ti
307. T'ado		yi, t-ni
313. Siyin		ji, yi
319. Lai		n'-pi
324. Lubi		ni-pui
327. Banjogi		ni-pi
328. Pank'a		ni-pai
329. Hrang'ol		da-ma
332. Hallam		da-ma
336. Langrong		ni-pai
337. Aimol		a-lom-ni
338. Chiru		a-ni-ni
339. Kohreng		hi-ni-mai
340. Kom		ka-ni-ni
346. Pürüm		ma-na-mai
347. Anal		a-ni-ni
348. Hiröi-Lamgang		a-na-mai
355. Taungda		yu
359. Chinbök		chu
Yéwin		kak-k'aru
364. Chinbön		ka-im-ni-ni
Thayetmyo Chin.		p'-ya
366. Sö or K'yang		p'-ya
367. K'ami		a-ya

Lüi Group.

379. Andro		...
379. Sengmai		...
380. Chairai		...
381. Kudu		-e'

Burma Group.

361. Szi or Atsi		ni-mi
362. Ladi or Leohi		nyi
363. Maru		yan-ni-mi
360. Maingda	or	
	Ngachang	i-ni
372a. Pun, Samong		ni-mi
	Me-gya	ni-mi
364. Mra		ma-ni
365. Burmese, written		ma-ya
	" spoken	ma-ya
366. Arakanese		m'-ya
367. Taungyo		ni-mi
369. Danu		m'-ya
368. Inö		ni-mi (my woman)
370. Tavoyan		m'-ya

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

366. Tamil		pon-pai
367. Korava		k'-piti
361. Kaikadi		k'-piti
369. Irula		pondu
364. Malayalam		b'-aryya (Aryan)
367. Kanarese		k'-piti
368. Badaga		k'-piti
361. Kodagu		...
362. Tulu		b'-piti
363. Toda		k'-piti, k'-piti kux
364. Kota		p'-piti
366. Kurax or Oraö		m'-piti
367. Malto or Maler		k'-piti
368. Kui, Kand?, or		...
	Khond	m'-piti
310. Kolami		k'-piti
314. Goppi		mai

Number in General List.		
330. Telugu		pon-pai
336. Brühli		arai

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic : imra'ah, sanjah

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**Iranian Branch.**

	Old Persian	...
	Avesta	jani, jaini
	Pahlavi	nan
331. Persian		nan
339. Pajto, of Preha-		war
		tabar, artina, x'ia
353. Waziri		artina, x'ia
354. of Kandahar		mandina
360. Ormuzi		nai
363. Balochi, Makran.		jan
366. Eastern		jan
370. Waziri		kund
371. Siyali		yan, zin
372. Sarikoli		yan
376. Ikkami, Zebaki		kak, kanj
377. Munjani or Mungi		wala
378. Yidiya		walla

Dardic or Pishaha Branch.

379. Badgali		ilari
380. Wai-ala		ilari
381. Wazir-vari	or	
	Veron	woti
383. Kalala		jai
384. Gawar-bati		mai
386. Pajai, Eastern		ilika
387. " Western		ilika
390. K'war	or	
	Chitrail	bai
392. Sipa, Gilgit		gyin, jamat
394. Chilai		gan
396. of Dras		ti'ai, chai
397. of Dab-Hanu		tiriga
400. Kaimiri		kilay, gari
401. Kaitawari		kilai, gari
403. Poguli		kilai
404. Doda Siraji		nanan
406. Rambani		nanana, lart
408. Kohistan, Garwi		ta
409. Torwali		yi
411. Maiya		g'ari
Gypsy, European		romani
" Syrian		bai

Indo-Aryan Branch.

	Sanskrit	b'-arya, patni, jaya, vadaka
	Prakrit	b'-ija, patni, jai, vadaka
430. K'itrani		...
417. Lahnda, of Shah-		pur
		san-pai
426. Multani		san-pai, trami
428. Hindi		ni, jai, jai
432. T'ali		san-pai, trami, jai
433. D'anni		san-pai, trami
435. Tinsuli		san-pai
442. of Salt Range		san-pai
437. Pot'wari		san-pai
440. Chib'ali		san-pai
441. Puchi		san-pai
446. Sindhi, Vicholi		ji
450. Lari		ji, jai, jai
452. Kachchi		san, va'n
456. Marati, Dahi		san-pai
478. Nagpuri		san-pai
494. Kothkani		bai

499. Singhalae		stri, b'-arya, akhava
502. Oriya		mai
507. Bihari, Mait'hi		stri, patni, bai
516. Magahi		jai, mai, kaniya
521. B'ojpuri, North-		ori
	ori	mai, g'ari
530. " South-		ori
	ori	mai, mai
536. Nagpuria		jandana ad'mi
530. Bengali, written		stri, patni
" spoken		stri, mai
537. South-western		b'-ya, kop'a
541. Siripuria		tirami
546. Eastern		stri, stri, kaila
548. of Cachar		bai
550. of Chittagong		stri, bai
551. Chakma		mai
553. Assamese		g'ani, tirami
558. Eastern Hindi,		
	Awadhi	mai, mai
560. Bag'li		mai, mai, mai
572. Ch'attagari		mai
582. Western Hindi,		
	Hindustani	mai
583. Vernacular		
	Hindustani	mai, g'ari
587. Dak'ini		aurai
589. Bangali		mai
592. Braj B'ak'a		g'ari-bai, bai
606. Kanauji		mai, mai
611. Bundeli		jai, bai, bai
616. Banapuri		mai, mai
623. Panj'abi, written		mai, mai
" spoken		mai, mai
630. P'wad'i		bai
648. D'gri		mai
650. K'agra		mai, mai, jandana, jandana
658. Gujarati, Stan-		
	dard	mai
661. Charotari		mai, mai, bai
666. K'iyawadi		mai
673. K'arwa		bai
676. G'indhi		bai
712. Rajasthani, Mar-		
	wari	bai, jandana
742. Jaipuri		bai, mai
756. M'wadi		mai
777. Gujari of		
	Hazara	trami
761. Malvi		mai, mai, bai
770. Nimadi		mai, bai
771. Lab'ani of		
	Barar	mai
708. K'andhi		bai, mai, bai
678. B'hi		bai
782. Eastern Pahari		
	or K'ar-kur	mai
786. Central Pahari,		
	Kumaoni	mai, jai
806. Gar'wali		mai, jandana
816. Western Pahari,		
	Jaunpuri	jai, bai
816. Simnari		mai, bai
820. Bag'li		mai, bai
822. Kith'ali		mai, bai
830. Sodochi		mai
833. Kulji		jai, bai, bai
837. Mappadi		mai
842. Chamdi		mai
848. Gadi		mai, bai, bai
848. Pahgadi		jai, bai
847. Badrawadi		mai
848. Pajari		mai, bai

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kodomo</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kachiki</i> (male), <i>mat-kachiki</i> (female)
Korean . . .	<i>h-hi, j-d-rih</i> (Chinese)
Turki . . .	<i>tylan, tyel</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>jui</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>kuken</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>haur, hume, norhabe, muthil, sei</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

650. Burakshi . . . *hila*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>and</i>
Cham . . .	<i>and</i>
1. Salon . . .	<i>and-nak, and</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mun-K'mer.

K'mer . . .	<i>kon</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>kon</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>kon dai</i>

Sakai-Semang.

Sakai . . .	<i>k'on</i>
Semang . . .	<i>woh</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>kuan, han-han</i>
Katurg . . .	<i>ha-han</i>
Darung . . .	<i>gan</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kan</i>
Sen . . .	<i>kun-han</i>
En . . .	<i>kon</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>kon-han</i>
A Mok . . .	<i>han (tok)</i>
Ang-kh . . .	<i>kon-han</i>
Mong Lwo . . .	<i>kan</i>
Dan . . .	<i>lo-pa</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>kuan</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>k'an-ne</i>

K'ai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard . . .	(i) <i>k'an</i>
12. War . . .	(i) <i>han</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kenyem, han</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Munda Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>gidra, han, kipan</i>
16. Munda . . .	<i>han</i>
26. Kuru . . .	<i>han</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>han</i>
28. Juhang . . .	<i>han</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>han, paai</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>han, han, budhang</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-hai</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-sei, -man, -tai, -tai</i>
Gyemi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hak, -tai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>hak, -tai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	<i>hak</i>
47. K'ui . . .	<i>hak</i>
49. Han . . .	<i>hak, -tai</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>hak, -tai</i>
52. K'anti . . .	<i>hak, -tai</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon, -nit</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-p'o -ta</i>
" Basatin . . .	<i>pu ta</i>
" Mawmein . . .	<i>lo po</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>-p'o -ta, -p'o -ta</i>
34. Sg, literary . . .	<i>po ta</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>bi ja pa</i>
32. Bw . . .	<i>po ta</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>po ta</i>
38. Karenbyu . . .	<i>po ta</i>
Bri . . .	...
40. Karen . . .	<i>po ta</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>po ta</i>
Sin-hma . . .	<i>po ta</i>
Mapan . . .	<i>po ta</i>
39. Ghako . . .	<i>po ta</i>
37. Padung . . .	<i>po ta</i>
33. Yainbi . . .	<i>po ta</i>
Man . . .	<i>po ta</i>
41. Zeyin . . .	<i>po ta, pu ta</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>f</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>p' ta</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmong) . . .	<i>me -ha, -ta -hi</i>
Hs-Miao . . .	<i>ha-tai</i>
Po-Miao . . .	<i>me-nua</i>
Man . . .	<i>fa-ha</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>man-ha, ata-ha</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ha</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ha, ha</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohari or Patni . . .	<i>ha</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	...
76. Kantai . . .	<i>ha</i>
77. Kanari . . .	<i>ha</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ha</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>ha</i>
84. Tami . . .	<i>ha</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>ha</i>
86. Yaka . . .	<i>ha</i>
87. Kamba . . .	<i>ha</i>
90. Bhaing . . .	<i>ha</i>
91. Balah . . .	<i>ha</i>
92. Sangpa . . .	<i>ha</i>
93. Lohorung . . .	<i>ha</i>
94. Lambich'ung . . .	<i>ha</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>ha</i>
96. Chingtang . . .	<i>ha</i>
97. Rungch'ang . . .	<i>ha</i>
98. Dzungali . . .	<i>ha</i>
99. Rödong . . .	<i>ha</i>
Chamling . . .	<i>ha</i>
100. Nach'ang . . .	<i>ha</i>
101. Khlung . . .	<i>ha</i>
102. T'lung . . .	<i>ha</i>
103. Chauraya . . .	<i>ha</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>ha</i>
105. Dumi . . .	<i>ha</i>
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>ha</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>ha (pausing tone)</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ha</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>ha</i>
113. Sunwar . . .	<i>ha</i>
114. Magari . . .	<i>ha</i>
115. Newari . . .	<i>ha</i>
117. Paj'i, Pahri, or Pahi . . .	<i>ha</i>
118. Rong or Lepcha . . .	<i>ha</i>
121. Teta . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ha</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ha</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ha</i>
125. Dafa . . .	<i>ha</i>
126. Mimi, Digari . . .	<i>ha</i>
Mija . . .	<i>ha</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N/ . . .	<i>ha</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ha</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ha</i>
276. A-ka (Kai) . . .	<i>ha</i>
277a. A-kai . . .	<i>ha</i>
275. Liso . . .	<i>ha</i>
Lia' or Yaiin . . .	<i>ha</i>
274. Mo-o . . .	<i>ha</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ha</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ha</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ha</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyaring . . .	...
Manyak . . .	...
Tauchu . . .	...
Takpa . . .	...
Haurpa . . .	...
88. B'otia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ha</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ha</i>
89. Balti . . .	<i>ha</i>
90. of Parik . . .	<i>ha</i>
91. Ladak' . . .	<i>ha</i>
92. of Spiti . . .	<i>ha</i>
93. Kagate . . .	<i>ha</i>
94. Sarpa . . .	<i>ha</i>
95. Dzungkha . . .	<i>ha</i>
96. Hloke . . .	<i>ha</i>

Bodo Group.

128. Bodo or Bardi . . .	<i>ha</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>ha</i>
131. Dimas . . .	<i>ha</i>
132. Garo, Achik . . .	<i>ha</i>
133. Koch . . .	<i>ha</i>
134. Tipura . . .	<i>ha</i>
135. Dauri-Chutia . . .	<i>ha</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>ha</i>
155. Sema . . .	<i>ha</i>
156. Rengma . . .	<i>ha</i>
157. Ketsima . . .	<i>ha</i>
158. Sopvoma . . .	<i>ha</i>
159. Ao . . .	<i>ha</i>
160. Hlota . . .	<i>ha</i>
161. Tengsa . . .	<i>ha</i>
162. Tukum . . .	<i>ha</i>
163. Yachumi . . .	<i>ha</i>
164. Tablang . . .	<i>ha</i>
165. Tamu . . .	<i>ha</i>
166. Banpara . . .	<i>ha</i>
167. Namsang . . .	<i>ha</i>
168. Chang . . .	<i>ha</i>
169. Maling . . .	<i>ha</i>
170. Kimpai . . .	<i>ha</i>
171. Kabui . . .	<i>ha</i>
172. K'iro . . .	<i>ha</i>
173. Miki . . .	<i>ha</i>
174. Maru . . .	<i>ha</i>
175. Kwoirang . . .	<i>ha</i>
176. Tang'ul . . .	<i>ha</i>
177. Padang . . .	<i>ha</i>
178. K'angoi . . .	<i>ha</i>
179. Maring . . .	<i>ha</i>

Number in General List.		
Kashin Group.		
294. Chingpé	or	
Kashin		māh, jā-māh
Maram		jā-māh
295. Singp'o		māh
Kabi-Chin Group.		
Old Mait'el		nā-wā
296. Mait'el		a-āh, mā-āh
297. Tado		chā
212. Siyin		ts
219. Lai		hāh-āh
224. Lūñi		nā-pāh
227. Banjōgi		pāpā
228. Pank'a		nā
229. Hrangh'ol		nāi-āh
232. Hallam		nāi-pāh, nāi
235. Langrong		nāi-pāh
237. Aimol		nāi-āh-pāh
238. Chiru		nāi-āh
239. Kolhrong		nāi-pāh
240. Kōm		nāi-pāh
244. Pūram		ā-āh
247. Anal		a-mo chā-rā
248. Hirōi-Lamgung		ko-mo
255. Taungōa		nā-ts
252. Chinbōk		āh-āh-āh
Yādwīn		ā-mo-ōh
254. Chinbōn		īwan-āni-ōh
Thayetmyo Chin		ā-mi
254. Sō or K'yang		ā-mi
257. K'ami		ā-mi-āh
Lai Group.		
279. Andro		...
279. Sengmai		...
290. Chairel		...
281. Kadu		ā-āh
Burma Group.		
261. Sui or Atai		tsā-no, o-tsā
262. Lāi or Lechi		tsā
263. Maru		āh
260. Maingōa	or	
Ngachang		jā
272. P'un, Samong		āh-āh-āh-āh
Me-gyā		āh-āh-āh
264. Mru		tsā
265. Burmese, written		āh, tsā
" spoken		āh, tsā
266. Arakanese		tsā [B. 'āh gā]
267. Taungyo		tsā
269. Dann		tsā
268. Inōa		tsā-āh (small man)
270. Tavoyan		tsā-āh, āh, tsā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil		pāpā
287. K'arava		gāpā
291. Kaikādi		gāpā
289. Irula		pāpā
294. Malayalam		kāpā
297. Kanaree		kāpā
298. Rājaga		kāpā, kuru
301. Kōpaga		...
302. Tulu		hāh
303. Toda		pāpā, cno
304. Kōta		māpā
305. Kurux or Orū		hāh
307. Malto or Maler		māpā
308. Kūl, Kandī, or Khond		māpā
310. Kolami		hāh (Aryan)
314. Gōpādi		ch'āh (Aryan)

280. Telugu		pāpā
282. Bruhāi		ch'āh

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . wāh

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

Old Persian		...
Avesta		...
Pahlavi		ch'āh
281. Persian		ch'āh, ch'āh
280. Pāpā, of Posh-		...
war		māpā
283. Waziri		māpā, f'āh
284. of Kandahar		hāh
280. Ormuzi		māpā
283. Baluchi, Makrani		ch'āh, ch'āh, ch'āh
284. Eastern		ch'āh
270. Waziri		zaman
271. Siyai		zolikik
272. Sarikoli		tsā
276. Ikāmi, Zābaki		zaman, ch'āh
277. Munjant or Mungi		sūngy
278. Yūdyā		zaman

Dardic or Pīdācha Branch.

279. Balgali		parpā
280. Wai-ala		tsā-munch
281. Wai-veri	or	
Veron		hāh
283. Kalāh		tsā-āh
284. Gawar-bati		pāh
286. Pāhāi, Eastern	}	kī'āh (m.), kī'āh (f.)
287. " Western		
290. K'ōwar	or	
Chitrāl		nāh
292. Šips, Gilgiti		tsā, tsā
294. Chitāl		hāh
296. of Drās		ch'āh hāh
297. of Dāh-Hanū		tsā
400. Kāsmiri		tsā, mōm
401. Kāstāwādi		tsā, tsā
402. Pōgull		tsā
404. Dōdā Sirāji		māpā
405. Rāmbāni		tsā, tsā, tsā
408. Kāhistanī, Gāwādi		tsā
409. Tōrwāli		tsā
411. Māyādi		māpā
Gypsy, European		ch'āh; tsā
" Syrian		ch'āh; tsā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit		hāh, tsā
Prakrit		hāh, tsā, tsā
400. K'ōtrāl		māpā
417. Lahnda, of Shah-		...
pur		hāh
426. Multāni		hāh
428. Hindki		hāh
422. Tālī		hāh, tsā, nīngur
423. D'annū		tsā
425. Tisāni		māpā (m.), tsā (f.)
423. of Salt Range		ch'āh
427. Pōt'wāli		ch'āh
440. Chib'ālī		nāh
441. Panch'ī		tsā (m.), tsā (f.)
445. Sindī, Vichēli		hāh
450. Lāpī		hāh, tsā, tsā
452. Kachōh'ī		hāh, tsā, nīngur
453. Māp'ī, Dāh		hāh
455. Nagpuri		tsā
454. Kōhāpī		tsā, tsā

459. Singhalese		tsā
502. Ojya		tsā
507. Bihārī, Mait'īh		nāh, ch'āh
516. Magahi		tsā, ch'āh
521. B'ujpuri, North-		...
ern		tsā, tsā
520. " South-		...
ern		tsā, ch'āh
522. Nagpurī		ch'āh
530. Bengali, written		tsā
" spoken		ch'āh
537. South-western		tsā, tsā
541. Siripurī		ch'āh
546. Eastern		tsā
548. of Cachar		tsā, tsā
550. of Chittagong		tsā
551. Chakma		tsā
553. Assamese		tsā (m.), tsā (f.)
558. Eastern Hindi,		...
Awadī		ch'āh
560. Bag'ālī		tsā
573. Ch'attīgarī		tsā
582. Western Hindi,		...
Hindostāni		ch'āh
583. Vernacular		...
Hindostāni		tsā, tsā
587. Dak'ini		ch'āh
589. Bāngarī		ch'āh
593. Braj B'āk'a		tsā, ch'āh, ch'āh
606. Kanaūjī		ch'āh
611. Bundēli		tsā, tsā
616. Banp'ārī		...
623. Pānjābī, written		ch'āh
" spoken		ch'āh
630. Pōwādī		...
648. Dōgri		tsā
650. Kangrī		tsā, tsā
658. Gujarātī, Stan-		...
dard		ch'āh
661. Charōtārī		tsā, tsā, tsā
666. Kāṭiyawādī		tsā
673. K'ar'wa		ch'āh
676. G'isādī		tsā
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-		...
wāṭī		tsā, tsā
742. Jaipurī		tsā, tsā
755. Māwātī		tsā
777. Gujurī	of	
Hazara		ch'āh
761. Malvi		ch'āh, tsā
770. Nimādī		ch'āh
771. Lab'āni	of	
Berar		ch'āh
708. K'andēli		tsā, ch'āh
678. B'ih		tsā, tsā
753. Eastern Pāhārī		...
or K'as-kurā		tsā
755. Central Pāhārī,		...
Kumaoni		tsā
805. Gar'wālī		tsā
816. Western Pāhārī,		...
Jamnōtī		tsā, tsā
816. Sirmāuri		tsā
820. Bag'ālī		tsā
822. Kīrt'ālī		tsā
820. Sōdēhī		tsā, ch'āh, tsā
822. Kuljī		tsā
827. Māp'ālī		tsā
848. Chamṭālī		ch'āh, tsā
843. Gādī		tsā, ch'āh
845. Pāg'wālī		ch'āh
847. B'udrawāhī		tsā, tsā
849. Pāpārī		tsā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	masuko
Ainu . . .	okhai-poko
Korean . . .	akhi
Turki . . .	aydi
Manchu . . .	jui
Mongolian . . .	ibogyn
Sukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	some

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

880. Burmese . . .

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	and' laki-laki
Cham . . .	and' laki-laki
1. Balon . . .	andun', and'

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mār.

K'mār . . .	kon prou
3. Talaiing, written . . .	kon tru'
" spoken . . .	kon k'oh

Sakai-Simang.

Sakai . . .	k'non krul
Simang . . .	weh t'mah

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	kuan t-mi
Katug . . .	kuan, kuan t-mi
Darung . . .	gan t-mi
5. Wa . . .	kun r'mch
Son . . .	ba-mi
En . . .	kun-yon-mi
Tai-loi . . .	kun-ro-mi (f kun-ro-mi)
A Mōk . . .	kun-kwin
Ang-kā . . .	kon-kwin
Mōng Iwo . . .	kun-hin
Dan . . .	kun-d
Yin or Riang . . .	kun-ke-rā-mi
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'ai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard . . .	(u) k'ai
12. War . . .	(u) k'ai

Nicobaric.

18. Nicobaric . . .	kuan-ankoiu
---------------------	-------------

Mupda Group.

15. K'ewari, Santali . . .	kun, kuan, k'ay kuan
16. Mupda . . .	k'ay kuan
26. K'urki . . .	kun
27. K'ayia . . .	(borrowed from Aryan)
28. Juang . . .	koni, kopu
29. Savara . . .	chir-ka
30. Gadab . . .	chir-ka, boddap

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	ai', y', /as, (Pekin, Ark, (atonic) tai)
Cantonese . . .	'tai, 'tai
Gyami . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	jak-jai
" spoken . . .	jak-chai
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	jak sai
47. K'un . . .	jak sai
48. Han . . .	jak sai
51. Ahom . . .	jak sai
52. K'anti . . .	jak sai
Annamite . . .	-kon -kai

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-p's -k'ud
" Basatin . . .	pu k'ud
" Mawmaw . . .	pu k'ud
36. Taungbu . . .	po
34. Sga, literary . . .	-p's -k'ud
" spoken . . .	po k'ud
32. Bwè . . .	pu k'ud
41a. Wewaw . . .	p'o k'ud
33. Karenbyu . . .	go po 'mi ko
Brè . . .	pu k'ud
40. Karenni . . .	pu k'ud
Yintala . . .	pu k'ud
Sin-hmā . . .	pu k'ud
Māpau . . .	pu k'ud
39. Gheko . . .	pu
37. Padaung . . .	pu
38. Yainbā . . .	pu ko
Manō . . .	pu k'ud
41. Zayin . . .	pu
Mopwa, Bilchi . . .	f'k'ud
" Dermuha . . .	f'k'ud

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	'mā -tō
Hē-Miao . . .	pu-tai
Pē-Miao . . .	mye-to
Man . . .	ko-sā
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	tōn
Man-ta-pan . . .	tōn

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohari or Patni . . .	yō
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	yō
74. Kanaji . . .	ch'o
77. Kanauri . . .	chak, dekril, chak
78. Rangkas . . .	ch'i
83. D'imāl . . .	chān
84. T'ami . . .	chā
85. Lumbu . . .	am-be-ch'ā ai
86. Yak'a . . .	ch'ā
87. K'ambū . . .	ch'ā
90. Bahing . . .	tā-ru
91. Balali . . .	wā-t'āp-ch'ā, wā-t'ak-pach'
92. Sāngpang . . .	wāch-ch'ā ch'ā
93. Lohorōng . . .	wā-t'āp-pa pa-sā
94. Lāmbich'ung . . .	yemba ch'ā
95. Waling . . .	dā-wa ch'ā
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	ch'ā
97. Rāngch'ubung . . .	dā-wa-ch'ā ch'ā
98. Dāngnāl . . .	mīr-ch'ā ch'ā
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	soi-ch'ā ch'ā
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	wāch-ch'ā ch'ā
101. Kulung . . .	wāch-ch'ā ch'ā
102. Tūlung . . .	wāch-ch'ā ch'ā, ch'ā
103. Chaurōya . . .	tā-ru
104. K'aling . . .	tā-ru-pā ch'ā
105. Dāni . . .	lā-bi ch'ā
88. Rai or Jimār . . .	chū
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	tā-ru
111. Gurung . . .	j'u
112. Mumi . . .	j'a
113. Sunwār . . .	tav, t
114. Māgari . . .	len-ai
116. Nēwari . . .	k'ā
117. Pā'ri, Pā'ri, or Pā'li . . .	k'ā-pro
118. Hōng or Lōpcha . . .	tā-grī k'ap
121. Tōtō . . .	ch'ā, ch'ā
122. Aka . . .	soo

Number in
General
List.

123. Abo . . .	...
124. Miti . . .	...
125. Daga . . .	...
126. Mimi, Digra . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N' . . .	...
A-hi . . .	...
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	...
277a. A-kō . . .	...
278. Liao . . .	...
Lio' or Yāin . . .	...
27d. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārang . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tachū . . .	...
Tāpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
88. Bōtia, Tibetan, written . . .	...
" spoken . . .	...
89. Balti . . .	...
90. of Parik . . .	...
91. Ladak'i . . .	...
92. of Spiti . . .	...
70. Kagate . . .	...
97. Šarpa . . .	...
98. Dānjongkū . . .	...
99. Hloke . . .	...

Bōd Group.

128. Bodo or Bāpā . . .	...
130. Lālung . . .	...
131. Dima-sā . . .	...
135. Garō, Aohik . . .	...
142. Kōch . . .	...
161. Tipura . . .	...
162. Deuri-Chutiyā . . .	...

Naga Group.

164. Angami . . .	...
165. Semā . . .	...
162. Mungmā . . .	...
163. K'ānā . . .	...
164. Sopyōmā . . .	...
166. Ao . . .	...
160. Hlōta . . .	...
170. Tonga . . .	...
171. Tukumī . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	...
174. Tamā . . .	...
175. Banjārā . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	...
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Kimpū . . .	...
187. Kabi . . .	...
188. K'oirā . . .	...
189. Miki . . .	...
196. Marā . . .	...
197. Kwoirang . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	...
200. Pādōng . . .	...
201. K'angul . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	...

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpé . . . *Yidá-yá*
Kachin . . . *Y'á*
Mara . . . *Y'á*
205. Singpé . . . *Yá-yá máh*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mé-pá-rí*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-chá ní-pá*
207. Tado . . . *chá-pí*
212. Siyin . . . *ta-pá*
219. Lai . . . *fé*
224. Laüi . . . *fá-pá*
227. Banjögí . . . *fá-pí*
228. Paak'a . . . *ni-pá ndo*
229. Hrangkol . . . *náí bá-náí*
232. Hallam . . . *náí-páí, náí*
236. Langrong . . . *náí-pí*
237. Aimol . . . *a-náí pa-cal-náí*
238. Chiru . . . *ka-ná-pá*
239. Kolhng . . . *ki-chá-pá*
240. Kóm . . . *ka-ná-pá*
241. Pürüm . . . *ma-ca-náí-bá*
247. Anal . . . *ná-pá chá-rí*
248. Hiró-Lamgung . . . *a-chá-pá*
253. Tanngá . . . *óá*
252. Chinbók . . . *bá-páí pá-mí*
Yádwín . . . *bá-óá*
254. Chinbón . . . *ka-óá*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *'no*
256. Sè or K'yang . . . *'sá*
257. K'ami . . . *chí-pé*

Lü Group.

279. Andro . . . *ai-já hóró*
279. Sengmai . . . *áá hóró*
280. Chairei . . . *nd-áá*
281. Kadu . . . *—'áá*

Burma Group.

281. Sai or Atai . . . *nd-tá, u-bá táá*
282. Lali or Lechi . . . *yup-ko táá*
283. Maru . . . *yá ááá*
286. Maingá . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *táá*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *'áá*
Me-gyá . . . *'áá*
284. Mra . . . *ka-cháá táá*
285. Burmese, written . . . *'áá*
" spoken . . . *áá*
286. Arakanese . . . *áá íá*
287. Taungyo . . . *áá*
288. Danu . . . *áá*
289. Iná . . . *áá*
290. Tavoyan . . . *áá*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *Kundras (Aryan)*
287. Korava . . . *maan*
291. Kalkadi . . . *gáa*
289. Irula . . . *ampúllé*
284. Malayalam . . . *magan*
287. Kanarese . . . *may'*
286. Badaga . . . *maga*
291. Kodagu . . . *...*
292. Tuja . . . *maga*
293. Toda . . . *may, kin may*
294. Kota . . . *gandú maga*
295. Kurax or Orá . . . *das*
297. Malto or Maler . . . *(áága)-doh ((my) son)*
298. Kui, Kandí, or Khond . . . *moí híe*
299. Kalkati . . . *báá*
304. Gápi . . . *marí*

Number in
General
List.

280. Telugu . . . *bojáá'*
282. Brahúi . . . *ndr*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *ib.*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *pušra-*
Avesta . . . *pušra-*
Pahlavi . . . *pušra, puš*
331. Persian . . . *pušra, puš, pišra*
339. Pañtá, of Posh-
war . . . *zāš*
338. Waziri . . . *zui*
344. of Kandahar . . . *zāš*
340. Ormuzi . . . *kāda*
343. Balóchi, Makrani . . . *bach*
346. Eastern . . . *bach'*
370. Wazí . . . *póš*
371. Siyá . . . *puš*
372. Sarikoll . . . *póš*
373. Iskámi, Zúhaki . . . *zāš, zāš*
377. Munjál or Mungí . . . *pār*
378. Yudyá . . . *pār*

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

370. Bagali . . . *pišr*
380. Wai-ala . . . *pištr*
381. Wai-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *piš'*
388. Kaláá . . . *pišr*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *puš*
386. Pañi, Eastern . . . *puš-ál*
387. " Western . . . *puš-álš*
390. K'owár . . . *or*
Chitrál . . . *'áá*
392. Šipá, Gilgít . . . *páš*
394. Chilai . . . *puš'*
396. of Drá . . . *puš*
397. of Dá-Hana . . . *báá, bā (Tibetan)*
400. Kálmiri . . . *ndohyáw', pāš'*
401. Káštawá . . . *'áá'*
402. Págu . . . *lāš*
404. Dóša Širá . . . *maš'*
406. Rámbar . . . *báá, bā, lāshá*
408. Kohistán, Garwí . . . *páš*
409. Tórwál . . . *pásh'*
411. Máiš . . . *pásh'*
Gypsy, European . . . *chásh, rásh*
" Syrian . . . *pásh'*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *pušra*
Prakrit . . . *pušá*
430. K'útrál . . . *pušr*
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
par . . . *puštr*
436. Multáni . . . *puštr, pátr*
438. Hindki . . . *pušr*
432. Tálí . . . *pótr*
433. D'anní . . . *puštr, puštr*
435. Tinsál . . . *chá*
442. of Salt Range . . . *puštr*
437. Pót-wári . . . *puštr*
440. Chibál . . . *puštr*
441. Puchí . . . *puštr*
446. Sindí, Vichól . . . *puš', puš'*
450. Lápi . . . *puš, kásh*
453. Kachchí . . . *pušr, chásh, chásh*
454. Maráí, Dáki . . . *maš'gá*
478. Haggari . . . *pásh*
484. Káshápi . . . *pásh*

Number in
General
List.

486. Singhalése . . . *pušrayá, pušá*
492. Oríá . . . *puš*
507. Bihári, Mait'ih . . . *pušra*
518. Magahi . . . *báá, lá'á, páí, chásh, chásh*
521. Bójpá, North-
ern . . . *báá*
520. " South-
ern . . . *báá, páí, chásh*
526. Nagpurí . . . *báá*
530. Bengali, written . . . *chásh, pušra, chásh*
" spoken . . . *chásh, báá, puštr*
537. South-western . . . *pá*
541. Siripari . . . *báá*
546. Eastern . . . *chásh*
548. of Cachar . . . *puš*
549. of Chittagong . . . *puš*
551. Chákmá . . . *marat puš*
553. Assamése . . . *pa*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadí . . . *páí, chásh*
560. Bag'á . . . *lásh, chásh*
572. Cháttágarí . . . *báá*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindústáni . . . *báá, lá'á*
583. Vernacular
Hindústáni . . . *báá*
587. Dak'ini . . . *báá*
589. Bangarí . . . *báá*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *báá, páí*
605. Kanauji . . . *báá*
611. Bundéli . . . *báá, lá'á*
616. Banárá . . . *lá'á*
623. Pañjabí, written . . . *puš, puštr*
" spoken . . . *puštr*
630. Pówadí . . . *puš, puštr, másh*
642. Dógrí . . . *puštr*
650. Káshá . . . *puštr, jātāh*
653. Gujaráti, Stan-
dard . . . *chásh, chásh*
661. Charótari . . . *chásh, chásh, chásh*
666. Ká'iyawá . . . *chásh, chásh*
673. K'á'wa . . . *chásh*
676. G'ásh . . . *pásh*
713. Rajast'áni, Mar-
wá . . . *báá, chásh*
743. Jaipurí . . . *báá*
755. Mowá . . . *báá, chásh*
777. Gujarí of
Házara . . . *páí*
781. Malví . . . *báá, chásh*
770. Nimá . . . *báá, chásh, chásh*
771. Lab'áni of
Berar . . . *báá*
788. K'ándé . . . *chásh, chásh*
678. B'á . . . *chásh, chásh, chásh*
783. Eastern Páshá . . . *chásh*
or K'as-kurá . . . *chásh*
785. Central Páshá . . . *chásh, chásh*
Kumauni . . . *chásh, chásh*
805. Gar'wál . . . *naash*
815. Western Páshá . . . *báá*
Jaunpuri . . . *báá*
816. Sirmauri . . . *chásh*
820. Bag'á . . . *chásh, chásh*
823. Kásh . . . *báá, chásh*
830. Šodásh . . . *chásh, chásh*
833. Kásh . . . *chásh, chásh*
837. Mašásh . . . *chásh, chásh*
843. Chásh . . . *puš, puštr*
843. Gásh . . . *puš*
845. Páshwá . . . *báá*
847. B'áshwá . . . *bá, chásh, chásh*
848. Pásh . . . *bá*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>musumo</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ma'no-po</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tdi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qiz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>(naryn) jui, sdrè-kon</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ükün</i>
Sanskrit . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>alaba</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

560. Buruaski . . . *ti*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>àndà parampuan</i>
Cham . . .	<i>àndà kumdi, mugdi</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>molò, àndà binaiò</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>rey</i>
3. Talaiang, written . . .	<i>kon brøn</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>kun prià</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>knou kradi</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>won mado</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kudn t-pân</i>
Katung . . .	<i>kudn t-pân</i>
Darung . . .	<i>gân i-bun</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kân rûbun</i>
Sôn . . .	<i>bâ-bun</i>
En . . .	<i>kân-gâm-wan</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>kân-on-pun</i>
A Mòk . . .	<i>kân-jên</i>
Àng-kû . . .	<i>kon-kôn</i>
Mông Lwo . . .	<i>kân-kôn</i>
Danâ . . .	<i>kôn-myè-d</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>kôn-kôn-kh</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'oi Group.

8. K'oi, Standard . . .	<i>(kà) k'ân</i>
12. War . . .	<i>(kà) k'ân</i>

*Nicobarer.*13. Nicobarer . . . *kân-kân-kân**Mupdri Group.*

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>hîpân-kâ, k'ut-hîpân</i>
16. Mupdri . . .	<i>k'ut-hîpân</i>
27. Kurku . . .	<i>kân-jê</i>
27. K'aria . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
28. Juang . . .	<i>kân-khêdêd</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ôn-sôlo</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>ôn-ôn, kôdâm-jê</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/nû -hai tsu (atonic)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nu</i>
Gyân . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>jak /hâi</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>jak /yâi</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lâ . . .	<i>jak yâi</i>
47. K'ua . . .	<i>jak yâi</i>
48. Sên . . .	<i>jak yâi</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>jak yâi</i>
52. K'aimti . . .	<i>jak yâi</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon /gai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-p'ò -mu</i>
" Basein . . .	<i>po mû</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>po mû</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>pu mu</i>
34. Sgâ, literary . . .	<i>-p'ò -mû</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>po mû</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>pu mû</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pu mû</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>po kmu</i>
Brâ'wâ . . .	<i>pô mu</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pu mû</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>pu mon</i>
Sin-hmâ . . .	<i>pu mû</i>
Mâpauk . . .	<i>pu mû</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pu mu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pu mu</i>
38. Yeinbâ . . .	<i>pu mû</i>
Manô . . .	<i>pu à mû mu</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>pu myc, mû, pu mû</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>f mû</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>f mû</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) . . .	<i>'mâ -na'oi</i>
Hâ-Miao . . .	<i>po-à</i>
Pâ-Miao . . .	<i>miu-sai</i>
Man . . .	<i>miu syâ-t'ôn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>na, na-sâ-kên (? -kyen)</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>a (au) mûn 'lia</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yê' lao 'lia</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patni . . .	<i>meo</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>mil-yô</i>
76. Kanali . . .	<i>chima</i>
77. Kamsari . . .	<i>chimed</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>chami</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>châm-di</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>châ-mai</i>
85. Limbû . . .	<i>mon-ch'omâ sâ</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>met-kun-mâ chiya</i>
87. K'ambû . . .	<i>mim-ch'â</i>
90. Bâhing . . .	<i>tâ-mi</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>mi-mâ-ch'â ch'â</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>mi-mâ-ch'â ch'â</i>
93. Lôhông . . .	<i>mi-mi-am p'â-si, me-nâm-mi p'â-si</i>

94. Lâmbich'ông . . .	<i>mêch-ch'â ch'â</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>mêch-ch'â</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>mêch-ch'â ch'â</i>
97. Bûngch'ên-bûng . . .	<i>mêch-ch'â-ch'â ch'â</i>
98. Dûngmali . . .	<i>mêch-ch'â</i>
99. Rôdông . . .	<i>or</i>
Châmiling . . .	<i>mêch-ch'â ch'â</i>
100. Nâch'ereng . . .	<i>mim-ch'â ch'â</i>
101. Kêlung . . .	<i>mim-ch'â ch'â</i>
102. T'âlung . . .	<i>mim-ch'â ch'â</i>
103. Chauraya . . .	<i>tâ-hâ</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>mêch-ch'â (?) ch'â</i>
105. Dami . . .	<i>mêch-ch'â ch'â, mi-châm</i>
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>mi-châm-châm</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>tâ-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>j'a-mô</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>j'a-mô</i>
113. Sunwar . . .	<i>tâ-mi</i>
114. M'gari . . .	<i>mêch-ch'â</i>
116. Nêwari . . .	<i>hmyâ-châ</i>
117. Pâ'ri, Pâ'ri, or Pahl . . .	<i>manjiu</i>
118. Rôg or Lepcha . . .	<i>ta-ayâ kâp</i>
121. Tôp . . .	<i>olâ' mû</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>olâ'</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>hôn-sug, ô-mô</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>hôn-sug, ô-mô</i>
125. Dada . . .	<i>hôn-sug</i>
126. Mîmi, Digara . . .	<i>aiâ, mî-yâ s</i>
Mija . . .	<i>hôn-sâ, ô-mô</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>ra /mû</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>amâ', a mûmô', -nô</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>so' mû</i>
276. A-ka (Kâ) . . .	<i>sâmi ôbû</i>
277a. A-kô . . .	<i>yâm</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-d mû</i>
Lis'â or Yâin . . .	<i>âmgi, mûh</i>
274. Mo-o . . .	<i>mî, mîso</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yâm</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>yâbû</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>s'mâ sâ, sâmi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyârung . . .	...
Mânyak . . .	...
T'achâ . . .	...
Tâkpa . . .	...
Haurpâ . . .	...

58. B'ôtiâ, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>bu-mo</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>bu-mo</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bo-âb</i>
60. of Furik . . .	<i>bô-mô</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>bo-mo</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>bu-mo</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>po-mu</i>
67. Sârpa . . .	<i>pu-mo</i>
68. Dânjongkâ . . .	<i>pum</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bum</i>

Bôri Group.

128. Bodo or Bârâ . . .	<i>fâd-zâ</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>sâ-jâ</i>
131. Dimâ-sâ . . .	<i>bu-ân</i>
135. Garô, Âchik . . .	<i>dâ-mâ-chik</i>
142. Kôch . . .	<i>dâ-mâ-chik</i>
151. Tiparâ . . .	<i>bat-juk</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>piâni</i>

Nâgâ Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>nâ-pfû</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>(a)-li-mi</i>
162. Rengma . . .	<i>kâ-mi</i>
165. Kôkâm . . .	<i>no-pi</i>
194. Soproma . . .	<i>(u)-nâ-mo ni-to-mâj</i>
166. Aô . . .	<i>jâ-lâ</i>
169. Hlôta . . .	<i>ô-kâ</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tukum . . .	<i>lasâr</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>anumâr</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>li-ko nâ-hâ</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>an hâ-hâ</i>
176. Banpar . . .	<i>si-kau</i>
178. Namangia . . .	<i>dhikâ châ</i>
179. Chang . . .	<i>yâkâ jâ</i>
181. Môlâng . . .	<i>yâ-jik jâ</i>
183. Êmpô . . .	<i>â-nâ pûi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>â-nâ-to-mâj</i>
188. K'oirô . . .	<i>anû-mi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>â-nâ pû</i>
195. Marum . . .	<i>â-nâ sâ-pûi-nâ</i>
197. Kwokong . . .	<i>â-nâ pûi-mâj</i>
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>â-nâ nâ-hâ</i>
200. P'adung . . .	<i>châ nâ-pû</i>
201. K'angol . . .	<i>li-nâ-nâ</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>châ nâ-pûi-pû</i>

Number in General List.		
Kochin Group.		
304. Chingpá	or	
Kachin		num k'íá
Mara		num-já máá
305. Singp'o		num-já máá
Kabi-Chin Group.		
Old Meit'ei		má-mem wáá
306. Meit'ei		ma-chá wáá
307. Tado		chá-ná
313. Siya		má-ná
319. Lai		j'-ná
324. Lubi		já-ná
327. Banjogi		já-ná
328. Pank'a		ná-ná
329. Hringk'ol		ná-ná-páá
333. Hallam		ná-ná-páá
336. Langrong		ná-páá
337. Aimol		a-ná-ná-mei-ná
338. Chiru		ká-ná-ná
339. Kolhiong		ki-chá-ná
340. Kóm		ka-ná-ná
346. Parám		ma-a-ná-ná
347. Anal		á-ná chá-ná
348. Hiró-Lamgang		a-chá-ná
353. Taungá		áá-ná
353. Chinbók		ká-ná áa-mi
Yááwin		na-mi-ná
354. Chinbón		á-na-ána
Thayetyinó Chin		so-hna
356. Ss or K'yang		s'o-ná
357. K'ami		chí-ná
Lai Group.		
379. Andro		ai-já yáá
379. Songmai		áá yáá
380. Chairé		ná-ná ná-pí
381. Kadu		s'a-s'

Burma Group.		
361. Sai or Atai		áá-táá mi, au-wa áá
362. Lai or Lechi		ma-ya táá
363. Maru		yáá-táá myi-ja-nau
360. Maingá	or	
Ngachang		i-áá-já
373a. P'un, Samong		ó-mi
Mo-g, á		ó-mi
364. Mra		táá-má
365. Burmese, written		áa mi
" spoken		áa mi
366. Arakanese		ó-mi [R. ó-máá]
367. Taungyo		ó-mi
369. Dana		ó-mi
368. Iná		áá mi
370. Tavoyan		ó-mi

DEAVIDIAN FAMILY.

385. Tamil		kumárit'
387. Korava		waga
391. Kaikáá		paágar
390. Irula		pompáá
394. Malayalam		magaá
397. Kanarese		magaá'
398. Badaga		áana magáá
391. Kodagu		máa
393. Tuju		magaá'
398. Toda		kux, táá máá
394. Kóta		paága magá
396. Kurux or Orá		cháá
397. Malto or Maler		magaá
398. Kui, Kand'í, or Khond		ááá
310. Kálámi		páá
314. Gááá		máá

320. Telugu		kumárit'
329. Braháá		magaá'

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . ááá, ááá

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

Old Persian		...
Avesta		duáá-
Pahlavi		duáá'
331. Persian		duáá', duááá
339. Pááá, of Pááá		
war		áá
353. Wááá		áá
354. of Kandahar		áá
360. Ormáá		ááá'
363. Balóáá, Makráá		áááá
366. Eastern		ááá'
370. Wááá		ááá
371. Siyáá		ááá
373. Sarikóá		áááá
376. Láááá, Láááá		ááá, ááá
377. Munjáá or Mungá		ááá
378. Yááá		ááá

Dardic or Páááá Branch.

379. Báááá		áá
380. Wáá-áá		áá
381. Wáá-áá	or	
Veron		áááá
383. Káááá		ááá
384. Gááá-báá		áá
386. Pááá, Eastern		ááá
387. " Western		ááá
390. K'ááá	or	
Chitráá		ááá
393. Síáá, Gilgít		áá
394. Chááá		áá
396. of Dááá		áá
397. of Dáá-Háá		mááá
400. Káááá		ááá
401. Kááááá		ááá'
403. Páááá		áááá
404. Pááá Síááá		áá
406. Bááááá		ááá'
408. Kááááá, Gáááá		ááá
409. Táááá		ááá, áááá
411. Mááá		ááá
Gypsy, European		ááá
" Syrian		ááá

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit		áááá
Prakrit		ááá
430. K'áááá		áá
417. Láááá, of Shááá		
pur		áá
426. Máááá		áá
428. Híááá		áá
423. Tááá		áá
429. Dáááá		áá
438. Táááá		áá
442. of Bááááá		áá
437. Pááááá		áá
440. Cháááá		áá
441. Páááá		áá
446. Shááá, Váááá		áá
450. Lááá		áá
453. Kááááá		áá, ááá
456. Máááá, Dááá		mááá'
478. Náááá		pááá'
486. Kááááá		ááá

490. Singalese		duááá (a daughter)
503. Oriya		j'áá
507. Biháá, Máááá		káááá
516. Magáá		ááá
521. B'áááá, North-ern		ááá
520. " South-ern		ááá
526. Nááááá		ááá
530. Bengáá, written		káááá
" spoken		mááá
537. South-western		máááá-j'á
541. Síááááá		ááá
544. Eastern		mááá
548. of Cachar		pááá
550. of Chittagong		j'á
551. Cháááá		mááá pááá, j'á
553. Ááááááá		áá
558. Eastern Hindi, Awááá		ááááá
560. Bááááá		áááá
573. Ch'ááááááá		ááá
583. Western Hindi, Hindúáááá		ááá, ááááá
583. Vernacular Hindúáááá		ááááá
587. Dááááá		ááá
589. Bááááá		ááááá
593. Bááááááá		ááááá
606. Kááááá		ááááááá
611. Báááááá		ááááá
616. Bááááááá		ááááá
623. Pááááá, written		káááá, áá
" spoken		áá
629. Páááááá		áá
648. Dáááá		áá
650. Kááááá		áá
653. Gujarááá, Stán-dard		ááááá
661. Cháááááá		ááááá, ááááá
666. Káááááááá		áááááá
673. K'ááááá		ááááááá
676. G'ááááá		pááááá
713. Bááááááá, Máááááá		
wááá		ááá
742. Jááááá		ááá
755. Mááááá		ááá
777. Gúááááá of Hááááá		áá
761. Máááá		ááá, ááááá
770. Níááááá		ááá
771. Lááááá of Bááááá		ááá
708. K'áááááá		pááá(ááááááá), ááááá, pááááá
678. Bááá		ááá
753. Eastern Páááááá or K'ááááááá		ááááá
786. Central Páááááá, Kááááááá		áááá
806. Gáááááá		ááááá
816. Western Páááááá, Jááááááá		ááá
816. Síáááááá		ááááá
820. Báááááá		áá
823. Kíááááá		ááá
820. Šáááááá		ááááá
823. Káááá		ááá
827. Máááááá		ááá
843. Cháááááá		ááá
843. Gááá		ááá, áááá
846. Pááááááá		ááá
847. B'ááááááá		ááá
849. Pááááá		ááá

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		KAREN LANGUAGES.			
Japanese . . .	<i>muwmo-domo. or -dachi</i>	35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-p'ò -mu -dò, -p'ò -mu -la -p'a</i>	122. Aber . . .	} <i>kòu-rug ki-dòh</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>uatu-pu (uatu)</i>	" Bawcin . . .	} <i>pu m'ò t'ò, po m'ò t'p'ò</i>	124. Miri . . .	
Korean . . .	<i>tél-tél</i>	" Maulmein . . .		125. Dada . . .	<i>k'ò k'òmu m'òl'òh</i>
Turki . . .	<i>gis-lar</i>	36. Taungtha . . .	<i>po mo p'òh</i>	126. Mimi, Digaru . . .	...
Menchu . . .	<i>shòh-kon-ne</i>	37. Sgè, literary . . .	<i>-p'ò -m'ò -to -p'ò</i>	Mijn . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>ükid</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>po m'ò t'p'ò</i>	Lolo-Mo'o Group.	
Soukpa . . .	...	32. Bwè . . .	<i>p'ò m'ò t'p'ò</i>	Ni-hia . . .	...
Raque . . .	<i>alubak</i>	41a. Wowaw . . .	<i>p'ò m'ò t'p'ò</i>	273. Lolo, /S/ . . .	<i>in m'ò t'p'ò (or /m'ò)</i>
UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.		33. Karcabyu . . .	<i>po k'òu t'p'ò</i>	A-hi . . .	<i>-m'ò (h'ò), -m'ò m'ò (h'ò) -m'ò (h'ò)</i>
920. Burmaki . . .	<i>yūgilau</i>	Br° . . .	<i>p'ò m'ò t'p'ò</i>	Lo-lo p'n . . .	<i>m'ò m'ò</i>
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		40. Karenni . . .	<i>pu m'ò t'p'ò</i>	276. A-ka (Kè) . . .	<i>shu h'òu g'ò m'ò</i>
2. Malay . . .	(as singular)	Yintale . . .	...	277a. A-kò . . .	...
Cham . . .	(as singular)	Sin-hmè . . .	...	275. Liu . . .	<i>-d m'ò (h'ò)</i>
1. Salon . . .	...	Māpank . . .	...	Lis'ò or Yāyin . . .	<i>mo'ò d'p'ò</i>
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		30. Gheko . . .	<i>pu m'ò t'p'ò</i>	274. Mo-o'o . . .	<i>m'ò d'p'ò</i>
Mōn-K'mē.		37. Padaung . . .	<i>pu m'ò t'p'ò</i>	Lahu . . .	<i>g'ò m'ò d'p'ò</i>
K'mē . . .	(as singular)	38. Yelab . . .	<i>pu m'ò t'p'ò</i>	277a. Pyn or Pyn . . .	...
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kon bran (tā)</i>	Manò . . .	...	277a. Nung . . .	<i>shu h'ò</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>kon p'òh gl'òh (or k'ò m'òh)</i>	41. Zayin . . .	...	Tibetan Group.	
Sokai-Sémang.		Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>f m'ò t'p'ò</i>	Gyāring . . .	...
Sakai . . .	<i>ku'ò k'òd'ò</i>	" Dermuha . . .	<i>f m'ò t'p'ò</i>	Mānyik . . .	...
Sémang . . .	...	MAN LANGUAGES.		T'achū . . .	...
Palawung-Wa.		43. M'uo-tau (Hmōng) . . .	<i>m'ò -m'ò</i>	Tāpā . . .	...
4. Palawung . . .	<i>ku'ò t'p'ò g'ò</i>	Hō-Mino . . .	<i>pu'ò</i>	Haurpā . . .	...
Katay . . .	<i>ku'ò t'p'ò g'ò (or /t'p'ò)</i>	Pt-Mino . . .	<i>pu'ò m'ò</i>	58. D'òtā, Tibetan, . . .	...
Darāng . . .	...	Man . . .	<i>m'ò t'p'ò</i>	written . . .	<i>bu-mo-t'p'ò</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>p'òh k'òu r'òh</i>	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...	spoken . . .	<i>bu-mo-t'p'ò</i>
Sōn . . .	...	Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>m'ò t'p'ò</i>	59. Balit . . .	<i>ho-t'p'ò</i>
En . . .	...	Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>m'ò t'p'ò</i>	60. of Parik . . .	<i>ho-m'ò-g'ò</i>
Tai-loi . . .	...	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		61. Iadakt . . .	<i>ho-mo-g'ò</i>
A Mōk . . .	...	Himalayan Languages.		62. of Spiti . . .	<i>bu-mo-nam</i>
Ang-kū . . .	...	73. Nanchāli or Patni . . .	<i>m'ò -m'ò</i>	70. Kagato . . .	<i>po-mu-kye</i>
Mōng Lw . . .	...	73. Chamba Lahu . . .	<i>m'ò -m'ò</i>	67. Sarpa . . .	<i>pu-mo-t'p'ò</i>
Danā . . .	<i>k'òu-m'ò d'ò k'òu</i>	76. Kanāli . . .	<i>ch'ime</i>	68. Dānjongkū . . .	...
Yin or Riāng . . .	...	77. Kanāli . . .	<i>ch'ime-d'ò</i>	69. Illo . . .	<i>bu-m'ò</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...	78. Ranglō . . .	<i>ch'ime-d'ò</i>	Bdā Group.	
K'āi Group.		83. D'imal . . .	<i>ch'ime-d'ò</i>	128. Bodo or Bāp . . .	<i>f'ò-d'ò-f'ò</i>
8. K'āi, Standard . . .	<i>(k'āi) k'āi k'āi</i>	84. T'āli . . .	<i>ch'ime-d'ò</i>	130. Lalung . . .	<i>sh-jā-rū</i>
12. Wā . . .	<i>(i) k'āi k'āi</i>	85. Limbū . . .	<i>m'ò -m'ò d'ò k'òu</i>	131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>hu-t'p'ò</i>
Nicobarce.		86. Yak'a . . .	<i>m'ò -m'ò d'ò k'òu</i>	132. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>d'ò-m'ò-ch'ib-r'òh</i>
18. Nicobarce . . .	(as singular)	87. K'ambū . . .	<i>m'ò -m'ò d'ò k'òu</i>	142. Kōch . . .	<i>d'ò-m'ò-ch'ib-r'òh</i>
Mupā Group.		90. Bahing . . .	<i>t'ò-m'ò d'ò</i>	151. Tiparā . . .	<i>ba-juk-r'òh (or -k'òd'ò)</i>
15. K'wāri, Santāl . . .	<i>k'p'òu-d'ò k'ò</i>	91. Balāli . . .	...	152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	<i>p'òt'ò-r'òh</i>
16. Mupāri . . .	<i>k'p'òu-d'ò k'ò</i>	92. Sangpāng . . .	...	Nāg Group.	
20. Kūrtū . . .	<i>k'òu-j'ò k'ò</i>	93. Lōbōng . . .	...	154. Angāmi . . .	<i>sh-jū-k'ò</i>
27. K'āi . . .	(borrows from Aryan)	94. Lambich'ōng . . .	...	159. Bēmā . . .	<i>(a) m'ò</i>
28. Jūng . . .	<i>kon-ch'òd'ò k'ò</i>	96. Wāli . . .	...	163. Rongmā . . .	...
29. Savara . . .	<i>ōu-solon-j'ò</i>	99. Ch'ingtāng . . .	...	165. Kēhāmā . . .	<i>no-p'ò k'ò</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ōu-ōu, k'òu-m'ò d'ò</i>	97. Rōngch'āmbāng . . .	...	164. Sopromā . . .	<i>(n) m'ò m'ò m'ò m'ò m'ò</i>
SINITIC LANGUAGES.		98. Dūngmāli . . .	...	166. Āo . . .	<i>j'ò-t'p'ò</i>
Tai-Chinese Group.		99. Bōdōng . . .	...	169. Hlōta . . .	<i>ō-k'ò-t'p'ò</i>
Chinese, Southern		Chāmli . . .	...	170. Tonga . . .	...
Mandarin . . .	<i>m'ò -hai t'p'ò (stonic)</i>	100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...	171. T'akumi . . .	...
Cantonese . . .	<i>m'ò</i>	101. Kūlung . . .	...	172. Yachūmi . . .	...
Gyāmi . . .	...	102. T'ālung . . .	...	173. Tableng . . .	<i>sh-k'ò m'ò d'ò k'òu</i>
65. Siamese, written . . .	<i>sh'òl sh'òl sh'òl</i>	103. Chaurāya . . .	...	174. Tamū . . .	<i>sh-k'ò m'ò d'ò k'òu</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>sh'òl sh'òl sh'òl</i>	104. K'āli . . .	...	175. Banpā . . .	<i>sh-k'ò m'ò d'ò k'òu</i>
Lao . . .	...	105. Dūmi . . .	...	178. Namsangā . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	} <i>luk giā (k'ò)</i>	88. Bai or Jimār . . .	<i>m'ò -chūm-chūm-hām</i>	179. Chāng . . .	<i>sh-k'ò m'ò d'ò k'òu</i>
47. K'āi . . .		106. Vayū or Hayū . . .	<i>t'ò-m'ò k'ò</i>	181. Mōlāng . . .	...
48. Shā . . .	<i>sh-k'ò giā (-t'òh /t'òh)</i>	111. Gurung . . .	<i>j'ò-m'ò m'ò</i>	183. Rōpō . . .	<i>sh-k'ò m'ò d'ò k'òu</i>
51. Āhām . . .	<i>k'òu t'p'ò k'ò</i>	112. Murni . . .	<i>j'ò-m'ò k'ò</i>	187. Kabū . . .	<i>sh-k'ò m'ò d'ò k'òu</i>
52. K'āi . . .	<i>sh-k'ò t'p'ò k'ò</i>	113. Sunwār . . .	<i>t'ò-m'ò p'òh</i>	188. K'ōrō . . .	<i>sh-k'ò m'ò d'ò k'òu</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>sh-k'ò -kon /g'ò</i>	114. Mēgār . . .	<i>m'ò -m'ò d'ò k'òu</i>	189. Mīkī . . .	<i>sh-k'ò m'ò d'ò k'òu</i>
		116. Nōwār . . .	<i>sh-k'ò m'ò d'ò k'òu</i>	195. Marām . . .	...
		117. Pāpī, Pāpī, or . . .	<i>sh-k'ò m'ò d'ò k'òu</i>	197. Kwōkōng . . .	...
		Pāh . . .	<i>sh-k'ò m'ò d'ò k'òu</i>	199. Tāngkū . . .	<i>sh-k'ò m'ò d'ò k'òu</i>
		118. Rōng or Lōpā . . .	<i>sh-k'ò m'ò d'ò k'òu</i>	200. Pādāng . . .	...
		121. Tōpō . . .	...	201. K'āngū . . .	...
		122. Āhā . . .	<i>sh-k'ò m'ò d'ò k'òu</i>	202. Māring . . .	<i>sh-k'ò m'ò d'ò k'òu</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

304. Chingpi . . .
Kachin . . . num h'jā ni
Maran . . . num-jā mādā (lā-lai)
305. Singpo . . . nūm-jā mādā bol

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . mā-mām nu-jā aih
306. Meit'ei . . . mā-ahā nu-pi iih
307. Tado . . . chā-nā tām-pi
312. Niyin . . . tā-nā iih
319. Lai . . . f'-nu hāi (or ruu)
324. Laiti . . . fū-nā iih
327. Banjōl . . . fū-nā tām-(ādi)
328. Pank'u . . . nā-nāo āi (?)
329. Hrangkol . . . nāi-nā-pāi hui
332. Hallan . . . nāi-nā-pāi āi
336. Langrong . . . nā-pāi hui
337. Ainol . . . a-nāi-nā-mi-nāi hui
338. Chiru . . . kū-nā-nā hui
339. Kolhrem . . . kī-chā-nā a-tām
340. Kōm . . . kē-nā-nā k-a-tām
346. Pātām . . . mē-nā-nā a-tām
347. Anal . . . ā-nā chā-rā hui
348. Hīrōl-Langang . . . a-chā-nā k-a-nā-lai
355. Taungōa . . . āh-nā f'-kōn
352. Chinbōk . . .
Yidwin . . .
354. Chinbōn . . . ā-ō-hu h' r
Thayemyo Chin . . . ā-ō-hu h' i
354. Sō or Kyang . . . ā-ō-nā h' yā
357. K'ami . . . chī-nā-chī (?)

Lai Group.

379. Andro . . .
379. Sengmai . . .
380. Chairol . . .
381. Kadu . . . ā-ō-ā dā

Burma Group.

361. Sai or Aloi . . .
362. Lāi or Iechi . . .
363. Maru . . . yā-dā i mi-yē nan yē
360. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . i-ā jā āi
372a. Pun, Namong . . . ō'mi myā gūā (or 'pā)
Me-gyā . . . ō'mi pū
364. Mru . . . bāi-bāi tū-mā
365. Burmese, written . . . ā, mi tui
" spoken . . . ā, mi do
366. Arakanese . . . ō'mi do
367. Taungyo . . . ō'mi myā
369. Danu . . . ō'mi myā, ō'mi do
368. Inōa . . . ā mi do
370. Tavoyan . . . ō'mi do (or myā)

DAVIDIAN FAMILY.

365. Tamil . . . kum'it'ī-gā
367. Korava . . . hōga makā
361. Kaikālī . . . pāgar
369. Irula . . . pōmpūlc
364. Malayalam . . . māgā'ī-gā
367. Kannara . . . hōga makā'ī
364. Badaga . . . hōga makā'ī
361. Kodagu . . . mājia
362. Tulu . . .
363. Toda . . . kūy
364. Kōta . . . pōga mag
366. Kurux or Orā . . . chā baggar
367. Malto or Maler . . . chā baggar
368. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . mānāhā
310. Kolami . . .
314. Gōpāl . . . māhā

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . kum'it'ī
328. Brāhmi . . . mānāhā

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . band

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY. ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . dūyān
Pahlavi . . . dūyān
331. Persian . . . dūyān, dūyān
339. Pāpō, of Peshawar . . . lāga
353. Waziri . . . lāga
354. of Kandahar . . . lāga
360. Ormuzi . . . dūyān
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . jūnā
366. Eastern . . . jūnā
370. Waziri . . . dūyān
371. Siyāli . . . rāstān
372. Sarikoli . . . rāstān
376. Iskāmī, Zābaki . . . lāga
377. Manjani or Mungī . . . lāga
378. Yūdya . . . lāga

Dardic or Pishāchi Branch.

379. Balgali . . . jū
380. Wai-ālā . . . jū-kale
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . . lūl-kili
383. Kalāsi . . . ch'āi
384. Gawar-bati . . . ch'āi
386. Pāni, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'ōwar . . .
Chitrāl . . . i-ā-ginī
393. Šipā, Gilgit . . . dūyān
394. Chilas . . . dūyān
396. of Dera . . . dūyān
397. of Pak-Hanū . . . māhā
400. Kāmāli . . . lāga
401. Kāṭawāri . . . lāga
403. Pōgali . . . lāga
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . dūyān
406. Rāmbāni . . . lāga
408. Kohistanī, Gāwī . . . dūyān
409. Tōrwāli . . . dūyān, saron
411. Māyā . . . dūyān
Gypsy, European . . . ch'āi
" Syrian . . . dūyān

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . dūhitarā
Prakrit . . . dūhā
420. K'ōrāni . . .
417. Lohndā of Shahpur . . . dūhā
426. Maltāni . . . dūhā
428. Hindki . . . dūhā
429. Tālī . . . dūhā
429. D'annī . . . dūhā
429. Tindāl . . . dūhā
429. of Salt Range . . . dūhā
429. Pōṭwāri . . . dūhā
440. Chibālī . . . dūhā
441. Pūnālī . . . dūhā
446. Sindī, Vichālī . . . dūhā
450. Lūri . . . dūhā
452. Kachālī . . . dūhā
456. Nāṭālī . . . dūhā
478. Nagpālī . . . dūhā
484. Kōṭhāpī . . . dūhā

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalae . . . dū-mān, dū-lā
502. Oriya . . . jū-mān
507. Bihārī, Mait'ih . . . hōga lāh'ni
514. Nagahī . . . hōga, hōga sō
521. B'ojpāl, North-ern . . . hōga
520. " South-ern . . . hōga
526. Nagpurī . . . hōga-mān
530. Bengālī, written . . . hōga
" spoken . . . hōga
537. South-western . . . māyā-jū-mān
541. Siripuri . . . hōga
546. Eastern . . . māhā
546. of Cachar . . . pūyān
550. of Chittagong . . . jū hān
551. Chākā . . . māhā pūyān, jūyān
553. Assamese . . . i hān
558. Eastern Hindi, Awālī . . . bīpān
560. Bag'ālī . . . bīpān, bīpān
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . bīpān-mān
582. Western Hindi, Hindōtāni . . . bīpān, lōr'kīyā
583. Vernacular Hindōtāni . . . bīpān
587. Dak'ini . . . bīpān
589. Bāngālī . . . ch'ōyā
593. Braj Bāk'ā . . . bīpān
605. Kānāji . . . ch'ōyā
611. Bundellī . . . bīpān
616. Bānāpālī . . . bīpān
623. Pāhābī, written . . . kāk'ī, d'ī
" spoken . . . d'ī
639. Pōwālī . . . d'ī
649. Dōgri . . . d'ī
650. Kāk'ā . . . d'ī
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . ch'ōyā
661. Charōtārī . . . ch'ōyā
666. Kāṭiyawālī . . . dūhā
673. K'ār-wā . . . ch'ōyā
676. Gāndī . . . bīpān
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . bīpān
742. Jaipurī . . . bīpān
750. Mewātī . . . bīpān
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . d'ī
761. Malvī . . . bīpān, lāp'āyā
770. Khamālī . . . bīpān
771. Lab'ālī of Berar . . . bīpān
708. K'andālī . . . pōrī-(ch'ōyā)
678. B'ih . . . ch'ōyā
782. Eastern Pāhābī or K'ās-kār . . . ch'ōyā
786. Central Pāhābī, Kūmānī . . . ch'ōyā
805. Gar'wālī . . . mān
815. Western Pāhābī, Jāunāri . . . bīpān
816. Sirmāurī . . . d'ī
820. Bag'ālī . . . d'ī
822. Kāk'ālī . . . bīpān
830. Kōdāhī . . . lāp'āyā
833. Kājālī . . . bīpān
837. Māpālī . . . bīpān
842. Chāmālī . . . d'ī
843. Gādī . . . d'ī, lāp'āyā
845. Pāṭwālī . . . d'ī
847. B'adrawālī . . . d'ī
849. Pāpālī . . . d'ī

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	uma
Ainu . . .	piene umma
Korean . . .	mal
Turki . . .	at
Manchu . . .	morin
Mongolian . . .	morin (stallion) <i>dyi-yä</i>
Snakpa . . .	nd-ri
Basque . . .	saldi

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

890. Burakaski . . . *layur*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kudä</i> (jantan, male)
Cham . . .	<i>daaiä</i> (tandu, male)
1. Salän . . .	<i>mä</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

K'mär . . .	<i>seä</i>
2. Thakng, written . . .	<i>k'yoh k'mak</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>chä mä</i>

Sakai-Simang.

Sakai . . .	<i>kudä</i> (Malay)
Simang . . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>brä</i>
Katuy . . .	<i>brä</i> (ä-ti)
Darung . . .	<i>m'präh</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>märäh ään</i>
Sön . . .	<i>m'loh</i>
En . . .	<i>m'lää</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>n'rah</i>
A Mok . . .	<i>m'lää</i>
Äng-kü . . .	<i>mä</i>
Möng Lwo . . .	<i>mä</i>
Danä . . .	<i>ö</i> (or <i>so</i>) <i>täh</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	<i>märäh</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>im-präh</i>

K'ai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard . . .	(u) <i>kulai</i>
12. Wä . . .	(u) <i>kurai</i>

*Nicobarces.*13. Nicobarces . . . *gorä* (enköika)*Mupä Group.*

15. K'orwäri, Santali . . .	<i>sadim</i>
16. Mupäri . . .	<i>saddm</i>
26. Kärkä . . .	<i>gärp</i>
27. K'ärlä . . .	<i>g'ora</i> (Aryan)
28. Jüäng . . .	<i>g'oda</i> (Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>kuriä</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>kiriäk</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tui-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>mä</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>mä</i> (' <i>kud</i>)
Gyami . . .	<i>mä</i>

45. Siamese, written . . . *mä-tuä* *p's*

" spoken . . .

Lau . . .

46. Lü . . .

47. K'än . . . *mä* (ä *nän*)48. Sä . . . *mä* *p'i*51. Ähou . . . *mäh* (mi) *t'üh*

52. K'änti . . .

Anhui . . . *Äüh* (*düh*)Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

25. Pwo, literary . . . *-hä -öä*" Basala . . . *k'äi pä*

" Maalmala . . .

26. Taungtha . . . *ö ti*24. Sgä, literary . . . *-hä -öä*" spoken . . . *k'äi pä*28. Bwä . . . *öri pä*41a. Wewaw . . . *k'äi pä*23. Karenbyu . . . *öri pä*Brä . . . *öä ri pä*40. Karenni . . . *dä öi pä*Yintak . . . *öä ri*

Sin-hmä . . .

Mäpauk . . . *öä*29. Gheko . . . *öä pä*27. Padaung . . . *öä pä*28. Yainä . . . *öä pä*Manö . . . *öä ri*41. Zayin . . . *ti*Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *lo yä pä*" Dormua . . . *i'yo ä pä*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tü (Hmong) . . .	<i>neä</i>
Hä-Miao . . .	<i>mä</i>
Pä-Miao . . .	<i>naia</i>
Man . . .	<i>mä</i>
42. Lantan-Yao . . .	<i>mä</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>a tao mä</i>
Man-ta-pa . . .	<i>yüi tao mä</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohäli or Patni . . .	<i>Arä</i>
72. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>Arä</i>
76. Kanäli . . .	<i>Arä</i>
77. Kanäuri . . .	<i>raä</i> , (male) <i>kyä raä</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>Arä</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>auä-hä</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>g'ora</i> (Aryan)
86. Limbü . . .	<i>ön</i>
86. Yak's . . .	<i>on</i>
87. Kambä . . .	<i>g'ora</i> (Aryan)
90. Bähing . . .	<i>a-po g'ora</i>
91. Baläli . . .	<i>a-pä gen, ön</i>
92. Sänpäng . . .	<i>p'ä gen-pä</i>
93. Löhörong . . .	<i>am-prä-pä ön</i>
94. Lämboh'ong . . .	<i>im-pä-o g'oda</i>
96. Waling . . .	<i>a-pä g'oda</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>a-pä g'oda</i>
97. Rängeh'änbäng . . .	<i>a-pä g'oda</i>
98. Dängmali . . .	<i>äm-bä g'oda</i>
99. Rödöng . . .	or
Chämling . . .	<i>äm-pä g'oda</i>
100. Nach'eröng . . .	<i>äm-pä g'oda</i>
101. Kälung . . .	<i>g'oda-m-pä</i>
102. T'alung . . .	<i>a-päp g'oda</i>
103. Chauräya . . .	<i>a-po g'oda</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>a-päp g'ora</i>
106. Däml . . .	<i>a-päp g'oda</i>
88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	<i>g'ora</i>
106. Väya or Häya . . .	<i>g'oda</i> (Aryan)
111. Gurang . . .	<i>ta</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>tä</i>
113. Sunwä . . .	<i>lä-rä</i>
114. Mäyari . . .	<i>g'ora</i> (Aryan)
116. Nöwäri . . .	<i>am-tä</i>
117. Päli, Pahl, or Pahl . . .	<i>au-ro</i>
118. Böng or Lepcha . . .	<i>on</i>
121. Tötö . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'a-grä</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Aber . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
126. Dada . . .	<i>g'ora</i> (Aryan)
126. Mämi, Digä . . .	<i>gras</i> (Aryan)
Mija . . .	<i>hem-lä</i>

Lolo-Mo Group.

21-hia . . .	<i>lää lä, rää rä</i>
272. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>m'</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>m'ö -po</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>m'ö -po</i>
276. A-hä (Kä) . . .	<i>m'ä p'ä</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	<i>m'ä pä</i>
276. Lila . . .	<i>-ä -m' -pä</i>
Lä'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>äm-pä</i>
274. Mo-rö . . .	<i>lä</i>
Lähu . . .	<i>im-pä</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyia . . .	<i>äm-dä</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>kum-rä</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung . . .	<i>äu-ro</i>
Mänyäk . . .	<i>äu-ro</i> , <i>äu-ro</i>
Tauchä . . .	<i>rau</i>
Täkpä . . .	<i>ta</i>
Haarpä . . .	<i>hri, ryi</i>
58. Bötia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ra-po</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ta-po</i>
59. Balü . . .	<i>raä</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>raä</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>ä</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ta</i>
70. Kägate . . .	<i>ta-bu</i>
67. Sarpa . . .	<i>ta</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>ta</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ta</i>

Bärd Group.

128. Bodo or Bärd . . .	<i>g'ora</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>g'ora</i>
131. Dimä-va . . .	<i>g'ora</i>
135. Garö, Ächik . . .	<i>g'ora</i>
143. Köch . . .	<i>g'ora</i>
151. Tipura . . .	<i>k'ora</i>
152. Denri-Chutiya . . .	<i>g'uri</i>

Näga Group.

154. Angämi . . .	<i>kiri</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>kuru</i>
162. Bengma . . .	<i>kuru</i>
165. Kätäma . . .	<i>g'ori</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>kuri fo-dä</i>
164. Äo . . .	<i>kor-to-bä</i>
169. Hlöta . . .	<i>korr</i>
170. Tonga . . .	...
171. Takumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kau-mä a-poä</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>kau-ye chi-pöä</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>män</i>
178. Namwangä . . .	<i>mö</i>
179. Chang . . .	<i>kori</i>
181. Möätang . . .	...
183. Rüpö . . .	<i>hö-tön</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hö-tön gä-mä</i>
188. K'oirao . . .	<i>hö-tön pä-bä</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>höti</i>
196. Marüm . . .	<i>chä-hen</i>
197. Kwöirvag . . .	<i>chä-gon</i>
199. Tängk'al . . .	<i>si-gui a-dä</i>
200. I'adäng . . .	<i>chä-kui</i>
201. K'angui . . .	<i>si-göl</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>chä-pä a-pä</i>

Number in General List.		
	Kachin Group.	
204. Chingpè	or	
	Kachin . . .	kum-ràh wu-là
	Maran . . .	kum-ràh wu-là
205. Singp'o		gum-ràh

	Kuki-Chin Group.	
	Old Meitei	lāh-goe lā-bā
206. Meitei		sa-gol lā-bā
207. T'ado		sā-kol chāl
218. Siyin		ī-pā tal
219. Lai		rāh pā, rāh tun
224. Lūsi		sā-kor
227. Banjōgi		rāh
228. Pank'a		sā-kor
229. Hrangkol		sā-kor ā-jāl
232. Hallam		sā-kor ā-chāl
236. Langrong		sā-kor chāl
237. Ainol		sā-kor ā-chāl
238. Chiru		sa-korr chāl
239. Kolhreg		sa-korr chāl
240. Kōm		sa-kōr chāl
246. Pūm		sa-korr ā-pā
247. Anal		sa-kol pā-tal
248. Hirōt-Langang		sa-kol pā
255. Taungōa		myāh sāl
258. Chinbōk		se
	Yādwīn	lāh
264. Chinbōn		sei
	Thayetmyo Chin	si hān
266. Šō or K'yang		si naa
257. K'ami		kau-p'au p'tiā

	Lai Group.	
279. Andro		lā-rāk
279. Bengunai		...
280. Chairel		lā lāran
281. Kadu		ā'a-bā -wā

	Burma Group.	
261. Szi or Atai		myāh
262. Lāi or Lechi		myaun
263. Maru		myāh lā
260. Maingōa	or	
	Ngachang	hūhā lā
272a. P'un, Samong		mā 'lu
	Me-gyā	myo 'lu, myo 'lu
264. Mra		ku-ra-āh
267. Burmese, written		myān
	" spoken	myin
266. Arakanese		myān bō
267. Taungyo		mā 'ti
269. Danu		māhā ti
268. Inōa		myāh
270. Tavoyan		byān

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil		kudiri
287. Korava		kudri
291. Kaikāji		kudri
289. Irula		kudure
294. Malayalam		āp kudir'
297. Kanarese		kudur'
298. Kodaga		gāṇḍu kudure
301. Kojaga		kudre
302. Tulu		āp kudure
303. Toda		kudare
304. Kōta		kudare
306. Kurux or Orā		g'ōrō
307. Malto or Maler		g'ōrō
308. Kwi, Kandī, or		
	Khond	p'āh g'ōrā
310. Kolāni		g'urām
314. Gōpāi		kōrā

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu		moq' guram'
322. Brāhmi		narān

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *faras*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

	Old Persian	...
	Avesta	nairya- (male)
	Pahlavi	*narikān
331. Persian		nariyān, asp
339. Pāstō, of Peshawar		as
339. Wazīr		as
334. of Kandahar		as
340. Ormuz		gānsp (7 yāsp)
343. Balōchi, Makran		haap
346. Eastern		nariyān
370. Waxi		gāl
371. Šiyāl		vurj
372. Sarikoll		vurj
376. Iakānāl, Zebaki		verāk
377. Munjāl or Munj		yis
378. Yadyā		yaap

Dardic or Pīdcha Branch.

379. Bāgali		uip
380. Wai-nā		gur
381. Wai-veri	or	
	Veron	trī
383. Kalāh		hāl
384. Ghar-bati		gorā
386. Pāni, Eastern		gōrā
387. " Western		gōrā
390. K'ōwār	or	
	Chitrāl	isōr
392. Šinā, Gilgit		āipō
394. Chitāl		āipō
396. of Dras		āip
397. of Dāh-Hanu		āpī
400. Kālmīr		gur'
401. Kāstāwār		g'ur'
403. Pōguli		g'ōr'
404. Dōja Sirājī		g'ōr'
405. Rāmbāl		g'ōr', g'ōrā
408. Kōhistānī, Gāwī		gōr
409. Tōrwāl		g'ō
411. Maiyā		g'ō
	Gypsy, European	grāet, k'urō (colt)
	" Syrian	gōrā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

	Sanskrit	g'ōtākāp
	Prakrit	g'ōtākāp
420. K'ōtrānī		g'ōrā
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur		g'ōrā
426. Multānī		g'ōrā
428. Hindkī		g'ōrā
432. Tālī		g'ōrā
433. D'annī		g'ōrā
435. Tindālī		g'ōrā
443. of Salt Range		g'ōrā
437. Pōt'wārī		g'ōrā
440. Chib'ālī		g'ōrā
441. Panohī		g'ōrā
444. Sindī, Viehōlī		g'ōrā
450. Lārī		g'ōrā
453. Kachchī		g'ōrā
456. Marātī, Dēhī		g'ōrā
478. Nagpurī		g'ōrā
484. Kōhāpī		g'ōrā

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalese		aswapek (a horse)
502. Opiya		g'ōrā
507. Bihārī, Malt'ī		g'ōrā, g'ōr
516. Magahī		g'ōrā
521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern	g'ōrā
530. " South-	ern	g'ōrā
536. Nagpurī		g'ōrā
539. Bengālī, written		g'ōtākāp
	" spoken	g'ōrā
537. South-western		g'ōrā
541. Siripurī		g'ōrā
546. Eastern		g'ōrā
548. of Cachar		g'ōrā
550. of Chittagong		g'ōrā
561. Chākūā		g'ōrā
563. Assamese		mōtī g'ōrā
568. Eastern Hindi,		
	Awadī	g'ur'wā
569. Bag'ell		g'ōr
573. Ch'attīgar'ī		g'ōrā
582. Western Hindi,		
	Hindōstānī	g'ōrā
583. Vernacular		
	Hindōstānī	g'ōrā
587. Dak'ini		g'ōrā
589. Bāgarā		g'ōrā
593. Brāj B'āk'a		g'ōrā
605. Kanaujī		g'ōrā
611. Bundelī		g'ur'wā
616. Banāp'ārī		g'ur'wā
633. Pāñjābī, written		g'ōrā
	" spoken	g'ōrā
639. Pōwādī		g'ōrā
648. Dōgrī		g'ōrā
660. Kāngrā		g'ōrā
663. Gujārātī, Stan-		
	dard	g'ōrā
661. Charōtārī		g'ōrā
666. Kāṭīyāwādī		g'ōrā
673. K'ar'wā		g'ōrā
676. G'istādī		g'ōrā
712. Rājast'ānī, Mār-		
	wārī	g'ōrā
743. Jaipurī		g'ōrā
756. Mēwātī		g'ōrā
777. Gujūrī	of	
	Harārā	g'ōrā
761. Māl'vī		g'ōrā
770. Nīmādī		g'ōrā
771. Lab'ālī	of	
	Berrā	g'ōrā
798. K'andīdī		g'ōrā
678. B'īh		k'ōrā
782. Eastern Pāhārī		
	or K'as-kurā	g'ōrā
785. Central Pāhārī,		
	Kumaunī	g'ōrā
806. Gar'wālī		g'ōrā
815. Western Pāhārī,		
	Jamnūnī	g'ōrā
816. Sirmāurī		g'ōrā
820. Bag'wālī		g'ōrā
822. Kīṭ'ālī		g'ōrā
830. Šōdōchī		g'ōrā
833. Kulāl		g'ōrā
837. Māp'ālī		g'ōrā
843. Chamṭālī		g'ōrā
845. Gādī		g'ōrā
846. Pāṇḍwālī		g'ōrā
847. B'adrāwālī		g'ōrā
849. Pādārī		g'ōrā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	me uma
Ainu	maimo umma
Korean	am mál
Turki	biyal
Manchu	mori-vi-ch'i edri
Mongolian	geyün
Shukpa	...
Baqae	bigor, behor

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

350. Burakadi	bágun
---------------	-------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	kudá batiné
Cham	asaiá binai
1. Salón	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér	seá kí
3. Talaiing, written	k'yeh hó
" spoken	chá bô

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	...
Sémang	...

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug	bráá ká-má
Katug	bráá ká-má
Darung	...
5. Wa	máá mdrudá
Són	...
Ha	...
Tai-loi	...
A Mók	...
Ang-ká	...
Móng Lwe	...
Daná	mai óe (or se)
Yin or Riang	...
K'a Muk	...

K'ai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard	(ká) kulai
12. Wár	(ká) kurui

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	gorá-enkána
----------------	-------------

Mundá Group.

15. K'erwári, Santál	haga enáim
16. Mupári	haga enáim
26. Kúrkú	jápní gúrgí
27. K'arís	g'orí (Aryan)
28. Juhá	g'orí (Aryan)
29. Savara	yáá kúrá
30. Gadabá	igókáá kúrá

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tui-Chinese Group

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin	k'á / má, / mu / má
Cantonese	má, má
Gyámi	...
45. Siamese, written	...
" spoken	...
Lao	...
46. Lá	...
47. K'un	...
48. Hán	...
51. Áhom	máá (má) me
52. K'amti	...
Annamite	...

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	-ka-óó -mó
" Basatin	...
" Maulmein	...
36. Taungou	óe mu
34. Sga, literary	-ka-óó mó
" spoken	...
32. Bwé	óó mó
41a. Wewaw	...
33. Karenbyu	...
Brá	...
40. Karenni	...
Yintala	...
Sin-hmá	...
Mápaik	...
39. Gheko	...
37. Padaung	...
38. Yeinbi	...
Manó	...
41. Zayein	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	...
" Dermaba	...

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmóng)	na / nót
Hé-Miao	...
Pé-Miao	...
Man	...
42. Lanten-Yao	...
Man-lan-tien	...
Man-ta-pan	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patul	nabran (? nab hrai)
73. Chamba Lahuli	nab hrai
76. Kanakí	...
77. Kanauri	...
78. Rangkas	...
83. Dimal	...
84. T'amí	...
85. Limbú	...
86. Yak'a	...
87. K'ambú	...
90. Bahing	...
91. Balah	...
92. Sangpang	...
93. Lohoróng	...
94. Lambich'ung	...
95. Waling	...
96. Ch'ingtang	...
97. Rungch'angbung	...
98. Dúngmá	...
99. Ródong or Chámiling	...
100. Nach'ereng	...
101. Kulung	...
102. Tálung	...
103. Chauráya	...
104. K'aling	...
105. Dami	...
88. Rai or Jimdar	...
106. Vayu or Háya	...
111. Gurung	...
112. Murmi	...
113. Sunwar	...
114. Mágari	...
116. Nēwari	...
117. Pahl, Pahl, or Pahl	...
118. Róng or Lepcha	...
121. Tóto	...
123. Aka	...

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	...
124. Mri	...
125. Dala	...
126. Mismi, Digaru	...
Mija	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	...
273. Lolo, /N'	...
A-hi	...
Lo-lo p'o	...
276. A-ka (Ká)	...
277a. A-kó	...
276. Lisu	...
Lis'á or Yáyin	...
274. Mo-u'o	...
Lahu	...
277a. Fyen or Pyin	...
277a. Nung	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyárlung	...
Mányak	...
Tauchü	...
Tákpá	...
Haurpá	...
58. B'otia, Tibetan, written	...
" spoken	...
59. Balú	...
60. of Purik	...
61. Ladak'i	...
63. of Spiti	...
70. Kágate	...
67. Šarpa	...
68. Dikjongká	...
69. Hloke	...

Báá Group.

128. Bodo or Báá	...
130. Lalung	...
131. Dima-ya	...
135. Garó, Achik	...
142. Kóch	...
151. Tiparí	...
152. Deuri-Chutya	...

Naga Group.

154. Angami	...
159. Sema	...
162. Bengma	...
165. Kéima	...
194. Sopvoma	...
166. Ao	...
169. Hlota	...
170. Tengsa	...
171. T'akumi	...
173. Yachumi	...
173. Tableng	...
174. Tamu	...
175. Banparí	...
178. Namsangis	...
179. Chang	...
181. Mólung	...
183. Bumpo	...
187. Kabul	...
188. K'oirto	...
189. Mikir	...
190. Marim	...
197. Kwoirung	...
199. Tangkul	...
200. P'adung	...
201. K'angoi	...
202. Maring	...

Number in General List.		Kachin Group.
204. Chingpè	or	
	Kachin	<i>kum-ràh wu-yi</i>
	Mara	<i>kum-ràh wu-yi</i>
205. Singp'o		<i>gum-ràh wu-yi</i>

		Kuki-Chin Group.
	Old Meit'ai	<i>lān-goo & mem</i>
206. Meit'ai		<i>sa-gol a-mem</i>
207. Tado		<i>sa-kol pi</i>
213. Siyin		<i>il-pū pui</i>
219. Lai		<i>rāh nu, rāh pi</i>
224. Luñi		<i>sa-kor nē</i>
227. Banjōgi		<i>rāh nē-nē</i>
228. Pank'u		<i>nē-nē sa-kor</i>
229. Hrangk'ol		<i>sa-kor & nē</i>
232. Hallam		<i>sa-kor & nē-pāh</i>
235. Langrong		<i>sa-kor pūi</i>
237. Aimol		<i>sa-kor a-pūi</i>
238. Chira		<i>sa-kor a-nē-pāh</i>
239. Kohreng		<i>sa-kor a-pi</i>
240. Kōm		<i>sa-kor a-pūi</i>
246. Pārm		<i>sa-kor na-mai</i>
247. Anai		<i>sa-kol a-nē</i>
248. Hiri-Lamgang		<i>sa-kol nē</i>
255. Taungōa		<i>myāh nu</i>
252. Chinbōk		...
	Yādwin	...
254. Chinbōn		<i>Yei Anu</i>
	Thayemyo Chin	<i>si nu</i>
256. Sō or K'yang		<i>si nu</i>
257. K'ani		<i>kān-ān nē</i>

		Lai Group.
279. Andro		...
279. Sengmai		...
280. Chairol		...
281. Kadu		<i>sa-bā pā</i>

		Burma Group.
261. Szi or Atoi		...
262. Laki or Lechi		...
263. Maru		<i>myāh myi</i>
260. Maingōa	or	
	Ngachang	<i>hūnāh jōh</i>
272a. P'un, Samong		<i>mā 'mā</i>
	Me-gyā	<i>myō mā, myō 'mā</i>
264. Mra		<i>ko-ra-āh mā</i>
265. Burmese, written		<i>myāh mā</i>
	" spoken	<i>myin 'mā</i>
266. Arakanese		<i>myāh mā</i>
267. Taungyo		<i>mā mā</i>
268. Danu		<i>mā mā</i>
268. Inōa		<i>myāh mā</i>
270. Tavoyan		<i>byin mā</i>

DRavidian Family.

285. Tamil		<i>pop kudiri</i>
287. Korava		<i>pop kudiri</i>
291. Kaikādi		<i>g'attāh k'adri</i>
289. Irula		...
294. Malayalam		<i>pop kudiri</i>
297. Kanarese		<i>leppa' kudur</i>
298. Badaga		<i>leppa' kudure</i>
301. Kodagu		...
302. Tulu		<i>popa kudure</i>
303. Toda		...
304. Kōta		...
306. Kurux or Orō		<i>g'at</i>
307. Malto or Maler		<i>g'at g'at</i>
308. Kul, Kandī, or Khond		<i>tali g'at</i>
310. Kolami		...
314. Gōpā		<i>g'at</i>

Number in General List.		
290. Telugu		<i>g'at g'at</i>
298. Brahūi		<i>māhān (Aryan)</i>

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *faras, hijr*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

	Old Persian	...
	Avesta	<i>mātar- (a mother)</i>
	Pahlavi	<i>māhān</i>
331. Persian		<i>māhān</i>
339. Pājtō, of Peshawar		<i>aspa</i>
353. Waziri		<i>aspa</i>
354. of Kandahar		<i>aspa</i>
360. Ormurī		<i>myāhān</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrani		<i>māhān</i>
365. Eastern		<i>māhān</i>
370. Wazī		<i>māhān</i>
371. Širīni		<i>māhān</i>
372. Sarikoli		<i>māhān</i>
376. Iškāmi, Zābaki		<i>māhān</i>
377. Manjani or Mungi		<i>māhān</i>
378. Yūdya		<i>māhān</i>

Dardic or Pīdāche Branch.

379. Bāgali		<i>iltri ulp</i>
380. Wai-ala		<i>iltri g'at</i>
381. Wai-veri	or	
	Veron	<i>westi tri</i>
383. Kalāsi		<i>iltri hāh</i>
384. Gawar-bati		<i>g'at</i>
386. Pāsi, Eastern		<i>māhān</i>
387. " Western		<i>māhān</i>
390. K'ōwār	or	
	Chitrāli	<i>māhān</i>
392. Šipa, Gilgiti		<i>bām (Burmāh)</i>
394. Chilai		<i>bām, alpi</i>
396. of Drua		<i>iltri alpi</i>
397. of Duh-Hanū		<i>rag'adma (Tibetan)</i>
400. Kāsmiri		<i>g'at</i>
401. Kāṭawāri		<i>g'at</i>
403. Pōgali		<i>g'at</i>
404. Dōḍa Širāji		<i>g'at</i>
405. Rāmāni		<i>g'at</i>
408. Kōhīstāni, Gārwi		<i>g'at</i>
409. Tōrwāli		<i>g'at</i>
411. Maiyā		<i>g'at</i>
	Gypsy, European	<i>g'at, k'at</i>
	" Syrian	<i>g'at</i>

Indo-Aryan Branch.

	Sanskrit	<i>g'at</i>
	Prakrit	<i>g'at</i>
420. K'itrāni		...
417. Lehndā, of Shahpur		<i>g'at</i>
426. Māhāni		<i>g'at</i>
428. Hindki		<i>g'at</i>
429. Tālī		<i>g'at</i>
432. D'hani		<i>g'at</i>
435. Tinsali		<i>g'at</i>
438. of Salt Range		<i>g'at</i>
437. Pōṭwāri		<i>g'at</i>
440. Chibālī		<i>g'at</i>
441. Panchī		<i>g'at</i>
446. Sindī, Vicholi		<i>g'at</i>
450. Lāri		<i>g'at</i>
453. Kāhāni		<i>g'at</i>
456. Marāṭī, Dēli		<i>g'at</i>
478. Nagpuri		<i>g'at</i>
484. Kāhāni		<i>g'at</i>

489. Singalese		<i>aspa clemigah (a mare)</i>
508. Oriya		<i>g'at</i>
507. Bihari, Mait'ili		<i>g'at</i>
516. Magahi		<i>g'at</i>
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern		<i>g'at</i>
530. " South-ern		<i>g'at</i>
526. Nagpuria		<i>g'at</i>
530. Bengali, written		<i>g'at</i>
	" spoken	<i>g'at</i>
537. South-western		<i>g'at</i>
541. Siripuria		<i>g'at</i>
546. Eastern		<i>g'at</i>
548. of Cachar		<i>g'at</i>
550. of Chittagong		<i>g'at</i>
551. Chākma		<i>g'at</i>
553. Assamese		<i>māhān g'at</i>
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī		<i>g'at</i>
560. Bag'eli		<i>g'at</i>
572. Ch'attigarī		<i>g'at</i>
583. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni		<i>g'at</i>
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni		<i>g'at</i>
587. Dak'ini		<i>g'at</i>
589. Bāgarā		<i>g'at</i>
593. Braj B'ak's		<i>g'at</i>
606. Kanauji		<i>g'at</i>
611. Bundēli		<i>g'at</i>
616. Banāp'ari		<i>g'at</i>
623. Pāṭjābī, written		<i>g'at</i>
	" spoken	<i>g'at</i>
639. Pōwādī		<i>g'at</i>
648. Dōgri		<i>g'at</i>
650. Kāṭgri		<i>g'at</i>
658. Gujarātī, Stan-dard		<i>g'at</i>
661. Charōtari		<i>g'at</i>
663. Kāṭiyawādī		<i>g'at</i>
673. K'ar-wā		<i>g'at</i>
676. G'iasāli		<i>g'at</i>
713. Rajast'ani, Mār-wāri		<i>g'at</i>
743. Jaipurī		<i>g'at</i>
755. Māwālī		<i>g'at</i>
777. Gujarī of Hazara		<i>g'at</i>
761. Malvi		<i>g'at</i>
770. Nimādī		<i>g'at</i>
771. Lab'āni of Berar		<i>g'at</i>
708. K'andāli		<i>g'at</i>
678. B'ili		<i>g'at</i>
783. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurī		<i>g'at</i>
786. Central Pāhārī, Kumāni		<i>g'at</i>
806. Gar'wālī		<i>g'at</i>
815. Western Pāhārī, Jannāri		<i>g'at</i>
816. Širmāuri		<i>g'at</i>
820. Bag'atī		<i>g'at</i>
823. Kūṭ'ālī		<i>g'at</i>
830. Bōḍōchi		<i>g'at</i>
833. Kūṭ'ālī		<i>g'at</i>
837. Māp'āli		<i>g'at</i>
843. Chāmāli		<i>g'at</i>
845. Gāli		<i>g'at</i>
846. Pāṭwālī		<i>g'at</i>
847. B'adrawālī		<i>g'at</i>
849. Pāṭ'ālī		<i>g'at</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	...	am
Ainu	...	pinus ummu (utaru)
Korean	...	mál-tól
Turk	...	at-lir
Manchu	...	moriat
Mongolian	...	morit, ájírýde
Souph	...	...
Baegu	...	caldinik

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Burakaki . . . ányurís

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	...	(as singular)
Cham	...	(as singular)
1. Salón	...	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér	...	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written	...	k'ych k'mak (ta°)
" spoken	...	óká mi, gláh
	...	Sakni-Sáming.

Sakni	...	...
Sámang	...	...

Palang-IV.

4. Palang	...	órphá gá
Katung	...	brók d-ti blom
Darung	...	...
5. Wa	...	y'ch m'ruah áán
Són	...	...
Ba	...	...
Tai-loi	...	...
A Mók	...	...
Áng-kú	...	...
Móng Lwe	...	...
Dand	...	ók (or oc) ták lo-kon
Yin or Biang	...	...
K'a Muk	...	...

K'at Group.

9. K'at, Standard	...	(ki) kulai
12. War	...	(i) kurai

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . (as singular)

Mupá Group.

15. K'ewari, Santali	...	andám-kó
16. Mupári	...	andám-kó
20. Karká	...	g'ýgi-ká
27. K'apá	...	g'ýgi-ká
32. Juká	...	g'ýgi-ká
39. Savara	...	h'atá-já
40. Gadabá	...	lógá k'iták

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin	...	má
Cantonese	...	má ('kwá)

Gyáni

45. Siamese, written	...	lidi -má -túá y'á
" spoken	...	lidi -má -túá y'á
Leo	...	...
46. Lá	...	má (lá)
47. K'un	...	má yá (-táá lá)
49. Sán	...	má yá (-táá lá)
51. Áhom	...	k'au máá (má) fáb
52. K'amí	...	...
Annamite	...	háb -dáb (-dáb)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	...	-ka -óá -óá
" Bassein	...	k'óá p'á p'á
" Maulmein	...	...
36. Taungú	...	ók ti p'á
34. Sgá, literary	...	-ka -óá -ka y'á
" spoken	...	k'ók p'á p'á
32. Bwé	...	ók p'á t'áá
41a. Wewaw	...	k'ók 'p'á t'áá
38. Karenbya	...	ók p'á t'áá
Brá°	...	ók p'á t'áá
40. Karenni	...	dá óá p'á t'áá
Yintáá	...	...
Sin-hmá	...	...
Mápaik	...	...
39. Gheko	...	ók p'á t'áá
37. Padaung	...	ók p'á t'áá
38. Yeinbá	...	ók p'á t'áá
Manó	...	...
41. Zayin	...	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	...	lo yá p'á cho
" Dermuha	...	t'ýu á p'á t'áá

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmóng)	...	h'ón
Há-Miao	...	má
Pá-Miao	...	y'á m'áá
Mau	...	má
42. Lanten-Yao	...	...
Man-lun-tien	...	'áá 'k'áá -m'
Man-ta-pan	...	'má 'má 'xom

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchái or Patái	...	k'ón-dá
73. Chamba Lahull	...	...
76. Kanáá	...	k'ón-gá
77. Kanauri	...	ýáá k'áá-on
78. Rangkas	...	k'áá
83. D'mál	...	auá-ká-gúái
84. T'amí	...	g'ýá-páá
85. Limbú	...	ón-ká
86. Yák'a	...	ón-zá
87. K'ambú	...	g'ýáá-káá
90. Báhing	...	á-po g'ýáá dáa
91. Balál	...	...
92. Sápang	...	...
93. Lóhórang	...	...
94. Lámbich'óng	...	...
95. Waling	...	...
96. Ch'ingtang	...	...
97. Rángch'énbáng	...	...
98. Dúngmáli	...	...
99. Ródong	...	or
Chámiling	...	...
100. Nách'eréng	...	...
101. Kálung	...	...
102. Tulung	...	...
103. Chauráya	...	...
104. K'aling	...	...
105. Dúmi	...	...
88. Rai or Jímdár	...	g'ýáá-káá

106. Vaya or Haya	...	g'ýáá k'áá
111. Gurung	...	tá máá
112. Murnai	...	tá káá
113. Sanwár	...	ýáá p'áá
114. M'gari	...	g'ýáá k'áá (Aryan)
116. N'wáá	...	ón-tá t'á
117. Páá, Páá, or Páá	...	ón-tá k'áá
118. Bóng or Lopeha	...	ón sóá
121. Tóáá	...	...
122. Áka	...	g'ýáá k'áá

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	...	...
124. Míri	...	...
125. Dáá	...	...
126. Míámi, Digáá	...	...
Míja	...	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	...	...
273. Lolo, /N'	...	-m' /yo (or /m'á)
A-hi	...	m'á -po h'á
Lo-lo p'ó	...	m'á -po
276. A-ka (Ká)	...	m'á p'á g'áá
277a. A-kó	...	...
275. Lisu	...	-á m'á -pá
Lis'á or Yáá	...	d'áá p'á d'áá
274. Mo-o	...	áá d'áá
Lahu	...	áá p'á k'áá
277a. Pyen or Pyin	...	...
277a. Nung	...	k'áá k'áá

Tibetan Group.

Gyáráng	...	...
Mányák	...	...
Táachá	...	...
Táká	...	...
Haurpá	...	...
58. B'óá, Tibetan,	...	...
written	...	áá-t'á
spoken	...	áá-t'á
59. Balti	...	áá-t'á
60. of Parik	...	áá-t'á
61. Ladakí	...	áá-t'á
63. of Spiti	...	áá-t'á
70. Kágate	...	áá-t'á
67. Sárpa	...	áá-t'á
68. Dánjongká	...	áá-t'á
69. Hloke	...	áá-t'á

Bíá Group.

128. Bodo or Bára	...	g'ýáá-far
130. Lalung	...	g'ýáá-far
131. Dimáá	...	g'ýáá-far
133. Garó, Achik	...	g'ýáá-far
142. Kóch	...	g'ýáá-far
151. Tipará	...	k'áá k'áá
152. Deuri-Chatya	...	g'ýáá-far

Nágá Group.

154. Angámi	...	k'áá-ká
159. Semá	...	k'áá-ká
162. Rengmá	...	k'áá-ká
165. Kéáá	...	g'ýáá-ká
194. Sopromá	...	k'áá-far
166. Áo	...	k'áá-far
169. Hlótá	...	k'áá-far
170. Tengá	...	...
171. Tókumi	...	...
172. Yachumi	...	...
173. Tableng	...	k'áá-far
174. Tamú	...	k'áá-far
175. Banpá	...	áá mán
178. Namsangá	...	máá-ká
179. Cháng	...	k'áá k'áá
181. Móáá	...	...
183. Émpáo	...	...
187. Kabuí	...	áá-ká g'ýáá k'áá
188. K'óáá	...	áá-ká p'áá k'áá
189. Míkir	...	áá k'áá
195. Marám	...	...
197. Kwóáá	...	...
199. Táng'ul	...	áá k'áá k'áá
200. Pááá	...	...
201. K'ángá	...	...
202. Maríng	...	áá k'áá k'áá

Number in
General
List.

Kashin Group.

304. Chingpé . . .
Kashin . . . *hum-réa wa-lá ni*
Maran . . . *hum-réa wa-lá ni*
305. Singp'o . . . *gám-réa bók*

Kabi-Chin Group.

- Old Mait'ei . . . *láh gao lá-bá ma-gám*
306. Mait'ei . . . *sa-goi lá-bá ma-gám*
307. T'ado . . . *at-kol chál tam-pi*
313. Siyin . . . *it-pú tai té*
319. Lai . . . *réd pá hán (or run)*
324. Lohéi . . . *at-kor-té*
327. Banjéti . . . *rah á-tám téi*
328. Pank'ú . . . *at-kor en-jé-en*
329. Htángk'ol . . . *at-kor á-jál hai*
329. Hallam . . . *at-kor á-chal téi*
335. Langrong . . . *at-kor chal téi*
327. Ainal . . . *at-kor a-chal tam*
328. Chiru . . . *sa-korr ché á-tám-pái*
329. Kohreng . . . *sa-korr chal an-tam*
340. Kóm . . . *sa-kór ché ha-tam*
346. Púrú . . . *an-korr a-pá a-tam*
347. Anál . . . *sa-kol pa-tai hán*
348. Hírói-Langáng . . . *sa-kol pá ha-nám-kat*
353. Taungga . . . *myá á-t' k'at*
353. Chinbók . . .
Yádwín . . .
354. Chinbón . . . *lei har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ei hán-há*
356. Sô or K'yang . . . *si naa hyl*
357. K'amí . . . *kam-hán p'tih chí*

Lái Group.

370. Andro . . .
379. Sengmai . . .
380. Chairel . . .
381. Káu . . . *sa-lá -wá d'at*

Burma Group.

361. Szi or Atal . . .
362. Lasi or Lechi . . .
363. Maru . . . *myán lá chám*
300. Mainrón . . .
Ngachang . . . *am-há lá téi*
373a. P'un, Samong . . . *má 'lu myá gáid*
Mo-gyá . . . *myo lu pun*
364. M'ri . . . *ko-ra-á bai-bai*
365. Burmese, written . . . *myán myá*
" spoken . . . *myin myá*
366. Arakanese . . . *myán ba do 'mra*
367. Taungyo . . . *mlá ti myá*
369. Danu . . . *mlá ti myá*
363. Inga . . . *myán myá*
370. Tavoyan . . . *byin myá (or dwe)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

325. Tamil . . . *kudirai-gai*
327. Korava . . . *kudry-áig*
301. Kalkati . . . *k'udry-áig*
329. Irula . . . *kudure*
324. Malayalam . . . *áí kudir'-gai*
327. Kanarese . . . *kudur'-gai*
326. Badaga . . .
301. Kodaga . . .
303. Tuju . . .
303. Toda . . . *kudure*
304. Kóta . . . *kudure*
306. Kurax or Ooté . . . *g'iré-gai*
307. Malto or Malu . . . *guro gahéti*
308. Kul, Kand', or Khond . . . *g'iré g'iréti*
310. Kúlmí . . .
314. Gôpí . . . *hóréti*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mag' gurru'-i'*
323. Bráthi . . . *paritab*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *halil, furú, q'ra*
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . *'narikánan*
331. Persian . . . *nariyánán, nariyánán*
330. Pájtó, of Peah-war . . . *aséna*
353. Wadri . . . *wéina*
354. of Kandahar . . . *aséna*
360. Ormuz . . . *g'ánupt (1 g'ánupt)*
363. Balóchi, Makrani . . . *haap*
366. Eastern . . . *naryáná*
370. Weyl . . . *gáhlit*
371. Siyál . . . *vorjen*
372. Sarikoli . . . *vorj xli*
376. Iskámi, Zábaki . . . *voriben*
377. Munjani or Mungl . . . *gápe*
378. Yúdyá . . . *gápef*

Dardic or Píá-ha Branch.

379. Bálgali . . . *vápá*
380. Wai-ala . . . *gure*
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . . *irid*
383. Kaláia . . . *hálen*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gora-nam*
386. Páisi, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . *g'iréti*
390. K'owar . . .
Chitrall . . . *istúr-án*
392. Síná, Gilgit . . . *áipá*
391. Chílál . . . *áipá*
396. of Drás . . . *áipá*
307. of Dáh-Hana . . . *apít, apia*
400. Káimlí . . . *guri*
401. Kástarwá . . . *g'ur*
403. Póguli . . . *g'ur*
404. Dóda Siráji . . . *g'ur*
405. Rámbari . . . *g'ur*
408. Kóhístán, Gáwli . . . *g'ur*
409. Tórwál . . . *g'ur*
411. Máiyá . . . *g'ur*
Gypsy, European . . . *gráti, h'ur*
" Syrian . . . *g'ur*

Indo-Arya Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *g'iréti*
Prakrit . . . *g'iréti*
430. K'útrán . . .
417. Láhnda, of Sháh-pur . . . *g'ur*
426. Multáni . . . *g'ur*
423. Hindki . . . *g'ur*
423. T'ál . . . *g'ur*
423. D'ánil . . . *g'ur*
426. Tinsá . . . *g'ur*
443. of Salt Range . . . *g'ur*
427. Pó'wá . . . *g'ur*
440. Chit'ál . . . *g'ur*
441. Panch'í . . . *g'ur*
444. Sind', Váhlí . . . *g'ur*
450. Lá . . . *g'ur*
423. Kachak'í . . . *g'ur*
424. Mar'í, Dá . . . *g'ur*
473. Nagpur . . . *g'ur*
424. Káshá . . . *g'ur*

Number in
General
List.

429. Singhalése . . . *aswapt*
502. Orya . . . *g'ur-mán*
307. Bihari, Mait'í . . . *g'ur-mán*
516. Magahi . . . *g'ur-mán, g'ur-mán*
531. B'ojpurí, North-ern . . . *g'ur-mán*
530. " South-ern . . . *g'ur-mán*
536. Nagpurí . . . *g'ur-mán*
530. Bengali, written . . . *g'ur-mán*
" spoken . . . *g'ur-mán*
537. South-western . . . *g'ur-mán*
541. Stripuri . . . *g'ur-mán*
546. Eastern . . . *g'ur-mán*
548. of Cachar . . . *g'ur-mán, g'ur-mán*
550. of Chittagong . . . *g'ur-mán*
561. Chakma . . . *g'ur-mán*
563. Assamese . . . *mlá g'ur-mán*
553. Eastern Hindi, Awad'í . . . *g'ur-mán*
580. Bag'í . . . *g'ur*
373. Ch'attagap'í . . . *g'ur-mán*
583. Western Hindi, Hindústáni . . . *g'ur*
583. Vernacular Hindústáni . . . *g'ur*
587. Dak'ini . . . *g'ur*
589. Bángarí . . . *g'ur*
393. Braj B'ak'a . . . *g'ur*
606. Kanauji . . . *g'ur*
611. Bundé . . . *g'ur*
616. Banápurí . . . *g'ur*
633. Pájabí, written . . . *g'ur*
" spoken . . . *g'ur*
639. Pówad'í . . . *g'ur*
643. Dógrí . . . *g'ur*
650. Kágrá . . . *g'ur*
653. Gujaráti, Stand-ard . . . *g'ur*
661. Charótari . . . *g'ur*
666. Ká'iyáwá . . . *g'ur, g'ur*
673. K'arwa . . . *g'ur*
676. G'irá . . . *g'ur*
713. Rájast'áni, Mar-wá . . . *g'ur*
743. Jaipurí . . . *g'ur*
755. M'wá . . . *g'ur*
777. Gujarí of Hasara . . . *g'ur*
761. Malvi . . . *g'ur, g'ur*
770. Nimá . . . *g'ur, g'ur*
771. Lab'áni of Berar . . . *g'ur*
708. K'ándé . . . *g'ur, g'ur*
673. B'í . . . *g'ur*
723. Eastern Pájabí or K'ar-kur . . . *g'ur*
755. Central Pájabí, Kumául . . . *g'ur*
806. Gar'wál . . . *g'ur*
615. Western Pájabí, Jamsári . . . *g'ur*
616. Sirsá . . . *g'ur*
820. Bag'í . . . *g'ur*
823. Ká'í . . . *g'ur*
820. Sádó . . . *g'ur*
823. Kul . . . *g'ur*
827. Mád . . . *g'ur*
843. Chamá . . . *g'ur*
843. Gá . . . *g'ur*
843. Pá . . . *g'ur*
847. B'ád . . . *g'ur*
843. Pá . . . *g'ur*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	me uma
Ainu . . .	maise umma (uiera)
Korean . . .	am mál-tól
Turki . . .	biyah-lár
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	gogút
Soukph . . .	...
Basque . . .	behorrak

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

360. Burakaki . . . báyumišš

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written . . .	h'yeš' bō' (tā')
" spoken . . .	chā bō' glāh

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	...
Sémang . . .	...

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	brāh kō-mā gū
Katung . . .	brāh kō-mā blām
Darling . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	p'oh mōh mārūhā
Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Ang-kā . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	mei ōe (or ee) bō-kon
Yiq or Biang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	(ti) k'at k'at'oi
12. Wār . . .	(i) k'urui k'at'oi

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

Mupdā Group.

15. K'wārī, Santāl . . .	šāgā sādām-bō
16. Mupdāri . . .	šāgā sādām-bō
23. K'arkā . . .	jāpāi g'oryi-bō
27. K'arīa . . .	g'ori-bi
28. Jutāg . . .	g'odir-bi
29. Savarā . . .	gāh kurtā-jī
30. Gadabā . . .	lōgā iyāhā hirtāh

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	h'ā' mē, /mū /mē
Cantonese . . .	mē /mē
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	h'āi /mē -tūh -mā
" spoken . . .	h'āi /mē -tūh -mā
Laos . . .	...
46. La . . .	mā mē (lā)
47. K'an . . .	...
48. Šān . . .	mā /mē (-tāh /lā)
51. Šhom . . .	h'au mēh (mā) mē
52. K'amti . . .	...
Annamese . . .	h'āh /mē /hāi

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-kō-ōš -mō -ōš
" Bassein . . .	h'ōi mē t'pā
" Maulmein . . .	h'ōi mē t'pā
36. Tsungōa . . .	ōe mē pōh
34. Sgā, literary . . .	-kō-ōš /mē -tā' p'ā
" spoken . . .	h'ōe mē t'pā
32. Bwē . . .	ōri mē t'ad
41a. Wewaw . . .	h'ōe /mē t'ad
33. Karenbyu . . .	ōri mē t'ad
Brā' . . .	ōd r' mē t'ā
40. Karenni . . .	dāōi mē d'āe
Yintāš . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	ōri mē t'ad
37. Padaung . . .	ōri mē lā hā
38. Yeinbā . . .	ōe mē d'āš
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bililohi . . .	lō yā mē cho
" Dermuha . . .	l'yo ā mē p'pā t'pā

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	na /nēh
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pā-Miao . . .	ya nē nāiā
Man . . .	mā hāš
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	'oa /k'oa /ma /šay
Man-ta-paa . . .	'ma /šay /mao /šam

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohāi or Pañi . . .	uabran-ro (? nab hron-ro)
73. Chamba Lāhull . . .	...
76. Kanbāt . . .	mīch hāhā-ga
77. Kanauri . . .	manā rāh-on
78. Rangkas . . .	hā-gī
83. D'imāl . . .	t'hāhāt aūt-hā-gāhāi
84. T'amī . . .	g'ari-pāli
85. Limbū . . .	ōn hā-m-mā-hā
86. Yāk'a . . .	on i-mā-ch'ā-chi
87. K'ambū . . .	g'ori-chi
90. Bāhng . . .	d-mō g'ōra dāu
91. Bālāh . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbiā'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ing-tāng . . .	...
97. Rāngth'ēnbāng . . .	...
98. Dāngmālī . . .	...
99. Bōdōng . . .	or
Chāmliang . . .	...
100. Nāch'ōrōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmā . . .	...
88. Rai or Jīmār . . .	g'ori-hām
106. Vāya or Hāya . . .	mā'cho gōdā h'āta
111. Gurang . . .	ta mā-mā mā
112. Mūmī . . .	tā mā-mā hāto
113. Sāwār . . .	hā-rā pāchi h'mo
114. Mīgari . . .	g'ori hāru (Aryan)
115. Nōwārī . . .	mā cā-lā tā
117. Pāñī, Pāñī, or Pāñī . . .	mā-gu cō-ro hāri
118. Bōng or Lepāh . . .	on-mōi cōh
121. Tōpō . . .	...
122. Akā . . .	p'ogō cōi-ni cōigū

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dāšā . . .	...
126. Mīlāmī, Digārā . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	-m' /kio /šō (or /dāš)
A-hi . . .	mō' /mo hō'
Lo-lo p'o . . .	mō' /mo
276. A-hā (Kā) . . .	mā mē yāmā
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	-h' /mā -mā
Lī'ā or Yāyin . . .	dāu mā dāyā
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	inu mā kōpui
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277c. Nung . . .	kumrāh nīāmā rē

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	rgod-ma-f'ā'o
" spoken . . .	gō'-mā-t'g'o
59. Balti . . .	rgun-mā-nūn
60. of Purik . . .	rgun-mā-nūn
61. Ladakī . . .	rgod-mā-nak
63. of Spiti . . .	got-mā-nūn
70. Kagate . . .	tu-mu-kyā
67. Šarpa . . .	goid-mā-t'g'o
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	goym-f'ūn

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	gōrai-zū-fur
130. Lālūng . . .	mārgi g'ōrā-ras
131. Dīnā-sā . . .	gōrai-ju-būhā
135. Garō, Achik . . .	guri-bīnd-rāh
143. Kōch . . .	guri-tāh
151. Tipurā . . .	kōrai bupui-kōhān
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	mi-šī-gu g'uri-rāyū

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	kirr krū-kō
159. Sēmā . . .	kuru h'ā-hō
162. Bēngmā . . .	hāru lā-dāh
165. Kāšāmā . . .	p'fōri krū-ko
194. Sopvomā . . .	kuri kru-ināi
166. Āo . . .	kōr tā-tā-tām
169. Hlōta . . .	kōr h'ā-hō
170. Tēngā . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	kū-ro ā-pi-lān
174. Tāmlu . . .	kū-ye chi-pi-ām
175. Bānpārā . . .	inu mān kū-nū
178. Nāmāngā . . .	mōk hīgāh-āi
179. Chāng . . .	kōri-pi lāh
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Šmpō . . .	...
187. Kābui . . .	tā-kon kōi gāi-māi
188. K'ōirō . . .	tā-kōn pāi hāhāh
189. Mikir . . .	lōhōi ā-pi ā-tām
195. Mārtā . . .	...
197. Kwōirōng . . .	...
199. Tāng'ul . . .	šī-gui ā-lā tū-rāh-hā
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'āngoi . . .	...
202. Māring . . .	cō-pāh ā-pāi hō-chāh

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

304. Chingpè . . .
Kachin . . . *kum-ràh nu-yi ni*
Maru . . . *kum-ràh nu-yi ni*
305. Singp'o . . . *gum-ràh nām-lā bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lāh-gos ā-mom na-yām*
306. Meit'ei . . . *sa-gol ā-mom na-yām*
307. T'ado . . . *sā-kol pi tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *lī-pā pui lī*
219. Lai . . . *rāh nu hā (or run)*
224. Luñti . . . *sā-kor nū-to*
227. Banjōri . . . *rāh nū-nā ā-tām hāi*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *nū-nā sā-kor en-jā-en*
229. Hrang'kol . . . *sā-kor ā-nū hāi*
232. Hallām . . . *sā-kor ā-nū-pāh hāi*
236. Langrong . . . *sā-kor pāi hāi*
237. Aimol . . . *sā-kor ā-pāi tam*
238. Chiru . . . *sa-korr ā-nū-pāh ā-tām-pāi*
239. Kolhreg . . . *sa-kōr ā-pi an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *sa-kōr pāi hā-tam*
242. Pūm . . . *sa-korr na-mai ā-tam*
247. Anl . . . *sa-kol ā-nū hāi*
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . *sa-kol nū ka-nām-kat*
255. Taungōa . . . *myāh na t'-kud*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *lōi hāu har*
Thayetanyo Chin . . . *si nu-hā*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *si-nū hyd*
257. K'ani . . . *kauh-hān nū chī*

Lāi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairēl . . .
281. Kadu . . . *s'a-bā pā dā*

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atai . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *myā mī chām*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *hāmā jēn ānā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mā 'mā myā gālā*
Me-gyā . . . *myō mā pun*
264. Mrū . . . *ko-ra-hā mā bai-bai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *mrān mā myā*
" spoken . . . *myin 'mā' myā*
266. Arakanese . . . *mrān mā dō 'mrā*
267. Taungyo . . . *mā mā myā*
269. Danu . . . *mā mā myā*
268. Inōa . . . *myā mā myā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *byin mā myā (or dwe)*

DRavidian Family.

264. Tamil . . . *pōp kudirēi-gaī*
267. Korava . . . *pāī kudry-āg*
261. Kaikāī . . . *p'at k'udry-āg*
269. Irula . . .
264. Malayalam . . . *pōp kudirēi-gaī*
267. Kanarose . . . *hōp' kudirēi-gaī*
268. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Ors . . . *g'urī gūfī*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *qāqī goro gāhāqī*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *tālī gūāgā*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōpī . . . *g'urīgā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Talugu . . . *q' gurram'-f*
322. Brahui . . . *mādiān*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *furās, afās, fūfēr*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . *'mātikānān*
321. Persian . . . *mādiyānān, mādiyānā*
329. Pāp'tō, of Peshawar . . . *āpā*
328. Wādri . . . *wāpā*
324. of Kandahar . . . *āpā*
320. Ormuri . . . *myāndāni*
323. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *mādyā*
325. Eastern . . . *mādiān*
370. Wāxi . . . *mādyāxi*
371. Siyāi . . . *wārdān*
372. Sarikoli . . . *vars xūl*
376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki . . . *bāstān*
377. Munjānīor Mungi . . . *māyāge*
378. Yūdya . . . *māyāyef*

Dardic or Pīshācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *iītri wīpā*
380. Wai-ala . . . *iītreki gure*
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . . *weste tris*
383. Kalāsa . . . *iītrik hālen*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gori-nam*
386. Pāisi, Eastern . . . *mādiānā*
387. " Western . . . *mādiyānā*
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrāl . . . *mādiān(-ān)*
392. Sīpā, Gilgit . . . *bāmā*
394. Chilas . . . *bāmī*
396. of Dras . . . *āfī āpī*
397. of Dab-Hanū . . . *rag'udmī*
400. Kāimiri . . . *gurā*
401. Kāstāwari . . . *g'urī*
402. Pōguli . . . *g'urā, g'wōr'*
404. Dōda Sirtaji . . . *g'urī*
406. Rānbani . . . *g'urī*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *gūr*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *g'āi*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'ōa*
Gypsy, European . . . *grāstānā, k'urīā*
" Syrian . . . *gōrie*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *g'ōtikāp*
Prakrit . . . *g'ōtiā*
420. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shāhpur . . . *g'urī*
426. Māltāni . . . *g'urī*
428. Hindki . . . *g'urī*
423. Tāl . . . *g'urī*
428. D'anni . . . *g'urī*
426. Tinsuli . . . *g'urī*
442. of Salt Range . . . *g'urī*
427. Pōt'wari . . . *g'urī*
440. Chib'ali . . . *g'urī*
441. Pūnchī . . . *g'urī*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *g'urī*
440. Lari . . . *g'urī*
423. Kachchī . . . *g'urī*
426. Marāṭī, DM . . . *g'urī*
478. Nagpuri . . . *g'urī*
424. Kōhāpī . . . *g'urī*

Number in
General
List.

429. Singhalese . . . *āwa clembiyā*
502. Oriya . . . *g'urī-mānā*
507. Bihari, Maik'ili . . . *g'urī cōb*
516. Magāhī . . . *g'urī, g'urī cōb*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *g'urī*
520. " South-ern . . . *g'urī*
526. Nagpurī . . . *g'urī-men*
520. Bengali, written . . . *g'urī ānāl*
" spoken . . . *g'urī lōkāl*
527. South-western . . . *g'urī gā*
541. Siripurī . . . *g'urī lā*
546. Eastern . . . *g'urī lōkāl*
548. of Cachar . . . *g'urī-ān, g'urī-ān*
550. of Chittagong . . . *g'urī-ān*
551. Chākma . . . *g'urī lōyāl*
553. Assamese . . . *māli g'urī blāh*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awādī . . . *g'urī-ān*
560. Bag'elli . . . *g'urī*
573. Ch'attāgarī . . . *g'urī-men*
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . *g'urī*
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . *g'urī*
587. Dak'ini . . . *g'urī*
589. Bāngarī . . . *g'urī-ān*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *g'urī*
606. Kanauji . . . *g'urī-ān*
611. Bundālī . . . *g'urī*
616. Banp'ari . . . *g'urī*
622. Pāñjabī, written . . . *g'urī*
" spoken . . . *g'urī*
629. Pōwādī . . . *g'urī*
648. Dōgri . . . *g'urī*
650. Kāshmirī . . . *g'urī*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *g'urī*
661. Charōtari . . . *g'urī*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *g'urī*
672. K'ar'wā . . . *g'urī(ā)*
676. G'indī . . . *g'urī*
712. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *g'urī*
742. Jaipurī . . . *g'urī*
756. Mēwātī . . . *g'urī*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *g'urī*
761. Malvi . . . *g'urī, g'urī-ān*
770. Nimādī . . . *g'urī*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *g'urī*
708. K'andōhī . . . *g'urī*
678. B'ili . . . *g'urī(-gā)*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *g'urī-ān*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumauni . . . *g'urī, g'urī-ān*
806. Gar'wālī . . . *g'urī*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jammuī . . . *g'urī*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *g'urī*
820. Bag'atī . . . *g'urī*
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . *g'urī*
820. Bōdōchi . . . *g'urī*
823. Kūpi . . . *g'urī, g'urī*
827. Māp'āli . . . *g'urī*
842. Chamārī . . . *g'urī*
842. Gādī . . . *g'urī*
845. Pāg'wālī . . . *g'urī*
847. B'udrawālī . . . *g'urī*
849. Pāuri . . . *g'urī*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	o uñi
Ainu . . .	pinno pako
Korean . . .	su sō
Turki . . .	bōga
Manchu . . .	igān, tādān
Mongolian . . .	buḡa; (ox) ūr
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	nessen

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Barakasi . . . lar

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	lambu (jānān, male)
Cham . . .	lāmau (lāmau, male)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	kō tros
3. Talaing, written . . .	glas kmaḥ
" spoken . . .	glōd māḥ

Sakal-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	...

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang . . .	mūḥ à-t'gḥ
Katerr . . .	mūḥ rō-sou
Darung . . .	māk (māk-tāḥ)
5. Wa . . .	moi mein
Sōn . . .	mōk-dāḥ
En . . .	moi-muiḥ
Tai-loi . . .	moi-miḥ
A Mōk . . .	muc-kuiwin
Āng-kū . . .	m'po-kuiwin
Mōng Lwe . . .	po-kuiwin
Dani . . .	wāt (or wāt) tāḥ
Yin or Riang . . .	māk-tāḥ
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'dai Group.

8. K'āl, Standard . . .	(u) mūnī kīnṛāḥ
12. Wār . . .	(u) māssou

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarce . . .	kapo(-enkeoiḥ)
---------------------	----------------

Mupā Group.

15. K'urwāri, Santāl . . .	qāqra
16. Mupārī . . .	qāqā (Aryan)
26. Kūrkū . . .	dōḥ
27. K'āpā . . .	āp (Aryan)
28. Jūāḥ . . .	qāqā (Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	tāḥi
30. Gadabā . . .	lāqā, tāqāḥ

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tui-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	-kwā -sin
Cantonese . . .	-āu 'kwā
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	-wāḥ -tūā ṽ'ā
" spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	mo āu (tō nāḥ)
49. Sun . . .	-wā ṽ'ā
51. Ahom . . .	kā t'āk
52. K'āmī . . .	kā t'āk
Annamese . . .	-kon bo -dāk

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-hīd -p'a -t'ā
" Bassein . . .	} ḥ' mōḥ pā
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	po ti, po tām di
34. Sgā, literary . . .	hīd -p'a
" spoken . . .	glā pā
33. Bwā . . .	bō pā
41a. Wewaw . . .	p'o 'pō
33. Karenbyu . . .	bo pā
Bra' . . .	bō pā
40. Karenni . . .	bu pā
Yintālā . . .	pā pā
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	pu pā
39. Gheko . . .	bo pā
37. Padaung . . .	bo pā
38. Yeinbā . . .	bo pā
Manō . . .	pā pā
41. Zayein . . .	pu pā
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	o pā
" Dermuha . . .	pā ḥ' pā

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmōng) . . .	ṽ'pā ṽ'āḥ -dāḥ
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	si ḥ'o
Nān . . .	ngōḥ gōḥ (ox)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	a 'tao ḥāḥ, ḥōḥ
Man-ta-pan . . .	-yāt 'tao, gōḥ, ḥāḥ 'kōu

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohāḥ or Patn . . .	lāḥ-ḥā
73. Chanba Lahuli . . .	bāḥ
76. Kanāḥ . . .	hrād, ḥokras
77. Kanauri . . .	dama
78. Rangkas . . .	lā
83. Dimal . . .	dāḥ'ā pīd
84. T'āni . . .	pāpā-ṽ'ā
85. Limbū . . .	pīḥ sandriā
86. Yāk'ā . . .	pik
87. K'ambā . . .	goru (Aryan)
90. Bāling . . .	ā-po biḥ
91. Balāl . . .	ō-pā pīḥ
92. Sāngpāng . . .	ām-pā pīḥ
93. Lūhōrōng . . .	ām-pā pīḥ
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	im-pā-ō pīḥ
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiāng . . .	ā-pā pīḥ
97. Kūngch'ēnbāng . . .	ō-pā pīḥ
98. Dūngmāli . . .	ām-b'a pīḥ, ām-ch'ōḥ-bā pīḥ
99. Rūdōng . . .	or
Ch'ānling . . .	pī-ām-pa
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	ām-pa pī-ya
101. Kūlung . . .	ām-pu pī, pī-m-pa
102. T'ālung . . .	bān-wa
103. Chaurāya . . .	ā-po biḥ
104. K'āling . . .	ā-chōr-po b'ai
105. Dūmī . . .	ā-pā bi, b'ai
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	āryā (Aryan)
106. Vayu or Hāya . . .	lī-ḥāu gui
111. Gurung . . .	bā-āḥ kīyā
112. Murni . . .	āryā (Aryan)
113. Sunwār . . .	bī-gap' pō
114. Māgari . . .	āryā (Aryan) p'or
116. Nēwārī . . .	dāḥ
117. Pāḥī, Pāhī, or Pūhī . . .	dōḥ-si
118. Lōng or Lepcha . . .	lōḥ
121. Toto . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	p'ā luxu urbā

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dada . . .	as āḥ-b
126. Mīmi, Digara . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
272. Lolo, ḥ'ā . . .	lā ṽ'āḥ
A-hi . . .	-lō -āḥ
Lo-lo p'ā . . .	-lō -bō
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	māni (ā)pu
277a. A-kō . . .	lāḥ
275. Lisu . . .	-ā-ḥi -pā
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	dāḥ pā
274. Mo-s'o . . .	gō (ox)
Lahu . . .	su p'ā
277a. P'yan or P'yan . . .	āmyāḥ bō
277a. Nung . . .	nūnir āḥā

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	āḥ-si
T'achū . . .	zāḥ
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. Bōḥiā, Tibetan, . . .	written glāḥ
" . . .	spoken lāḥ
59. Balti . . .	ḡlāḥ, ḡlāḥ-tō
60. of Purik . . .	ḡlāḥ-tō
61. Ladak'ī . . .	lāḥ-to
63. of Spiti . . .	lāḥ-to
70. Kāgnte . . .	lōḥ
67. Šarpa . . .	lōḥ
68. Dūnjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	lāḥ

Bōḥ Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	bōḥi mākau
130. Lalung . . .	b'ēḥrā māsu
131. Dīmā-ka . . .	mu-ku jela
135. Garō, Achik . . .	māt-chu bīp'ā
142. Kōch . . .	ḡār (Aryan)
151. Tiparā . . .	nuuk chā
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	damarā mūḥ

Nigā Group.

154. Angāni . . .	t'u dā
159. Semā . . .	(a-mūḥi t'āḥ
162. Rengmā . . .	mo-tu t'āḥ
165. Kēzāmā . . .	me dā
194. Sopvoma . . .	(u-to) fū-dō
166. Ao . . .	nāli pōḥi
169. Hlōḥ . . .	māḥōḥ ḥ-pāḥ
170. Tengmā . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	mien pōḥ
172. Yachumi . . .	mōli bōḥ
173. Tablung . . .	mā-ku ā-pōḥ
174. Tamlu . . .	mo-ku pōḥ
175. Banparā . . .	hōrān-pōḥ
178. Namsangā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	mā-sū-pāḥ
181. Mōḥāng . . .	...
183. Rmpō . . .	gōḥm biḥi
187. Kabui . . .	gōḥm gā-māi
188. K'oirā . . .	tōm pā-bā
189. Mikir . . .	chāi-nāḥ ā-lō
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	si-māḥ ā-āḥ
200. P'ndāng . . .	...
201. K'angui . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	hāl pā

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

304. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . *kán-su wu-lá*
Maran . . . *tum-su wu-lá*
305. Singp'o . . . *ken-sá lá*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *káo-ren lá-bá*
306. Meit'ei . . . *lai lá-bá*
307. T'ado . . . *boá chál*
313. Siyin . . . *k'ui tal*
319. Lai . . . *si pá*
324. Lu'ei . . . *se-bán pá*
327. Banjogi . . . *so-pé chál*
328. Pank'u . . . *chí-pé chál*
329. Hwang'ol . . . *íe-hrát á-jál*
332. Hallam . . . *se-rát á-chál*
336. Langrong . . . *se-rát chál*
337. Aimol . . . *se-rát á-chál*
338. Chiru . . . *íi chá*
339. Kohreng . . . *se-rát chál*
340. Kóm . . . *se-hrát chá*
346. Pürüm . . . *sil chál-pá*
347. Anál . . . *hal pa-tal*
348. Hiról-Langáng . . . *sil pá*
355. Taungón . . . *sum sá'*
352. Chibók . . . *se pát*
Yádwín . . . *k'án do*
354. Chibón . . . *Yica Yu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *si hán*
356. Sò or K'yang . . . *sá wan-dau*
357. K'ami . . . *chí p'tiá*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . .
270. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-mon' -wá*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . *wá t'án*
262. Lái or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *nun-jawá lá*
260. Maingón or
Ngachang . . . *nu lí*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *wá 'lu*
Me-gyá . . . *wá lu, wá 'lu*
264. Mru . . . *lai-yá lá*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nuá t'i*
" spoken . . . *nuá di, nu di*
266. Arakanese . . . *nuá bó*
267. Taungyo . . . *ni ti*
269. Danu . . . *nuá ti, n'li*
268. Iuá . . . *nuá ti*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nuá ti*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamul . . . *máq'*
287. Korava . . . *máq'*
291. Kaikúli . . . *máq'*
290. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *kaj'*
297. Kanarese . . . *hórá, etc'*
298. Kodaga . . . *hóri*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . *bóri*
303. Toda . . . *hóri*
304. Kóta . . .
305. Kurax or Oraá . . . *oáq' (Aryan)*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *oáq'-ó (Aryan)*
308. Kui, Kandí, or
Kbond . . . *oáq'ó kofí*
310. Kolául . . . *káq'*
314. Gópúli . . . *kopqá*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yedá*
328. Bráhuí . . . *hárá*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *óaur*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . **gau-*
Avesta . . . *gar-, gán- (ox)*
Pahlavi . . . *gō (ox)*
331. Persian . . . *nar-gáu*
339. Pañtō, of Peshawar . . . *γw iy'*
353. Waziri . . . *γōtakai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *γwayai*
360. Ormuzi . . . *ayxandar, giyy*
368. Balóchi, Makrani . . . *gók*
369. Eastern . . . *sin*
370. Waziri . . . *chút druké*
371. Siyul . . . *ntr ilj*
372. Sarikoli . . . *chút xij*
376. Iakámi, Zébaki . . . *kežuk*
377. Munjani or Mungli . . . *kūa*
378. Yüdyá . . . *kepay*

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Bāngali . . . *áze*
380. Wai-ná . . . *trá*
381. Wai-veri or
Veron . . . *žéit*
383. Kaláži . . . *óón*
384. Gawar-hati . . . *gá*
386. Pañni, Eastern } *gólán*
387. " Western }
390. K'owar or
Chitrál . . . *r'ýž*
392. Šipá, Gilgit . . . *dāno*
394. Chilas . . . *dāno*
396. of Dras . . . *dāno*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *chug'la*
400. Kásmiri . . . *dād*
401. Káštawari . . . *dānd, rix'*
403. Poguli . . . *dānt*
404. Dōla Siráži . . . *dānt*
405. Rāmbani . . . *dānt, sáhn*
408. Kohistan, Garwi . . . *gōá*
409. Tōrwali . . . *gō*
411. Maiyá . . . *gō*
Gypsy, European . . . *gurur*
" Syrian . . . *gōrurá*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *v'rajá, řanqá*
Prakrit . . . *gaúó, gāó, gōpó*
420. K'etrául . . . *tañul*
417. Lehnda, of Shahpur . . . *dānd*
426. Multani . . . *qānd, sán'*
428. Hindki . . . *qānd, sán'*
432. T'ali . . . *qānd*
433. D'anni . . . *āđ*
435. Tinsuli . . . *dānd*
443. of Salt Range . . . *dānd*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *sáhn*
440. Chib'ali . . . *sáhn*
441. Punchi . . . *dānd*
446. Sind'i, Vicholi . . . *qānd*
450. Lapi . . . *q'aggó*
452. Kacheh'i . . . *q'agó*
456. Muráti, Dāli . . . *bail*
478. Nagpuri . . . *bail*
494. Kónkani . . . *bóil*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *gōqek (a bull)*
503. Oriya . . . *oáq'á*
507. Bihari, Meit'ili . . . *áq'*
516. Magahi . . . *áq'*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *áq'*
520. " South-ern . . . *áq'*
526. Nagpuri . . . *áq'*
530. Bengali, written . . . *áq', wra*
" spoken . . . *áq', wra*
537. South-western . . . *áq'*
541. Siripuri . . . *áq', d'atar*
546. Eastern . . . *áq', d'atar*
548. of Cachar . . . *áq'*
550. of Chittagong . . . *biri*
551. Chakma . . . *biri*
553. Assamese . . . *qamari*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadhi . . . *áq'-wá, bar'd's*
560. Bag'eli . . . *bar'd's*
573. Ch'attisgarhi . . . *áq'*
582. Western Hindi, Hindostani . . . *áq'*
583. Vernacular Hindostani . . . *bijar, gók'ra*
587. Dak'ani . . . *bail*
589. Bangaru . . . *k'igir*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *áq', b'jara*
603. Kanauji . . . *áq'*
611. Bundeli . . . *áq'*
616. Ranspuri . . . *bakura*
633. Pañjāli, written . . . *sáhn, q'aggá*
" spoken . . . *qaggá*
639. Pōwadi . . . *sáhdá*
648. Dōgri . . . *sáhn*
650. Kāngra . . . *sáhn*
653. Gujarati, Standard . . . *gōd'ó*
661. Churōtari . . . *gōd'ó, ák'í, áq'*
666. Kā'iyawāli . . . *sáq'*
673. K'ar'wa . . . *oáq'*
676. G'isadi . . . *paq'ó*
713. Rājast'ani, Marwari . . . *áq'*
743. Jaipuri . . . *áq', ákal*
755. Mewati . . . *bijar*
777. Gujarati of Hazara . . . *dānd*
761. Malvi . . . *bil, bafad, áq'*
770. Nihadi . . . *áq'*
771. Lab'ali of Berar . . . *bafad*
708. K'andēli . . . *bail*
678. B'ili . . . *bafad, q'ab, háq'*
782. Eastern Pahari or K'as-kuri . . . *bakar gōru*
786. Central Pahari, Kumauni . . . *bafad*
803. Gar'wali . . . *bafad, áq'*
815. Western Pahari, Jamsari . . . *baur'*
816. Sirmauri . . . *d'undar*
820. Bag'ali . . . *bafad*
823. Kib'ali . . . *sáhn*
830. Šodoshi . . . *bafad*
833. Kulal . . . *bafad*
837. Map'ali . . . *bafad*
842. Chamali . . . *sáhn*
843. Gali . . . *sáhn*
845. Paghali . . . *sáhn*
847. B'adrawali . . . *dānt*
849. Pajari . . . *bafad*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	mo udi
Ainu . . .	matne peko
Korean . . .	am se
Turki . . .	u, uinak
Manchu . . .	ukiyen
Mongolian . . .	ünigen
Saukpa . . .	ed-lo
Basque . . .	beki

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burakasi . . .	buvai
---------------------	-------

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	lambe batiné
Cham . . .	lamau binai
1. Salón . . .	l'mu°

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	ké si
3. Talaing, written . . .	glau ho°
„ spoken . . .	glau bō°

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	...
Sémang . . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	mū° ka-mā
Katung . . .	mu° ka-mā
Darung . . .	mā-māk

5. Wa . . .	mā-moi
Són . . .	māk-mā
En . . .	mōi-mā
Tal-loi . . .	mōi-mā
A Mók . . .	mōi-kón
Ang-kū . . .	m'po-kón
Móng Lwe . . .	po-lón
Dani . . .	mōi wāt (or wāt)
Yin or Riang . . .	māk kón
K'a Muk . . .	im-po

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	(kà) māsai k'unt'ei
12. Wā . . .	(kà) māsai

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	kapo-ekāna
----------------------	------------

Mupdā Group.

15. K'orwari, Santali . . .	gāi
16. Mupdā . . .	gāi (Aryan)
26. K'orū . . .	gāi
27. K'arū . . .	gāi
28. Jashg . . .	gāi (Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	gāi (Aryan)
30. Gadabā . . .	kii-tāg

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	mā - nā
Cantonese . . .	āu - mā
Gyāmi . . .	nō, ū
45. Siamese, written . . .	-wā - tū - mē
„ spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	...
49. Sün . . .	...
51. Ahom . . .	...
52. K'ūti . . .	...
Annamese . . .	-kon - bo - kai

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	khā - mō
„ Basatin . . .	...
„ Maulmein . . .	...
36. Taungtha . . .	po mu
34. Sgā, literary . . .	khā - mō
„ spoken . . .	glā mu
32. Bwē . . .	bō mō
41a. Wewaw . . .	p'o - mō
33. Karenbyu . . .	bō mō
Brā° . . .	bō mu bi
40. Karenni . . .	bō mō
Yintala . . .	po mon
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	pu mū
39. Gheko . . .	bō mō
37. Padaung . . .	bō mō
38. Yeinbā . . .	bō mō
Manō . . .	pu mō
41. Zayein . . .	pu mu
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	v mu
„ Dermuha . . .	pū - ā mu pyā

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tū (Hmōng) . . .	na - tō - dā
Hā-Miao . . .	hā
Pā-Miao . . .	nā ō
Man . . .	ngōh yāh (ox)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	a - tō - tō - tō - tō - tō
Man-ta-pan . . .	gāt - tō - yāh - tō - tō

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāli or Pañli . . .	goax°
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	rākh
76. Kanāli . . .	huj
77. Kanauri . . .	lāh
78. Rangkas . . .	bēn
83. Dimal . . .	māhāni pā
84. T'āni . . .	māmā-ryā
85. Limbu . . .	pip-mā
86. Yak'a . . .	pik-mā
87. Kamba . . .	pi°
90. Bahing . . .	ā-mo biā
91. Balāl . . .	ām-mi pi°
92. Sāngpang . . .	ām-mā pi°
93. Lohorung . . .	pi° ām-mā, am-mā-ma pi°
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	im-mā-ō pi°
95. Waling . . .	gāi (Aryan)
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	pī
97. Rūngch'ubang . . .	pī, pi°
98. Dāngmāli . . .	ām-mā pi°
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmli . . .	pyu-pa
100. Nāch'rēng . . .	pī
101. Kōlung . . .	pī im-ma, am-mā pī
102. T'ūlung . . .	gai (Aryan)
103. Chaurāya . . .	ā-mo biā
104. K'aling . . .	gai (Aryan)
105. Dāni . . .	bī, gyai
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	bī
106. Vāya or Hayu . . .	gai (Aryan)
111. Jūrung . . .	hnd
112. Murui . . .	mo mī-mi
113. Sunwār . . .	bi
114. Māgari . . .	hāt
116. Nēwār . . .	nā
117. Pañli, Pahrī, or Pāhi . . .	mā nā
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	bik-gā
121. Tūtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	p'u luxu jachu

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffa . . .	sa hā-n
126. Mismi, Digaru . . .	mā-chu, mātrāu
Miju . . .	man-chu

Lolo-Mo° Group.

Si-hia . . .	wu
273. Lolo, /N° . . .	/N° \mo
A-hi . . .	nī° \mo
Lo-lo p'o . . .	\noni° \mo
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	mā mā
277a. A-kō . . .	gā mā
275. Lisu . . .	-ā - ū - mā
Lis'ā or Yāyn . . .	dāi mā
274. Mo-ā° . . .	z'ō
Lahu . . .	nu mā
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	ānyāh bā
277a. Nung . . .	ānsir āāmā

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	hāi-hāi
Mānyāk . . .	wo-mi
Tauchū . . .	gā°
Tākpā . . .	bā°
Haurpā . . .	hau-mo°
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, . . .	ba-mo
„ written . . .	ba-mo
„ spoken . . .	b'a-mo
59. Baldi . . .	bā
60. of Parik . . .	bā
61. Ladakī . . .	ba-lāh
63. of Spiti . . .	ba-lāh
70. Kagate . . .	pa-lāh
67. Šarpa . . .	ch'āh-ma
68. Dānjongkā . . .	b'a-chu
69. Hloke . . .	ba

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	masā
130. Lalung . . .	māiki masu
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	mu-ju (ju)
135. Garō, Achik . . .	māt-chu bīmā
142. Kōch . . .	gāi (Aryan)
151. Tipurā . . .	musuk mā
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	mi-ji-gu mu-ju

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	t'u krū
159. Semā . . .	(a-)mīti k'u
162. Rengmā . . .	me-tu lā
165. Kōzāna . . .	chā krū
194. Sopvōnā . . .	(u-)yo krū
166. Āo . . .	nāi tādā
169. Hlōtā . . .	māhōi b-k'yū
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tukumi . . .	achoti
172. Yachumi . . .	mōi dādo
173. Tableng . . .	mā-hu ā-yā
174. Tānlu . . .	mo-hu chi-pi
175. Banparā . . .	mai-kā
178. Namangia . . .	mān, mān-iyāh
179. Chāng . . .	mī-ō-pi
181. Mōsāng . . .	mān-rā
183. Rūjō . . .	godōm pāi
187. Kabui . . .	guitom k'ui
188. K'oirāo . . .	tōm pāi
189. Mikir . . .	chāi-māh ā-pi
195. Marām . . .	ā-tom
197. Kwoireng . . .	mā-tom
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	si-mu' ā-lā
200. P'ndang . . .	ā-māh
201. K'angoi . . .	si-māh
202. Maring . . .	hāl pāi

Number in General List.		
Kachin Group.		
304. Chingpā	or	
Kachin . . .	hān-su wu-yi	
Mara . . .	tum-su su-yi	
305. Singpō . . .	ken-sā w	
Kabi-Chin Group.		
Old Mait'ai . . .	māi-bi ā-mom	
306. Mait'ai . . .	ial ā-mom	
307. T'ado . . .	bōh pi	
313. Siyin . . .	k'ui pui	
319. Lai . . .	ān nu	
324. Luāi . . .	se bōh nū	
327. Banjōgi . . .	so-pō nū-nū	
328. Pank'ū . . .	chō-pō ā-pūi	
329. Hranght'ol . . .	lā-hrāt ā-nū	
332. Hallām . . .	so-rāt ā-nū-pāh	
336. Langrong . . .	so-rāt pūi	
337. Almol . . .	ā-rāt ā-pūi	
338. Chiru . . .	li ā-nū-pāh	
339. Kolhreng . . .	ā-rāt ā-pi	
340. Kōm . . .	ā-hrāt ā-pūi	
346. Pūm . . .	sil ā-mai	
347. Anāi . . .	lāt ā-nū	
348. Hirōl-Langāng . . .	sil nū	
356. Taungōa . . .	sum nu	
352. Chinbōk . . .	pān nu	
Yādwīn . . .	pu' nu	
354. Chinbōn . . .	lūw hnu	
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	ān nu	
356. Sō or K'yang . . .	ān nū	
357. K'ami . . .	chī nū	

Lāi Group.

279. Andro . . .	sōt
279. Sengmai . . .	hō
280. Chairal . . .	ān-māh
281. Kadu . . .	-mon' pā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . .	le-tōh mi
262. Lāi or Leehi . . .	nā-chōh
263. Maru . . .	nāh-jōh lāh
260. Maingōa . . .	or
Ngachang . . .	nu-jāh
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	uā 'ma
Me-gyā . . .	uā mā, uā 'ma
264. Mra . . .	lūi-gā mā
265. Burmese, written . . .	uā mā
" spoken . . .	uāi 'mā°, na 'mā°
266. Arakanese . . .	nāw mā
267. Taungkyo . . .	nā mā
269. Danu . . .	nāw mā, n' mā
268. Inōa . . .	hāw mā
270. Tavoyan . . .	nāw mā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . .	pāi
287. Korava . . .	ākāi
291. Kaikāi . . .	ākāi
289. Irula . . .	mādu
294. Malayalam . . .	pāi
297. Kanarese . . .	ākāi
298. Badaga . . .	dāna, hānu
301. Kodagu . . .	pāya
302. Tulu . . .	petta
303. Toda . . .	dānam
304. Kōta . . .	āw
306. Kurux or Oraō . . .	gāy (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . .	ōyū
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .	lāi kōi
310. Kolām . . .	hāi
314. Gōpāi . . .	lāi

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu . . .	ān	
323. Brahui . . .	qāgi	
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic . . .	baqarah	

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**Iranian Branch.**

Old Persian . . .	gāu-
Avesta . . .	gāu-, gāw- (ox)
Pahlavi . . .	gō
331. Persian . . .	māda gāw
339. Pāktō, of Peshawar . . .	γwō
353. Waziri . . .	γwō
354. of Kandahar . . .	γwō
360. Ormur . . .	giyōy
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . .	mādag
366. Eastern . . .	gōx
370. Waziri . . .	γwō
371. Siyāl . . .	jiv
372. Sarikoli . . .	chāt zāw
376. Iskāmī, Zābaki . . .	γāi
377. Munjāni or Mungl . . .	γāw
378. Yūdya . . .	γāw

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Bāigali . . .	gāo
380. Wai-ālā . . .	gā
381. Wai-vari . . .	or
Veron . . .	gāf
383. Kalāā . . .	gōk
384. Gāwar-bati . . .	etāi
386. Pānai, Eastern . . .	} gāi
387. " Western . . .	
390. K'ōwār . . .	or
Chitrāl . . .	lāhā
392. Sina, Gilgiti . . .	gāo
394. Chitāl . . .	gāh, gā
396. of Dira . . .	gāh
397. of Pāh-Hanu . . .	gā
400. Kāmiri . . .	giw
401. Kātwārī . . .	gāw
403. Pōguli . . .	gāw
404. Pōla Sirāji . . .	gōrā
405. Rāmbāl . . .	gāw
406. Kōhistanī, Gāwī . . .	gāh
409. Tōrwāl . . .	gāh
411. Maiyāl . . .	gā
Gypsy, European . . .	gāwēnt
" Syrian . . .	gāwī

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . .	gāw
Prakrit . . .	gāwī, gāt, gōt
490. K'ōtrānī . . .	gāw
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . .	gā
426. Multānī . . .	gā
428. Hindki . . .	gāh
432. T'ālī . . .	gā
433. D'annī . . .	gā
435. Tintālī . . .	gā
442. of Salt Range . . .	gā
437. Pōt'wārī . . .	gā
440. Chib'ālī . . .	gā
441. Panch'ī . . .	gāw
446. Sindī, Vichōhī . . .	gāh
450. Lārī . . .	gāh
452. Kachh'ī . . .	gā
456. Marāt'ī, Dēhī . . .	gāy
478. Nāgpūrī . . .	gāy
494. Kōhāpī . . .	gāi

499. Singalese . . .	ān-dōnōh (a cow)
502. Oriyā . . .	gāi
507. Bihārī, Mait'īn . . .	gāy
516. Magahlī . . .	gāy, gāi, gāh
521. B'ōjpūrī, North-ern . . .	gāy
520. " South-ern . . .	gāh
526. Nagpurī . . .	gāy
530. Bengālī, written . . .	gāi
" spoken . . .	gāi
537. South-western . . .	gāi
541. Sripurī . . .	gāy
546. Eastern . . .	gāi
548. of Cachar . . .	gāi
560. of Chittagong . . .	gāi
561. Chākma . . .	gāi
563. Assamese . . .	māiki gāw
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'ī . . .	gāh
560. Bag'ellī . . .	gāy, gāi
573. Ch'attīgar'ī . . .	gāy
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . .	gāy
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . .	gā
587. Dak'ini . . .	gāi
589. Bangarī . . .	gāh
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . .	gāi
606. Kanaujī . . .	gāi
611. Bundelī . . .	gāi
616. Banāp'ārī . . .	gāi
633. Pānjābī, written . . .	gā
" spoken . . .	gā
639. Pōwad'ī . . .	gāh
648. Dōgrī . . .	gāo
660. Kāhgrā . . .	gā
663. Gujarātī, Standard . . .	gāy
661. Charōtārī . . .	gāy, gā
660. Kā'tiyawādī . . .	gā
673. K'ar'wā . . .	gāy
676. G'isālī . . .	gāy
713. Rājast'ānī, Marwārī . . .	gāy
742. Jaipurī . . .	gāy
755. Mēwātī . . .	gāy
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . .	gā
761. Mālvi . . .	gāy
770. Nīmādi . . .	gāy
771. Lab'ālī of Berar . . .	gāw'gā
708. K'andālī . . .	gāi
678. B'ālī . . .	gāy, lāhī, lāh
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . .	gāi
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . .	gāw
806. Gar'wālī . . .	gāw
815. Western Pāhārī, Jāunāri . . .	gāw
816. Sirmāurī . . .	gāw
820. Bag'atī . . .	gāh, gāi
822. Kīrt'ālī . . .	gāh
830. Bōdōchī . . .	gāh
832. Kālī . . .	gāi
837. Māp'ālī . . .	gāi
842. Chamālī . . .	gā
843. Gādī . . .	gā
846. Pāngwālī . . .	gāh
847. B'ānawālī . . .	gāh
849. Pāpārī . . .	gā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	o uii(-domo)
Ainu . . .	pinno peko (utara)
Korean . . .	so-töl
Turki . . .	büqs-lär
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	buχda
Sanskrit . . .	...
Basque . . .	sezonak

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

880. Buruaski . . .

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

3. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaiing, written . . .	glaw kmak (ta ^o)
" spoken . . .	glèa mà ^h giàh

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	...
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	mü ^h A-tü ^h gä
Katag . . .	mu ^h vā-sou blam
Daräng . . .	...

5. Wa . . . p'ek moi mein

Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Äng-kü . . .	...
Möng Lwe . . .	...
Danä . . .	wat (or wät) tük bo-kon
Yin or Riäng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'dai Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	(k) müssi iinröh
12. Wä . . .	(i) müssow türmäs

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . (as singular)

Munda Group.

15. K'orwari, Santall . . .	daḡgrā-kō
16. Mundari . . .	ḡḡḡḡ-kō
26. Kurka . . .	dohā-kā
27. K'aria . . .	sāḡ-ki
28. Jutag . . .	sanḡhar-ki
29. Savara . . .	taḡli-ji
30. Gadaba . . .	lōḡḡḡ bāḡḡḡ

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	-kua ^h niu
Cantonese . . .	-kau ^h kwā
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	hlāi -wua -tuh p'ā
" spoken . . .	hlāi -wua -tuh p'ā
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	...
49. Šan . . .	-wā ^h p'ā (-tā ^h šan)
51. Ahom . . .	k'au ^h hā ^h t'ā ^h
52. K'amtī . . .	ā ^h t'ā ^h k'au
Annamite . . .	'kāk ^h -kon ^h -bo ^h -dā ^h

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-klā -p'a -t'ā ^h -ōi
" Bassein . . .	} s' men pā t'pā
" Manuhsein . . .	
36. Taungbu . . .	po ti pōh
34. Sgā, literary . . .	klā -p'a -ta ^h p'a
" spoken . . .	glā pā t'pā
32. Bwē . . .	bō pā t'zā
41a. Wewaw . . .	p'a ^h p'e t'kwā
33. Karenbyu . . .	bo pā t'zā
Brā ^o . . .	bō pō t'ā ^h
40. Karenni . . .	bu pā d'ā ^h
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	bo pā t'ā ^h
37. Pādauang . . .	bu pā t'ā ^h
38. Yainbā . . .	bo pā d'ā ^h
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	v pā cho
" Dermuka . . .	pō ā pā t'pā

MAN LANGUAGES.

48. Miao-tü (Hmōng) . . .	-pū -wō -dā ^h
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	ya zzi ŋo
Man . . .	mgo ^h ya ^h (oxen)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Mau-lan-tien . . .	'uo ^h k'oa ^h tād ^h tō ^h
Man-ta-pau . . .	'mai ^h 'iam ^h ya ^h tū ^h k'au

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchālī or Paṭālī . . .	han-ḡa-re
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	...
76. Kanālī . . .	hrūd
77. Kanaurī . . .	damas-on
78. Rangkas . . .	lā-chā
83. D'imal . . .	dā ^h k'ā ^h pā ^h gālū
84. T'ami . . .	pā ^h pā ^h ḡā ^h pālī
85. Limbu . . .	pūt sandrā ^h hā
86. Yak's . . .	pik-chi
87. K'amba . . .	bā ^h sū ^h chī
90. Bāhing . . .	ā ^h pō bi ^h dau
91. Hālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōbōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēn'ōng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
106. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	sā ^h ḡā ^h hām
104. Vayu or Hayu . . .	lō ^h cho ^h gāi ^h k'ā ^h
111. Gurung . . .	ha ^h ḡā ^h hī ^h mā ^h
112. Murmī . . .	sā ^h kō ^h kō ^h
113. Sunwār . . .	bi ^h yā ^h p'ā ^h chī
114. Māḡari . . .	p'or ^h kārū
116. Nēwārī . . .	dohā ^h tā
117. Paḡṭī, Paḡṭī, or Paḡṭī . . .	doh ^h sa ^h kārī
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	lō ^h sō ^h
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	p'a ^h lā ^h urā ^h aniga

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffa . . .	sa ^h hā ^h edā
126. Mīmī, Digārū . . .	...
Mīju . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /K ¹ . . .	śa ^h hā ^h ŋe (or dā ^h)
A-bi . . .	-lo ^h -hū ^h hī ^o
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	-lo ^h -bō
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	mā ^h ni ^h pu ^h ḡimya
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	-ā ^h -hū ^h -pā
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	dā ^h ni ^h pā ^h dmyā
274. Mo-u'o . . .	ḡā ^h dū ^h wa (oxen)
Lahu . . .	nu ^h p'ā ^h kārū
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	hā ^h nā ^h sī ^h hū ^h lā ^h rī

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Taucha . . .	...
Tākpi . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
54. H'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	glā ^h -tā ^h
" spoken . . .	lā ^h -tā ^h
59. Hālī . . .	ḡā ^h ā ^h -hū ^h
60. of Purik . . .	ḡā ^h ā ^h -tā ^h -un
61. Ladak ¹ . . .	hā ^h ā ^h -tā ^h -sāk
63. of Spiti . . .	lā ^h -tā ^h -nam
70. Kāgato . . .	lā ^h -kya
67. Šarpa . . .	lā ^h -tā ^h
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloko . . .	lā ^h -tā ^h

Bīḡ Group.

129. Bodo or Bīḡ . . .	bō ^h dī ^h mā ^h kau ^h fur
130. Lalung . . .	b'ā ^h hō ^h mā ^h rau ^h
131. Dīmā ^h . . .	mu ^h -tū ^h jala ^h -bū ^h
135. Garō, Achik . . .	mā ^h -tā ^h bī ^h pā ^h -rā ^h
142. Kōch . . .	hā ^h -tā ^h
151. Tipurā . . .	mu ^h nū ^h chī ^h -kō ^h bā ^h
152. Daurī-Chutiya . . .	dāmā ^h mū ^h -rā ^h jū

Nāḡ Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	t'ā ^h dā ^h -kō
159. Seinā . . .	(a) ^h mī ^h tū ^h -hō
162. Rongmā . . .	mo ^h -tū ^h tū ^h -dā ^h
165. Kōkāmā . . .	me ^h dā ^h -kō
194. Sopvoma . . .	(u) ^h -tō ^h fō ^h -dā ^h -inā ^h
166. Ao . . .	nā ^h i ^h pō ^h -tā ^h -tam
169. Hlōtā . . .	mā ^h -tā ^h bī ^h pā ^h -dī
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tukumī . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	mā ^h -hū ^h ā ^h -pō ^h -lā ^h
174. Tamū . . .	mo ^h -hū ^h chī ^h -pō ^h -ām
175. Bauparā . . .	inu ^h hō ^h -dā ^h -pā ^h
178. Namsangā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	mā ^h -pā ^h -tā ^h
181. Mōḡāng . . .	...
183. Rūpō . . .	ḡō ^h dō ^h bā ^h -tā ^h dā ^h
187. Kabul . . .	ḡō ^h dō ^h ḡā ^h -mā ^h ḡā ^h -mā ^h
188. K'oirō . . .	tō ^h m ^h pā ^h -bā ^h kākā ^h
189. Mikir . . .	chā ^h -nā ^h ā ^h -tā ^h -tū ^h
196. Māḡm . . .	...
197. Kwōlōng . . .	...
199. Tāḡḡul . . .	si ^h -mā ^h ā ^h -tā ^h -rā ^h -h'ā ^h
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'āngoi . . .	...
202. Māḡing . . .	hālī ^h pā ^h chā ^h

Number in General List.		
Kachin Group.		
304. Chingpā	or	
Kachin	.	<i>kūn-ou wu-lā nī</i>
Maran	.	<i>tum-ou wu-lā nī</i>
305. Singp'o	.	<i>ken-ou lā bok</i>
Kuki-Chin Group.		
Old Mait'ol	.	<i>kāo-ren san-yām</i>
306. Mait'oi	.	<i>lāi lā-bā-ma-yām</i>
307. T'ado	.	<i>boh chāl tam-pi</i>
313. Siyin	.	<i>k'ui tāt tē</i>
319. Lai	.	<i>ad pā hū</i>
324. Luēi	.	<i>se-bān pā tē</i>
327. Banjōgt	.	<i>so-pā chāl tām</i>
328. Pank'u	.	<i>en-jā-en chā-pā ā-chāl</i>
329. Hrangk'ol	.	<i>lā-hrāt ā-jāl hui</i>
332. Haliām	.	<i>se-rāt ā-chāl ādī</i>
336. Langrong	.	<i>se-rāt chāl ādī</i>
337. Aimol	.	<i>ā-rāt ā-chāl tam</i>
338. Chiru	.	<i>lāi chā ā-tām-pāi</i>
339. Kolhiong	.	<i>ā-rāt chāl an-tām</i>
340. Kōm	.	<i>ā-hrāt chā kō-tām</i>
346. Pūōm	.	<i>nīl chāl-p' ā-tām</i>
347. Anal	.	<i>lāi pā-tāl hū</i>
348. Hirōi-Lamgāng	.	<i>nīl pā kō-nām-kat</i>
355. Taungōa	.	<i>sum ad' t' kuā</i>
352. Chinbōk	.	...
Yādwīn	.	...
354. Chinbōn	.	<i>hū hū har</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	.	<i>ad hūn-hū</i>
356. Sō or K'yang	.	<i>ad wan-dau hū</i>
357. K'awi	.	<i>chī p'tīn chī</i>
Lāi Group.		
270. Andro	.	...
279. Sengmai	.	...
280. Chairol	.	...
281. Kadu	.	<i>-mun' -wā dū'</i>
Burma Group.		
261. Szi or Atai	.	...
262. Lōi or Lōchi	.	...
263. Maru	.	<i>nūn-jawū lī chām</i>
260. Naingōa	or	
Ngachang	.	<i>nū lā ādā</i>
272a. I'un, Samoug	.	<i>wā 'lu myā gālā</i>
Me-gyā	.	<i>wā lū pun</i>
264. Mru	.	<i>lāi-gyā lāi bai-bai</i>
265. Burmese, written	.	<i>nūw' t' myā</i>
" spoken	.	<i>na' dī myā</i>
266. Arakanese	.	<i>nūw' bu dō</i>
267. Taungyo	.	<i>nā tī myā</i>
269. Danu	.	<i>n' dī myā</i>
268. Inōa	.	<i>hūwī tī myā</i>
270. Tavoyan	.	<i>nūw' tī myā (or dwe)</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		
285. Tamil	.	<i>māq'-gaḥ</i>
287. Korava	.	<i>māqāṅ</i>
291. Kaikāḍi	.	<i>mātga</i>
299. Irula	.	...
294. Malayalam	.	<i>kāḍ'-gaḥ</i>
297. Kanarose	.	<i>hōr'-gaḥ</i>
298. Badaga	.	...
301. Kodagu	.	...
302. Tulu	.	...
308. Toda	.	...
304. Kōta	.	...
306. Kurux or Orō	.	<i>adq' gu'ti</i>
307. Malto or Maler	.	<i>adq' gaḥq' dī</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	.	<i>guḍ' adq' kōḍiṅḍ</i>
310. Kolāmi	.	...
314. Gōḍḍi	.	<i>konḍā</i>

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu	.	<i>yedī'</i>
328. Brāhmi	.	<i>zardak</i>
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic	.	<i>birān</i>
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
Iranian Branch.		
Old Persian	.	...
Avesta	.	...
Pahlavi	.	...
331. Persian	.	<i>nar-gōvān, nar-gōvā</i>
339. Paḥtō, of Peshawar	.	<i>ywtyān</i>
353. Waziri	.	<i>ywtyā, ywtyā</i>
354. of Kandahar	.	<i>ywtyā</i>
360. Ormuzi	.	<i>rxwandari, gawī, gawī</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrani	.	<i>gōk</i>
366. Eastern	.	<i>ānā</i>
370. Waxi	.	<i>chāt drukiāt</i>
371. Siyal	.	<i>nīr jīyān</i>
373. Sarikoll	.	<i>chāt xījī xīl</i>
376. Iškāni, Zēbaki	.	<i>keizken</i>
377. Munjāni or Mungl	.	<i>kāyā</i>
378. Yūdya	.	<i>keḥayef</i>
Dravidic or Pāḥā Branch.		
379. Baḡali	.	<i>aiḥ</i>
380. Wai-ala	.	<i>echaku trā</i>
381. Wasī-veri or Veron	.	<i>zēteḥ</i>
383. Kalāsi	.	<i>dōndān</i>
384. Gawar-bati	.	<i>gā-nam</i>
386. Paṣai, Eastern	.	<i>lō gōlāh</i>
387. " Western	.	<i>gōlānāḥ</i>
390. Kōwar	or	
Chitrāl	.	<i>rāḍi, rāḍi-ān</i>
392. Šipa, Gilgiti	.	<i>dōnd</i>
394. Chitāl	.	<i>dōnd</i>
396. of Dras	.	<i>dōnd</i>
397. of Pāh-Ilanū	.	<i>chulānī</i>
400. Kāḡmiri	.	<i>dād</i>
401. Kāḡtawāri	.	<i>dīnd, rīḥ</i>
403. Pōgull	.	<i>dīnt</i>
404. Pōḡsi Sirājī	.	<i>dānt</i>
405. Rāmbāni	.	<i>dānt, sāḥy</i>
408. Kohistāni, Gāwī	.	<i>gōk</i>
409. Tōrwālī	.	<i>gō</i>
411. Maiyā	.	<i>gō</i>
Gypsy, European	.	<i>gūrwāi</i>
" Syrian	.	<i>gōrwā</i>
Indo-Aryan Branch.		
Sanskrit	.	<i>vyāḥ, tādāḥ</i>
Prakrit	.	<i>gāḍ, gāḍ, gōḥ</i>
430. K'ātrāni	.	...
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	.	<i>dānd</i>
426. Mōltāni	.	<i>dānd, ān'</i>
428. Hindki	.	<i>dāḍ, ān'</i>
432. Tālī	.	<i>dānd</i>
433. D'ānāl	.	<i>dād</i>
435. Tīnāli	.	<i>dānd</i>
442. of Salt Range	.	<i>dānd</i>
437. Pōt'wāri	.	<i>sāḥy</i>
440. Chib'ālī	.	<i>sāḥy</i>
441. Pūnchī	.	<i>dānd</i>
443. Sindī, Vichōli	.	<i>dāḍān'</i>
450. Lāri	.	<i>d'āyā</i>
453. Kachōḥī	.	<i>d'āyā</i>
456. Marāḥī, Dōli	.	<i>bāi</i>
478. Nagpuri	.	<i>bāi</i>
494. Kōḥkapi	.	<i>bāi</i>

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalese	.	<i>gōḥyā</i>
503. Oriya	.	<i>adq' ā-mān</i>
507. Bihari, Mait'hi	.	<i>ad' ad'</i>
516. Magāhi	.	<i>ad' wān, ad' ad'</i>
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern	.	<i>ad' an</i>
520. " South-ern	.	<i>ad' ad'</i>
526. Nagpurī	.	<i>ad' an</i>
530. Bengali, written	.	<i>ad' ad', ad' ad'</i>
" spoken	.	<i>ad' (or ā) lāḥā</i>
537. South-western	.	<i>g'āḍ gā</i>
541. Siripurī	.	<i>ad' (or dhakā) lā</i>
543. Eastern	.	<i>ad' gāḍ, bāḍ ad'</i>
548. of Cachar	.	<i>ad' ad'</i>
550. of Chittagong	.	<i>birīn</i>
551. Chākḡā	.	<i>birīn chūn</i>
553. Assamēse	.	<i>dānāḥ bāḍ</i>
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	.	<i>ad' wāi, bāḍ āwān</i>
560. Bag'ālī	.	<i>bāḍ</i>
573. Ch'attīgāḥī	.	<i>ad' an</i>
583. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni	.	<i>ad'</i>
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	.	<i>bīḍ, gōḥ</i>
587. Dak'ī	.	<i>bāḍ</i>
589. Bangālī	.	<i>bāḍ</i>
593. Brāj Bāk'ā	.	<i>ad'</i>
606. Kanaujī	.	<i>ad'</i>
611. Bundālī	.	<i>ad' an</i>
616. Banāp'ari	.	<i>bāḍ</i>
638. Pāñjābī, written	.	<i>ad', d'āyā</i>
" spoken	.	<i>ad'</i>
639. Pōwādī	.	<i>ad' ad'</i>
648. Pōgri	.	<i>ad'</i>
650. Kāḡrā	.	<i>ad'</i>
653. Gujarātī, Standard	.	<i>gōḍ āḍ</i>
661. Charōtari	.	<i>gōḍ, āḍ, ad' āḍ</i>
666. Kāḡiyawādī	.	<i>ad'</i>
673. K'ar'wā	.	<i>ad'</i>
676. G'āḍī	.	<i>ad'</i>
712. Rājast'āni, Marwāri	.	<i>ad'</i>
743. Jaipurī	.	<i>ad', āḍ</i>
745. Māwātī	.	<i>bīḍ</i>
777. Gujurī of Hazara	.	<i>dānd</i>
761. Malvi	.	<i>bī, bāḍ, ad' ad'</i>
770. Nīmāḍī	.	<i>ad' āḍ</i>
771. Lab'ālī of Berar	.	<i>bāḍ</i>
708. K'āndōli	.	<i>bāi</i>
678. B'īlī	.	<i>bāḍ, āḍ, bāḍ</i>
782. Eastern Pāḥāḥī or K'āḥ-kurt	.	<i>bāḍ-āḍ</i>
785. Central Pāḥāḥī, Kumānālī	.	<i>bāḍ</i>
806. Gar'wālī	.	<i>bāḍ, ad'</i>
816. Western Pāḥāḥī, Jaonāri	.	<i>bāḍ</i>
816. Sirmāuri	.	<i>d'āḍ</i>
820. Bag'ālī	.	<i>bāḍ</i>
822. Kīḡyālī	.	<i>ad'</i>
820. Bādōbī	.	<i>bāḍ</i>
823. Kōḡālī	.	<i>bāḍ</i>
827. Māḡḡālī	.	<i>bāḍ</i>
843. Chāḡḡālī	.	<i>ad'</i>
843. Gādī	.	<i>ad'</i>
845. Pāḡḡālī	.	<i>ad'</i>
847. B'ād'wālī	.	<i>dānd</i>
849. Pāḡālī	.	<i>bāḍ</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	me uii(-domo)
Ainu	matso poko (utara)
Korean	am sé-tél
Turki	windk-lér
Manchu	...
Mongolian	siniget
Soukupá	...
Basque	behak

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

880. Burasacki	(as singular)
----------------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	(as singular)
Cham	(as singular)
1. Salón	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written	glau hó ^o (ta ^o)
" spoken	glau hó ^o glau

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	...
Sémang	...

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang	má ^o ká-má gá
Katung	mu ^o ká-má blam
Darung	...

5. Wa	p'eh móu mói
-------	--------------

Són	...
En	...
Tai-loi	...
A Mók	...
Ang-ká	...
Móng Lwo	...
Dani	mei wát (or wát) bo-kon
Yin or Riang	...
K'a Muk	...

K'at Group.

6. K'at, Standard	(ki) máu ^o kúnt'ei
12. Wár	(i) máu ^o kúnt'ei

Nicobarese.

15. Nicobarese	(as singular)
----------------	---------------

Mupári Group.

15. K'wári, Santali	gá ^o ká
16. Mupári	gá ^o ká
26. Kárú	gá ^o ká
27. K'ayá	or ^o ká
28. Jutag	gá ^o ká
29. Savara	gá ^o ká
30. Gadabá	lóngá ká

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin	me uii
Cantonese	me uii
Gyámi	...
45. Siamese, written	/lái - wuá - tuá - mǎ
" spoken	/lái - wuá - tuá - mǎ
Laó	...
46. Lá	...
47. K'ín	...
48. Shá	...
51. Áhom	...
52. K'antú	...
Annamite	...

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	-klí - mǎ - 81
" Basein	...
" Maulmein	...
36. Taungou	...
34. Sgá, literary	...
" spoken	...
32. Rwe	...
41a. Wowaw	...
33. Karenbyu	...
Brá ^o	...
40. Karenni	...
Yintala	...
Sin-hmá	...
Mápaik	...
39. Gheko	...
37. Padaung	...
38. Yeinbá	...
Manó	...
41. Zayein	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	...
" Darmuha	...

MAN LANGUAGES.

48. Miao-tsü (Hmóng)	...
Há-Miao	...
Pé-Miao	...
Man	...
42. Lanten-Yao	...
Man-lan-tien	...
Man-ta-pan	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchúti or Patál	goan ^o re
73. Chamba Lahull	...
76. Kanáti	...
77. Kanauri	...
78. Rangkas	...
88. D'imál	...
84. T'amí	...
85. Limbú	...
86. Yák'a	...
87. K'ambú	...
90. Bahing	...
91. Balál	...
92. Sängpáng	...
93. Lohóróng	...
94. Lámich'óng	...
95. Waling	...
96. Ch'ingtang	...
97. Rángoh'tabang	...
98. Dúngmáli	...
99. Ródóng or	...

Chámiling

Nach'éróng

Kúlung

T'ulung

Chaurtaya

K'aling

Dúml

Bai or Jimdar

Váya or Háya

Gurung

Murni

Sunwár

Mégari

Néwári

Paqí, Pakhi, or

Paki

Róng or Lepcha

Tóto

Aha

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	...
124. Miri	...
125. Dada	...
126. Mismi, Digaru	...
Mija	...

Lolo-Mo's Group.

Si-hia	...
273. Lolo, /N/	...
A-hi	...
Lo-lo p'o	...
276. A-ka (Ká)	...
277a. A-ká	...
275. Lisu	...
Lia ^o or Yálin	...
274. Mo-s'o	...
Lahu	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin	...
277a. Nung	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyárung	...
Mányák	...
Tanchú	...
Tákpá	...
Haurpá	...
58. B'otia, Tibetan,	...
written	ba-mo-t'o
spoken	b'a-mo-t'o
59. Balti	...
60. of Parik	...
61. Ladak ^o	...
63. of Spiti	...
70. Kagato	...
67. Garpa	...
68. Dünjongká	...
69. Hloke	...

Bápa Group.

128. Bodo or Bápa	...
130. Lalung	...
131. Dima ^o	...
135. Garó, Áchik	...
142. Kóch	...
151. Tiparó	...
152. Deuri-Chutiya	...

Naga Group.

154. Angami	...
159. Semá	...
162. Rengma	...
165. Kótama	...
194. Sopvoma	...
166. Áo	...
169. Hlótá	...
170. Tengá	...
171. T'ukumi	...
172. Yachumi	...
173. Tableng	...
174. Tamu	...
175. Banpará	...
176. Namsangis	...
179. Cháng	...
181. Mótang	...
183. Sápó	...
187. Kabai	...
188. K'oiráo	...
189. Mikir	...
196. Marám	...
197. Kwoirang	...
199. Tangk'al	...
200. Pádang	...
201. K'angoi	...
202. Maring	...

Number in General List.		
Kashin Group.		
304. Chingpi	Kashin . . .	hān-su wu-yi ni
	Maran . . .	tum-su wu-yi ni
305. Singpo		han-si vi bok
Kabi-Chin Group.		
	Old Mait'ai . . .	māi-bi san-gām
306. Mait'ai		lai a-mom ma-yām
307. Tado		bok pi tam-pi
312. Siyin		k'ai pui ti
319. Lai		sā nu hān
324. Luēti		se-bāh nā ti
327. Banjōgi		so-pi nū-ni tam
328. Pank'a		chā-pi nū-nā kup
329. Hrang'ol		hā-hrāt ā-nū hāi
332. Hallām		se-rāt ā-nū-pāh āhāi
336. Langrong		se-rāt pāi hāi
337. Aimol		ā-rāt a-pāi tam
338. Chiru		hā a-nū-pāh a-tām-pāi
339. Kohreng		ā-rāt a-pi an-tam
340. Kōm		ā-hrāt a-pāi ka-tam
346. Pūrtūm		sil a-mai a-tam
347. Anāi		lai a-nū hāi
348. Hirōi-Laungāng		sil nū ka-nām-kat
355. Taungōa		sum nu t'-kud
352. Chinbōk		...
	Yādwīn . . .	...
354. Chinbōn		lwa hnu har
	Thayetmyo Chin . . .	sā nu-hā
356. Sō or K'yang		sā nū hāy
357. K'ami		chāi nū chāi
Lāi Group.		
379. Andro		...
379. Songmai		...
380. Chairei		...
381. Kādū		-mou' pā dāi
Burma Group.		
381. Sai or Atai		...
382. Lāi or Lechi		...
383. Maru		nwā-jauā tēd chām
380. Maingōa		or
	Ngachang . . .	nu jōh ādā
372a. P'un, Samong		wā 'ma myā gāld
	Me-gyā . . .	wā mē pun
384. Mra		tsi-gā mē bai-bai
385. Burmese, written		nwā mā 'myā
	" spoken . . .	na 'mā' myā
386. Arakanese		nwā mē dō
387. Taungyo		nā mē myā
389. Dannu		nā mē myā
388. Inōa		hnuā mē myā
370. Tavoyan		nwā mē myā (or dwe)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

386. Tamil		paikukkal
387. Korava		ābātāg
391. Kaikādi		ākaigā
389. Irula		mādu
394. Malayalam		paikukkal
397. Kanarese		ākaif-gai
398. Badaga		dana, hānu
301. Kolaga		...
302. Tulu		...
303. Toda		dānam
304. Kōta		...
305. Kurux or Orā		gāy gūf
307. Malto or Maher		gūy gahūpō
308. Kui, Kandī, or		Khond . . .
		gūli tāli kōpāgā
310. Kolāmi		...
314. Gōpāl		lākhā

380. Telugu		ar'-f'
328. Brahmī		āyātk
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic		bagarāt
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
Iranian Branch.		
Old Persian		...
Avesta		...
Pahlavi		...
321. Persian		māda-gōwān, māda-gōhāt
329. Pashtō, of Peshawar		γwōd
353. Waziri		γwōd
354. of Kandahar		γwōd
360. Ormuzi		gawāf, gawāf
362. Baluchi, Makrani		mādag
366. Eastern		gōyā
370. Wajti		γwōit
371. Siyāl		jāwān
372. Sarikoli		chāt hāu xāi
376. Iškāmi, Zibaki		γwōai
377. Munjāni or Mungī		γwōe
378. Yūdyā		γwōef

Dardic or Pishāka Branch.

379. Bāgali		gō
380. Wai-ala		echaku gō
381. Wasi-veri		or
	Veron . . .	gāf's
383. Kalās		gāgan
384. Gawar-bati		etāt-nam
386. Pāsi, Eastern		bō gā
387. " Western		gāldā
390. K'ōwār		or
	Chitrāl . . .	lāhā, lāhā-dān
392. Šipa, Gilgit		gawā
394. Chilāl		gawā
396. of Dras		gāwā
397. of Pāk-Hanū		gōā
400. Kāmiri		gōwā, gōwā
401. Kāstāwāri		gāh, gāyā
403. Pōgūl		gōitri
404. Pōdā Siraji		gōrā
405. Rāmbani		gawā
408. Kohistāni, Gārwī		gāh
409. Tōrwāl		gāi
411. Maiyā		gāi
Gypsy, European		gawāntā
" Syrian		gōrwā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit		gawāh
Prakrit		gawāh, gāh, gōpā
420. K'itrāni		...
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur		gāf
426. Multāni		gāf
429. Hindki		gāwāf
432. Tālī		gāi
433. Dānni		gāf, gāyā
435. Tindāl		gāf
442. of Salt Range		gāf
437. Pōt'wāri		gāf
440. Chibāl		gāf
441. Pūnch'ī		gawā
446. Sindī, Vichāl		gāwā
480. Lāyī		gāwā
482. Kachch'ī		gāyā
485. Marāṭī, Dāh		gāyā
472. Nagpurī		gāyā
484. Kōkani		gāyā

486. Singalese		āla-dannu
502. Oriya		gāi-mānā (or -cānu)
507. Bihārī, Mait'ih		gāy cāb'
516. Magahi		gāy cāb, gātan
521. B'ajpurī, North-		ern . . .
		gāin
520. " South-		ern . . .
		gāin
526. Nagpurī		gāy-man
530. Bengali, written		gāb'ā cākal
	" spoken . . .	gāi lāhāl
537. South-western		gāi gā
541. Siripurī		gāy lā
546. Eastern		gāi lāhāl
548. of Cachar		gāi dān
550. of Chittagong		gāin
551. Chākma		gāin
552. Assamese		māiki gāru bilāh
553. Eastern Hindi,		Awadī . . .
		gāwā, gāin
560. Bag'āh		gāf, gāyā
572. Chāttāgarī		gāy-man
582. Western Hindi,		Hindostāni . . .
		gāyā
583. Vernacular		Hindostāni . . .
		gā
587. Dak'ini		gāyā
589. Bāgarā		d'āyā
592. Brāj B'ak'a		gāyā
606. Kanauji		gāyā
611. Bundeli		gāyā
614. Banāsp'ari		gāi
622. Pāñjābī, written		gāi
	" spoken . . .	gāi
629. Pōwādī		gāwā
648. Pōgrī		gawā
650. Kāngrā		gāf
652. Gujarātī, Stan-		dard . . .
		gāyā
661. Charōtari		gāyā
666. Kāṭiyāwādī		gāyā
672. K'ar-wā		gāyā
676. G'isādī		gāy
712. Rājast'āni, Mār-		wāri . . .
		gāyā
742. Jaipurī		gāyā
755. Māwātī		gāyā
777. Gujurī		of
	Hasara . . .	gā
761. Malvi		gāyā, gāy-hōrā
770. Nīmādī		gāyā
771. Lab'āni		of
	Berrā . . .	gawāf
708. K'andālī		gāyā
678. B'ih		gāi(-gā), lāhā(-gā)
782. Eastern Pāñjābī		or K'as-kurā . . .
		gāi-harā
785. Central Pāñjābī,		Kumaund . . .
		gawā
806. Gar'wālī		gawā
816. Western Pāñjābī,		Jamōtī . . .
		gawā
816. Sirmaurī		gawā
820. Bag'atī		gāi
822. Kīṭī'ālī		gawā
820. Šiddohī		gāi
822. Kulī		gāi
827. Māp'dāhī		gāi
848. Chamṭālī		gāi
848. Gādī		gāi
848. Pāt'wālī		gōyā, chāhā
847. Bād'wālī		chāyā
849. Pāñjābī		gāi

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	inu
Ainu . . .	pinno ota
Korean . . .	hai
Turki . . .	u
Manchu . . .	indahon
Mongolian . . .	noyai
Saukpa . . .	haauk'wai
Basque . . .	chakur

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

960. Burakshi kək

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	anjia (jantān, male)
Cham . . .	đəđən (đənuu, male)
1. Salān . . .	oi

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	ch'kē
8. Talaing, written .	kluio kwak
" spoken . . .	k'ə mə

Sakai-Sěmang.

Sakai . . .	chō
Sěmang . . .	ē, ek, od, nyūh, əsū

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	ə°-ə°
Katung . . .	ə-əu (ə-ti)
Darəng . . .	so
5. Wa . . .	ə°ə min
Sou . . .	so
En . . .	so
Tai-loi . . .	sā
A Mōk . . .	so
Āng-ku . . .	sā
Mōng Lwe . . .	sā
Dan . . .	lgo tūk
Yin or Rinng . . .	so
K'a Muk . . .	sā

K'at (Group).

8. K'at, Standard .	(u) kəw
12. War . . .	(u) kwiə

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	am-(enkaia)
----------------------	-------------

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santāl .	aria
16. Mupāri . . .	aria
26. K'orku . . .	aria
27. K'api . . .	solo
28. Juāng . . .	solo
29. Savara . . .	kinaor
30. Gadabā . . .	g'uəd

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	-kua' kh
Cantonese . . .	'kau' kwā
Gyāmi . . .	kau
46. Siamese, written .	khā - lūh' v'p'ā
" spoken . . .	l'mā - lūh' v'p'ā
Iao . . .	...
48. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	...
49. Šan . . .	...
51. Ahom . . .	...
52. K'amā . . .	...
Annamite . . .	-kon' cho

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-t'wē
" Bassein . . .	...
" Maulmein . . .	...
36. Taung'ua . . .	twi ti
34. Sgā, literary . . .	twi
" spoken . . .	twi pā
32. Bwē . . .	chui pā
41a. Wewaw . . .	twi pē
33. Karenbyu . . .	twi pā
Brō . . .	chī pō
40. Karenni . . .	twi pā
Yintālā . . .	two
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	twi
39. Gheko . . .	twi pā
37. Padaung . . .	twi pā
38. Yoimbā . . .	twi pā
Manō . . .	chī
41. Zayeyin . . .	twi, t'wē
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	twi pā
" Dermuha . . .	chue pā

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmōng) .	't'ji' d'ē (male dog)
Hē-Miao . . .	koh
Pē-Miao . . .	zi dē
Man . . .	kyū
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	kū
Man-jan-tien . . .	a' t'ao' l'lo
Man-ta-pan . . .	-yē' t'ao' ch'p'u

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāl or Patāl .	k'ni
73. Chamba Lahuli . .	k'ni
76. Kanāl . . .	k'ni
77. Kanawā . . .	k'ni, kyō k'ni
78. Rangkas . . .	k'ni
82. D'māl . . .	d'ān'ā k'ni
84. Tām . . .	ku-chu
85. Limbū . . .	kō-chō
86. Yak'a . . .	ku-chu-mi
87. K'ambu . . .	k'ni
90. Bāhng . . .	a-po k'ni-cha
91. Bālāh . . .	ō-pā kō-chū-mā
92. Sangpāng . . .	ām-pā hā-ā-gā, ām-pā hō-gā
93. Lohōrōng . . .	ām-pā hā-ā-gā, ām-pā hō-gā
94. Lambich'ōng . . .	ām-pā kō-chū
95. Wāng . . .	ā-pā kō-chū-mā
96. Ching'tāng . . .	ā-pā kō-chū-mā
97. Rungch'ānbūng . .	ā-pā kō-chū-mā
98. Dōngmāl . . .	ām-b'ā k'ni-ti-mā
99. Itōdōng . . .	or
Chānding . . .	k'ni-pā
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	hā (panking tone) -ga
101. Kālūng . . .	ām-pā k'ni-bā, k'ni-mi pā
102. Tōlūng . . .	ā-pā k'ni-bā
103. Chaurāya . . .	chā-li hā-pu, ā-pu chā-li
104. K'āling . . .	ā-pā k'ni
105. Dōnāl . . .	ā-pā (or ā-pū) k'ni
88. Bāl or Jindār . . .	k'ni
106. Vāy or Hayu . . .	l'ā-cho ā-rī
111. Gurung . . .	na-k'ni
112. Marmā . . .	na-k'ni
113. Sunwār . . .	ku-cham
114. Nāgar . . .	chū
116. Nēwār . . .	k'ni-chā
117. Pāl, Pāl, Pāl, or Pāl . . .	ku-jū
118. Rōng or Lapcha . .	ku-jū
121. Tōti . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	nā-lū um-bā

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dafa . . .	...
126. Māmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	k'ni
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	ch'ə' pa
A-hi . . .	k'ni -po
Lo-lo p'o . . .	-a' no -po
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	ā-k'ni
277a. A-kō . . .	kō
275. Lien . . .	-ā -nā -pā
Lia' or Yāin . . .	ānā pā
274. Mo-s'o . . .	k'ni
Lahu . . .	p'ā p'ā
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	k'ni
277a. Nung . . .	t'gi lā (or niā)

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	k'ni
Mānyāk . . .	k'ni
Tauchū . . .	ch'ni
Tākpa . . .	k'ni
Haurpā . . .	k'ni
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written .	p'o-k'ni
" spoken . . .	p'o-k'ni
59. Balti . . .	k'ni
60. of Purik . . .	k'ni
61. Ladak' . . .	k'ni
63. of Spiti . . .	k'ni
70. Kagate . . .	k'ni
67. Sarpa . . .	k'ni
68. Dānjongkā . . .	k'ni
69. Hloke . . .	p'o-k'ni

Bāl Group.

128. Bodo or Bār . . .	sūmā s'ā
130. Lalung . . .	k'ni
131. Dimā-sā . . .	ā-ā
135. Garō, Achik . . .	ā-chā
142. Kōch . . .	āchā
151. Tipurā . . .	sui
152. Dauri-Chutiya . .	uu-k'ni-gu ā

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāni . . .	sūmā s'ā
159. Nēmā . . .	(ā-ā) s'ā
162. Rongmā . . .	tā-ā
165. Nēlāmā . . .	(ā-ā) s'ā
194. Sopomā . . .	(ā-ā) s'ā
168. Ao . . .	ā-ā
160. Hlōta . . .	f'ā pōh, f'ārrō ā-pōh
170. Tengā . . .	...
171. Tukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	k'ni
174. Tamū . . .	ā-ā
176. Baupamā . . .	ā-ā
178. Namsangā . . .	k'ni
179. Chāng . . .	k'ni
181. Mōnāng . . .	g'ni-ā-ā
183. Rūpā . . .	k'ni
187. Kāni . . .	ā-ā
188. K'ōrā . . .	t'ā-ā
189. Mikir . . .	me-t'ā
195. Marām . . .	ā-ā
197. Kwoirung . . .	tā-ā
199. Tāng'ni . . .	f'ā
200. Padāng . . .	k'ni
201. K'angoi . . .	k'ni
202. Maring . . .	ā-ā

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

304. Chingpè . . .
Kachin . . . *kwi ð*
Maran . . . *kwi ð*
306. Singp'o . . . *gui ð*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'el . . . *yáa-lae ðau-ð*
306. Meit'el . . . *hñ ða-ð*
307. T'ado . . . *hñi chál*
313. Siyin . . . *wi tal*
319. Lai . . . *wi pa, wi tum*
324. Lüñi . . . *wi*
327. Banjögí . . . *ái*
328. Pánk'u . . . *ái pà*
329. Hrángk'ol . . . *ái*
332. Hallan . . . *ái á-chal*
336. Langrong . . . *wái chal*
337. Ahnol . . . *ái á-chal*
338. Chiru . . . *ái chà*
339. Kohreng . . . *ái taà*
340. Küm . . . *ái chà*
343. Páruu . . . *ái taà-pà*
347. Anal . . . *wi pu-tal*
348. Hiról-Langáng . . . *ái pà*
356. Taungáa . . . *wi áh'*
352. Chinbók . . . *u-wi*
Yádwín . . . *wi*
354. Chinbón . . . *a-wi*
Thayetayó Chin . . . *wai hán*
356. Sò or K'yang . . . *wi hán*
357. K'ami . . . *ái loh*

Lüi Group.

379. Andro . . . *kí*
379. Songmai . . .
380. Chairé . . . *hwi*
381. Kadu . . . *-tyi -wá*

Burma Group.

361. Szí or Atsi . . . *kwi*
362. Laki or Lechi . . . *lá-k'wí*
363. Maru . . . *ká lá*
360. Maingáa . . .
Ngachang . . . *hwi lá*
372a. P'un, Samong . . . *t'kwi*
Me-gyá . . . *t'kwi*
364. Mra . . . *kú*
365. Burmese, written . . . *k'wé*
" spoken . . . *k'wé*
366. Arakanese . . . *kwi 'bo*
367. Taungyo . . . *kwe ti*
369. Danu . . . *kwe ti*
368. Ináa . . . *kwi, kwe*
370. Tavoyan . . . *kwi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

336. Tamil . . . *ndy*
337. Korava . . . *k'andí*
391. Kaikáñ . . . *ndy*
390. Irula . . . *nai*
394. Malayalam . . . *ndy*
397. Kanarese . . . *ndy'*
398. Kodaga . . . *ndí*
301. Kodagu . . . *ndy'*
302. Tuju . . . *dy' ndy'*
303. Toda . . . *ndí*
304. Kóta . . . *nai*
305. Kurux or Orá . . . *ai'á*
307. Malto or Malar . . . *ai'á*
308. Kui, Kandí, or Khond . . . *pyá ndí'ndí*
310. Koláui . . . *di'*
314. Góppí . . . *nai*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *may' kukt'*
322. Bráhuí . . . *kuchak*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *kalt*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
381. Persian . . . *sag-i-nar*
339. Pápt, of Peshawar . . . *spá*
353. Waziri . . . *spai*
364. of Kandahar . . . *spai*
360. Ormuzi . . . *spuk (p sp'k)*
363. Balóchl, Makraní . . . *kúchak*
366. Eastern . . . *bíy*
370. Waxí . . . *yá' áach*
371. Siyál . . . *kúid*
372. Sarikoll . . . *kúid*
376. Iskáñni, Zébaki . . . *ked*
377. Munjál or Mungí . . . *yálf*
378. Yúdya . . . *yálf*

Dardic or Pídash Branch.

379. Balgali . . . *kuri*
380. Wai-ala . . . *ndresta tál*
381. Waaf-veri . . .
Veron . . . *kírak'*
388. Kaláa . . . *yér*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *kund*
386. Palai, Eastern . . . *yá'ia*
387. " Western . . . *yá'ia*
390. K'owar . . .
Chitrál . . . *róm*
392. Šipa, Gilgit . . . *id*
394. Chílud . . . *íán*
396. of Dras . . . *óir-ó*
397. of Dáh-Hanú . . . *íás*
400. Kálmiri . . . *hán'*
401. Káštawá . . . *hán'*
403. Pógul . . . *hann'*
404. Dóda Sirájl . . . *íupó, íupá*
406. Kámban . . . *íupá*
408. Kóhistaní, Garwí . . . *kúchur*
409. Tórwál . . . *húid*
411. Mályá . . . *kúoor*
Gypsy, European . . . *jukel*
" Syrian . . . *enúid*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkurá, ías*
Prakrit . . . *kukkurá, supá*
430. K'etrání . . . *kuttá*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *kuttá*
426. Multaní . . . *kuttá*
428. Hindki . . . *kuttá*
432. Tálí . . . *kuttá*
433. D'anní . . . *kuttá*
435. Tímání . . . *kuttá*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kuttá*
437. Pót'wari . . . *kuttá*
440. Chib'álí . . . *kuttá*
441. Púnehí . . . *kuttá*
446. Šindí, Vichóli . . . *kuttá*
450. Lápi . . . *kuttá*
452. Kachchí . . . *kuttá*
456. Mará'í, Dáí . . . *kuttá*
478. Nágpuri . . . *kuttá*
494. Kónkani . . . *supá*

Number in
General
List.

490. Singhalése . . . *balak (a dog)*
502. Oriya . . . *kukkura*
507. Bihari, Mait'ih . . . *kukur*
516. Magahi . . . *kukur, kuttá*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *kuttá*
520. " South-ern . . . *kukur*
526. Nagpuria . . . *kukur*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kukur*
" spoken . . . *kuttá*
537. South-western . . . *kuttá*
541. Siripuria . . . *pilla kuttá*
546. Eastern . . . *kuttá*
548. of Cachar . . . *kukur*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kúur*
551. Chakma . . . *kukur*
553. Assamese . . . *móla kukur*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'í . . . *kákur*
560. Bag'eli . . . *kákur*
573. Ch'attisgar'í . . . *kákur*
582. Western Hindi, Hindústáni . . . *kuttá*
583. Vernacular Hindústáni . . . *kuttá*
587. Dak'ini . . . *kuttá*
590. Bángarí . . . *kuttá*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *kuttá*
606. Kanauji . . . *kákur*
611. Bundéli . . . *kuttá*
616. Banápurí . . . *kuttá*
633. Pañjabí, written . . . *kuttá*
" spoken . . . *kuttá*
669. Pówad'í . . . *kuttá*
649. Dégá . . . *kuttá*
660. Kágrá . . . *kuttá*
663. Gujarati, Stan-dard . . . *kut'ró*
661. Charótari . . . *kut'ró*
665. Ká'tiyawáí . . . *kut'ró*
673. K'ar'wa . . . *kut'ró*
676. G'iañí . . . *kut'ró*
713. Rájast'áni, Már-wári . . . *kuttá*
742. Jaipurí . . . *kut'ró*
756. Méwad'í . . . *kuttá*
777. Gajuri of Hamra . . . *kuttá*
761. Malvi . . . *íly'á, kut'ró*
770. Nímáñ . . . *kuttá*
771. Lab'áni of Bernar . . . *kuttá*
708. K'andál . . . *kuttá*
678. B'ih . . . *kut'ró*
782. Eastern Pabari or K'as-kura . . . *kukur*
785. Central Pabari, Kumavati . . . *kukur*
806. Gar'wali . . . *kuttá*
818. Western Pabari, Jamsari . . . *kukur*
816. Simasari . . . *kákur*
820. Bag'ali . . . *kuttá*
822. Kíñ'tál . . . *sakari*
820. Šodóchl . . . *kákur*
823. Kulni . . . *kuttá*
827. Máp'dálí . . . *kuttá*
842. Chamdálí . . . *kuttá*
843. Gádí . . . *kut'*
845. Patigwáli . . . *kuttá*
847. B'adrawáli . . . *kutur*
849. Pájarí . . . *kutur*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	mo iau
Ainu . . .	maŋno sota
Korean . . .	am kai
Turki . . .	gənəkty
Manchu . . .	chigehen
Mongolian . . .	alabolin noyai
Senkpa . . .	...
Baegu . . .	egara

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Burakshi . . .	gus-huk
---------------------	---------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	anjia batind
Cham . . .	adun bitai
1. Salon . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mon-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	ch'k'hi
3. Talaiing, written . . .	kluiw ho°
„ spoken . . .	klà b'è

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	...
Sémang . . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	do°-o ka-mā
Katung . . .	d-ou ka-mā
Darung . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	mōē s'o
Son . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mok . . .	...
Ang-ka . . .	...
Mung Lwe . . .	...
Dan . . .	moi tzo
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	(kà) kew
12. War . . .	(kà) kai

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	am-enkane
----------------------	-----------

Mupda Group.

15. K'erwari, Santal . . .	šaga setā
16. Mupdari . . .	šaga setā
24. Kurka . . .	japai nita
27. K'aria . . .	kofi solo
28. Juhing . . .	taki sulok
29. Savara . . .	gāh kinaw
30. Gadabā . . .	buli g'ud

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	/mn /kə
(Cantonese) . . .	'kau /m
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	/hna -tū -mā
„ spoken . . .	/mā -tū -mā
Iao . . .	...
46. Lii . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	...
49. Šin . . .	/mā /mū
51. Ahom . . .	māh (mā) me
52. K'ant . . .	mā mā
Annamite . . .	-kon /cho /kai

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-t'wi -mō
„ Bassein . . .	twi mā
„ Mauheia . . .	twi mā
36. Taungtha . . .	twi mā
34. Sgā, literary . . .	't'w' mō
„ spoken . . .	twi mā
32. Bwē . . .	okwi mō
41a. Wewaw . . .	twi mā
33. Karenbyu . . .	twi mō
Bri° . . .	chi mā
40. Karenni . . .	twi mā
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	twi mō
37. Padaung . . .	twi mō
38. Yeinbā . . .	twi mō
Mañō . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	twi mā
„ Dermuha . . .	chaw mu pyū

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	na /dā
Hō-Miao . . .	...
Pō-Miao . . .	nā de
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	a /tao /kio /šay
Man-ta-pan . . .	šit /tao /ch'w /šay

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāi or Patni . . .	māhāp' k'ni
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	mā
76. Kantāl . . .	māh k'ni
77. Kanari . . .	māh k'ni
78. Rangkas . . .	ch'w
83. D'mal . . .	māhāni k'ni
84. Tamil . . .	ku-chu-mi
85. Limbu . . .	kō-chō-mā
86. Yak'a . . .	kuti-mā
87. K'ambu . . .	k'ep-chi
90. Bahing . . .	ā-mo k'li-cha
91. Halali . . .	ām-mā kō-chū-mā
92. Sānpāng . . .	ām-mā hā-ā-gā, ām-mā hō-gā
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	ām-mā (or am-mu-mā) āu'-wā
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	ām-mā kō-chū
95. Waling . . .	ā-mā k'wa-chū-mā
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	ām-mā kō-chū-mā
97. Kāngch'ānbūng . . .	ā-mā kō-chū-mā
98. Dānguali . . .	ām-mā k'ā-ti-mā
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	k'li-mā
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	ām-mā hā (pausing tone) gā
101. Kālūng . . .	ām-mā k'ā-bā
102. T'ālūng . . .	ām-mā k'li-bā
103. Chaurāya . . .	chū-li nī-mā, ā-bo-mō chā-li
104. K'ālūng . . .	ām-mā k'li-bā
105. Dāmī . . .	ām-mā (or ā-māyān) k'leō
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	k'i-bu-mā
106. Vayn or Hāya . . .	mā-cho ā-ri
111. Gurung . . .	nā-ki mā-mā
112. Murmi . . .	nā-ki mā-mā
113. Suuwar . . .	ku-chu-mi
114. Māguri . . .	chū chauri
116. Nēwari . . .	mā k'i-chā
117. Pādī, Pahlī, or Pahl . . .	mā ku-jū
118. Mōng or Lepcha . . .	kā-jā mōt
121. Tūtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	ā-lū ām-ni

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daba . . .	...
126. Mimi, Digara . . .	...
Miju . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
272. Lolo, /N' . . .	...
A-hi . . .	...
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ha (Kā) . . .	...
277a. A-hā . . .	...
276. Lira . . .	...
Lir' or Yāyā . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārang . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'aucha . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, written . . .	mo-k'yi
„ spoken . . .	mo-k'yi
59. Balti . . .	k'yi-mō
60. of Purik . . .	k'yi-mō
61. Ladakī . . .	k'yi-mo
63. of Spiti . . .	mo-k'i
70. Kāgate . . .	k'i-mu
67. Šarpa . . .	ki-mo
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	k'yi-mu

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	šūmā-zā
130. Lalung . . .	māiki k'ukuri
131. Muntā . . .	šā-ja ju
135. Garō, Achik . . .	ā-chāh bima
142. Kōch . . .	āchchāh bima
151. Tipurā . . .	šai mā
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	mi-ji-gu šī

Nagā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	šūh krū
159. Semā . . .	(ā-krū k'u
162. Rengma . . .	šā-ki lā
165. Kēšāma . . .	(ē)krū krū
164. Sopvona . . .	(w-šī si-krū
166. Ao . . .	šā-krū
169. Hlōta . . .	šūrrō ā-k'š
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tūkumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	kui gā
174. Tamu . . .	šī chī-pi
175. Banpara . . .	šī-nu
178. Namangia . . .	šā-gāh
179. Chāng . . .	kri ān
181. Mōšāng . . .	gui-hā krū
183. Šupō . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	šī koi
188. K'oirā . . .	šī pāi
189. Mikir . . .	mā-tān ā-pi
195. Marim . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'al . . .	šā lā
200. P'ndāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	šī pāi

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

304. Chingpi . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
305. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . .
306. Meit'ei . . .
307. T'ado . . .
313. Siyin . . .
319. Lai . . .
324. Luki . . .
327. Banjog . . .
328. Pank'u . . .
329. Hrangkol . . .
332. Hallam . . .
336. Langrong . . .
337. Aimal . . .
338. Chiru . . .
339. Kolhrang . . .
340. Koin . . .
346. Pürum . . .
347. Anal . . .
348. Hiri-Langang . . .
355. Taungda . . .
353. Chinbök . . .
Yidwin . . .
354. Chinbön . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
356. Sö or K'yang . . .
357. K'ami . . .

Lü Group.

379. Andro . . .
379. Sengmai . . .
380. Chairel . . .
381. Kadu . . .

Burmese Group.

361. Sai or Atei . . .
363. Lali or Lechi . . .
363. Maru . . .
360. Maingda . . .
Ngachang . . .
373a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
364. Mru . . .
365. Burmese, written . . .
" spoken . . .
366. Arakanese . . .
367. Taungyo . . .
369. Danu . . .
368. Inga . . .
370. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

386. Tamil . . .
387. Korava . . .
391. Kakkai . . .
389. Irula . . .
394. Malayalam . . .
397. Kanarese . . .
398. Badaga . . .
391. Kodagu . . .
398. Tuju . . .
398. Toda . . .
394. Kota . . .
395. Kurux or Oru . . .
397. Malto or Maler . . .
398. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .
390. Kolami . . .
394. Gopāl . . .

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . .
323. Brahmī . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . .
339. Pajto, of Poshawar . . .
353. Waziri . . .
354. of Kandahar . . .
360. Ormuzi . . .
363. Baluchi, Makrani . . .
366. Eastern . . .
370. Wajl . . .
371. Siyal . . .
372. Sarikoli . . .
376. Iškāmi, Zābaki . . .
377. Munjani or Mungli . . .
378. Yūdyā . . .

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Baigali . . .
380. Wai-ala . . .
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . .
383. Kalāsa . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
386. Pakai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'owar . . .
Chitrāl . . .
392. Šipa, Gilgit . . .
394. Chitral . . .
396. of Dras . . .
397. of Dāh-Hanā . . .
400. Kāsmiri . . .
401. Kāṣṭawāri . . .
403. Pōguli . . .
404. Dōja Sirāji . . .
405. Rāmāni . . .
406. Kōhistāni, Gāwri . . .
409. Tōrwāl . . .
411. Maiyū . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . .
436. Māltani . . .
438. Hindki . . .
432. Tāli . . .
433. Dānāl . . .
435. Tinsāl . . .
443. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pōṭwari . . .
440. Chib'āl . . .
441. Panch'āl . . .
446. Sindī, Vicholi . . .
430. Lāli . . .
443. Kachch'āl . . .
444. Marāṭī, Dāli . . .
478. Nagpuri . . .
464. Kōknap . . .

Number in
General
List.

469. Singhalese . . .
502. Oriya . . .
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . .
516. Magahi . . .
531. B'ujpuri, North-ern . . .
530. " South-ern . . .
536. Nagpuria . . .
530. Bengali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Stripuria . . .
546. Eastern . . .
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . .
551. Chakma . . .
553. Assamese . . .
548. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . .
560. Bag'eli . . .
573. Ch'attāgarī . . .
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . .
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . .
587. Dak'ini . . .
589. Bangari . . .
593. Braj B'h'ā . . .
606. Kanauji . . .
611. Bundeli . . .
616. Banp'ari . . .
633. Pāñjali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
639. Pōwadī . . .
648. Dōgri . . .
650. Kangra . . .
653. Gujarati, Standard . . .
661. Charotarī . . .
666. Kāṭiyawāli . . .
673. K'ā'wa . . .
676. G'āndi . . .
713. Rājast'ani, Marwāri . . .
743. Jaipuri . . .
755. Māwāli . . .
777. Gujari . . .
Hāsara . . .
761. Malvi . . .
770. Nimadi . . .
771. Lab'āli . . .
Berar . . .
708. K'andāli . . .
673. B'li . . .
783. Eastern Pahari or K'ao-kurt . . .
785. Central Pahari, Kumaoni . . .
806. Gar'wāl . . .
815. Western Pahari, Jammuī . . .
816. Sirmāuri . . .
820. Bag'āli . . .
822. Kiti'āl . . .
830. Šodochi . . .
833. Kulai . . .
837. Maṇḍali . . .
843. Chamali . . .
843. Gadi . . .
845. Pāgwāli . . .
847. B'ndrawāli . . .
848. Pājari . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	inu
Ainu	pinne seta (utara)
Korean	kai-tül
Turki	it-lar
Manchu	indähön-mi
Mongolian	noyās
Saukpa	...
Basque	chakurak, orak

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . kutei

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	(au singular)
Cham	(au singular)
1. Salón	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written	kluiw kmak (tá'')
" spoken	klá müt gláh

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	...
Sémang	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung	á'o'o gá
Katung	d-ou blam
Darung	...
5. Wa	p'eh s'o mein
Són	...
En	...
Tai-loi	...
A Mok	...
Ang-ká	...
Móng Lwa	...
Danó	tso táh bo-ken
Yin or Riang	...
K'a Muk	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard	(hi) k'aw
12. War	(i) k'at

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese (as singular)

Mupda Group.

15. K'orwari, Santali	setá-kó
16. Mupdari	setá-kó
26. Kúrkú	sítá-kó
27. K'arís	solo-kí
28. Juáng	solo-kí-ki
29. Savara	kimsor-jí
30. Gadabá	lógá g'uóó

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin	-kua /kó
Cantonese	'kau /k'wú
Gyámí	...
45. Siamese, written	/hái /há -tuh p'á
" spoken	/lái /má -tuh p'á
Lao	...
46. Lá	...
47. K'an	...
49. Sán	/má p'á (-tuh /lái)
51. Áhom	k'au máh(má) t'áh
52. K'amtí	má k'au
Annamese	'háh -ben /cho

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	-t'ri -óí
" Basein	...
" Maulmeiu	...
36. Taungóu	...
34. Sga, literary	...
" spoken	...
32. Bwé	...
41a. Wewaw	...
33. Karenbyu	...
Brá°	...
40. Karvni	...
Yintala	...
Sin-hmá	...
Mápank	...
39. Gheko	...
37. Padaung	...
38. Ycinbá	...
Manó	...
41. Zaycin	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	...
" Dermuha	...
MAN LANGUAGES.	
43. Miao-tai (Hmóng)	'tai /dó (male dogs)
Há-Miao	koh
Pé-Miao	ya xí de
Man	kyá
42. Lanten-Yao	...
Mau-lan-tien	...
Man-ta-pan	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchati or Patni	k'ui-ra
73. Chamba Lahuli	...
76. Kanabí	kui
77. Kanauri	kyó k'ui-n
78. Rangkas	k'oi-chá
83. Dimal	dánh'á k'id-galai
84. T'ami	ku-chu-wá páli
85. Limbu	kó-chú-há
86. Yak's	ku-chu-má-xi
87. K'ambá	k'ep-chí
90. Bahing	á-po k'li-cha dau
91. Balali	...
92. Sangpang	...
93. Lohoróng	...
94. Lambich'óng	...
95. Waling	...
96. Ch'ingtang	...
97. Rungoh'ang	...
98. Dängmali	...
99. Bódóng or Chämling	...
100. Nách'ang	...
101. Kálung	...
102. T'ulung	...
103. Chauraya	...
104. K'aling	...
105. Däml	...
99. Rai or Jimdar	k'i-bu-mai
106. Vaya or Hayu	li-cho á-ri k'ata
111. Gurung	na-bi-ja-ga
112. Murnai	sá-bi k'á
113. Sunwar	ku-chum patohi
114. Mägarí	ohú haru
116. Nöwari	k'i-chá ta
117. Páñí, Páñí, or Páñí	ku-jú k'ári
118. Róng or Lepcha	ka-jú roh
121. Tóñó	...
123. Aha	oh-ló na-p'á

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	...
124. Miri	...
125. Dafia	...
126. Niami, Digard	...
Mijá	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	...
273. Lolo, /Ní	sch'e wa /íe (or /náó)
A-hi	k'í° -po h'í°
Lo-lo p'o	-a nu -po
276. A-ka (Ká)	á-k'í° hu yámyá
277a. A-kó	...
275. Liao	-á -ná -pá
Lis'á or Yáyin	dán pá dmyá
274. Mo-o'o	k'í° dúma
Lahu	p'á p'á kápuí
277a. Pyen or Pyin	...
277a. Nung	t'í° lá ri

Tibetan Group.

Gyárdung	...
Mányák	...
T'achá	...
Tákpá	...
Haurpá	...
68. B'ótiá, Tibetan,	...
written	p'o-k'yi-t'í°
spoken	p'o-k'yi-t'í°
69. Balti	k'í°-áun
60. of Purik	k'í°-un (or -gua)
61. Ladakí	k'í°-gun
63. of Spiti	k'í°-nam
70. Kagate	k'í°-kys
67. Sarpa	k'í°-t'í°
68. Dänjongká	k'í°-t'í°
69. Hloke	p'o-k'yi-t'í°

Bárd Group.

128. Bodo or Bárd	sáimá s'á-fur
130. Lalung	k'áhu-ruu
131. Dima-ak	li-á-buú
135. Garó, Achik	á-chák-ráá
142. Kóch	á-chák-táá
161. Tipurá	sui-kóóá
182. Deuri-Chutiya	mu-k'á-gu li-ráje

Naga Group.

154. Angami	jáh p'á-kó
159. Semá	(a)-(p'á-k'á)
163. Bengma	li-á-dáá
166. Késama	(a)-(p'á-kó)
164. Sopromá	(u)-á si-á-iná
166. Áo	dza te-bó-tam
169. Hlota	p'á p'á-á
170. Tengsa	...
171. Tukumi	...
172. Yachumi	...
173. Tablang	kui lá-lán
174. Tamu	li lá-dm
175. Banpara	li-rem
178. Namsangia	ká-á
179. Chang	hoi-áá
181. Mótang	...
183. Empo	li-á-dáá
187. Kabui	si-rá gá-mai gá-mai
188. K'oirá	t'í° tá-pá-ká ká-ká
189. Mikir	me-fán á-tum
195. Marim	...
197. Kwoirang	...
199. Tung'al	fé áá tá-rá-k'á
200. Padang	...
201. K'angai	...
202. Maring	áá p'á ááá

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kashin Group.		320. Telugu . . . <i>mepi kubb'-i'</i>		699. Singhalene . . . <i>ba'le</i>	
304. Chingpi	or	328. Brahui . . . <i>kuchakab</i>		802. Oriya . . . <i>kukhura-madai (or -adu)</i>	
Kashin . . . <i>kui la ni</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.		807. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . <i>k-hur an'</i>	
Maran . . . <i>kui la ni</i>		Arabic . . . <i>hileb</i>		818. Magahi . . . <i>but'-wan, butta an'</i>	
306. Singpi'o . . . <i>gui la boh</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		821. B'ojpari, North- ern . . . <i>buttan</i>	
Kuki-Chin Group.		Iranian Branch.		820. " South- ern . . . <i>k-hur an'</i>	
Old Meit'oi . . . <i>yah-lee tlan-ba huc-gam</i>		Old Persian		826. Nagpuria . . . <i>katur-man</i>	
306. Meit'oi . . . <i>hai la-ba mu-gam</i>		Avesta		830. Bengali, written . . . <i>katur eaba i</i>	
307. Tado . . . <i>kui chai tam-pi</i>		Pahlavi		" spoken . . . <i>kotta khal</i>	
312. Siyin . . . <i>ui tai ti</i>		331. Persian . . . <i>sayan (or sayha)-i-nar</i>		837. South-western . . . <i>kutta ga</i>	
319. Lai . . . <i>ui pa lah</i>		339. Pashto, of Peshawar . . . <i>epi</i>		841. Sripuria . . . <i>kutta la</i>	
324. Labbi . . . <i>ui ti</i>		353. Waziri . . . <i>epi</i>		846. Eastern . . . <i>kutta jahai</i>	
327. Banjogi . . . <i>si tam hoi</i>		354. of Kandahar . . . <i>epi</i>		848. of Cachar . . . <i>kutta sin, kuttain</i>	
328. Pank'u . . . <i>si tlan hoi po</i>		360. Ormuz . . . <i>spuchi (f ep'chi)</i>		850. of Chittagong . . . <i>kuryan</i>	
329. Hrang'ol . . . <i>si hai</i>		363. Balochi, Makrani . . . <i>kuchak</i>		851. Chakma . . . <i>kuburan</i>	
332. Hallam . . . <i>si a-chai hoi</i>		366. Eastern . . . <i>b'ig</i>		853. Assamese . . . <i>mata katur bida</i>	
336. Langrong . . . <i>ui chai hoi</i>		370. Waziri . . . <i>yah kachit</i>		858. Eastern Hindi, Awadhi . . . <i>katur'-wan (or -'wan)</i>	
337. Aimol . . . <i>si chai tam</i>		371. Siyal . . . <i>kuden</i>		860. Bag'eli . . . <i>k-hur</i>	
338. Chiru . . . <i>si chai a-tam-pai</i>		372. Sarikoli . . . <i>kud yil</i>		873. Ch'attagar'i . . . <i>katur-man</i>	
339. Kolhrong . . . <i>si tah an-tam</i>		376. Ikshami, Zibaki . . . <i>kedai</i>		882. Western Hindi, Hindustani . . . <i>kutta</i>	
340. Kom . . . <i>si chai ha-tam</i>		377. Munjan or Mungi . . . <i>yale</i>		883. Vernacular Hindustani . . . <i>kutta</i>	
346. Purnam . . . <i>si tah-pa a-tam</i>		378. Yadya . . . <i>yaleef</i>		887. Dak'ini . . . <i>kutta</i>	
347. Anal . . . <i>ui pa-tai hoi</i>		Dardic or Pishcha Branch.		889. Bangari . . . <i>kutta</i>	
348. Hirdi-Lamgang . . . <i>si pa ha-nam-hoi</i>		379. Balgali . . . <i>kur'i</i>		898. Braj Bakh'a . . . <i>kutta</i>	
355. Taungda . . . <i>ui ch' t'-hoid</i>		380. Wai-ali . . . <i>echchu n'gasta t'el</i>		905. Kanauji . . . <i>katur'-wan</i>	
358. Chinbok		381. Wai-vari . . . or		911. Bundeli . . . <i>katur</i>	
Yakwin		Veron . . . <i>kir'o</i>		916. Banipari . . . <i>kutta</i>	
354. Chinbon . . . <i>a-wi har</i>		383. Kalasa . . . <i>loron</i>		933. Panjabi, written . . . <i>kutta</i>	
Thayemyo Chin . . . <i>ui han-hoi</i>		384. Gawar-bati . . . <i>lund-nam</i>		" spoken . . . <i>kutte</i>	
356. So or K'yang . . . <i>ui han hoi</i>		386. Panai, Eastern . . . <i>bo i'p'ia</i>		939. Powadi . . . <i>kutta</i>	
357. K'ami . . . <i>si tah chi</i>		387. " Western . . . <i>ch'riahla</i>		948. Dogri . . . <i>kutte</i>	
Lai Group.		390. K'owar . . . or		950. Khasia . . . <i>kutte</i>	
379. Andro		Chitral . . . <i>r'ni(-an)</i>		953. Gujarati, Stan- dard . . . <i>kut'ra(b)</i>	
379. Sengmai		392. Sipa, Gligiti . . . <i>yaw'i</i>		961. Charotari . . . <i>kut'ra</i>	
380. Chairol		394. Chilai . . . <i>y'ni</i>		966. Kachiyawadi . . . <i>kut'ra, kut'ra'</i>	
381. Kadu . . . <i>-tyi -us d'at</i>		396. of Drua . . . <i>y'ni</i>		973. K'ar'wa . . . <i>kut'ra(b)</i>	
Burma Group.		397. of Dah-Hant . . . <i>y'ni</i>		976. G'istadi . . . <i>kut'ra</i>	
361. Sai or Atai		400. Kaimiri . . . <i>han'</i>		713. Rajast'ani, Mar- wari . . . <i>kutta</i>	
362. Lali or Lechi		401. Kachawadi . . . <i>han'</i>		743. Jaipuri . . . <i>kut'ra</i>	
363. Maru . . . <i>ka la chom</i>		403. Pogni . . . <i>han'</i>		755. Mawadi . . . <i>kutta</i>	
366. Maingda . . . or		404. Doda Siraji . . . <i>yaw</i>		777. Gujarati of Hansu . . . <i>kutta</i>	
Ngachang . . . <i>kui la hoi</i>		406. Bamanai . . . <i>yaw</i>		761. Malvi . . . <i>(y'g'at, kut'ra-hoi)</i>	
372a. P'un, Samong . . . <i>t'kui myt ghid</i>		408. Kohistani, Garwi . . . <i>kachur</i>		770. Nimadi . . . <i>kutta, kuttana</i>	
Me-gyi . . . <i>t'kui la pun</i>		409. Torwali . . . <i>kutta</i>		771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . <i>kut'ra</i>	
364. Mra . . . <i>kui bai-bai</i>		411. Malyi . . . <i>kut'ra</i>		708. K'andaki . . . <i>kut'ra, kut'ra</i>	
368. Burmese, written . . . <i>k'ui myt</i>		Gypsy, European . . . <i>kut'ra</i>		678. B'ili . . . <i>kut'ra</i>	
" spoken . . . <i>k'ui myt</i>		" Syrian . . . <i>an'le</i>		783. Eastern Pahari or K'as-kuri . . . <i>katur-haru</i>	
366. Arakanese . . . <i>kui 'bo do</i>		Indo-Aryan Branch.		785. Central Pahari, Kumauli . . . <i>katur</i>	
367. Taungyo . . . <i>kui ti myt</i>		Sanskrit . . . <i>kut'ra, kut'ra'</i>		806. Gar'wali . . . <i>kutta</i>	
369. Danu . . . <i>kui ti myt</i>		Prakrit . . . <i>kut'ra, kut'ra'</i>		815. Western Pahari, Janneti . . . <i>katur</i>	
368. Ina . . . <i>kui myt</i>		430. K'itrani		816. Sirmauri . . . <i>katur</i>	
370. Tavoyan . . . <i>kui dui</i>		417. Lahnda, of Shah- pur . . . <i>kutta</i>		820. Bag'ati . . . <i>kutta</i>	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		436. Malitani . . . <i>kutta</i>		823. Kiti'ali . . . <i>kut'ra</i>	
385. Tamil . . . <i>ney-gai</i>		438. Hindi . . . <i>kutta</i>		830. Sodochi . . . <i>katur</i>	
387. Korava . . . <i>k'vadi-ney</i>		439. T'ali . . . <i>kutta</i>		833. Kulai . . . <i>kutta</i>	
391. Kachadi . . . <i>ney-gai</i>		439. D'anni . . . <i>kutta</i>		837. Map'adi . . . <i>kutta</i>	
399. Iruia . . . <i>nei</i>		443. Tinsali . . . <i>kutta</i>		848. Cham'ali . . . <i>kutta</i>	
394. Malayalam . . . <i>neykhai</i>		443. of Salt Range . . . <i>kutta</i>		849. Gadi . . . <i>katur</i>	
397. Kanarese . . . <i>ney-gai'</i>		447. Pot'wadi . . . <i>kutta</i>		849. Pad'wadi . . . <i>kut'ra</i>	
398. Badaga . . . <i>nei</i>		449. Chib'ali . . . <i>kutta</i>		847. Pad'wadi . . . <i>katur</i>	
391. Kofaga		441. Panch'i . . . <i>kutta</i>		849. Pad'wadi . . . <i>katur</i>	
398. Tuja		446. Sind'i, Vich'ali . . . <i>kut</i>			
393. Toda . . . <i>nei</i>		449. Lari . . . <i>kut</i>			
394. Kota . . . <i>nei</i>		449. Kach'ali . . . <i>kutta</i>			
395. Kurux or Orui . . . <i>alla guri</i>		449. Mar'ati, D'ali . . . <i>kut'ra</i>			
397. Malto or Maler . . . <i>ai gadi'ni</i>		473. Nagpur . . . <i>kut'ra</i>			
398. Kui, Kandi, or Khand . . . <i>guit p'at n'k'adi'</i>		484. Kach'ali . . . <i>kut'ra</i>			
310. Kolami					
314. Gondi . . . <i>nei</i>					

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	ma iuu
Ainu	. . .	matne seta (utara)
Korean	. . .	am kai töl
Turki	. . .	qanchiy-lär
Manchu	. . .	öñiyehen-mi
Mongolian	. . .	ülükchin noxä
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	ogarrak

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

60. Buruak	. . .	guilingen hukai
------------	-------	-----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as singular)
Cham	. . .	(as singular)
1. Salon	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	(as singular)
3. Talang, written	. . .	k'uiw ho ^o (ta ^o)
" spoken	. . .	k'ä bü g'äñ

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	...
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	ä ^o -u ^o ka-mä gë
Katung	. . .	ä-ou ka-mä hlam
Daräng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	p'ek müd r'o
Són	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mók	. . .	...
Ang-kü	. . .	...
Móng Lwe	. . .	...
Danä	. . .	mei tso ho-ken
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'ai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard	. . .	(k) kwé kün'tei
12. War	. . .	(i) knä kün'tei

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	(as singular)
----------------	-------	---------------

Mupda Group.

15. K'orwari, Santal	. . .	ägä setä-kö
16. Mupdari	. . .	ägä setä-kö
18. Kärkä	. . .	jäpäy rüä-kö
27. K'arä	. . .	kuji solo-ki
28. Juang	. . .	taki solok-do-ki
29. Savara	. . .	gah kineer-ji
30. Gadabä	. . .	lögä büll g'uö

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	/mu /kə
Cantonese	. . .	'kau /mä
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	/hāi /hāi -tū -mā
" spoken	. . .	/hāi /mä -tū -mā
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'an	. . .	ma mä
49. Šan	. . .	/mä /mä (-tā /lāi)
51. Ahon	. . .	k'au mä /mä
53. K'anti	. . .	mā mä /mä
Annamese	. . .	'hāi -hōn /hō /hōi

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	't'at -mä -öi
" Bassein	. . .	...
" Maulmein	. . .	tui mü öi
36. Taungöu	. . .	tui mü pöi
34. Sgä, literary	. . .	't'at -mä -tā /p'a
" spoken	. . .	tui mü /p'a
32. Bwä	. . .	chwi mü /t'at
41a. Wewaw	. . .	tui mü /t'at
33. Karenbyu	. . .	chwi mü /t'at
Bra ^o	. . .	chwi mü /t'at
40. Karenni	. . .	tui mü /t'at
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmä	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	tui mü /t'at
37. Pdaung	. . .	tui mü /t'at
38. Yeinhä	. . .	tui mü /t'at
Manö	. . .	...
41. Zaycin	. . .	...
Nopwa, Bilichi	. . .	tui mü /t'at
" Dermuhs	. . .	chwi mü /t'at

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmōng)	. . .	'na /dä
Hé-Mino	. . .	...
Pé-Miao	. . .	ya nā de
Man	. . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	'na /k'ua /k'le -hāy
Man-ta-pan	. . .	'mai /iam /ch'u -hāy

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchu or Patul	. . .	niñan' k'ui-re
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	...
76. Kanäli	. . .	kuti-ga
77. Kanauri	. . .	man' k'ui-n
78. Rangkas	. . .	ch'ar' k'ui-chä
83. Dimal	. . .	mihani k'ui-gäli
84. T'ami	. . .	ku-chu-mä päli
85. Limbu	. . .	kö-chä-mä-hä
86. Yak'a	. . .	kuti-mä-zi
87. K'ambü	. . .	k'ep-chi-chi
90. Hähing	. . .	ä-mu k'ui-chä-dau
91. Balali	. . .	...
92. Sangpang	. . .	...
93. Lohörong	. . .	...
94. Lambich'ong	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rängch'änbäng	. . .	...
98. Dängmali	. . .	...
99. Rödöng	. . .	or
Chämling	. . .	...
100. Nach'eröng	. . .	...
101. Kälung	. . .	...
102. T'älung	. . .	...
103. Chauraya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Döml	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jindar	. . .	k'i-bu-mo-mul
106. Vayu or Häyu	. . .	ma ^o -cho ä-ri k'äta
111. Gurung	. . .	na-ki ma-ma-ja-ga
112. Murmi	. . .	nä-ki ma-mä häle
113. Sunwar	. . .	ku-chu-mi patchi
114. Mägar	. . .	chü chauri haru
115. Nöwari	. . .	mä k'i-chä ta
117. Pahl, Pahl, or Pahl	. . .	mä ku-ju häri
118. Rong or Lepcha	. . .	ka-jä mä coä
121. Töto	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	ä-lä am-ni na-p'o

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	k'ä-ki ki-na ki-diä
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Däsa	. . .	k'ä-ki ki-nä atchamma
126. Mämi, Digaru	. . .	...
Mija	. . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /X/	. . .	/ch'e /ma /ie (or /daö)
A-hi	. . .	k'i ^o /mo /h ^o
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	'a /mo /mo
276. A-ka (Kä)	. . .	'k'ä mä g'imya
277a. A-kä	. . .	...
275. Liu	. . .	'ä -nä -mä
Lie'ä or Yäyin	. . .	ä-nä mä ämyä
274. Mo-ä'o	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	p'ü mä häpui
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	't'gi mä ri

Tibetan Group.

Gyärang	. . .	...
Nänyäk	. . .	...
Tauchü	. . .	...
Täkpä	. . .	...
Haurpä	. . .	...
58. B'ötia, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	mo-k'yi-t'ä'o
" spoken	. . .	mo-k'yi-t'ä'o
59. Balti	. . .	k'yi-mö-äun
60. of Purik	. . .	k'yi-mö-gun
61. Ladak	. . .	k'yi-mö-gun
62. of Spiti	. . .	mo-k'i-nam
70. Kagate	. . .	k'i-mu-kyä
67. Šarpa	. . .	k'i-mo-t'ä'o
68. Dänjongkä	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	mo-k'yi-t'ä'o

Bard Group.

128. Bodo or Bärä	. . .	suimä zä-fur
130. Lalung	. . .	mäiki k'uturi-rav
131. Dima-ä	. . .	li-lä ju-buä
135. Garö, Ächik	. . .	ä-chäkä bimä-rä
142. Köch	. . .	ä-chäkä bimä-rä
151. Tipura	. . .	suimä-köbä
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	mi-li-gu li-räju

Naga Group.

154. Angämi	. . .	fuk k'ui-kö
159. Sema	. . .	(a) /p'ä /k'ä-hö
162. Rengma	. . .	tä-ki li-dä
165. Köšama	. . .	(a) /p'ä /k'ui-kö
194. Sopvoma	. . .	(u) /ä /ä-k'ui-inä
166. Ao	. . .	ä-mä /ä-tä-tam
169. Hlota	. . .	f'ärrä /ä-k'ä-dä
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	kui gä-lä
174. Tamu	. . .	li-chi-pi-äm
175. Banpara	. . .	li-na-rem
178. Namangä	. . .	ä-mä /ä-tä-tam
179. Chang	. . .	kui gä-lä
181. Möläng	. . .	...
183. Kämpö	. . .	...
187. Kabui	. . .	ä koi gä-mä
188. K'oirto	. . .	t'ä /p'ä /k'ä-kä
189. Mikir	. . .	mo-t'än /ä-p'ä /ä-tam
195. Marim	. . .	...
197. Kwoirang	. . .	...
199. Tangk'ul	. . .	fä /ä /ä-rä-k'ä
200. P'adäng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	ä /p'ä /k'ä-kä

Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.	
304. Chingpá	or
Kachin	. <i>kui yi ni</i>
Maran	. <i>kui yi ni</i>
306. Singp'o	. <i>gui ei bok</i>
Kuki-Chin Group.	
Old Meit'ei	. <i>yān-lao t'au-bi huc-yām</i>
306. Meit'ei	. <i>hāi a-mom mā-yām</i>
307. T'ado	. <i>hui pi tam-pi</i>
313. Siyin	. <i>ui pui tē</i>
319. Lai	. <i>ui nu hāi</i>
324. Luāi	. <i>ui nā tē</i>
327. Banjōgi	. <i>ui nū-nā tām ādi</i>
328. Pānk'u	. <i>ui nū āei po</i>
329. Hrang'kol	. <i>ui nū hoi</i>
332. Hallām	. <i>ui a-nū-pāh ādi</i>
336. Langrong	. <i>ui pui hāi</i>
337. Aimol	. <i>ui a-pui tām</i>
338. Chiru	. <i>ui a-nū-pāh a-tām-pāi</i>
339. Kohreng	. <i>ui pi an-tām</i>
340. Kōm	. <i>ui pui ka-tām</i>
346. Pārūm	. <i>ui bi-nū a-tām</i>
347. Anāl	. <i>ui nū hāi</i>
348. Hīrōl-Langāng	. <i>ui nū kō-nām-kat</i>
356. Taungōa	. <i>ui nu t'-kwa</i>
352. Chinbōk	. ...
Yādwān	. ...
354. Chinbōn	. <i>a-ni hnu har</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. <i>nu-hāi</i>
356. Sō or K'yang	. <i>ui nū hāi</i>
357. K'ami	. <i>ui nū chāi</i>
Lāi Group.	
379. Andro	. ...
379. Sengmai	. ...
380. Chairol	. ...
381. Kadu	. <i>-tyi pā dū</i>
Burmā Group.	
361. Szi or Atei	. ...
362. Lāi or Lechi	. ...
363. Maru	. <i>kū tū chām</i>
360. Maingōa	or
Ngachang	. <i>hui jōh hāi</i>
372a. P'un, Samong	. <i>t'kui mā myā gālū</i>
Me-gyā	. <i>t'kui mā pun</i>
364. Mru	. <i>kūi mā bai-bai</i>
365. Burmese, written	. <i>k'wā mā myā</i>
" spoken	. <i>k'wā mā myā</i>
366. Arakanese	. <i>kui mā dō</i>
367. Taungyo	. <i>kue mā myā</i>
369. Danu	. <i>kue mā myā</i>
368. Inōa	. <i>kui mā myā</i>
370. Tavoyan	. <i>kui mā dō</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
385. Tamil	. <i>pā nāy-gaī</i>
387. Korava	. <i>pā k'vālāng</i>
391. Kaikāl	. <i>nāyāng</i>
389. Irula	. ...
394. Malayalam	. <i>pāī-gaī</i>
397. Kanarese	. <i>hōpā nāy-gaī</i>
398. Badaga	. ...
391. Kodagu	. ...
392. Tuju	. ...
393. Toda	. ...
394. Kōta	. ...
395. Kurux or Orā	. <i>kūi allā gū'i</i>
397. Malto or Maler	. <i>al dōdī gahādī</i>
398. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	. <i>gūlū lūlī nākūdiakā</i>
310. Kōlāmī	. ...
314. Gōpāl	. <i>ōpītiāg</i>

Number in General List.	
330. Telugu	. <i>dē' kukh'-l'</i>
322. Brahūi	. <i>miqdak</i>
SEMITIC FAMILY.	
Arabic	. <i>kalbāt</i>
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
Iranian Branch.	
Old Persian	. ...
Avesta	. ...
Pahlavi	. ...
Persian	. <i>sagān (or saghā)-i-māda</i>
339. Pačō, of Peshawar	. <i>spai</i>
353. Waziri	. <i>spai</i>
354. of Kandahar	. <i>spai</i>
360. Ormuzi	. <i>spuchī (p'p'chī)</i>
363. Balōchi, Makranī	. <i>miqd</i>
366. Eastern	. <i>hindā</i>
370. Wazī	. <i>mōch lāchīst</i>
371. Siyāl	. <i>leden</i>
372. Sarikolī	. <i>kid xāl</i>
376. Iškāni, Zēbaki	. <i>šech kedai</i>
377. Munjān or Mungī	. <i>machin</i>
378. Yūdya	. <i>matgir</i>
Dardic or Pīdācho Branch.	
379. Bāgali	. <i>istri kuf</i>
380. Wai-nā	. <i>ochchu ištēchi tē</i>
381. Wai-veri	or
Veron	. <i>veste kiro</i>
383. Kalāsi	. <i>istriak ištē</i>
384. Gawar-bati	. <i>kupāki-nam</i>
386. Puāi, Eastern	. <i>bō mādī ištē</i>
387. " Western	. <i>mādī ištē</i>
390. K'owār	or
Chitrālī	. <i>istri rōni(-ān)</i>
392. Šipā, Gilgitī	. <i>sonchū ištē</i>
394. Chitāl	. <i>ištē</i>
396. of Dras	. <i>ištē ištē</i>
397. of Pāh-Hanū	. <i>k'indā</i>
400. Kāimiri	. <i>hōdē</i>
401. Kāstāwārī	. <i>hōdē</i>
403. Pōgullī	. <i>hōdē</i>
404. Pōdā Sirājī	. <i>ištē</i>
406. Rāmbālī	. <i>ištē</i>
408. Kōhistanī, Garwī	. <i>k'ichir</i>
409. Tōrwālī	. <i>k'ist</i>
411. Maiyā	. <i>k'ist</i>
Gypsy, European	. <i>juklā</i>
" Syrian	. <i>[undtē]</i>
Indo-Aryan Branch.	
Sanskrit	. <i>kukuryā, ištē</i>
Prakrit	. <i>kukuryā, ištē</i>
430. K'etrānī	. ...
417. Labhā, of Shahpur	. <i>kuttīā</i>
436. Multānī	. <i>kuttīā</i>
438. Hindkī	. <i>kuttīā</i>
433. T'ālī	. <i>kuttīā</i>
438. D'annī	. <i>kuttīā</i>
436. Tindālī	. <i>kuttīā</i>
442. of Salt Range	. <i>kuttīā</i>
437. Pōt'wārī	. <i>kuttīā</i>
440. Chibālī	. <i>kuttīā</i>
441. Panchī	. <i>kuttīā</i>
446. Sindī, Vichōlī	. <i>kuttīā</i>
450. Lārī	. <i>kuttīā</i>
458. Kachchī	. <i>kuttīā</i>
456. Marātī, Dēhī	. <i>kutryā</i>
478. Nagpurī	. <i>kutryā</i>
494. Kōknapī	. <i>kōi'gī</i>

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalese	. <i>bōlīgā</i>
502. Oṛiya	. <i>māi kukkura-mānā (or -vānā)</i>
507. Bihārī, Mait'ālī	. <i>kuttī sāl'</i>
516. Magahī	. <i>kuttī sāl'</i>
521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern . <i>kuttīn</i>
520. " South-	ern . <i>kuttī sāl'</i>
526. Nagpurī	. <i>kūi kukur-mān</i>
530. Bengālī, written	. <i>kukkuri sāl'</i>
" spoken	. <i>kuttī ištē</i>
537. South-western	. <i>kuttī gā</i>
541. Niripurī	. <i>pīdānī kuttī lā</i>
546. Eastern	. <i>kuttī lākal</i>
548. of Cachar	. <i>kuttī ān, kuttīgān</i>
550. of Chittagong	. <i>kuttīn</i>
561. Chākma	. <i>kuttīgān</i>
563. Assamese	. <i>māikī kukur bōlāk</i>
568. Eastern Hindi,	Awadī . <i>kukuriyā</i>
560. Bag'āh	. <i>kukuriyā</i>
572. Ch'attāgarī	. <i>kuttīgān</i>
582. Western Hindi,	Hindostānī . <i>kuttīā</i>
583. Vernacular	Hindostānī . <i>kuttīā</i>
587. Dak'inī	. <i>kuttīā</i>
589. Bāgarū	. <i>kuttīā</i>
592. Braj B'ak'ā	. <i>kuttīā</i>
606. Kanaujī	. <i>kuttīā</i>
611. Bundelī	. <i>kuttīā</i>
616. Banāpurī	. <i>kuttīā</i>
632. Pāñjabī, written	. <i>kuttīā</i>
" spoken	. <i>kuttīā</i>
639. Pōwādī	. <i>kuttīā</i>
646. Pōgri	. <i>kuttīā</i>
650. Kāhgrā	. <i>kuttīā</i>
653. Gujarātī, Standard	. <i>kuttīā</i>
661. Charōtārī	. <i>kuttīā</i>
666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. <i>kuttīā</i>
673. K'ar'wā	. <i>kuttīā</i>
676. G'indālī	. <i>kuttīā</i>
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	wārī . <i>kuttīā</i>
742. Jaipurī	. <i>kuttīā</i>
756. Mēwātī	. <i>kuttīā</i>
777. Gujurī	of
Hazārā	. <i>kuttīā</i>
761. Malvī	. <i>ištē d'yd, kuttīā</i>
770. Nīnādī	. <i>kuttīā</i>
771. Lab'ānī	of
Berar	. <i>kuttīā</i>
708. K'andhī	. <i>kuttīā</i>
678. B'ālī	. <i>kuttīā</i>
782. Eastern Pāhārī	or K'as-kurā . <i>kuttīā</i>
785. Central Pāhārī,	Kumaunī . <i>kuttīā</i>
806. Gar'wālī	. <i>kuttīā</i>
816. Western Pāhārī,	Jaunpūrī . <i>kuttīā</i>
816. Sirmāurī	. <i>kuttīā</i>
820. Bag'atī	. <i>kuttīā</i>
823. Kīṭ'ālī	. <i>kuttīā</i>
830. Bōdōhī	. <i>kuttīā</i>
833. Kājūl	. <i>kuttīā</i>
837. Māp'dālī	. <i>kuttīā</i>
842. Chamārī	. <i>kuttīā</i>
843. Gādī	. <i>kuttīā</i>
846. Pāngwālī	. <i>kuttīā</i>
847. Bād'rāwālī	. <i>kuttīā</i>
849. Pādārī	. <i>kuttīā</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	o yagi
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	su-nom yemoo
Turki . . .	tikka
Manchu . . .	šimān
Mongolian . . .	imāyān, uχānā, toke
Saukpi . . .	yā mā (goat)
Banque . . .	akher, aunts

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	haldin
---------------------	--------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	kāmbiā jāntān
Cham . . .	pābaig tānauv
1. Salōn . . .	pet (goat)*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	popd ch'mbl
3. Talaiing, written . . .	hāp'ō kmak
" spoken . . .	p'ō'ō nāi

Sakoi-Sāmang.

Salai . . .	...
Sāmang . . .	...

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	bā ā-t'g'
Kalugg . . .	be (ā-ti)
Darling . . .	pā (goat)
5. Wa . . .	pā mein
Nōn . . .	pā (goat)
Ku . . .	lā (goat) (f?)
Tai-loi . . .	pā (goat)
A Mōk . . .	ā-pi (goat)
Ang-kū . . .	pā (goat)
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	pu-pā (goat)
Yia or Riang . . .	pā (goat)
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	(u) blāh
12. Wā . . .	(u) blāh

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	me(-enkoāā)
----------------------	-------------

Mundā Group.

16. K'erwāri, Santāl . . .	bodā
16. Mundāri . . .	bukrā (Aryan)
26. Kūrkū . . .	bokra (Aryan)
27. K'ajā . . .	bakra morom
28. Juāng . . .	bodā
29. Savara . . .	kim-me, me
30. Gadabā . . .	gi-me

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tsi-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	-kūn -tān -yān
Cantonese . . .	-tān -yān -kūn
Gyāmi . . .	chā-lyā (goat)
45. Siamese, written . . .	-bā -tān -p'ā
" spoken . . .	-p'ā -tān -p'ā
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	bē pā (tā nūā)
47. K'ūn . . .	pā / nā
49. Šan . . .	pe ān t'āh
51. Ahom . . .	pā yā t'āh
52. K'antō . . .	-kon -yā -t'āh
Annamese . . .	...

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-bā (a goat)
" Basoin . . .	bā pā
" Maulmein . . .	b'ā bā
36. Taungtha . . .	bā ti
34. Sgā, literary . . .	-mā -tā -lā -p'ā
" spoken . . .	mā tā p'ā
32. Bwā . . .	bā kō lā pā
41a. Wewaw . . .	bā tā lā pā
33. Karenbya . . .	bā gō lā pā
Bwā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	bē pā
Yintālā . . .	pā (goat)
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpak . . .	pā (goat)
39. Gheko . . .	bā pā
37. Padaung . . .	bē pā
38. Yeibā . . .	bē pā
Manō . . .	pā (goat)
41. Zayin . . .	yā, sā (goat)
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	bā kō lā pā
" Dermuha . . .	pā k'ā ā pā

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	'lōū -chāi
Hā-Miao . . .	lā g'ou (goat)
Pā-Miao . . .	zi chāi
Man . . .	tyān yūā (goat)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiān . . .	a' t'ao yōā / kōā
Man-ta-pan . . .	-yāt' t'ao yūā / kōā

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāl or Patāl . . .	ritza
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	hris
76. Kantāl . . .	bokras
77. Kānāri . . .	āi, āj
78. Rangkas . . .	māl, sor
83. D'māl . . .	dānā'ā d'chā
84. Tāml . . .	bokē churi
85. Limbū . . .	māndak yārim-bā
86. Yāk'ā . . .	ip-pā-ch'ā
87. K'ambū . . .	ch'ānā-rā-pā
90. Bāhing . . .	ā-po swāhā
91. Bālāl . . .	ō-pā mī-t'i-bā
92. Saungpāng . . .	ām-pā ch'ān-gā-rā
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	ām-pā (or am-prā-pā) mī-t'u-bā

94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	im-pā-ō mēn-di
95. Wāling . . .	ā-pā bākara
96. Ch'ing-tāng . . .	ā-pā mēn-di-bā
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	ō-pā ch'ān-gā-ra
98. Dāngmālī . . .	ām-b'ā ch'āgar
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	ām-pā ch'ān-gā-ra
100. Nāch'orēng . . .	ām-pā ch'ān-gā-ra
101. Kūlung . . .	ch'ān-gā-rā-m-pā
102. Tūlung . . .	ā-pā ch'ān-gā-ra
103. Chaurāyā . . .	ā-po sān-ā-ra
104. K'āling . . .	ā-pā gōd-yā
105. Dūml . . .	ā-pū (or ā-pyāp) grōt
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	ch'ānūr bokā
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	lā-chā chēli
111. Gurung . . .	rā hukya
112. Murmi . . .	po-ke
113. Sunwār . . .	chā-ā
114. Māguri . . .	bokā
116. Nēwārī . . .	du-gu
117. Pād'ī, Pād'ī, or Pād'ī . . .	du-gu
118. Rōng or Lōpcha . . .	du-ār bu
121. Tūtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	k'eni un-bā

Number in
General
List.

129. Abor . . .	lā-tōn tōn-bā
134. Mīri . . .	ch'ān tōn-pā
135. Dādā . . .	...
136. Mīlmi, Digārā . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	mo
279. Lolo, /N' . . .	/t'ā /lā /ā
A-hi . . .	/h'ā /ku
Lo-lo p'o . . .	-ā /chō -t'ā
276. A-ha (KA) . . .	jimlō' p'ā
277a. A-kō . . .	s'mā (goat)
275. Lisu . . .	-ā -ch'ā -pā
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	āch'ā (goat)
274. Mo-o . . .	tā (goat)
Lahu . . .	lā p'ā
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	p'ā (goat)
277a. Nung . . .	sik lā (or nīā lā)

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	kūā-sō (goat)
Mānyāk . . .	tādh (goat)
Tāuchū . . .	tādh (goat)
Tākpa . . .	rā (goat)
Haurpā . . .	ch'āi (goat)

58. M'ia, Tibetan, written . . .	ra-p'o
" spoken . . .	ru-p'o

59. Balti . . .	rā-skyes
60. of Purik . . .	rā-skyes
61. Ladak' . . .	ra-po
63. of Spiti . . .	ru-wo
70. Kagate . . .	chūre
67. Šarpa . . .	ra-p'o
68. Dānjongkā . . .	ru-po
69. Hloke . . .	ra-p'o

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	burmā fān'tā
130. Lalung . . .	pāt'ā purun
131. Dānā-sā . . .	burmā jela
135. Garō, Achik . . .	dōbōk bīpā
142. Kōch . . .	pānt'ā
151. Tipurā . . .	pun jūd
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	lefeduru mu-k'ā-gu

Nāgī Group.

154. Angāni . . .	me dā
159. Sēmā . . .	(u)āh li
162. Rengmā . . .	tā-nū tād
165. Kēzāmā . . .	(e)mu dā
164. Sopvānā . . .	(u)hī fū-dō
166. Āo . . .	nībōn tō-bōn
169. Hlōtā . . .	hōhā d-pōh
170. Tēngā . . .	nubūn (goat)
171. Tukumī . . .	mīdā pō
173. Yachumi . . .	mimiba
178. Tablēng . . .	yuen pōn
174. Tamlu . . .	yuen pōn
175. Hanpārā . . .	ran pūn
178. Nāmāngiā . . .	ke yea
179. Chāng . . .	lōān pōn
181. Mōāng . . .	kā pūn
183. Rūjō . . .	gō-mā (goat)
187. Kabui . . .	jā chī
188. K'oirāo . . .	kā-mī pā-bā
189. Mikir . . .	bī ā-lō
196. Marām . . .	ā-mī (goat)
197. Kwoireng . . .	lā-mī (goat)
199. Taugh'ul . . .	me vā
200. Padēng . . .	...
201. K'angui . . .	mā-k'āh (goat)
202. Maring . . .	klān pā

Number in General List.		
Kachin Group.		
304. Chingpá	or	
Kachin.	.	hai-nám wu-lá
Marna	.	...
305. Siangpá	.	hai-nám lá
Kabí-Chin Group.		
Old Mait'ai	.	mán-nak ten-bá
306. Mait'ai	.	há-mán lá-bá
307. T'ado	.	hái chál
313. Siyin	.	hái tai
319. Lai	.	má pá
324. Lúái	.	hai pá
327. Banjogi	.	hái chál
328. Pank'a	.	hai chál
329. Hrangh'ol	.	gól jál
333. Hallam	.	hái á-chál
336. Langrong	.	hai chál
337. Aimol	.	hái chál
338. Chira	.	há chá
339. Kolhrong	.	hái chál
340. Kóm	.	há chá
346. Pürüm	.	hái chál-pá
347. Anal	.	hái pa-tai
348. Hiról-Langang	.	hái pá
355. Taungóá	.	mo-e ad'
353. Chinbók	.	má (a goat)
Yádwín	.	mai (a goat)
354. Chinbón	.	myei ma-swa
Thayetmáyo Chin	.	'mi lán
356. Sú or K'yang	.	a-mí nos
357. K'ami	.	m'-j (a goat)

Lái Group.		
370. Andro	.	hí-máb (goat)
379. Songmai	.	...
380. Chairé	.	hái (goat)
381. Kadu	.	hábé (P'tone)-má

Burma Group.		
361. Sai or Atai	.	pai-nám (goat)
363. Láoi or Lechi	.	chát-pat (goat)
363. Maru	.	chát-bé lá
360. Maingóá	or	
Ngachang	.	...
372a. P'un, Samong	.	pá-yá (Sán)
Me-gyá	.	pá-yá 'lu
364. Mú	.	ron lá
365. Burmese, written	.	ch'it' t'í
" spoken	.	'oi' 'í
366. Arakanese.	.	sei bó
367. Taungyo	.	sei' tí
369. Danu	.	sei' tí
368. Inóá	.	saik
370. Tavoyan	.	bé'

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

385. Tamil	.	áq'
387. Korava	.	híta
391. Kaikáñi	.	áq'
389. Irula	.	áq'u (goat)
394. Malayálam	.	oññáq'
397. Kanarese	.	híta
398. Badaga	.	adu (goat)
391. Kojaga	.	kuri (goat)
392. Tuju	.	ap'á yáq'
393. Toda	.	adu (goat)
394. Kóta	.	adu (goat)
395. Kurux or Oráí	.	bókra áq'
397. Malto or Maler	.	bókra áq'
398. Kui, Kand'í, or Khond	.	yoq's oq's
310. Kólámi	.	mábé (goat)
314. Góññi	.	bókraí

320. Telugu	.	may' máh'
322. Bráññi	.	mai

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic *tais, má'is*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

Old Persian	.	...
Avesta	.	bána- (goat)
Pahlavi	.	báñ (goat)
381. Persian	.	bus-i-nar
329. Pañtá, of Peshawar	.	chélá
353. Waziri	.	w's
354. of Kandahar	.	wós
360. Ormuzi	.	bus
363. Balóchi, Makráni	.	páñchin
366. Eastern	.	p'áñan
370. Waxi	.	buch
371. Siyini	.	buchák
373. Sarikoll	.	reis
376. Iskákmi, Zábaki	.	nor was
377. Munjáni or Mungí	.	wasa
378. Yudyá	.	frayuma

Dardic or Píñácha Branch.

379. Bañgali	.	gai
380. Wai-ala	.	groi
381. Wai-veri	or	
Veron	.	gai
383. Kaláia	.	bira
384. Gavar-bati	.	lauja
386. Pañai, Eastern	.	páñ'ra
387. " Western	.	áñá
390. K'ówár	or	
Chitráli	.	nári pai
392. Šipá, Gilgiti	.	mágar
394. Chikáia	.	mágar, t'ágar, t'áñ
396. of Dria	.	chand
397. of Dáñ-Haná	.	rábé (Tibetan), mingyur
400. Kámíri	.	té'áwul
401. Káñawári	.	té'yáq'
403. Póñali	.	kañl', kañla
404. Dóñá Siráñi	.	ch'áñ
406. Rámáñal	.	triráñ
408. Kóñistáni, Gáñwi	.	bir
409. Tóñwáli	.	bíráñ'
411. Mañyá	.	máñgar
Gypsy, European	.	busná
" Syrian	.	káli

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit	.	ch'agalañ, ch'áñgalañ, bukháñ
Prakrit	.	ch'áñ, bukháñ
430. K'ótñani	.	buj
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	.	ch'áñ
436. Múñtani	.	ch'áñ
438. Hindki	.	búkháñ
432. T'áñi	.	ch'áñ
433. D'áñni	.	búkháñ
435. Tinsuli	.	búkháñ
436. of Salt Range	.	ch'áñ, búkháñ
437. Pót'wári	.	búkháñ
440. Chib'áñi	.	búkháñ
441. Panch'i	.	búkháñ
446. Sind'i, Vichóñi	.	búkháñ
450. Láñi	.	búkháñ
452. Kachch'i	.	búkháñ
456. Maráñ'i, Dáñi	.	búkháñ
473. Nágpurí	.	búkháñ
494. Kóñkapi	.	búkháñ

469. Singhalése	.	ojawab (a he goat)
503. Oriya	.	oññáñ ch'áñ
507. Bihari, Mait'íñi	.	b'áñ
514. Magahi	.	b'áñ
531. B'ojpuri, North-	ern	b'áñ
530. " South-	ern	b'áñ
536. Nagpuria	.	báñ'ra, b'áñ
530. Bengali, written	.	páñ'á, ch'áñ
" spoken	.	páñ'á, páñ'á
537. South-western	.	báñ'ra
541. Siripuria	.	báñ'ra
546. Eastern	.	páñ'á, páñ'á
548. of Cachar	.	páñ'á
550. of Chittagong	.	páñ'á
551. Chakma	.	páñ'á
553. Assamese	.	máñ adgál
558. Eastern Hindi,		
Awad'i	.	báñ'ra
560. Bag'áñi	.	báñ'ra
573. Oh'attigáñ'i	.	báñ'ra
583. Western Hindi,		
Hindóñtál	.	báñ'ra
583. Vernacular		
Hindóñtál	.	báñ'ra
587. Dak'ini	.	báñ'ra
589. Bángarí	.	báñ'ra
593. Braj B'ak'a	.	báñ'ra
606. Kanauji'	.	báñ'ra
611. Bundéli	.	báñ'ra
616. Bant'pári	.	báñ'ra
633. Paññáñi, written	.	báñ'ra
" spoken	.	báñ'ra
639. Póñwáñ'i	.	báñ'ra
648. Dóñri	.	báñ'ra
660. Káñgrá	.	báñ'ra, báñ'ra
663. Gujarañi, Stan-		
dard	.	báñ'ra
661. Charótari	.	báñ'ra, bók'áñ
666. Káñ'yawáñi	.	bók'áñ
673. K'áñ-wa	.	báñ'ra
676. G'iaññi	.	páñ'ra
713. Bájñast'áñi, Mar-		
wáñi	.	báñ'ra
742. Jaipurí	.	báñ'ra
766. Méwáñi	.	báñ'ra
777. Gujari	of	
Hamara	.	báñ'ra
761. Malvi	.	báñ'ra
770. Nímáññi	.	báñ'ra
771. Lab'áñi	of	
Berar	.	báñ'ra
708. K'áññáñi	.	bók'áñ
678. B'ili	.	báñ'ra, bók'áñ, bók'áñ
783. Eastern Páháñi		
or K'áñ-kurá	.	bók'áñ, báñ'ra
785. Central Páháñi,		
Kumanañi	.	bók'áñ
806. Gar'wáli	.	báñ'ra, lab'áñ
815. Western Páháñi,		
Jaunáñi	.	bók'áñ
816. Sirmáñi	.	bók'áñ
830. Bag'áñi	.	bók'áñ
833. Kíññ'áñi	.	bók'áñ
830. Šódóñi	.	bók'áñ
838. Kujal	.	bók'áñ
837. Maññáñi	.	bók'áñ
843. Chamáññi	.	bók'áñ
843. Gadi	.	bók'áñ
845. Páññwáli	.	bók'áñ
847. B'áññwáli	.	tr'áñ
849. Páññi	.	bók'áñ

Female goat (151).

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	me yagi
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	am-nom yemo
Turkic . . .	doht-é
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	eme imâyên
Senkpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	as-ka

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

840. Burasacki . . .

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	kambitâ latind
Cham . . .	pabang binai
1. Salô . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	popé hi
2. Thakng, written . . .	baht' lo°
" spoken . . .	ph' lo°

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	...
Sémang . . .	...

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang . . .	bé ká-má
Katung . . .	bé ká-má
Darung . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	môd pui
Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Ang-kú . . .	...
Móng Lwe . . .	...
Danâ . . .	...
Yin or Rieng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	(kâ) blân
12. War . . .	(kâ) blân

Nicobares.

13. Nicobares . . .	me-ekâna
---------------------	----------

Mupâ Group.

15. K'erwari, Santâl . . .	mârim
16. Mupâri . . .	bâgâ mârâm
26. Kûrka . . .	siri
27. K'apâ . . .	bur' morom
28. Juâng . . .	morâm
29. Savara . . .	yâh me
30. Gadabâ . . .	iyâh me

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	mu -lân -yâh
Cantonese . . .	-lân -yâh / mō
Gyâui . . .	...
46. Siamese, written . . .	-bâ -tâh -mâ
" spoken . . .	-p'â -tâh -mâ
Lao . . .	...
48. Lû . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	bâ mē (tô nâh)
49. Sâ . . .	pâ mē
51. Ahom . . .	pe ná me
52. K'ant . . .	pâ gâ
Annamite . . .	-ben -p'â / koi

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-bâ -mō
" Bassein . . .	bî mû
" Maulmein . . .	k'â bû
36. Taungû . . .	bû mu
34. Sgâ, literary . . .	-mâ° -lâ° -lâ° mō
" spoken . . .	mâ tû / mû
32. Bwê . . .	bâ kô lû mō
41a. Wewaw . . .	bû tû / mû
33. Karenbyu . . .	bû go lû mō
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	bô mō
Yintâl . . .	...
Sin-hmâ . . .	...
Mâpauk . . .	...
30. Gheko . . .	bî mō
37. Padaung . . .	bô mō
38. Yainbâ . . .	bô mō
Manô . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	bâ kô / mû
" Dermuha . . .	pe k'ô / mû pyâ

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tû (Hmông) . . .	na -chî
Hô-Miao . . .	...
Pâ-Miao . . .	nâ chî
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	a tao yoh -lây
Man-ta-pan . . .	-yâ tao yoh -lây

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchu or Patni . . .	lâ
73. Chambo Lahuli . . .	lâ
76. Kanâi . . .	bokar
77. Kanauri . . .	bukor
78. Rangkas . . .	lâw
88. D'imal . . .	mâhâni châ
84. T'ami . . .	mâmâ chûi
85. Limbu . . .	mândak-mâ
86. Yaka . . .	i-mâ ch'â
87. K'ambu . . .	ch'âhâ-mâ
90. Bahing . . .	â-mo swah'â
91. Balah . . .	âm-mâ mî-ti-bâ
92. Sangpang . . .	âm-mâ ch'ân-ga-râ
93. Lohorung . . .	âm-mâ (or um-mâ-mâ) mî-ti-bâ
94. Lambich'ong . . .	âm-mâ-mî mî-ni
95. Waling . . .	â-mâ bakara
96. Chingtang . . .	âm-mâ mî-ni-bâ
97. Rungoh'ebung . . .	âm-mâ ch'ân-ga-râ
98. Dzungali . . .	âm-mâ ch'âgar
99. Rödong . . .	or Châmling
100. Nâch'ereng . . .	âm-mâ ch'ân-ga-râ
101. Kâlung . . .	ch'ân-ga-râ-mâ
102. T'âlung . . .	âm-mâ ch'ân-ga-râ
103. Chauraya . . .	âm-mâ ch'ân-ga-râ
104. K'aling . . .	âm-mâ grol-yâ
105. Dûm . . .	âm-mâ (or â-mâ-mâ) grol
88. Rai or Jindar . . .	ch'ân-ga-râ
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	mâ-chu cheli
111. Gurung . . .	ra ma-mâ
112. Murni . . .	râ mî-mâ
113. Sunwar . . .	ch'â-yê
114. Mâgari . . .	hâ
116. Nêwari . . .	chô-lo
117. Pâh'î, Pâh'î, or Pahl . . .	mâ ch'â-lâ
118. Rong or Lepcha . . .	sa-âp môt
121. Tûjô . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	k'oi amî-ni

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	lâ-ben ben-na
124. Mîri . . .	...
125. Daga . . .	â-bin bin-na
126. Mîmi, Digaru . . .	...
Mîja . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	l'ê' /
A-hi . . .	k'ê' / mō
Lo-lo p'o . . .	-a / cho mō
276. A-ka (Kâ) . . .	jimle' mâ
277a. A-kô . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	-â -ch'â° -mâ
Lia' / or Yâyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	lâ mâ
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277c. Nung . . .	sik mâ (or nih mâ)

Tibetan Group.

Gyârung . . .	...
Mâyâk . . .	...
Tauchu . . .	...
Tâkpa . . .	...
Haurpâ . . .	...
58. B'ô'ia, Tibetan, written . . .	ra-ma
" spoken . . .	ra-ma
59. Balti . . .	ra
60. of Purik . . .	ra-bak
61. Ladak' . . .	ra-ma
63. of Spiti . . .	ra-ma
70. Kagate . . .	ra-ma
67. Sârpa . . .	ra-mo
68. Dânjoungâ . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	ra-ma

Bâd Group.

128. Bodo or Bârâ . . .	burmâ fânt'i
120. Lalung . . .	mâgâyâ purun
121. Dint-sâ . . .	burân ju
125. Garô, Achik . . .	dôbâk bîmâ
142. Kôch . . .	pânt'i
151. Tipurâ . . .	pu mâ
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	mî-hi-gu lofedurnu

Nâg Group.

154. Angâmi . . .	mî kri
159. Semâ . . .	(a)-âh k'â
162. Rengma . . .	tâ-nû /
165. Kê'âmâ . . .	(e)-mî kri
194. Sopvoma . . .	(u)-hî kri
166. Ao . . .	nâbôn te-tza
169. Hlôta . . .	âhâ ô-k'ô
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	mî-â châl'i
172. Yachumi . . .	mâhâ dâdô
173. Tablung . . .	yuon pi
174. Tanulu . . .	yuon pi
175. Banparâ . . .	ran nu
178. Namsangia . . .	ku nâh
179. Châng . . .	lôdâ pi
181. Môlâng . . .	kâ lâr
183. Êmpô . . .	...
187. Kalui . . .	jâ koi
188. K'oirao . . .	ka-mi pûi
189. Mikir . . .	bî â-pi
195. Marâm . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tâng'ul . . .	mô lâ
200. P'adang . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	kîhâ pûi

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . bai-nām yi
Mama . . .
205. Singp'o . . . bai-nām ei

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meitei . . . mēn-nah tan-bi
206. Meitei . . . ha-māh a-mom
207. Tado . . . kēl pi
213. Siyin . . . kiel pi
219. Lai . . . mē au
224. Luai . . . kēl nā
227. Banjōgi . . . kēl nā-nā
233. Pank'a . . . kēl nā
239. Hrtagk'ol . . . gēl nā
232. Hallam . . . kēl a-nā-pāh
236. Langrong . . . kol pāi
237. Aimol . . . kēl a-pāi
238. Chiru . . . kēl a-nā-pāh
239. Kolhrem . . . kēl pi
240. Kōm . . . kēl a-pāi
246. Pūm . . . kēl pi-nā
247. Anai . . . kēl nā
248. Hirōt-Lamgāng . . . kēl nā
255. Taungōa . . . me-s nu
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwā . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . myei ānu
Thayemyo Chin . . . 'mi nu
256. Sō or K'yang . . . a-mi nā
257. K'ami . . . m'-ā nā

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Bengmai . . .
280. Chairei . . .
281. Kadu . . . kabū (P tone) pā

Burmese Group.

261. Sai or Aisi . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . chōi-ba myi
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . . pō-yā 'mā
Mo-gyā . . . pō-yā 'mā
264. Mri . . . rōm-mā
265. Burmese, written . . . ch'it me
" spoken . . . 'i'ri' 'mā^o
266. Arakanese . . . sei' mā
267. Taungyo . . . sei' mā
269. Danu . . . sei' mā
268. Inōa . . . sei' mā
270. Tavoyan . . . bō' mā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . pēp dā^o
287. Korava . . . pōf dā^o
291. Kaikādi . . . dā^o
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . pēp vōllāq^o
297. Kanarese . . . dā^o, mā^o
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
303. Tulu . . . pōppu gēd^o
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orā . . . bōr hi dā^o
307. Malto or Maler . . . dā dā^o
308. Kul, Kandī, or
Khond . . . tāli oga
310. Kōlām . . .
314. Gōpā . . . gēpā

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . dā' mā^o
326. Brahūi . . . mā^o

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . 'ana, mā'ana
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . bāza- (goat)
Pahlavi . . . bāj (goat)
381. Persian . . . bus-i-māda
329. Pajā, of Pesha-
war . . . chāli
352. Wazri . . . wā
354. of Kandahar . . . bāz
360. Ormuri . . . wā
363. Balōchi, Makranī . . . bus
366. Eastern . . . bus
370. Wazī . . . wā
371. Siyāni . . . wā
372. Sarikoli . . . wā
376. Iškāmi, Zābaki . . . Yark wā
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . wā
378. Yūdya . . . wā

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . wā
380. Wai-āli . . . wā
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . . beir
383. Kalāsi . . . pūi
384. Gawar-bati . . . hēni
386. Pāni, Eastern . . . pāj'r'k
387. " Western . . . jōi'k
390. Kōwar . . .
Chitrāl . . . i'iri pāi
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . i
394. Chilai . . . ai
396. of Dru . . . ai
397. of Dah-Hanū . . . d
400. Kāsmiri . . . t'ā^o dā^o
401. Kāšāwāri . . . t'ā^o h'i
403. Pōguli . . . t'ā^o
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . bākrī
405. Rāmbani . . . t'ā^o h'i
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . ch'ā^o h'i
409. Tōrwāli . . . ch'ā^o h'i
411. Maiyā . . . nā^o
Gypsy, European . . . busni
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . ch'āgāli, ch'āgāli, bāhā
Prakrit . . . ch'ā^o h'i, bāhā^o
430. K'ētrāni . . . chā^o h'i
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . . bākrī
426. Mūltāni . . . bākrī
428. Hindki . . . bākrī
423. T'āli . . . bākrī
423. D'ānni . . . bākrī
425. Tinduli . . . bākrī
423. of Salt Range . . . bākrī
427. Pōt'wari . . . bākrī
440. Chib'ali . . . bākrī
441. Panch'i . . . bākrī
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . bākrī
450. Lāpī . . . bākrī
452. Kachōh'i . . . bākrī
456. Marāṭ'i, Dāi . . . māp'ā^o
478. Nagpuri . . . bākrī
494. Kōnkapi . . . bākrī

Number in
General
List.

490. Singalese . . . oja-danah (a she goat)
502. Oriya . . . māi ch'ā^o
507. Bihari, Maithī . . . bākrī
516. Magahi . . . bākrī
521. Bhojpuri, North-
ern . . . bākrī
520. " South-
ern . . . ch'ā^o
526. Nagpurī . . . bākrī
520. Bengali, written . . . pā^o h'i, ch'ā^o
" spoken . . . pā^o h'i, pā^o
527. South-western . . . ch'ā^o
541. Sripuri . . . bākrī
546. Eastern . . . dā^o
548. of Cachar . . . dā^o
550. of Chittagong . . . pā^o
551. Chakma . . . dā^o
558. Assamese . . . māhī dā^o
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . ch'ā^o h'i
560. Bag'āli . . . ch'ā^o
572. Ch'attāgarī . . . bākrī
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . bākrī
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . bākrī
587. Dak'ini . . . bākrī
589. Bangarī . . . bākrī
593. Braj B'āka . . . bākrī
606. Kanauji . . . bākrī
611. Bundēli . . . ch'ā^o h'i
616. Banāp'ari . . . bākrī
622. Pāñjabī, written . . . bākrī
" spoken . . . bākrī
629. Pōwadī . . . bākrī
646. Dōgri . . . bākrī
650. Kāngra . . . bākrī
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . bākrī
661. Charōtari . . . bākrī
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . bākrī
672. K'āṭwā . . . bākrī
676. G'indā . . . jā^o
712. Rājast'āni, Mar-
wāri . . . bākrī
742. Jaipurī . . . bākrī
756. Māwādī . . . bākrī
777. Gujurī of
Hāzara . . . bākrī
761. Malvi . . . bākrī
770. Nimādī . . . bākrī
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . bākrī, ch'ā^o
708. K'andēli . . . bākrī
678. B'ili . . . bākrī, dā^o, jā^o
782. Eastern Pāhādi
or K'āṭ-kurā . . . bākrī
785. Central Pāhādi,
Kumaoni . . . bākrī
806. Gar'wālī . . . bākrī
815. Western Pāhādi,
Jāunāri . . . bākrī
816. Sirmauri . . . bākrī
820. Bag'āli . . . bākrī
822. Kīṭ'āli . . . bākrī
830. Šodōhī . . . bākrī
833. Kuljī . . . bākrī
837. Māp'āli . . . bākrī
842. Chamāli . . . bākrī
848. Gādī . . . bākrī
845. Pāg'wālī . . . bākrī
847. B'ādrāwādī . . . t'ā^o h'i
849. Pājari . . . bākrī

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	yugi
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	yemoo-töl
Turki . . .	tikka
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	imäyät, ughäls, tokos
Saukupä . . .	...
Basque . . .	ahhervak, auntsak

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Burushaski . . . koyas

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	kambis
Cham . . .	päbaig
1. Salön . . .	...

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Möu-K'mör.

K'mör . . .	popö
3. Talaug, written . . .	bahä (tä')
" spoken . . .	päbä gähä

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	...
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	bä gä
Katung . . .	bä ge
Darung . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	p'eh pä
Sön . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mök . . .	...
Äng-kä . . .	...
Möng Lwe . . .	...
Dand . . .	...
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	(hi) bläh
12. War . . .	(i) bläh

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . me

Mupdä Group.

15. K'orwäri, Santäl . . .	märdm-kä
16. Mupdäri . . .	märdm-ko
26. Kärkä . . .	bäkrä-kä
27. K'ariä . . .	morom-ki
28. Jukög . . .	bodär-ki
29. Savara . . .	kim-mo-ji
30. Gadabä . . .	lögä gi-mo

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	-fan -gäh
Cantonese . . .	-fan -gäh
Gyami . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	hläi -bä
" spoken . . .	hläi -p'ä
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'an . . .	bä (lät)
49. Sän . . .	pä (-täh /lät)
51. Ähom . . .	k'an pe ää
53. K'umti . . .	pä gä k'au
Annamese . . .	käh -hön -gä

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	=bä =öi
" Basein . . .	bi öi
" Maulmein . . .	k'ä lä öi
36. Taungtha . . .	bä päh
34. Sgä, literary . . .	-mä -tä -lä -tä -p'ä
" spoken . . .	mä tä lä p'ä
32. Bwä . . .	bä kö lä t'ä
41a. Wewaw . . .	bä tä lä t'ä
38. Karenbyu . . .	bä gö lä t'ä
Bra . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	bä d'ä
Yintälä . . .	...
Sin-hmä . . .	...
Mäpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	bä t'ä
37. Padaung . . .	bä lä hä
38. Yeimbä . . .	bä d'ä
Manö . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	bä kö lä t'ä
" Dermuha . . .	pe k'ä lä t'ä

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmông) . . .	-chi
Hä-Miao . . .	lä g'ou
Pö-Miao . . .	ya chi
Man . . .	tyek gah
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	'ou /k'ou /yoh
Man-ta-pan . . .	'mai /'am /yoh

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäl or Patäl . . .	ch'äkrä-re
73. Chamba Lahull . . .	...
76. Kanäl . . .	bokra
77. Kanauri . . .	äi-on
78. Rangkas . . .	mäl
83. D'imäl . . .	schä-gälai
84. T'amäl . . .	churi päli
85. Limbu . . .	mändak-ä
86. Yak'a . . .	men-t'i-mä-chi
87. K'ambu . . .	ch'ädrä-chi
90. Bahing . . .	awohdrä ään
91. Baläl . . .	...
92. Sängpäng . . .	...
93. Löhoröng . . .	...
94. Lämlich'öng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingting . . .	...
97. Rungch'önbung . . .	...
98. Döngmäli . . .	...
99. Rödöng or Chämling . . .	...
100. Nöch'eröng . . .	...
101. Külüng . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chauräya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Däml . . .	...
88. Bai or Jimdär . . .	ch'ädrä böhä-mäl
106. Väya or Häya . . .	chäi k'äta
111. Garung . . .	ra ja-ga
112. Murmi . . .	rä kätg
113. Sunwä . . .	chä-je patchi
114. Mägari . . .	hvä haru
116. Nöwäri . . .	äü-gu-chä ta
117. Päq'ä, Fahlri, or Fahl . . .	chä-lä tš
118. Röng or Lepcha . . .	an-dr coä
121. Töjö . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	k'ee-na

Number in
General
List.

123. Aher . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daä . . .	...
126. Miämi, Digäri . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	/t'ä / /ä (or /d'ä)
A-hi . . .	/k'ä /ä
Lo-lo p'o . . .	-a /cho
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	jim'e' gämyä
277a. A-kä . . .	...
275. Liau . . .	-ä -ch'ä
Lia' or Yäyin . . .	...
274. Mo-o' . . .	tä d'äna
Lahu . . .	lä k'äpui
277a. Pyen or Fyän . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	ch'ä ri

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng . . .	...
Mänyäk . . .	...
T'aukhä . . .	...
Täkpä . . .	...
Haurpä . . .	...
58. B'ätiä, Tibetan, written . . .	ra-t'ä
" spoken . . .	ra-t'ä
59. Balti . . .	rä-bä-gün
60. of Parik . . .	rä-bä-gün
61. Ladak' . . .	ra-ma-sah
63. of Spiti . . .	ra-rig-nam
70. Kagate . . .	ra-hya
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Dänjongkä . . .	...
69. Hleko . . .	ra-tä

Bäjä Group.

128. Bodo or Bäjä . . .	burmä-fur
129. Lalung . . .	purun-ran
131. Dima-ä . . .	burän-bä
135. Garö, Ähik . . .	däbä-rä
142. Köch . . .	sägel-tä
144. Tipuri . . .	pun-käbä
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	lefduru-räju

Naga Group.

164. Angämi . . .	mo d'ä-kä
166. Sema . . .	(a)-käh-kä
168. Rengma . . .	tä-nä d'ä
165. Köiamä . . .	(a)-mä-kä
164. Sopromä . . .	(a)-hi-inä
166. Äo . . .	näbän-tam
169. Hilä . . .	kähä-dä
170. Tengma . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablung . . .	yuen-län
174. Tamu . . .	yum-än
175. Banpar . . .	ran-äü-ran
176. Namsangia . . .	hön-ä
179. Chäng . . .	län-ä
181. Määng . . .	...
182. Ämpö . . .	gä-mä-dä
187. K'ubä . . .	jä-chi gäi-mä
189. K'örto . . .	kä-mi kähä
189. Mikir . . .	bi ä-tam
195. Marä . . .	...
197. Kwoirung . . .	...
199. Täng'al . . .	mo tä-räb-äü
200. P'äng . . .	...
201. K'angul . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	län chä

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		320. Telugu . . . msh'-i'		409. Singhalese . . . ejawē	
304. Chingpā	or	326. Brahui . . . hsh'		508. Oriya . . . ch'li-robū	
Kachin	bai-nām nā	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Malt'li . . . k'neet' oab', bakh'rē oab'	
Maran . . .	...	Arabic . . . m'a's		516. Magahl . . . k'neien, baharian	
305. Singp'o . . .	bai-nām boh	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		531. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . ch'bran	
Kuki-Chin Group.		Evansian Branch.		520. " " South-ern . . . ch'br oab	
Old Meit'ei . . .	mān-nah mā-gām	Old Persian . . .		536. Nagpurī . . . ch'ug'rī-man	
306. Meit'ei . . .	h-i-māh mā-gām	Avesta . . .		530. Bengali, written . . . pā'ya (or ch'ag) oabai	
307. Tādo . . .	kāi tam-pi	Pahlavi . . .		" spoken . . . pā'ya (or pā'ya) lābāi	
313. Siyin . . .	kiet tē	381. Persian . . .	budān, budāh	537. South-western . . . bādā gā	
319. Lai . . .	m'kūā (or run)	339. Pañtā, of Posh-war . . .	chāli (m.), chāliā (f.)	541. Siripurī . . . bakh'rī lā	
324. Lūhāi . . .	kai tē	353. Wādri . . .	wa' (m.), wā' (f.)	545. Eastern . . . aqai lābāi	
327. Banjōgi . . .	kāi tām	354. of Kandahar . . .	bāh	548. of Cocher . . . pā'ya tūn	
328. Pānk'u . . .	kai jā-on	360. Ormurī . . .	bāi, wāi	550. of Chittagong . . . ch'āi-gui	
329. Hrangh'ol . . .	gāi hāi	363. Balōchi, Makrūai . . .	pāchin	551. Chākma . . . lāgalun	
332. Hallām . . .	kāi hāi	366. Eastern . . .	būāh	553. Assamese . . . aqai bāhā	
336. Langrong . . .	kai hāi	370. Wajī . . .	tuyāi	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . bakh'ran	
337. Aimol . . .	kāi tam	371. Siyāi . . .	ahāen, vā gāi	560. Bag'li . . . bakh'rā	
338. Chiru . . .	kā d-rop	372. Sarikoli . . .	vā hāi	573. Ch'attīgar'ī . . . bakh'rā-man	
339. Kolhrang . . .	kāi an-tam	376. Lākāmi, Zābaki . . .	wūāi	582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . bakh'rā	
340. Kōm . . .	kā ka-tam	377. Munjāl or Mungī . . .	wūāi	588. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . bakh'rā	
346. Pūm . . .	kāi a-tam	378. Yādya . . .	ch'irūai	587. Dak'ini . . . bakh'rā	
347. Ant . . .	kāi hām-kā	Dardic or Pūdācha Branch.		589. Bāgarā . . . bakh'ryā	
348. Hirōt-Langtāng . . .	kāi ka-nām-kāi	379. Bāgali . . .	kepe	593. Braj B'ak's . . . bakh'rā	
355. Taungōa . . .	mā-s t'-kūā	390. Wai-ālā . . .	ochāu wāsi	605. Kānujī . . . bakh'rā	
358. Chinbōk . . .	...	381. Wāi-veri . . .	or	611. Bundālī . . . ch'iriyā, bakh'iyā	
Yādwīn . . .	...	Veron . . .	hā	616. Bānāpurī . . . bakh'rā	
354. Chinbōn . . .	myoi āer	383. Kājālā . . .	pai	633. Pāñjābī, written . . . bakh'rā	
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	'māi hā	384. Gāwar-bāi . . .	plān-nam	" spoken . . . bakh'rā	
356. Sō or K'yang . . .	a-mī hāi	386. Pāñā, Eastern . . .	bā pā'ya	639. Pōwādī . . . bakh'rā	
357. K'ami . . .	m'-s oht	387. " Western . . .	lōpāi (m.), lōpāiā (f.)	648. Dōgri . . . bakh'rā	
Lāi Group.		390. K'ōwār . . .	or	650. Kāgrā . . . bakh'rā	
379. Andro . . .	...	Chitrālī . . .	pai-ān	653. Gujāratī, Stan-dard . . . bakh'rā	
379. Sengmāi . . .	...	392. Sipa, Gilgiti . . .	māgarī, lappā	661. Charātārī . . . bakh'rā	
380. Chairōl . . .	...	394. Chitāi . . .	luch	666. Kā'iyāwādī . . . bakh'rā	
381. Kadu . . .	kabā (f tone) dā'	396. of Dūā . . .	ai	673. K'ur-wā . . . bakh'rā	
Burma Group.		397. of Dāh-Hānā . . .	kāi	676. G'istāi . . . hāi	
361. Sāi or Aīai . . .	...	400. Kālmīrī . . .	t'āw'li	713. Bājāstāni, Mār-wāi . . . bakh'rā	
363. Lāi or Lechi . . .	...	401. Kā'āwārī . . .	t'ā'ri	743. Jāipuri . . . bakh'rā-bakh'rā	
363. Maru . . .	chāi-bē chām	408. Pōgali . . .	kā'li, kā'liā	755. Mōwāi . . . bakh'rā-bakh'rā	
360. Maingōa . . .	or	404. Dōdā Sirāji . . .	ch'ā'li	777. Gujūri . . . of	
Ngachang . . .	...	405. Rāmbāni . . .	t'ā'ri	Hāmān . . . bakh'rā	
372a. P'un, Samong . . .	pā-gā myā gāiā	408. Kōhīstāni, Gārwi . . .	ch'ā'li	761. Māvi . . . bakh'ryā, bakh'rā-hānā	
Me-gyā . . .	pā-gā pun	409. Tōrwāi . . .	ch'ā'li	770. Nīmāi . . . bakh'rā	
364. Mā . . .	roa bai-bai	411. Māiyā . . .	bakh'rā	771. Lāb'āni . . . of	
365. Burmese, written . . .	ch'it' myā	Gypsy, European . . .	būāh	Borā . . . bakh'rā	
" spoken . . .	ch'it' myā	" Syrian . . .	kāiā	706. K'āndāi . . . bakh'rā	
366. Arakanese . . .	ch'it' do 'mā	Indo-Aryan Branch.		678. B'li . . . bakh'ryā, hāi, wādiā	
367. Taungyo . . .	ch'it' myā	Sanskrit . . .	ch'āgālā, ch'āgālā, bakh'hā	793. Eastern Pāhārī or K'āo-kūā . . . bakh'rā	
369. Danu . . .	ch'it' myā	Prakrit . . .	ch'āiā, bakh'hā	795. Central Pāhārī, Kūmāi . . . bakh'rā	
369. Inō . . .	ch'it' myā	430. K'ūtāni . . .	...	805. Garwālī . . . bakh'rā	
370. Tavoyan . . .	bā' myā (or dūā)	417. Lāhādā, of Shāh-par . . .	bakh'rā	815. Western Pāhārī, Jānāi . . . bakh'rā	
DRavidian FAMILY.		436. Māitāi . . .	ch'āiā	816. Sirmāi . . . bakh'rā	
385. Tamil . . .	ch'āi-gāi	438. Hindī . . .	ch'āiā-māi	820. Bag'āi . . . bakh'rā	
397. Korāva . . .	ch'āi-gāi	439. T'āi . . .	ch'āiā	823. K'it'āi . . . bakh'rā	
391. Kāikāi . . .	ch'āi-gāi	433. D'māl . . .	bakh'rā	830. Bādāi . . . bakh'rā	
396. Irālā . . .	ch'āi-gāi	436. Tīmāl . . .	bakh'rā	833. Kūjāi . . . bakh'rā	
394. Malayālam . . .	ch'āi-gāi	442. of Salt Range . . .	ch'āiā, bakh'rā	837. Māpāi . . . bakh'rā	
397. Kānāra . . .	ch'āi-gāi, māh'-gāi'	447. Pōt'wāi . . .	bakh'rā	843. Chāmāi . . . bakh'rā	
398. Bādāga . . .	ch'āi-gāi	440. Chib'āi . . .	bakh'rā	849. Gādī . . . bakh'rā	
391. Kōjāga . . .	...	441. Pūch'āi . . .	bakh'rā	846. Pāngwāi . . . bakh'rā	
398. Tāja . . .	...	446. Sindī, Vichāi . . .	bakh'rā	847. B'ānāwāi . . . ch'āi-gāi	
393. Tōdā . . .	ch'āi-gāi	450. Lāi . . .	bakh'rā	849. Pūch'āi . . . bakh'rā	
394. Kōtā . . .	ch'āi-gāi	453. Kāchāi . . .	bakh'rā		
395. Kurū or Oū . . .	ch'āi-gāi	456. Mārt'ā, Dām . . .	bakh'rā		
397. Māto or Mā . . .	ch'āi-gāi	478. Nāgārī . . .	bakh'rā		
398. Kūi, Kāndī, or Khād . . .	ch'āi-gāi	484. Kāhāi . . .	bakh'rā		
310. Kālmāi . . .	...			
314. Gōpāi . . .	ch'āi-gāi				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>o jiku</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>apka, pinno yuh</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>su silsim (or noru)</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>büyd, etc.</i>
Manchu	. . .	...
Mongolian	. . .	<i>buru, dair buru</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>ovain</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

880. Burmese . . . *girl haidin*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>ruah jantén</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>ruah thauou</i>
1. Salón	. . .	<i>lédit (a deer)</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>k'dén</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>gráoi (or dráoi) k'mab</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'rai má</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>álgut (a deer)</i>
Sémang	. . .	<i>(a deer) thamein, h'háh, s'h,</i> <i>bohól, pus</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung	. . .	<i>chó' (or p'ó'or) á-s'á</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>chó</i>
Daring	. . .	<i>gá' (sambhur), búé (barking deer)</i>

5. Wa	. . .	<i>túh mein</i>
Són	. . .	<i>jáh (sambhur), búé (barking deer)</i>

En	. . .	<i>s'ák (sambhur), po (barking deer)</i>
----	-------	--

Tai-loi	. . .	<i>s'ák (sambhur), pus (barking deer)</i>
---------	-------	---

A Mók	. . .	<i>poé (sambhur), s'ák (barking deer)</i>
-------	-------	---

Áng-ka	. . .	<i>pus (sambhur), h'é-éd (barking deer)</i>
--------	-------	---

Móng Lwo	. . .	<i>pus (sambhur), h'éd (barking deer)</i>
----------	-------	---

Danú	. . .	<i>mai, h'é-lim, gít</i>
------	-------	--------------------------

Yia or Riang	. . .	<i>tyáh (sambhur), pus (barking deer)</i>
--------------	-------	---

K'a Muk
---------	-------	-----

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard	. . .	<i>(u) búé'ón (sambhur), (u) s'hó</i> <i>(barking deer)</i>
-------------------	-------	--

12. War	. . .	<i>(u) búé'ón (sambhur)</i>
---------	-------	-----------------------------

Nicobarese.

12. Nicobarese
----------------	-------	-----

Mundá Group.

15. K'urwá, Santál	. . .	<i>áqúq júl</i>
--------------------	-------	-----------------

16. Mupári	. . .	<i>soqú júl</i>
------------	-------	-----------------

26. Kúrú	. . .	<i>darhór chíalí</i>
----------	-------	----------------------

27. K'arú	. . .	<i>sohóp</i>
-----------	-------	--------------

28. Jukúg	. . .	<i>siagál harina (Aryan)</i>
-----------	-------	------------------------------

29. Savara	. . .	<i>porqáq</i>
------------	-------	---------------

30. Gadaba	. . .	<i>thram áu</i>
------------	-------	-----------------

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . . *-k'ut 'u'*Cantonese . . . *'u' -k'ut*

Gyámi . . .

45. Siamese, written . . . *-k'utá -t'utá p'á*

" spoken . . .

Lao . . .

46. Lü . . . *k'utá p'á (tú náh)*47. K'án . . . *k'utá p'á*48. Sán . . . *k'utá p'á*51. Áhom . . . *tú áí t'áb*52. K'amtí . . . *tú áí t'áb*Annamese . . . *-kon -noi -dáh*Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	...
" Bassein	. . .	...
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>óh'á p'á</i>
36. Taung'ou	. . .	<i>chi ti</i>
34. Sgá, literary	. . .	<i>ti yá -p'á</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>t'á p'á</i>
33. Bwé	. . .	<i>jo p'á</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>de g'ud 'po</i>
33. Karebun	. . .	<i>go ki p'á</i>
Bró	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>ji p'á</i>
Yintálá	. . .	<i>k'á kai, chü (a deer)</i>
Sin-hmá	. . .	...
Mápuak	. . .	<i>kyi k'ho, ch'ho (a deer)</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>ku p'á</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ku p'á</i>
38. Yainbá	. . .	<i>k'á p'á</i>
Maná	. . .	<i>k'á t'á ki (a deer)</i>
41. Zayin	. . .	<i>yu, kor, su, sor (a deer)</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>su p'á</i>
" Dermuá	. . .	<i>óh'á á p'á</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmóng)	. . .	<i>-mou -lú (a deer)</i>
Hé-Miao	. . .	...
Pé-Miao	. . .	<i>si má-lu (sambhur)</i>
Man	. . .	<i>(a deer) tyúá, dyá</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>kum-dái (a deer)</i>
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>a t'uo kum -yá</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>-yá t'uo -yá</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patni	. . .	<i>chin</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	...
76. Kanáí	. . .	...
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kyó p'á, kyó sar</i>
78. Rangma	. . .	...
83. Dimal	. . .	<i>gaitá-á (a deer)</i>
84. T'ami	. . .	<i>dárhé árti</i>
85. Limbu	. . .	<i>pá-áwá ká-m-bá</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>kiant dárhé</i>
87. K'ambu	. . .	<i>k'ian dárhé</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>á-po k'ái</i>
91. Balál	. . .	...
92. Sangpang	. . .	...
93. Lohörong	. . .	...
94. Lambich'ong	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Chingtang	. . .	...
97. Rungoh'tubung	. . .	...
98. Dugmali	. . .	...
99. Rödöng or Chümiling	. . .	...
100. Nach'ung	. . .	...
101. Kalung	. . .	...
102. T'ulung	. . .	...
103. Chauraya	. . .	...
104. K'ling	. . .	...
106. Dumi	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdár	. . .	<i>dárhé mirya</i>
108. Vayu or Haya	. . .	<i>iá-chó k'ók'o</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>fo dárhé</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>tóhí áwá-bá</i>
113. Sunwár	. . .	<i>k'iy-á á-po</i>
114. M'garí	. . .	<i>dárhé mirya</i>
116. N'wari	. . .	<i>bá chá-lá</i>
117. Párl, Fahlí, or Fahlí	. . .	<i>p'á chá-lá</i>
118. Hóng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>so-há bú</i>
121. T'utó	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>p'á am-bá</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>dám-yá iá-bí (hog-deer)</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>iá-yá iá-bí (sambhur)</i>
126. Dafa	. . .	<i>áu-dám d'um-bá</i>
126. Mími, Digáru	. . .	...
Míja	. . .	...

Lolo-Mao Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>la</i>
273. Lolo, /Ní	. . .	<i>-m' áu pa</i>
A-hi	. . .	...
Lo-lo p'ó	. . .	...
276. A-ka (Ká)	. . .	<i>chiká p'á</i>
277a. A-ké	. . .	<i>s'á (sambhur)</i>
275. Liao	. . .	<i>t'á-yo -p'á</i>
Lia'á or Yáya	. . .	<i>(deer) ch'á</i>
274. Mo-s'ó	. . .	<i>k'ia (a deer)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>k'á'á p'á</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>s'á (sambhur)</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>s'á'á lá</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyárlung	. . .	...
Mányák	. . .	...
T'anchú	. . .	...
Tákpá	. . .	...
Haurpá	. . .	...
58. B'áti, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>ya-p'ó</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>ya-p'ó</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>ya-p'á-rá</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>rú-p'á t'á-p'á</i>
61. Ladakí	. . .	<i>la-po</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>la-p'ó</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'yo-sa</i>
67. Sarpa	. . .	<i>k'ia-ia-p'ó</i>
68. Dzinjongká	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>la-p'ó</i>

B'áti Group.

128. Bodo or Bári	. . .	<i>máí fant'á</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>máí mas</i>
131. Dima-sá	. . .	<i>máí jó'a (sambhur)</i>
135. Garó, Áohik	. . .	<i>máí-chák bípá</i>
142. Kóch	. . .	<i>párá máchéh'á</i>
151. Tipurá	. . .	<i>musui ch'á</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>mu-k'á-gu méli</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami	. . .	<i>pá-chá</i>
159. Somá	. . .	<i>(a) k'á trú (sambhur)</i>
163. Bengma	. . .	<i>t'héto t'á</i>
165. Kóáma	. . .	<i>(a) yá</i>
194. Soproma	. . .	<i>(u) k'á-ro f'o-do</i>
166. Áo	. . .	<i>masa te-bóh</i>
169. Hlota	. . .	<i>sepoá á-p'á</i>
170. Tonga	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>tóh p'á</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>tóh chí-p'á</i>
175. Banpará	. . .	<i>máí-k'á p'á</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>ám p'á, k'á-há p'á</i>
179. Chang	. . .	<i>máí-p'á</i>
181. Mólang	. . .	<i>ám (deer)</i>
182. Émpo	. . .	<i>rú-há (deer)</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>chá-áí áw-chí</i>
188. K'óro	. . .	<i>k'á'á'á p'á-bá</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>t'á-jáh á-lá</i>
196. Mará	. . .	...
197. Kwórong	. . .	...
199. Tang'al	. . .	<i>á-áí á-á</i>
200. Pádang	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>á-áí á-p'á</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

304. Chingpa . . .
Kachin . . . (saw-ni wu-lá)
Maran . . .
305. Singpo . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . gdo-rao aijitah-bá
306. Meit'ei . . . sa-nái lá-bá
307. Tado . . . la-g'i chái
313. Siyin . . . sachchi tal
319. Lai . . . f-rai pá
324. Luáti . . . sa-zuk pá
327. Banjögí . . . sikkí chái
328. Pánk'u . . . sá-ki chái
329. Hrang'ol . . . sá-ják jál (nambhur)
332. Hallam . . . a-ják á-chai
336. Langrong . . . sá-ják chái
337. Aimol . . . sa-nái chái
338. Chiru . . . sa-nái chá
339. Kohreng . . . sa-nái chái
340. Kóm . . . sa-nái chái
346. Pürüm . . . sa-nái chái-pá
347. Anal . . . chak-lá pa-tal
348. Hiri-Langang . . . sa-nái pá
349. Taungá . . . samáá sá'
353. Chinbók . . . kyí-ran (a deer)
Yádwín . . .
354. Chinbón . . . huko yaná
Thayetmyo Chin . . . s'máá hán
356. Ss or K'yang . . . s'at-jí naa (barking deer)
357. K'ami . . . ta-kí (a deer) (P)

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairei . . .
381. Kadu . . . thamáá (P tone)-wá

Burma Group.

361. Sai or Atoi . . . chí-chí (deer)
362. Lai or Lechi . . .
363. Maru . . . tse lá
360. Maingá . . .
Ngachang . . .
372a. P'an, Samong . . . sh-chí 'lu
Mogyá . . . sh-chí 'lu
364. Mru . . . ná-hue lá
366. Burmese, written . . . gyí t'í (barking deer)
" spoken . . . d'yi dí
366. Arakanese . . . thamáá bu
367. Taungyo . . . t'má ti
369. Danu . . . t'mín ti
368. Iyá . . . sá ti
370. Tavoyan . . . sá ti

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . áy máy
287. Korava . . . yálli chigari
301. Kaikáti . . . gáqáti
389. Irula . . .
364. Malayalam . . . áy mín
397. Kanarese . . . gáqá chigari
398. Badaga . . .
301. Kodaga . . .
302. Tuja . . . áy áy
308. Toda . . .
304. Kóta . . .
308. Kurux or Orá . . . máh
307. Malto or Maler . . . búkú chájáw
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . yáá sítáti
310. Kólámi . . . (spotted deer)
314. Góqá . . . háná (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . jikk'
328. Brahúi . . . nar áh (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . šaby(un) (gazelle)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . deu- (swift)
Pahlavi . . . áhák (a deer)
331. Persian . . . áhák-i-nar
339. Pañtá, of Peshawar . . . áhák, áh
358. Waziri . . . láka-i'-wasi
354. of Kandahar . . . áhák
360. Ormuri . . . lak'-i'-wasi
363. Balóchi, Makrani . . . nar dek
366. Eastern . . . sarwán
370. Wazí . . . yáá áh
371. Siyál . . . náychir buch
373. Sarikoll . . . nar býáti
376. Iškámi, Zébaki . . . búwák
377. Munjál or Mangi . . . nar ramáz (musk deer)
378. Yúdyá . . .

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Balgali . . . ní rakus
380. Wai-ala . . .
381. Wasí-veri or Veron . . . máy wákus
383. Kaláá . . . bírú rúus
384. Gavar-bati . . . rúwáti
386. Pañai, Eastern . . . káwák
387. " Western . . . áwák
390. K'owár or Chitráli . . . rúus (musk deer)
392. Šina, Gilgit . . . bíró áhán
394. Chláti . . .
396. of Dras . . . bíró ch'urá
397. of Dáh-Hanú . . .
400. Kásmiri . . . áháyán, rúá
401. Káštawáti . . . hán
403. Pógali . . . hán
404. Dóda Siráji . . . háná
405. Rámhání . . . hán
408. Kóhistáni, Gáwí . . . áhák (Pañtá)
409. Tórwáli . . . áhák (Pañtá)
411. Máiy . . . áhák (Pañtá)
Gypsy, European . . . áwák
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . áháká
Prakrit . . . áháká
430. K'itráni . . . hán
417. Lahnda, of Shahrpar . . . hán
436. Máltáni . . . áhák
438. Hindki . . . áhák
432. T'ali . . . hán
433. D'anni . . . áhák
434. Tinsáli . . . hán
443. of Salt Range . . . hán
437. Pót'wári . . . hán
440. Chib'ali . . . hán
441. Panch'á . . . hán
446. Sind'i, Vichóli . . . áhák
450. Lari . . . áhák
452. Kachch'i . . . áhák, áhák
454. Mará'ti, Dóli . . . áhák
478. Nágpuri . . . hán
494. Kóhkapí . . . áhák chitáti

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . mawák (a male deer)
502. Oriya . . . áhák áhák
507. Bihári, Malt'ili . . . áhák
516. Magahi . . . áhák, áhák
521. Bójpuri, North-ern . . . áhák
530. " South-ern . . . áhák
536. Nagpurá . . . áhák
530. Bengali, written . . . áhák
" spoken . . . máhák áhák
537. South-western . . . áhák
541. Širipuri . . . áhák
546. Eastern . . . áhák, áhák
548. of Cachar . . . áhák
550. of Chittagong . . . áhák
561. Chákú . . . áhák áhák
563. Assamese . . . máhák páhák
568. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . áhák
560. Bag'ali . . . máhák
573. Ch'attigar'á . . . áhák
582. Western Hindi, Hindústáni . . . áhák
583. Vernacular Hindústáni . . . áhák
587. Dak'ini . . . áhák
589. Bangará . . . máhák
593. Braj B'ak'á . . . áhák
608. Kanauji . . . áhák
611. Bundéli . . . áhák
616. Banápurá . . . máhák
623. Pañjabí, written . . . áhák
" spoken . . . áhák, áhák
639. Pówad'i . . . áhák
648. Dógrí . . . áhák
650. Kángará . . . áhák
653. Gujaráti, Standard . . . áhák
661. Charótari . . . áhák
666. Ká'tiyáwádi . . . áhák
673. K'á'wá . . . kátiyá
676. G'áwá . . . áhák
713. Rajast'áni, Marwá . . . áhák
748. Jaipurí . . . áhák
756. Máwá . . . áhák
777. Gujarí of Hanara . . . áhák
761. Malvi . . . áhák
770. Nimádi . . . áhák
771. Lab'áni of Barar . . . kátiyá
708. K'ándóli . . . áhák, chitá
678. B'ili . . . áhák
783. Eastern Páhá . . . áhák
or K'á-k'urá . . . dáhák máhák
788. Central Páhá, Kumaoni . . . áhák
806. Gar'wali . . . máhák
815. Western Páhá, Jaunpuri . . . áhák
816. Širmauri . . . áhák
820. Bag'áti . . . áhák
822. Ká'tiyá . . . áhák
830. Šódóhí . . . áhák
832. Kulai . . . áhák
837. Máhádá . . . áhák
843. Chamádá . . . áhák
843. Gadi . . . áhák
845. Pangwá . . . áhák
847. B'adrawá . . . áhák
849. Pápurá . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>mo fika</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>memambo, matno guh</i>
Korean . . .	<i>am edolm (or noru)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>mardl, etc.</i>
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>mardl</i>
Soukup . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>liged</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

350. Burakshi . . . *giri sir*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ruah batiné</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ruah binai</i>
1. Balon . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mén-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>kén ki</i>
3. Taling, written . . .	<i>grái (or drái) ho</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>trai bi</i>

Sakai-Sélang.

Sakai . . .	...
Sélang . . .	...

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang . . .	<i>ché (or pór) hé-mé</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ché hé-mé</i>
Daring . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>mé té i</i>
Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-iei . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Ang-ka . . .	...
Móng Lwo . . .	...
Dan . . .	...
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'ai Group.

9. K'ai, Standard . . .	<i>(kà) bú'ón</i>
12. War . . .	<i>(kà) bú'ón</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .

Mundá Group.

15. K'erwari, Santál . . .	<i>éngá jíl</i>
16. Mundá . . .	<i>éngá jíl</i>
20. Kurku . . .	<i>jépai chílál</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>bur'i colhop</i>
28. Juhá . . .	<i>mái harina</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>yá párgáp</i>
30. Gadabá . . .	<i>avun díu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/mu /u°</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>/u° /m°</i>
Gyimi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-kwa -tú -má</i>
" spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>kwa mé (sú ná)</i>
47. K'ün . . .	...
49. Lin . . .	<i>/kwa mé</i>
51. Ahon . . .	<i>tú á mé</i>
52. K'áutl . . .	<i>nú mé</i>
Annamite . . .	<i>-kon -nai /kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

25. Pwo, literary . . .	...
" Basoin . . .	<i>é'mé mé</i>
" Maulmá . . .	...
26. Taungtha . . .	<i>ché mé</i>
24. Sgá, literary . . .	<i>mé yé mé</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>é'mé mé</i>
32. Bwé . . .	<i>je mé</i>
41a. Wovaw . . .	<i>de gúé 'mí</i>
33. Karenhya . . .	<i>yo hi mé</i>
Bwé . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ji mé</i>
Yintak . . .	...
Sin-hmé . . .	...
Mápaik . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ku mé</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ku mé</i>
38. Yainbi . . .	<i>ku mé</i>
Manó . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilikhi . . .	<i>es mé</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>é'mé mé mé pyá</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tú (Hmóng) . . .	...
Há-Miao . . .	...
Pé-Miao . . .	<i>né má'u</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>a /ao /hóm /yá /há</i>
Man-lan-pan . . .	<i>yé /ao /yá /há</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohari or Patni . . .	<i>mínar' chin</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	...
76. Kanak . . .	...
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>man' po, man' ear</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	...
83. D'imál . . .	...
84. Tami . . .	<i>mámá árki</i>
85. Limbá . . .	<i>pé-áwá ká-m-má</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>kissá u-má</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>k'ie om-má</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>á-mo k'ie</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lohóng . . .	...
94. Lambik'óng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rungch'énbung . . .	...
98. Dugmali . . .	...
99. Ródong . . .	<i>or</i>
Chámliang . . .	...
100. Nach'erung . . .	...
101. Kalung . . .	...
102. T'alung . . .	...
103. Chaurtaya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dáni . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimár . . .	<i>mírga-mé</i>
106. Vayu or Háya . . .	<i>má'cho k'ch'o</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>fo murli</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>táhi má-má</i>
113. Sunwar . . .	<i>k'í-je á-mo</i>
114. M'gar . . .	<i>murli mírga</i>
116. N'wari . . .	<i>má cha-lá</i>
117. Paj'í, Pahari, or Pahl . . .	<i>gá mé cha-lá</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>sa-ka mé</i>
121. Tóto . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u ami-ni</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>dém-já já-na (hag-deur)</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>H-já já-na (samhar)</i>
125. Dafa . . .	<i>ju-dum dum-na</i>
126. Mismi, Digaru . . .	...
Miju . . .	...

Lolo-Mo's Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
272. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-m' /á mé</i>
A-hi . . .	...
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Ká) . . .	<i>chiká mé</i>
277a. A-ká . . .	...
276. Lisu . . .	<i>/t'ye -má</i>
Lis' or Yáya . . .	...
274. Mo-o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>k'á mé</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ché mé</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyáring . . .	...
Mányak . . .	...
Tauchú . . .	...
Takpa . . .	...
Haurpá . . .	...
58. B'otia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>wa-mo</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ja-mo</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ja-má-rak</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>rú-pó /tá-mé</i>
61. Ladak . . .	<i>ja-mo</i>
62. of Spiti . . .	<i>ja-mo</i>
70. Kagato . . .	<i>k'yo-ra a-ma</i>
67. Sarpa . . .	<i>k'a-ja-mo</i>
68. Dánjongkú . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ja-mo</i>

Bá'd Group.

128. Bodo or Bá'd . . .	<i>máí fánt'i</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>máiki mas</i>
131. Dimá-má . . .	<i>múld-ju</i>
135. Garó, Áchik . . .	<i>máí-chák bímá</i>
142. Kóch . . .	<i>páí mách'ók</i>
151. Tipura . . .	<i>máui burui</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>mí-tú-gu méí</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>ché krá</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>(a)k'u k'u</i>
162. Rengma . . .	<i>táhele lá</i>
165. Káima . . .	<i>re-chá (?)</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>(u)k'ro tu-kru</i>
195. Áo . . .	<i>máui tá-ta</i>
199. Hlota . . .	<i>sopu tá-tá</i>
170. Tonga . . .	...
171. Tukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tóh á-pi</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>tóh chí-pi</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>máí-k'í lu-nu</i>
178. Namsang . . .	<i>k'í-k'í ná</i>
179. Chang . . .	<i>máí-jí pí</i>
181. Móiang . . .	...
182. Émpo . . .	...
187. Kabai . . .	<i>chá-káí kó</i>
188. K'oiró . . .	<i>k'áí-k'í pí</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>t'í-já á-pí</i>
196. Marám . . .	...
197. Kwoirang . . .	...
199. Tang'al . . .	<i>chá-káí á-lá</i>
200. Padang . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>chá-káí pí</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		330. Telugu . . . <i>irri</i>		499. Singhalese . . . <i>muwaddena, muwaddi</i>	
304. Chingpá	<i>or</i>	328. Brahui . . . <i>máda dek</i>		502. Oriya . . . <i>mái haripa</i>	
Kachin	<i>tsau-ní yi</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Mait'ih . . . <i>harint</i>	
Maran	...	Arabic	<i>habyah (gazelle)</i>	516. Magahi . . . <i>harint</i>	
206. Singp'o	...	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpuri, North-	<i>ern har'nt</i>
Kuki-Chin Group.		Eranian Branch.		520. " South-	<i>ern har'nt</i>
Old Meit'ei	<i>yáu-rao sájitén-bi</i>	Old Persian	...	526. Nagpuria . . . <i>harint</i>	
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>sa-níi a-mom</i>	Avesta	<i>ánu- (swift)</i>	530. Bengali, written . . . <i>harint</i>	
207. T'ado . . .	<i>la-yi pi</i>	Pahlavi	<i>ahák (a deer)</i>	" spoken . . . <i>máti (or medí) harin</i>	
213. Siyin . . .	<i>sa-hchi pui</i>	331. Persian . . .	<i>ahú-i-mida</i>	537. South-western . . . <i>máti harin</i>	
219. Lai . . .	<i>t'-rai nu</i>	339. Pañtó, of Pesh-	<i>war</i>	541. Siripuria . . . <i>harin</i>	
224. Luáti . . .	<i>sa-zuk ná</i>	war	<i>áuti</i>	546. Eastern . . . <i>harin, medí arin</i>	
227. Banjögí . . .	<i>sikki ná-ná</i>	353. Waziri . . .	<i>laka-i'uyé</i>	548. of Cachar . . . <i>q'áti</i>	
228. Pank'u . . .	<i>sa-ki pui</i>	354. of Kandahar . . .	<i>hósi</i>	550. of Chittagong . . . <i>mái harin</i>	
229. Hrang'kol . . .	<i>sa-júk ná (sambhur)</i>	360. Ormurí . . .	<i>lak'-y'wal</i>	551. Chákma . . . <i>b'uli harin</i>	
232. Hallám . . .	<i>á-júk á-ná-páh</i>	363. Balochi, Makrani . . .	<i>midag dek</i>	553. Assamese . . . <i>maiki páhu</i>	
236. Langrong . . .	<i>sa-júk pui</i>	366. Eastern . . .	<i>dek</i>	558. Eastern Hindi,	
237. Aimol . . .	<i>sa-níi a-pui</i>	370. Waxi . . .	<i>istrai áhú</i>	Awad'i . . . <i>hanni</i>	
239. Chiru . . .	<i>sa-níi a-ná-páh</i>	371. Siyui . . .	<i>na-xchir ruz</i>	560. Bag'el . . . <i>harin</i>	
230. Kohreng . . .	<i>sa-níi a-pi</i>	372. Sarkolá . . .	<i>stir boyóti</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . <i>harint</i>	
240. Kóm . . .	<i>sa-níi a-pui</i>	376. Jákaum, Zábaki . . .	<i>lech zuwak</i>	582. Western Hindi,	
246. Páram . . .	<i>sa-níi pi-ná</i>	377. Munjanlor Mungl . . .	<i>ia ramuz</i>	Hindustani . . . <i>har'nt</i>	
247. Anál . . .	<i>chak'-ia ná</i>	378. Yúdyá . . .	...	583. Vernacular	
249. Hiróti-Langáng . . .	<i>sa-níi ná</i>	Dardic or Píñcha Branch.		Hindustani . . . <i>har'nt</i>	
255. Taungáa . . .	<i>thamán nu</i>	379. Baagali . . .	<i>istri rakyns</i>	587. Dn'ind . . . <i>har'nt</i>	
262. Chinbók . . .	...	380. Wai-ala . . .	...	589. Bángarú . . . <i>miry'nt</i>	
Yádwín . . .	...	381. Wai-veri . . .	<i>or</i>	593. Hraj B'ak'a . . . <i>hanni</i>	
254. Chinbón . . .	<i>huke hnu</i>	Veron . . .	<i>weate wakus</i>	606. Kanauj . . . <i>har'ni</i>	
Thayetnyo Chin . . .	<i>a'mín nu</i>	383. Kaláa . . .	<i>istriák rous</i>	611. Bundéti . . . <i>hanni</i>	
266. Sô or K'yang . . .	<i>s'at'ji nú</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>rámúti</i>	616. Banasp'ari . . . <i>ch'ig'it</i>	
267. K'ami . . .	<i>ta-ki ná (?)</i>	386. Pañai, Eastern . . .	<i>kap'ok</i>	633. Pañjáb, written . . . <i>harnt</i>	
Lüi Group.		387. " Western . . .	<i>máti áhú</i>	" spoken . . . <i>harnt, arnt</i>	
279. Andro . . .	...	390. K'owar . . .	<i>or</i>	639. Pówáti . . . <i>harnt</i>	
279. Songnai . . .	...	Chitráti . . .	<i>istri rous</i>	648. Dögri . . . <i>harnt</i>	
280. Chairel . . .	...	392. Šing, Gilgit . . .	<i>sonchi háren</i>	660. Kángra . . . <i>harnt</i>	
281. Kadu . . .	<i>thamán (P tone) p'd</i>	394. Chilaal . . .	...	663. Gujarati, Stan-	
Burma Group.		396. of Dras . . .	<i>stít ch'urá</i>	dard . . . <i>har'ni</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	...	397. of Dab-Hana . . .	...	661. Charótari . . . <i>har'ni</i>	
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .	...	400. Káamiri . . .	<i>har'ni, rúe</i>	666. Ka'tiyawáti . . . <i>har'ni</i>	
263. Maru . . .	...	401. Kañawáti . . .	<i>harnt</i>	673. K'ar-wa . . . <i>har'nt</i>	
260. Maingáa . . .	<i>or</i>	403. Poguli . . .	<i>harnt</i>	676. G'istáti . . . <i>har'ni</i>	
Ngachang . . .	...	404. Dóda Siraji . . .	<i>harnt</i>	713. Rajast'ani, Mar-	
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>en-chi 'má</i>	406. Rambani . . .	<i>harnt</i>	wati . . . <i>har'ni</i>	
Me-gyá . . .	<i>en-chi 'má</i>	408. Kohistan, Garwl. . . .	<i>áat (Pañtó)</i>	742. Jaipuri . . . <i>har'ni</i>	
264. Mru . . .	<i>na-hue má</i>	409. Törwall . . .	<i>áat (Pañtó)</i>	755. Méwáti . . . <i>har'ni</i>	
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>gyi má</i>	411. Malýf . . .	<i>áat (Pañtó)</i>	777. Gujarí . . .	
" spoken . . .	<i>-dyi 'má'</i>	Gypsy, European . . .	<i>arnd</i>	Hazara . . . <i>harnt</i>	
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>thamán má</i>	" Syrian . . .	...	761. Malvi . . . <i>har'ni</i>	
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>t'mí má</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.		770. Nínáti . . . <i>har'nt</i>	
269. Danu . . .	<i>t'mí 'má</i>	Sanskrit . . .	<i>haripí</i>	771. Lab'ani . . .	
268. Ináa . . .	<i>sát má</i>	Prakrit . . .	<i>haripí</i>	Berar . . . <i>har'ni</i>	
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>sán má</i>	430. K'ótrani . . .	<i>harnt</i>	708. K'andéti . . . <i>har'ni, harin</i>	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		417. Lahnda, of Shah-	<i>pur</i>	676. B'li . . .	<i>hanni</i>
285. Tamil . . .	<i>pep máp</i>	pur . . .	<i>harnt</i>	782. Eastern Paháti	
287. Korava . . .	<i>pañ chigari</i>	426. Máltani . . .	<i>harnt</i>	<i>or K'as-kurá</i> . . . <i>marut mirga</i>	
291. Kaikáti . . .	<i>p'at máre</i>	428. Hindki . . .	<i>har'ni</i>	785. Central Paháti,	
290. Irula . . .	...	429. Taji . . .	<i>har'ni</i>	Kumaoni . . . <i>har'ni</i>	
294. Malayalam . . .	<i>pep mín</i>	432. D'anni . . .	<i>har'ni</i>	806. Gar'wali . . . <i>miry</i>	
297. Kanarose . . .	<i>lep' chigari</i>	433. Tinsuli . . .	<i>harnt</i>	815. Western Paháti,	
298. Badaga . . .	...	442. of Salt Range . . .	<i>harnt</i>	Jaunsari . . . <i>harin</i>	
301. Kodagu . . .	...	437. Pót'wari . . .	<i>harnt</i>	816. Sirmauri . . . <i>arin</i>	
302. Tuju . . .	<i>popen ure</i>	440. Chib'ali . . .	<i>harnt</i>	820. Bag'ati . . . <i>har'ni</i>	
303. Toda . . .	...	441. Panchi . . .	<i>harnt</i>	823. Kiti'ali . . . <i>arnt</i>	
304. Kóta . . .	...	446. Sindí, Viehál . . .	<i>haripí</i>	830. Šodóchi . . . <i>ráti</i>	
305. Kurux or Orú . . .	<i>máti mák</i>	450. Lapi . . .	<i>har'ni</i>	833. Kulni . . . <i>harnt</i>	
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>pañi chétiwó</i>	453. Kachchi . . .	<i>har'ni</i>	837. Maq'ati . . . <i>harnt</i>	
308. Kui, Kandí, or	...	456. Maratí, Dáti . . .	<i>har'ni</i>	843. Chamáti . . . <i>har'ni</i>	
Khond . . .	<i>táli eitali</i>	478. Nagpurí . . .	<i>har'nt</i>	849. Gadi . . . <i>har'ni</i>	
310. Kolami . . .	...	494. Kókapi . . .	<i>hálí chitáti</i>	846. Pah'wali . . . <i>har'ni</i>	
314. Gopdi . . .	<i>harnt (Aryan)</i>			847. B'adrawáti . . . <i>harnt</i>	
				849. Pañáti . . .	...

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>jiba</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>yuk (utara)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>adum-tsi, noru-tsi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bəyā-məral, biyā</i>
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>buysu</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>orinat</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

990. Burmese . . . *gi-f*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>rueh</i>
Cham . . .	<i>rueh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mār.

K'mār . . .	<i>kān</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>grāsi (or drāsi) (ta°)</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>krai glūā</i>

Sakai-Sāmang.

Sakai
Sāmang

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>chā° (or pōr) gē</i>
Katuz . . .	<i>chū ge</i>
Darung . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh tūā</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	...
Yin or Biang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'ad, Standard . . .	<i>(ki) bū'ōā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(i) bū'ōā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .

Mupādi Group.

15. K'wāri, Santāl . . .	<i>jū-kō</i>
16. Mupādi . . .	<i>jū-kō</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>chitāt-kō</i>
27. K'āri . . .	<i>chōp-kō</i>
28. Jūng . . .	<i>harina</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>paryāp-jī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōngā dū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lu°</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lu°</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>lāi - kuaā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lāi - kuaā</i>
Leo . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>kuaā (lāi)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>kuaā (-lāi / lāi)</i>
48. Šān . . .	<i>kuaā (-lāi / lāi)</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>k'au tū ās</i>
52. K'ūnti . . .	<i>nū k'au</i>
Annamite . . .	<i>hah - kōn - nai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	...
" Basein . . .	<i>0'mā 0i</i>
" Manlmein . . .	<i>0'mā 0i</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>chi pōā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>tu yū - ta' p'ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>t'mā t'pā</i>
33. Bwā . . .	<i>je t'ad</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>do gwa t'hwā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yo ki t'ad</i>
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>jī d'ho</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ku t'hi</i>
37. Paduung . . .	<i>ku lū hi</i>
38. Yoinbā . . .	<i>kū d'āhā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zaycin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ss cho</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>0'mā t'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mwa - lū</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>ya ma-lu</i>
Man . . .	<i>tyān, dyā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Mau-lan-tiā . . .	<i>'ua' k'ua' tūm - yāy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'mai' iām yāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohar or Patni . . .	<i>dan</i>
73. Chamba Lāhull . . .	...
76. Kanāi . . .	...
77. Kanāuri . . .	<i>pō, sar</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	...
83. Dimal . . .	<i>gān-hā-gūlai</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>ārki pāli</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pā-n-wi-hā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>kissā-chi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'is-chi</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>kūi dau</i>
91. Balāi . . .	...
92. Sānpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbiōrōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ābāng . . .	...
98. Dāngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	...
Chāuling . . .	...
100. Nēh'ōrōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūal . . .	...
88. Bal or Jimdār . . .	<i>mirga-mul</i>
106. Vaya or Haya . . .	<i>kāch'o k'āta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>fo nge</i>
112. Mumi . . .	<i>tāsi kāte</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>kū-lō patchi</i>
114. Māgar . . .	<i>mirga haru (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwāi . . .	<i>cha-lā ta</i>
117. Paq'i, Fahri, or	...
Pahl . . .	<i>pū chā-lā tē</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ss-ha-rā</i>
121. Tūtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Mīri . . .	...
125. Daffa . . .	<i>lu-dum atahama</i>
126. Mīmi, Digār . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
272. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-m' chā /ho (or /hō)</i>
A-hi . . .	...
Lō-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ha (Kā) . . .	<i>chihā yāmā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lio . . .	<i>t'yo</i>
Lia' or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-o . . .	<i>k'ia dūka</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>kō'ō kūpi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>chā' rī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. Bōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>sa-t'yo</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>sa-t'yo</i>
59. Bālū . . .	<i>šā, šā-ba, rī-dāyā</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>šā, rī-dāyā</i>
61. Ladāk' . . .	<i>šā-ba</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>šā-wa-rig-nam</i>
70. Kāgato . . .	<i>k'ye-sa-kya</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'u-sa</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>šā-u</i>

Bār Group.

123. Bolo or Bārā . . .	<i>māi-far</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>mas</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>māi-sā-būn</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>māi-chōk-rāā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>māch'ch'āk-tāā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>māi-sā-bāā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>māi-rīju</i>

Nāgi Group.

164. Angāmi . . .	<i>chū-kō</i>
169. Semā . . .	<i>(a)-k'u-ko</i>
163. Rengmā . . .	<i>tāhēte-dān</i>
165. Kōiāmā . . .	<i>(e)-chū-ko</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>(n)-k'ro-nāi</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>māsa-tam</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>sepuā-dī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>rupfū</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>rūmili</i>
173. Tablung . . .	<i>tok-lān</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>tok-ām</i>
175. Banpārā . . .	<i>chō-nu māi-k'ō</i>
178. Nameangia . . .	<i>dām-ho</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>mai-i-iā</i>
181. Māitāng . . .	...
183. Šmpto . . .	<i>rū-āā-dāā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>chō-āā</i>
188. K'oirā . . .	<i>k'āāāā</i>
189. Mīkir . . .	<i>t'ī-jāk ā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoirang . . .	...
199. Tāng'ul . . .	<i>šā-āā</i>
200. P'ādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>sa-āā āāā</i>

Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.	
304. Chingpá	or
Kachin	<i>tsau-ni ni</i>
Maian	...
305. Singp'o	...
Kuki-Chin Group.	
Old Meit'el	<i>yio-rao</i>
306. Meit'el	<i>sa-ni sa-yam</i>
307. T'ado	<i>la-g'i tam-pi</i>
313. Siyin	<i>sachchi th</i>
319. Lai	<i>t'-rai lah</i>
324. Luñi	<i>sa-suk th</i>
327. Banjogi	<i>sikki tam</i>
328. Pank'a	<i>sa-ki noi po</i>
329. Hrangt'ol	<i>sa-juk hai (mambur)</i>
332. Hallam	<i>sa-juk hai</i>
336. Langrong	<i>sa-juk hai</i>
337. Aimol	<i>sa-ni tam</i>
338. Chiru	<i>sa-ni a-tam-pai</i>
339. Kolhrang	<i>sa-ni an-tam</i>
340. Kom	<i>sa-ni ka-tam</i>
346. Pürum	<i>sa-ni a-tam</i>
347. Anal	<i>chak-ya hin</i>
348. Hiri-Lamgang	<i>sa-ni ka-nam-kai</i>
353. Taungga	<i>Samda t'-hoo</i>
352. Chinbök	...
Yidwin	...
354. Chinbön	<i>luke har</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>s' mda ha</i>
356. Sh or K'yang	<i>sa-t'i ha</i>
357. K'ami	<i>sa-ki chi (f)</i>
Lai Group.	
379. Andro	...
379. Sengmai	...
380. Chairal	...
381. Kadu	<i>Samda (P tone) da</i>
Burma Group.	
261. Sai or Atai	...
262. Lai or Lechi	...
263. Maru	<i>tao cham</i>
260. Maingga	or
Ngachang	...
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>sa-chi 'pua</i>
Me-gya	<i>sa-chi pua</i>
264. Mru	<i>sa-hu bai-bai</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>gyi mys</i>
" spoken	<i>-dyi mys</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>Samda do 'mud</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>t'mi mys</i>
269. Dana	<i>t'mi mys</i>
268. Inga	<i>sat mys</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>sa' duc</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285. Tamil	<i>mda</i>
287. Korava	<i>chigary-ang</i>
291. Kaikadi	<i>marri</i>
289. Irula	...
294. Malayalam	<i>mda-gal</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>chigary-gal</i>
298. Badaga	...
301. Kodagu	...
302. Tulu	...
303. Toda	...
304. Kota	...
305. Kurux or Oraö	<i>mda yu't</i>
307. Malto or Maler	<i>chajivö</i>
308. Kui, Kand'i, or	...
Khond	<i>sitai</i>
310. Kolami	...
314. Gondi	<i>haran</i>

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	<i>jial'-f'</i>
323. Brähm	<i>ham</i>
SEMITIC FAMILY.	
Arabic	<i>häd'</i>
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
Iranian Branch.	
Old Persian	...
Avesta	...
Pahlavi	...
331. Persian	<i>dhuvda</i>
339. Pañtö, of Pesh-	...
war	<i>hai</i>
353. Waziri	<i>laka-h'ei (m.), -h'eyi (f.)</i>
354. of Kandahar	<i>hosi</i>
360. Ormuzi	<i>lak'-p'wai</i>
363. Balöchi, Makrani	<i>ask</i>
366. Eastern	<i>aski</i>
370. Wajri	<i>dhuvdi</i>
371. Siyri	<i>naçhär gala</i>
372. Sarikoli	<i>böyöi xäl</i>
376. Iskämli, Zibaki	<i>zuvaken</i>
377. Munjani or Mungl	<i>ramdoo</i>
378. Yüdyä	...
Dardic or Pindcha Branch.	
379. Baigali	<i>vakysod</i>
380. Wai-ala	...
381. Wasi-veri	or
Veron	<i>skai vakus</i>
383. Kaläsi	<i>roos</i>
384. Gavar-bati	<i>rdmäsai-nam</i>
386. Pakai, Eastern	<i>bö lajavä</i>
387. " Western	<i>dhuvdi</i>
390. K'öwar	or
Chiträli	<i>rouz(-in)</i>
392. Sipa, Gilgit	<i>dhrend</i>
394. Chitäl	...
396. of Dras	<i>ch'urä</i>
397. of Pah-Hanu	...
400. Käsmiri	<i>harini, räl</i>
401. Kästawi	<i>harin</i>
403. Poguli	<i>harin</i>
404. Döda Siraji	<i>harin</i>
405. Rāmbani	<i>harin</i>
408. Köhistani, Garwi	<i>hai (Pañtö)</i>
409. Törwäli	<i>hämäi (Pañtö)</i>
411. Maiyä	<i>hämäi (Pañtö)</i>
Gypsy, European	<i>serod</i>
" Syrian	...
Indo-Aryan Branch.	
Sanskrit	<i>haripad</i>
Prakrit	<i>haripad</i>
430. K'eträni	...
417. Lahnda, of Shal-	...
pur	<i>harin</i>
426. Multani	<i>harap</i>
428. Hindki	<i>harap</i>
432. Täl	<i>harin</i>
433. D'anni	<i>harap</i>
435. Timäni	<i>harin</i>
442. of Salt Range	<i>harin</i>
437. Pöt'wäri	<i>harin</i>
440. Chib'äli	<i>harin</i>
441. Panchi	<i>harin</i>
446. Sind'i, Vichöli	<i>haran</i>
450. Läl	<i>haran</i>
452. Kachch'i	<i>lypud</i>
456. Maräti, Dehi	<i>harin</i>
478. Nagpur	<i>har'ad</i>
484. Köhnap	<i>chit'jäl</i>

Number in General List.	
489. Singhalese	<i>marä</i>
502. Oriya	<i>haripa-sab</i>
507. Bihari, Maithili	<i>harin sab</i>
516. Nagahi	<i>harin sab</i>
521. B'ojpur, North-	...
ern	<i>harin</i>
320. " South-	...
ern	<i>harin sab</i>
526. Nagpur	<i>harin-man</i>
530. Bengali, written	<i>harip sabal</i>
" spoken	<i>harin khäl</i>
537. South-western	<i>harin ga</i>
541. Siripuri	<i>harin la</i>
546. Eastern	<i>harin lakal, arin gald</i>
548. of Cachar	<i>harin</i>
550. of Chittagong	<i>harin gan</i>
551. Chakma	<i>harinan</i>
553. Assamese	<i>pähu bilah</i>
558. Eastern Hindi,	...
Awadhi	<i>harin</i>
560. Bag'eli	<i>harin</i>
573. Ch'ittagari	<i>harini-man</i>
582. Western Hindi,	...
Hindostani	<i>haran</i>
583. Vernacular	...
Hindostani	<i>harap</i>
587. Dak'ini	<i>haran</i>
589. Bangari	<i>mirap</i>
593. Braj Baku	<i>harin</i>
606. Kannari	<i>harinan</i>
611. Bundeli	<i>harin</i>
616. Banipari	...
632. Pañjabli, written	<i>haran</i>
" spoken	<i>haran, ara</i>
639. Pöwadi	<i>harap</i>
648. Dögrä	<i>harin</i>
650. Kähgä	<i>harin</i>
653. Gujarati, Stan-	...
dard	<i>harap</i>
661. Charotari	<i>har'at</i>
666. Käp'yawäli	<i>harap</i>
673. K'ar'wa	<i>har'ad</i>
676. G'isäli	<i>harap</i>
713. Rajast'ani, Mar-	...
wari	<i>harap</i>
742. Jaipuri	<i>harap</i>
755. Mewati	<i>harap</i>
777. Gujuri	or
Hazari	<i>harin</i>
761. Nalvi	<i>harapya, harap-häp</i>
770. Nimäli	<i>haran'ad</i>
771. Lab'ani	or
Berar	<i>harap</i>
708. K'andäli	<i>haran</i>
678. B'ili	<i>haran</i>
782. Eastern Pahäli	...
or K'as-kurä	<i>mirap</i>
785. Central Pahäli,	...
Kunnamäli	<i>harap</i>
806. Gur'wali	<i>mirap</i>
815. Western Pahäli,	...
Jaunäli	<i>harin</i>
816. Sirimäli	<i>arin</i>
820. Bag'äli	<i>harap</i>
822. Kiti'ali	<i>arin</i>
830. Shöchi	<i>rdl</i>
833. Kulai	<i>harin, haran</i>
837. Mapäli	<i>harin</i>
842. Chamäli	<i>harap</i>
848. Gadi	<i>harap</i>
846. Pangwäli	<i>harap</i>
847. Badrawäli	<i>harin</i>
849. Padari	...

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ii hito</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pirika ainu</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyo-hon sardim</i>
Turki . . .	<i>asgū (or ašū) kili</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>šdin šiyūimā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>sain ore</i>
Saukpa . . .	(good) <i>ch-ia bəinai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>gison on</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

980. Burulaski . . . *daltas hir*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>orān bai</i>
Cham . . .	<i>urān mōlā</i>
1. Salōa . . .	<i>āmon (good)</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>mnūs lād</i>
8. Talaing, written . . .	<i>manā (trū) prai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>manā kād</i>

Sakai-Sāmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>māi bāp. In most dialects the attributive adjective follows the noun qualified.</i>
Sāmang . . .	...

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang . . .	<i>t-mā lād</i>
Katung . . .	<i>bī chād, bī nd', bī lā</i>
Darung . . .	<i>mām (good)</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>rāmā mām</i>
Sōu . . .	<i>mām (good)</i>
En . . .	<i>mām (good)</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>chād (good)</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>yā (good)</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>nām (good)</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>nām (good)</i>
Danā . . .	<i>lo klā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>rāk (good)</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	(u) <i>bīw bā-b'a</i>
12. Wā . . .	(u) <i>juprūw rūm</i>

Nicobarese.

18. Nicobarese . . .	<i>lapa paigāh, p' yūh ta-lapa</i>
----------------------	------------------------------------

Mupār Group.

15. K'ewārī, Santāl . . .	<i>bugā hād</i>
16. Mupārī . . .	<i>bāgū hād</i>
26. Kōrkū . . .	<i>awal kōrō</i>
27. K'ajā . . .	<i>hā lebū</i>
28. Jūthg . . .	<i>fiā loka</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>hānā māp'rā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lākū rāmā, lā lāk</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>shau ian</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hō yān</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>hau-k'au, hau-ti (good)</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-gon -āi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-k'on -āi</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>kun li (kun nūh)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>-kōn li</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>kūn dī (p'ā lūā)</i>
53. K'antī . . .	<i>kōn nī</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>āuāi 'lāi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa /a -a /r</i>
„ Basein . . .	<i>p'ā /a -yi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	...
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>lo kau</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-p'p' -a -ya, -p'p' -ya</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>bwāye</i>
32. Bwā . . .	<i>biyā we</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>hiyā 'yo</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>biyā 'in</i>
Brā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>k'ya ryā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>'ri (good)</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>tu (good)</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>p'rā rā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>p'rā rau</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>b'rā rau</i>
Manō . . .	<i>'wi (good)</i>
41. Zaycin . . .	<i>ā pu (good), hōā (good)</i>
Mopwa, Biliehi . . .	<i>bīā (lū) ā yi</i>
„ Derinhu . . .	<i>pū do ā yi</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-lōn 'arōh</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>nai ghon</i>
Pō-Miao . . .	<i>goh (or roh) nen i to</i>
Man . . .	<i>ngyen lōn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>a 'tao mōn gooh</i>
Mau-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yēt 'tao mīn /ch'ān /lūh</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Pānl . . .	<i>ru'to mī</i>
73. Chamba Lahāl . . .	<i>ru't mī</i>
76. Kanāl . . .	<i>chānditā mā'ān</i>
77. Kannuri . . .	<i>dām mī</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>j'yin mī</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>el-kā w't-wāl</i>
84. T'āml . . .	<i>āp'ā mī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>manā nō-bā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>nu-nā yāp-mī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kā-lī nō-pā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>nū-bā māryō</i>
91. Balāl . . .	<i>nū-ne (good)</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>nī (good)</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nu-yō (good)</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>nū-yuk-k'a (good)</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>nū (good)</i>
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	<i>nū-no (good)</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>nū-wo mā-ne</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>nū (good)</i>
99. Rūlōng or Chāmīng . . .	<i>hō (good)</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>na-da (good)</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>nō (good)</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>nū-pa (good)</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>dā-chō (good)</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>nū-pa (good)</i>
106. Dūml . . .	<i>nū-pa (good)</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>na-pu min</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-kā lō-chō</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hmi (g'ri) naba</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>j'yā-bi (k'y) hmi</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mur (kā) rimāo</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>(kāt) niko b'ar-mi</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>(ch'a-hma) b'ā manā</i>
117. Pāl', Pāhri, or Pāh . . .	<i>b'in-gu manā'i (t'i-m)</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>na-rō ā-ryām (kād)</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
123. Aka . . .	<i>nū-ni u</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>mi-lōh aina-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>āi āl-na</i>
126. Dāfā . . .	<i>mō-mō prā</i>
128. Māmi, Digārū . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>√yo /cha</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>√yo /cha</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>√yo /tzo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mō tādā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>mō (good)</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-t'ā -ji</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>jī āmā lātēd, lātēd jī āmā</i>
274. Mo-ā . . .	<i>li kāmā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>dāwī chā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ngyen (good)</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>Y'ā p'ā, Y'ā nāhā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kān-nai (good)</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>dōndā (good)</i>
Tāuchū . . .	<i>nōf (good)</i>
Tāpā . . .	<i>li-hā-ni (good)</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>gāyāi-nor (good)</i>
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>mi bān-po</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mi sēn-po</i>
59. Balī . . .	<i>l'ay-mō mī</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nō-rō mī</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>mi ryāal-la</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>mi gyala</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>ya-bu mī</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>mi le-mo</i>
68. Dānjongkū . . .	<i>mi tem</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>mi lek-iim</i>

Bār Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī . . .	<i>mānāi g'hām</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>kaman libā</i>
131. Dīmā-s . . .	<i>yūbā hām-bi</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>nā-mā māndā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nām-māwā māndā</i>
151. Tiparā . . .	<i>bōrōk kā-hām</i>
153. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(dūkchā) chū mōi</i>

Nagā Group.

154. Angāni . . .	<i>t'om-mā kō-vi</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>tīmī kō-vi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tām-mī kō-gwā</i>
165. Kēzāma . . .	<i>(-)-mī kō-wā</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>pū-to-māi kō-yi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nānā tānā</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>kyō hām</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tukumi . . .	<i>nītēdā d-tā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mīdūā d-tā</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kā-tā d-mai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>yūn-yāt māi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mī māi</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>mī ch'ōn</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>mūt māi-bu</i>
181. Mōlāng . . .	<i>nāl wā</i>
183. Rūmpō . . .	<i>mī-nā t-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>gāi-māi gā-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>chāpā-mī kawoi-bā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>kō-mō-nen ār-lōh</i>
195. Marān . . .	<i>bī-lā (good)</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>kau-wā-bā (good)</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>mī kōp's</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>tū-tū (good)</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>tū-kō-p'ā-nā (good)</i>
202. Marīng . . .	<i>na-pō-wā t'ā-nāi-bā</i>

Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.	
204. Chingpá	or
Kachin	chia-pá k'j'á ai
Maran	k'j'á ai chia-pá
205. Singp'o	niñ-p'o ga-já
Kuki-Chin Group.	
Old Meit'ei	na-mu k'or-jah-bá
206. Meit'ei	a-p'a-bá ni-pá
207. Tado	pa-sal a-p'a
213. Siyin	mi-hiñ p'a
219. Lai	mi'-tá, -tá mi
224. Lukéi	mi f'a
227. Banjogi	mi ad
228. Pank'u	mi chá
229. Hrangh'ol	mi-rim A-tá
232. Hallam	pa-sal á-sá
236. Langrong	mi f'a
237. Aimol	pa-sal a-sá
238. Chira	a-pá a-tá-pá
239. Kolhremg	pa-sal-pá a-sá
240. Kóm	a-ka-tá pa-sá
246. Pürum	a-pá ar-há
247. Anal	i-tá sán-pá
248. Hiró-Lamgang	pa-sal-pá ka-tá
256. Taungóa	'xen káa, kúu 'xen
252. Chinbók	ník (good)
Yádwín	á-be-án (good)
254. Chiubón	tau-ti c'auñ
Thayetmyo Chin	klauñ bói
256. Sô or K'yang	a-k'auñ b'oi
257. K'ami	k'a-mi hoi (f)
Lüi Group.	
279. Andro	ku-mo (good)
279. Sengmai	kur-mo (good)
280. Chairel	mei-ni (good)
281. Kadu	ní' brá tá-mi-sá
Burma Group.	
261. Szi or Atsi	(good) chá-i, lá
262. Laá or Lechi	ke (good)
263. Maru	kai-rú byn, byn kai
260. Maingóa	or
Ngachang	'cháñ je su cho, cho 'cháñ je su
272a. Pun, Samong	lu kón, kón lu
Me-gyá	lu kón, kón nu lu
264. Mrá	mi-rá yáñ-mi
265. Burmese, written	yók yí kón
" spoken	yauk'ya gauñ
266. Arakanese	lu gauñ, lí gauñ
267. Taungyo	kó áí lu, lu kó
269. Danu	lu kauñ
268. Inga	lu kón
270. Tavoyan	lu goñ
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
286. Tamil	nallavay
287. Korava	ch'a'á manuvu
291. Kaikadi	nalla arápai
289. Irula	nalla (good)
294. Malayalam	nall' manuvyan
297. Kanarese	oññ manuvyan
298. Badaga	volle ál
301. Kodagu	nallad (good)
302. Tulu	geññe naraváni
303. Toda	ulle ál
304. Kóta	volle (good)
305. Kurux or Oraó	ibbe álus
307. Malto or Maler	aru mále
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond	náji íbku
310. Kolámi	dadám (good) (f)
314. Gôpá	chákkó manavá

Number in General List.	
220. Telugu	meñ'hietá
228. Bráhuí	jomadú banday
SEMITIC FAMILY.	
Arabic	rajul áliñ
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
Iranian Branch.	
Old Persian	naiba- (good)
Avesta	
Pahlavi	nár, náruk (good)
331. Persian	ník mard, mard-i-ník
339. Pañtó, of Peshawar	á' sarai
363. Waziri	á' sarai
364. of Kandahar	zu sarai
360. Ormurí	sir sarai
363. Balóchi, Makrani	áarí mardum
366. Eastern	jandú mard
370. Waxi	bif dái
371. Siyini	báñd chárik
372. Sarikoli	chárj xalq
376. Iakkámi, Zábaki	feri málák
377. Munjáni or Munji	yalo mēra
378. Yádyá	yañ mej
Dardic or Píñcha Branch.	
379. Bálgali	lú mōch
380. Wai-ala	bōta manai
381. Wasi-veri or Veron	iachum nuñ
383. Kaláá	pruñt mōch
384. Gawar-bati	lañ/a lauri
386. Pañai, Eastern	bai ád'mi
387. " Western	
390. K'owār or Chitrali	jam mōi
392. Šipá, Gilgiti	mi'lo manú jo
394. Chilai	miñtō manñō
396. of Dras	siñ manñō
397. of Ish-Hanu	mūñ nōrō
400. Káumiri	ján mahanyu
401. Káñawari	sabar máhnu
403. Póguli	juñmat mohan
404. Doda Siráji	juñn(matō) mahñō
405. Rámbari	chányō máhñō
408. Kóhistáni, Gárwí	rán m'í
409. Tórwali	ywaru m'í
411. Muiyá	mi'ta máí
Gypsy, European	láchō manuv
" Syrian	qihá minas
Indo-Aryan Branch.	
Sanskrit	b'adr' manuvayá
Prakrit	b'addō manuvā, b'alla manuv
430. K'etráni	chángá (good)
417. Lahndá, of Shahpur	chángá ádmi
426. Miltáni	chángá bandá
428. Hindki	chángá ádmi
423. Taji	chángá dāhri
423. D'anni	chángá japa
425. Tináli	chángá japa
423. of Salt Range	chángá japa
427. Pót'wari	chángá ádmi
440. Chib'ali	chángá ádmi
441. Pnch'i	chángá jana
446. Sindí, Vichóli	chángá ádmi
450. Lari	chángá ádmi
452. Kachch'i	chángá ádmi
456. Marat'i, Dēhi	chángá ádmi
478. Nagpuri	chángá ádmi
484. Kónkani	bōrō manuv

Number in General List.	
490. Singhalese	hudda minihok
502. Oriya	b'ala íbba
507. Bihari, Mait'ili	ník byakt'
516. Magahi	ník ad'mi
521. B'ojpuri, North- era	niman ad'mi
520. " South- era	niman ad'mi
526. Nagpuriá	b'ala ád'mi
530. Bengali, written	b'ala íbba
" spoken	b'ala íbba
537. South-western	b'ala manuv
541. Siripuria	b'ala ádmi
546. Eastern	b'ala (or b'ala) manuv
548. of 'achar	b'ala manuv
550. of Chittagong	b'ala manuv
551. Chakma	gam manuv
553. Assamese	b'ala manuv
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i	ník manai
560. Bag'eli	ník'ha manai
573. Ch'attisgar'i	band ád'mi
583. Western Hindi, Hindostani	ník ádmi
583. Vernacular Hindostani	chok't'a yád'mi
587. Dak'ini	achek't'a ádmi
589. Bángara	ch'li máyas
593. Braj B'ak'a	b'ala manuv
606. Kanauji	níkō maradu
611. Bundeli	b'ala manuv
616. Banp'ari	achek't'a ád'mi
633. Pañjabí, written	b'ala manuv
" spoken	ník (or chángá) japa
639. Pōwad'i	b'ala manuv
648. Dōgri	k'ar' ádmi
650. Káñgrá	k'ar' máyas
653. Gujarati, Stan- dard	adrō máyas
661. Ch'arótari	adrō máyas
666. Kat'yáwadi	adrō máyas
678. K'ar'wa	ruñt ád'mi
676. G'indá	chángá íbba manuv
713. Rajast'ani, Mar- wari	b'ala ád'mi
742. Jaipuri	chok't'a minak'
756. Méwati	ach'gō ád'mi
777. Gujuri of Hazará	chángá ádmi
761. Malvi	ach'gō ád'mi
770. Nimadgi	ach'gō ád'mi
771. Lab'ani of Berar	b'ala máyas
708. K'andēli	cháng'la manuv
678. B'ili	k'ar' ád'mi
782. Eastern Páhāri or K'as-kurá	játi manuv
785. Central Páhāri, Kumauñ	b'ala ádmi
806. Gar'wali	b'ala ádmi
815. Western Páhāri, Jaunseñ	b'ala ádmi
816. Sirmauri	níkā mách'
820. Bag'ati	chángá japa
822. Kiti'ali	b'ala mách'
830. Šodóchi	lāt'gō mách'ch'
833. Kulai	k'ar' máyas
837. Map'ali	b'ala ádmi
843. Chamali	b'ala ádmi
843. Gadi	k'ar' máyas
845. Pángwāli	b'ala máyas
847. B'adravāli	k'ar' máyas
849. Pajari	k'ar' máyas

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kashin Group.		320. Telugu . . . malakider		499. Singhalese . . . ladda minicere	
304. Chingpá	or	323. Brahui . . . jomduniga banday-ab		502. Oriya . . . b'ala l'he-mand	
Kashin . . .	k'j'a ai ch'ia-pi ni	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . n'ih byab' l'ab'ni	
Maran . . .	k'j'a ai ch'ia-pi l'á-ni	Arabic . . . r'ijil al'ilipán		516. Magahi . . . d'ah'á il'y	
305. Singp'o . . .	ai-n-p'á ga-já boh	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . niman ad'min	
Kabi-Chin Group.		Iranian Branch.		530. " South-ern . . . niman ad'mi	
Old Mait'ei . . .	nd-mu k'ee-jab-ba ma-yám	Old Persian . . .		536. Nagpuria . . . b'la ad'mi-man	
306. Mait'ei . . .	a-p'a-bá ni-pá l'ih	Avesta . . .		540. Bengali, written . . . b'ala l'he-mand	
307. Tado . . .	pa-sal a-p'a tam-pi	Pahlavi . . .		" spoken . . . b'alo l'he-mand	
313. Siyin . . .	mi-hin p'a t'á	331. Persian . . . mardán-i-nik		537. South-western . . . b'ala l'he-mand	
319. Lai . . .	mi 'tá hnd, 'tá mi hnd	339. Pajti, of Posh-war . . . x' caré		541. Siripuria . . . b'ala ad'mi-lá	
324. Luéti . . .	mi f'á t'á	353. Waziri . . . f' caré		546. Eastern . . . b'ala mánul-labal	
327. Banjogi . . .	mi ai tim	354. of Kandahar . . . ja caré		548. of Cachar . . . b'ali mánul l'akhal	
328. Pank'a . . .	mi ch'á n'á (f)	360. Ormuzi . . . oir' caré		550. of Chittagong . . . b'ala mánul l'akhal	
329. Hrang'ol . . .	mi-rim hai a-á	363. Balóhi, Makrán . . . larré mardum		561. Chákma . . . gam mánul chun	
332. Hallán . . .	pa-sal n'at'á t'á	366. Eastern . . . jomdun mardá		563. Assamese . . . b'ali mánul b'ildá	
336. Langrong . . .	mi f'á h'á	370. Wajl . . . b'af d'áit'á		568. Eastern Hindi, Awad' . . . n'ih mánul	
337. Aimol . . .	a-si pa-sal t'á	371. Siyin . . . b'af d'áit'á		580. Bag'ili . . . n'ih mánul	
338. Chiru . . .	a-p'a a-t'á r'á	372. Sarikoll . . . ch'af' j'af' x'á		573. Ch'attisgar' . . . b'af d'áit'á	
339. Kohreng . . .	pa-sal-pi a-si an-tam	376. Iskámi, Zabaki . . . f'ari m'áit'á		582. Western Hindi, Hindústáni . . . n'ih ad'mi	
340. Kóm . . .	a-k'a-t'á pa-sal h'á-tam	377. Munjani or Mung . . . y'af' m'áit'á		583. Vernacular Hindústáni . . . ch'af' y'af' m'áit'á	
346. Párim . . .	a-p' ar-h'á a-tam	378. Yúdyá . . . y'af' ad'm		587. Dak'in . . . ch'af' y'af' m'áit'á	
347. Anál . . .	i-t'á a-si-pi h'á	Dardic or Píthcha Branch.		589. Bangar . . . ch'af' m'áit'á	
348. Hiról-Lamging . . .	pa-sal-pa h'á-t'á r'á	379. Bágali . . . l'á mánul		593. Bráji B'ak'a . . . b'af m'áit'á	
355. Taungá . . .	'ien h'á (or h'á 'ien) t'-k'ad	380. Wai-ala . . . b'af mánul-k'ol		606. Kanauji . . . n'ih j'af'á	
352. Chinbok . . .	...	381. Wai-veri or Veron . . . ischum w'af'á		611. Bundéli . . . b'af mánul	
Yadwin . . .	...	383. Kalá . . . p'af' m'áit'á		616. Baná'ari . . . ch'af' y'af' m'áit'á	
354. Chinbón . . .	tau-ti ch'af' h'á	384. Gawar-bati . . . l'af' mánul		633. Pá'j'ab, written . . . b'af mánul	
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	l'af' l'áit'á	386. Pakai, Eastern . . . b'af ad'mi		" spoken . . . n'ih (or ch'af'á) j'af'á	
356. S' or K'yang . . .	a-k'af' b'af h'áit'á	387. " Western . . . b'af ad'mi		639. P'owad' . . . b'af mánul	
357. K'ami . . .	...	390. K'owar or Chitráli . . . jam m'áit'á		648. D'ogri . . . k'af' ad'mi	
Lái Group.		392. Sips, Gilgiti . . . m'af' mánul j'á		650. Kangrá . . . k'af' (or k'af'á) m'áit'á	
379. Andro . . .	...	394. Chilai . . . m'af' mánul j'á		652. Gujarati, Stan-dard . . . d'af' m'áit'á	
379. Sengmai . . .	...	396. of Dru . . . n'ih l'ak'á		661. Charótari . . . d'af' m'áit'á	
380. Chairol . . .	...	397. of Doh-Hanu . . . n'ih m'áit'á		666. Ká'iyawá . . . d'af' m'áit'á	
381. Kadu . . .	...	400. Káimiri . . . j'af' m'áit'á		673. K'af'wa . . . r'af' ad'mi	
Burma Group.		401. Káitawá . . . n'af' m'áit'á		676. G'af'á . . . ch'af'á m'áit'á	
361. Sai or Atai . . .	...	403. Póguli . . . j'af' mánul		713. Rajast'ani, Már-wari . . . b'af ad'mi	
362. Lai or Lechi . . .	...	404. D'af'á Siráji . . . j'af' mánul		742. Jaipuri . . . ch'af'á m'áit'á	
363. Maru . . .	kai-rá byn 'yo, byn kai 'yo	405. Ránbani . . . ch'af'á m'áit'á		765. M'awati . . . d'af'á ad'mi	
360. Maingá . . .	or	406. Kóhistan, Gáwi . . . r'af' m'áit'á		777. Gujari . . . of	
Nagahang . . .	'ch'á j'af'á su cho t'á	409. Tórwali . . . y'af' m'áit'á		Hasara . . . ch'af'á ad'mi	
372. P'un, Samong . . .	lu k'á pun	411. Malay . . . m'af' mánul		761. Malvi . . . d'af'á ad'mi	
Me-gya . . .	lu k'á pun	Gypsy, European . . . l'af' mánul		770. N'it'af'á . . . d'af'á ad'mi	
364. Mru . . .	y'af' m'áit'á b'af-bai	" Syrian . . . y'af' mánul		771. Lab'ani . . . of	
365. Burmese, written . . .	y'af' y'af' k'áit'á	Indo-Aryan Branch.		Berar . . . b'af m'áit'á	
" spoken . . .	y'af' y'af' g'af'á	Sanskrit . . . b'af mánul		708. K'and'á . . . ch'af'á mánul	
366. Arakanese . . .	lu g'af'á do	Prakrit . . . b'af mánul		678. B'li . . . b'af ad'mi (or ad'my)	
367. Taungyo . . .	lu k'á m'áit'á	430. K'etrani . . .		782. Eastern Páhá . . . j'af' mánul	
369. Danu . . .	lu k'á m'áit'á	417. Lahnda, of Shah-par . . . ch'af'á ad'mi		786. Central Páhá, Kumán . . . b'af ad'mi	
369. Iná . . .	lu k'á do	426. Multani . . . ch'af'á b'af		806. Gar'wali . . . b'af ad'mi	
370. Tavoyan . . .	lu g'af'á do (or d'af'á)	428. Hindi . . . ch'af'á ad'mi		815. Western Páhá, Janakri . . . b'af ad'mi	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		432. T'ali . . . ch'af'á d'af'á		816. Sirmari . . . n'ih m'áit'á	
386. Tamil . . .	nall' mánul-gaf'	433. D'anni . . . ch'af'á j'af'á		820. Bag'á . . . ch'af'á j'af'á	
387. Korva . . .	ch'af'á mánul	435. Tinsuli . . . ch'af'á j'af'á		822. K'af'á . . . b'af m'áit'á	
391. Kaiká . . .	nall' mánul	442. of Salt Range . . . ch'af'á j'af'á		820. S'af'á . . . b'af m'áit'á	
390. Irula . . .	...	437. P'af'wari . . . ch'af'á ad'mi		832. K'af'á . . . b'af m'áit'á	
394. Malayalam . . .	nall' mánul	440. Chib'ali . . . ch'af'á ad'mi		837. M'af'á . . . b'af ad'mi	
397. Kanarese . . .	af'á mánul	441. Panoh' . . . ch'af'á j'af'á		842. Chamá . . . b'af ad'mi	
398. Badaga . . .	af'á mánul	446. Sind', Vishá . . . ch'af'á m'áit'á		843. Gá . . . b'af m'áit'á	
301. Kodagu . . .	...	450. Lari . . . ch'af'á m'áit'á		845. Pá . . . b'af m'áit'á	
302. Tulu . . .	y'af'á mánul	453. Kach'á . . . b'af m'áit'á		847. B'af'wari . . . b'af m'áit'á	
308. Toda . . .	af'á ad'mi	456. Mará . . . b'af m'áit'á		849. Pá . . . b'af m'áit'á	
304. Ká . . .	...	478. Nagpuri . . . b'af mánul			
306. Kurux or Orá . . .	b'af ad'mi	484. Kóhapi . . . b'af mánul			
307. Mal'o or Maler . . .	af'á mánul				
308. Kui, Kand', or Khond . . .	g'af'á mánul				
310. Kó . . .	...			
314. Gá . . .	af'á mánul				

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		KAREN LANGUAGES.		123. Abor . . . } <i>aina ne-rug</i>	
Japanese	<i>ii onna</i>	35. Pwo, literary	<i>-pa -mu -a-γδ</i>	124. Miri	}
Ainu	<i>pirika mat-ainu</i>	" Bassein	} <i>p' mu 'yi</i>	125. Dada	<i>neum al-na</i>
Korean	<i>tyo-hön nye-p'yeu-nei</i>	" Maulmein		126. Miämi, Digäri	...
Turki	<i>azgü (or aiü) xütün</i>	36. Taungöu	<i>lo mu han</i>	Miju	...
Manchu	<i>sain s'ergän</i>	34. Ngä, literary	<i>-pö' mü -a-γä (or -γä)</i>	Lolo-Mo'so Group.	
Mongolian	<i>sain eme</i>	" spoken	<i>pä mu γe</i>	Si-hia	...
Saukpa	...	32. Bwè	<i>bä mü we</i>	273. Lolo, /N/	<i>sa /mü nü /cha</i>
Basque	<i>emazte on</i>	41a. Wewaw	<i>p'o mü 'γe</i>	A-hi	<i>ma' cha mo /cha</i>
UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGES.		33. Karenbyu	<i>mi mu 'ü</i>	Lo-lo p'o	<i>zo' mü /tγo</i>
850. Buruaski	<i>dallas gus</i>	Brä	...	276. A-ka (Kä)	<i>mü zümi zü</i>
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		40. Karenni	<i>brä mä rγi</i>	277a. A-kö	...
2. Malay	<i>orin parampuän yän bai</i>	Yintala	...	275. Lisu	<i>ni mü -rä rji</i>
Cham	<i>urän kumäi mölak</i>	Sin-hünä	...	Lisä or Yäyin	<i>ji ämä chämönmä, chämönmä</i>
1. Salön	...	Mapauk	<i>pü mön tu män</i>	ji ämä	...
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		39. Gheko	<i>pü mu räü</i>	274. Mo-s'o	<i>zēmü kua kamö</i>
Mön-K'mär.	...	37. Padaung	<i>pü mu rau</i>	Lahu	<i>däri gami</i>
K'mär	<i>srey läu</i>	38. Yoinbä	<i>brä mü 'rau'</i>	277a. Pyen or Pyin	...
3. Taliug, written	<i>bran prai</i>	Manö	<i>ä mü mü tü prö 'wä lö</i>	277a. Nung	<i>'lä wä</i>
" spoken	<i>monik prü käh</i>	41. Zayeyin	<i>pü mör pu, mü mä kwo</i>	Tibetan Group.	
Sakoi-Sämang.	...	Mopwa, Bilichi	<i>bä n wö (lö) ä γi</i>	Gyärung	...
Sakai	<i>krdäl här</i>	" Dermuha	<i>pä mü 'ü γi</i>	Manyak	...
Süwang	...	MAN LANGUAGES.		T'auchü	...
Palaung-Wa.		43. Miao-tu (Hmong)	<i>-tēn -pö 'zrōn</i>	Takpa	...
4. Palaung	<i>i-pün lö</i>	Hö-Miao	<i>mi ghon</i>	Haurpa	...
Katugr	<i>i-pün chä' (nd', or lö)</i>	Pö-Miao	<i>i to γoh (or roh) nū</i>	58. Bötia, Tibetan,	...
Daräng	...	Man	<i>hao löu</i>	written	<i>bud-med bzän-po</i>
5. Wa	<i>riibun min</i>	42. Lanten-Yao	...	" spoken	<i>bü-mc sah-po</i>
Sön	...	Man-lan-tien	<i>a 'tao 'γi 'mön gooh</i>	59. Balti	<i>pay-mö bü-strin</i>
En	...	Man-ta-pun	<i>-γit 'tao 'miän 'zia /luä</i>	60. of Parik	<i>nörö bö-mö</i>
Tai-loi	...	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		61. Ladak'i	<i>bu-mo gyäl-la</i>
A Mök	...	Himalayan Languages.		63. of Spiti	<i>bu-mo gyala</i>
Ang-kü	...	72. Manchäti or Putni	<i>ent'e me-ti-mi</i>	70. Kagate	<i>pe-mi ya-bu</i>
Möng Lwe	...	73. Chamba Lähull	<i>γu' mēz-mi</i>	67. Sarpa	<i>pur-me le-mo</i>
Danä	<i>kü-myä-kü</i>	76. Kanäi	<i>ohäi be'ri</i>	68. Danjongkä	<i>mo-bi tem</i>
Yin or Riang	<i>kün-äi väk</i>	77. Kanauri	<i>dam tes-mi</i>	69. Hloke	<i>am tek-zim</i>
K'a Muk	...	78. Rangkas	<i>j'yan lauk'ai</i>	Bäga Group.	
K'äi Group.		83. D'mäl	<i>aikü bai-rät</i>	128. Bodo or Bärä	<i>g'häm hün-zäu-äi</i>
8. K'äi, Standard	<i>(kä) kün'tei bā-bā</i>	84. T'ani	<i>äpü chä-mai-chä</i>	130. Lalung	<i>kaman märgi</i>
12. War	<i>(kä) kün'täi (äi) wä-rüum</i>	85. Limbü	<i>kä-nö-mi men-ch'e-mä</i>	131. Dima-sä	<i>mäsainjü hämba</i>
Nicobarese.		86. Yäki	<i>nu-nä met-äün-mä</i>	135. Garö, Ächik	<i>näwä mä'-chik</i>
13. Nicobarese	<i>lapa paigüh-ekäna, paigüh-ekäna ta-lapa</i>	87. K'ambü	<i>mim-chä nā-lä nop-ä</i>	142. Köch	<i>näm-mäwä mä-chik</i>
Mupdä Group.		90. Bähing	<i>nüba min-cha</i>	151. Tipura	<i>burui kähäm</i>
15. K'erwari, Santäli	<i>hogö mäejin</i>	91. Bälali	...	152. Deuri-Chutiya	<i>(dukcha) chu mi-äi-gu</i>
16. Mupdäri	<i>bügin käri</i>	92. Sänpäng	...	Nägi Group.	
26. Kurkü	<i>awät jipai</i>	93. Löhörong	...	154. Angämi	<i>t'nu ke-vi-mä</i>
27. K'aria	<i>bes kon-sel</i>	94. Lämlich'ong	...	159. Semä	<i>totimi ke-mi</i>
28. Juäng	<i>dia ju-äng-de</i>	95. Wähing	...	162. Rengmä	<i>taui-äün ke-guä</i>
29. Savara	<i>bänä sēfo</i>	96. Ch'ingtang	...	165. Kézania	<i>nichü ke-wä</i>
30. Gadabä	<i>läkō kumbat</i>	97. Rüngch'änbäng	...	164. Sopvoma	<i>nä-tu-mäi kä-γi</i>
SINITIC LANGUAGES.		98. Dängmäli	...	166. Ao	<i>te-tzör täzuä</i>
Tai-Chinese Group.		99. Rädöng or Chämling	...	169. Hlöta	<i>elüä häm</i>
Chinese, Southern	...	100. Nätch'eräng	...	170. Tengsa	...
Mandarin	<i>/hau /nü</i>	101. Kälung	...	171. Tukumi	...
Cantonese	<i>'hö /nui -yan</i>	102. T'ülung	...	172. Yachumi	<i>ä-türä ä-tüä</i>
Gyälmi	...	103. Chaurkaya	...	173. Tableng	<i>äi-käo ä-mäi</i>
46. Siamese, written	<i>γ'ä /häiä, -ti</i>	104. K'äläng	...	174. Tamü	<i>nä-hä mäi</i>
" spoken	<i>γ'ä /yin -di</i>	105. Däml	...	175. Banparä	<i>chyi mäi</i>
Lao	...	88. Rai or Jimdär	<i>na-pu mi-chum</i>	178. Namsangä	<i>dähiek ch'en</i>
46. Lai	...	106. Väyn or Häyn	<i>no'-ka meo'-cho</i>	179. Chäng	<i>yäkau mäi-bu</i>
47. K'un	...	111. Gurung	<i>cha-mä-rin säba (γ'ri)</i>	181. Möisäng	...
49. Šän	<i>γ'ä -γiä /li</i>	112. Murmi	<i>min-kola j'γä-bä</i>	183. Empö	<i>mi-püi ä-dä</i>
51. Äbom	<i>kün mä di</i>	113. Sonwät	<i>rimö (kä) mäi</i>	187. Kabni	<i>tu-mäi gäi-mäi</i>
52. K'awti	<i>pä γiä nē</i>	114. Mägari	<i>(kat) nēko mä-hä-sä b'ar-mi</i>	188. K'oiräo	<i>unü-mi käwäi-wäi</i>
Annamese	<i>hän /lät</i>	116. Nöwäri	<i>b'ä mi-sä (chä-äma)</i>	189. Mikir	<i>ke-me-on ar-ä-sä</i>
		117. Paq'i, Pahri, or Pahi	<i>b'än-gu mä-mä (äi-sä)</i>	195. Maräm	...
		118. Röng or Lepcha	<i>ta-äyu ä-ryäm (käi)</i>	197. Kwoireng	...
		121. Tötö	...	199. Tängk'ul	<i>äi-nao kä-p'ä</i>
		122. Äka	<i>e-mi-mi u</i>	200. Padäng	...
				201. K'ängoi	...
				202. Mering	<i>ne-püi-γi t'a-äi-bä</i>

Number in General List.		
Kachin Group.		
304. Chingpi	or	
Kachin	.	num-ia k'ja ai
Maran	.	k'ju ai num-ia
305. Singpo	.	nam-ia ga-ja
Kuki-Chin Group.		
Old Meit'ei	.	nu-jā k'oe-jān-bi
206. Meit'ei	.	a-p'a-bā nu-pi
207. Tado	.	nu-mā a-p'a
213. Siyin	.	nu-mā p'a
219. Lai	.	na-tū, -tū nu
224. Luſei	.	hwei-ch'ia f'a
227. Banjōgi	.	nu-nā d-si
228. Pank'a	.	nu-ā-rhā
229. Hrangk'ol	.	nu-pān d-ia
232. Hallūn	.	nu-pān a-si
236. Langrong	.	nu-pān f'a
237. Aimol	.	a-si nā-mai
238. Chiru	.	nu-pān a-t'a
239. Kolhng	.	nu-mai a-si
240. Kōm	.	a-k'u-t'a nā-huai
246. Pārūm	.	na-mi a-p'hā
247. Anā	.	i-t'a d-si
248. Hirōl-Langāng	.	si-nā ka-t'a
255. Taungtha	.	ān nu-rā, nu-rā 'ān
252. Chinbōk	.	hu-mi nīk
Yidwin	.	lū-mi tr māt haum si
254. Chinbōn	.	tau-ti amat-tō
Thayetmyo Chin	.	hā-to bōi
256. Sō or K'yang	.	na-t'o b'oi
257. K'ami	.	...
Lai Group.		
279. Andro	.	...
279. Sengmai	.	...
280. Chairol	.	...
281. Kadu	.	mā, bēn -i-ā
Burma Group.		
261. Szi or Atsi	.	...
262. Lāi or Lechi	.	...
263. Maru	.	kai-rō yi-āi, yā-āi hai
260. Maingtha	or	
Ngachang	.	chān je su i-ān
272a. P'un, Samong	.	mi-nā kōn
Me-gyā	.	mi-sā kōn
264. Mō	.	ma-ch'i-wa gān-mi (f)
265. Burmese, written	.	minma lān
" spoken	.	meim mā ^o gān
266. Arakanese	.	māmā 'kauk
267. Taungyo	.	kō dā mi mā, mi mī kō
269. Danu	.	mei mā kauk
268. Inga	.	i-mā kōn
270. Tavoyan	.	mi-mā gōn

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil	.	nallavaḥ
287. Korava	.	ch'alā vārāti
291. Kaikāḍi	.	nallād vāḥ
289. Irula	.	...
294. Malayalam	.	nallavaḥ
297. Kanarase	.	offā hōngas
298. Badaga	.	vollē kēppu
301. Kodaga	.	...
303. Tulu	.	yēḍḍe strī
303. Toda	.	ulle kuḥ
304. Kōta	.	...
306. Karuḥ or Orāḍ	.	bēa alī
307. Malto or Maler	.	ḍru peliḥ
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	.	nēgi dā-māḥ
310. Kōlāni	.	...
314. Gōṇḍi	.	chōkhō ar

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu	.	mañchid
328. Brāhūi	.	jomānū z-āfa
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic	.	imaḥ sh gāliḥah
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
Iranian Branch.		
Old Persian	.	...
Avesta	.	...
Pahlavi	.	...
331. Persian	.	nīk zan, zān-i-nīk
339. Pašto, of Peshawar	.	ju z'za
333. Waziri	.	ā z'za
334. of Kandahar	.	ā z'zā
360. Ormuḥi	.	siḥ zark ^o
363. Balochi, Makrani	.	zarrā jīmā
366. Eastern	.	jānān jān
370. Wazī	.	bāf kōnd
371. Siyāi	.	bāhān chēnik
372. Sarikoli	.	chārj anrat
376. Iskāmi, Zābaki	.	fēv wujinjak
377. Munjāl or Mungl	.	qāḍ zinko
378. Yndya	.	qāḍ zinko
Dardic or Pāndcha Branch.		
379. Bāgali	.	lā jugār
380. Wai-ālā	.	bōta māi
381. Wai-veri	or	
Veron	.	ischum waste
383. Kālāi	.	pruḥ ietri-juk
384. Gavar-bati	.	lufli zīgāli
386. Pāni, Eastern	.	bai māi
387. " Western	.	bai māi
390. K'ōwār	or	
Chitrāl	.	jam kimēvi
392. Šina, Gilgit	.	mīst chui
394. Chilas	.	mīst chui
396. of Dras	.	si chēi
397. of Pāh-Hanū	.	tārigā nūri
400. Kāmli	.	jān zānāna
401. Kāṭawāḍi	.	zānā zānā
403. Pōguli	.	jānmit kuṭmān
404. Pōḍa Sirāji	.	jānmit zānā
405. Rāmbūn	.	chāngi zānāna
408. Kōhiātān, Garwāl	.	raia iā
409. Tōrwāl	.	yāwa iā
411. Maiyā	.	nīg' g'vāi
Gypsy, European	.	lāchi juvel
" Syrian	.	qāḥi jōri
Indo-Aryan Branch.		
Sanskrit	.	b'andri strī
Prakrit	.	b'addā it'ā, b'alla tīa
480. K'etrāni	.	...
417. Lahudā, of Shahpur	.	chāngi anrat
426. Māltāni	.	chāngi zāl
428. Hindki	.	chāngi trīmit
432. Tālī	.	chāngi zāl
433. D'anni	.	chāngi tarimut
435. Tīnāli	.	chāngi bōbō
442. of Salt Range	.	chāngi jānāni
437. Pōṭwāl	.	chāngi jānāni
440. Chib'ālī	.	chāngi anrat
441. Pūnchī	.	chāngi anrat
446. Sindī, Vichōli	.	chāni zāl
450. Lāṭī	.	chāni zāl
453. Kachchī	.	b'ādi b'āḍi
456. Marāṭī, Dēhī	.	chāngi strī
478. Nagpurī	.	chāngi b'āy'kō
496. Kōhkapī	.	bōri bāi munia

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalēse	.	hōḍa gāniyēk
502. Opiyā	.	b'ala tītā
507. Bihārī, Mairāṭī	.	nīk strī
516. Magahī	.	nīk mēh'rāḍ
521. Bōjpuri, North-ern	.	nīman mēh'rāḍ
520. " South-ern	.	nīman mēh'rāḍ
526. Nagpurī	.	b'ā jūni
530. Bengali, written	.	b'ala strī-ḍk
" spoken	.	b'ālo mēye
537. South-western	.	b'ala m'āyā-ḍk
541. Siripurī	.	ach'h'ā b'āḍi ch'āḍi
546. Eastern	.	b'āḍi b'āḍi
548. of Chohar	.	b'āḍi b'āḍi
550. of Chittagong	.	b'āḍi māyā ḍk
551. Chākma	.	gām mūd
553. Assamese	.	b'āḍi māi
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	.	nīk mēh'rāḍ
560. Bag'ālī	.	nīk'hī mēh'rāḍ
573. Ch'attāgarī	.	b'āḍi ḍk
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	.	nīk 'aurat
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	.	chōk'h' b'ir-bānā
587. Dak'hil	.	ach'h'ā anrat
589. Bāngarū	.	ch'h'āi bāy'v
593. Braj B'āk'a	.	b'āḍi bāy'v
606. Kanauji	.	nīk' togāl
611. Bundēli	.	nauni lugāl
616. Banāp'arī	.	ach'h'ā mihariyā
638. Pāñjābī, written	.	b'āḍi t'āḍi
" spoken	.	nīk (or chāngi) jānāni
639. Pōwādī	.	b'āḍi t'āḍi
648. Pōgri	.	k'āḍi jānāni
650. Kāngrā	.	jūnde b'āḍi māyā
653. Gujarātī, Standard	.	āḍi bāy'qā
661. Charōtārī	.	āḍi bāy'qā
666. Kāṭiyāwādī	.	āḍi b'āḍi
673. K'ār'wā	.	mujāni bāḍi
676. G'āḍi	.	chāngi bāy'kō
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāḍi	.	b'āḍi lugāl
742. Jaipurī	.	chōk'h' lugāl
755. M'wātī	.	ach'h'ā b'ir-bānā
777. Gujari of Hazara	.	chāngi trīmit
761. Malvi	.	ach'h'ā lugāl
770. Nimāḍi	.	ach'h'ā anrat
771. Lab'āni of Berar	.	b'āḍi b'āḍi
708. K'āndēsi	.	chāngi bāḍi
678. B'ālī	.	k'āḍi bāḍi
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'āḍ-k'urā	.	jāḍi (or nīk) dīmāi
788. Central Pāhārī, Kunnāni	.	b'āḍi āyāḍi
806. Gar'wālī	.	b'āḍi jānāni
816. Western Pāhārī, Jānāni	.	b'āḍi b'āḍi-māyā
816. Sirmāuri	.	nīk ch'āḍi
820. Bag'ālī	.	chāngi jūḍāḍi
822. Kīṭ'ālī	.	chāngi jūḍāḍi
830. Nodōchi	.	chāngi trīmit
833. Kūjū	.	k'āḍi b'āḍi
837. Māp'dāḍi	.	b'āḍi jānāni
842. Chāmāḍi	.	b'āḍi trīmit
848. Gādī	.	k'āḍi trīmit
845. Pāḍwālī	.	b'āḍi jūḍāḍi
847. B'āḍwālī	.	k'āḍi f'āḍi
849. Pāḍarī	.	k'āḍi q'āḍi

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>it onna-dachi</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>pirika mat-ainu (vturn)</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tyo-hün nye-p'yen-nai-tü</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>asgü (or aïü) xätün-lär</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>sän sürgä-tä</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>sain emre</i>
Saukup	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>emazte onak</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmese	. . .	<i>dallas galingana</i>
--------------	-------	-------------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as singular)
Cham	. . .	(as singular)
1. Salön	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-A'ndr.

K'mér	. . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written	. . .	(as singular, with or without ta')
" spoken	. . .	<i>manih priä käh glän</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>krddi bér</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung	. . .	<i>i-pän tö' gð</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>i-pän chä' (nd', or ld) ge (or blam)</i>

Daräng
--------	-------	-----

5. Wa	. . .	<i>p'ek rübun mäm</i>
Són	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tal-oi	. . .	...
A Mók	. . .	...
Äng-kü	. . .	...
Möng Lwo	. . .	...
Danä	. . .	<i>kä-mgå klü bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'äsi Group.

8. K'äsi, Standard	. . .	(<i>k'i</i>) <i>künt'ri bā-b'a</i>
12. Wār	. . .	(<i>i</i>) <i>künt'ri i wā-rüum</i>

Nicobarrese.

13. Nicobarrese	. . .	(as singular)
-----------------	-------	---------------

Mupä Group.

16. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>boge mädjü-kö</i>
16. Mupäri	. . .	<i>bügün küti-kö</i>
26. Kärka	. . .	<i>awal jüpai-kü</i>
27. K'ariä	. . .	<i>hes kun-sol-ki</i>
28. Juäng	. . .	<i>chia juäng-far-ki</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>bahni selu-ji</i>
30. Qadabä	. . .	<i>lönkä lükü kumbat-nan</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin	. . .	<i>/hau /nü</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>'hö /nü -yan</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Niamose, written	. . .	<i>/hāi /p'ä /hāiä -tē</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>/hāi /p'ä /yin -dē</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>'kun yin /i</i>
49. Šän	. . .	<i>'p'ä -yin (-tün /lai) /i</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>'k'au kün mi dē</i>
53. K'ämtü	. . .	<i>'p'ä yin /k'au ai</i>
Annamite	. . .	<i>'kük /nü /tāi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-pa -mu -a-yä -ti (or -la -p'a)</i>
" Bassein	. . .	...
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>p' mü -yi ti</i>
36. Taungön	. . .	<i>lo mu kau pön</i>
34. Sgä, literary	. . .	<i>-pö' mü -a -yā (or -yā) -ta' p'ä</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>pä mu ye t'pä</i>
32. Bwé	. . .	<i>bä mü re t'ä</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>p'o mö 'ye t'k'ä</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>mi kmu 'ä t'ä</i>
Brä	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>bvā mē ryū d'ä</i>
Yintälä	. . .	...
Sin-hmä	. . .	...
Mäpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>pri mu rēä t'hü</i>
37. Paduung	. . .	<i>p'ä mö rau /ä hü</i>
38. Yeiubä	. . .	<i>bēä mö' ran' d'hä</i>
Manö	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>b'ä o mü ä yi cho</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>pä mö ä yi t'pä</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmönk)	. . .	<i>-tēh -pö' -zrön</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>mi ghon</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya yon (or roä) nā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>kao lük</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>'ao /k'oa mön yi goon</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>mai /kam miän /äia /luä</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohäri or Patäl	. . .	<i>ru'te ma-tai-mi-re</i>
73. Chamba Lähul	. . .	...
76. Kanäli	. . .	<i>lobile be'ti-ga</i>
77. Kaurul	. . .	<i>dam /see-min</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>j'yain bach'ai-cha</i>
82. D'inal	. . .	<i>ailkä bai-väl-güai</i>
84. T'amä	. . .	<i>äprä chä-mai-chä päli</i>
85. Limbu	. . .	<i>nä-mä-si men-ch'e-mä-si</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>nu-hä met-äün-chi</i>
87. K'ambü	. . .	<i>ä-dä-nop-ä mim-ch'ä-d-chi</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>nöba min-cha dau</i>
91. Baläli	. . .	...
92. Sangpang	. . .	...
93. Löhörong	. . .	...
94. Lämlich'ong	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingting	. . .	...
97. Rungch'ubung	. . .	...
98. Dzungmali	. . .	...
99. Rödöng or Chämling	. . .	...
100. Nach'ereng	. . .	...
101. Külüng	. . .	...
102. T'ölung	. . .	...
103. Chauräya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
106. Dümü	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdär	. . .	<i>na-pu mi-chum</i>
106. Vayu or Haya	. . .	<i>no'-ka me'-cho k'äta</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>'säba cha-me-ris mas</i>
112. Murai	. . .	<i>mirin-kolä k'äta j'yä-bä</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>rimö miä palchi</i>
114. Mägari	. . .	<i>niko mi-ha-zä haru</i>
116. Nöwari	. . .	<i>b'ä p'ä mi-sä-ta</i>
117. Pajä, Pajäri, or Pajä	. . .	<i>b'ä-gu mä-mä-tä</i>
118. Rong or Lepoha	. . .	<i>ä-ryäm ta-ayü soä</i>
121. Tötö	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>mi-mi jüju u</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>aina ne-rug kidiä</i>
124. Miri	. . .	...
126. Däsa	. . .	<i>šemm äi-na mälä-lä</i>
126. Miämi, Digäri	. . .	...
Miju	. . .	...
Lolo-Mo'e Group.		
Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /X' /	. . .	<i>ä /mä /nä /cha /ä (or /mä)</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>ma' /cha /mo /cha (hi')</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>zö' /mä /tgyo</i>
276. A-ka (Kä)	. . .	<i>mö zämi zä gämyä</i>
277a. A-kö	. . .	...
275. Liau	. . .	<i>ä' /mä /pä /ji (-bä)</i>
Lia' or Yäin	. . .	<i>jia'mä chämünmä ämyä, chämünmä j'ä ämü ämyä</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>zämü kua kamä dära</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>dävi gämi kəpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nang	. . .	<i>'ä /ä mä rä</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung	. . .	...
Mänyäk	. . .	...
T'auha	. . .	...
Täkpä	. . .	...
Haurpä	. . .	...
58. B'ötä, Tibetan, written	. . .	<i>bud-med bzah-po t'ä</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>b'ä' me sah-po t'ä</i>
59. Balä	. . .	<i>'ay-mö bü-ätri-gün</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>nö-yä bö-mö-gun</i>
61. Ladak'	. . .	<i>bo-mo rgyal-la sak</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>but-met gyala</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ga-bu po-mi-kyä</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>per-me lo-mo-t'ä</i>
68. Dänjongkä	. . .	<i>mo-bi lem-t'ä</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>am lek-zim-tän</i>

Bärd Group.

128. Bodo or Bärd	. . .	<i>g'hän hiä-zän-sä-fur</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>kaman märgi-rau</i>
131. Dima-sä	. . .	<i>mäsainj'ä-rao hämba</i>
136. Garö, Ächik	. . .	<i>näma mö'-chik-rän</i>
142. Köch	. . .	<i>näm-mäwä mi-chik-tän</i>
151. Tipuri	. . .	<i>burui-köbän kähäm</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiä	. . .	<i>chu mi-äi-gu-räju</i>

Naga Group.

164. Angämi	. . .	<i>t'enü ka-vi-mä</i>
169. Sema	. . .	<i>totimi kovi</i>
163. Rangmä	. . .	<i>tani-äü ke-gwä kanchoä</i>
165. Kējämä	. . .	<i>nichü ke-vi-ku</i>
194. Sopromä	. . .	<i>ni-to-mai kä-yi-ku</i>
166. Äo	. . .	<i>te-tzar täsuä-tam</i>
169. Hlöta	. . .	<i>eläš hmönä</i>
170. Tengä	. . .	...
171. Tükumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>ti-käm ä-mai-län</i>
174. Tamä	. . .	<i>ä-äi maibu-p'ua</i>
175. Hanparä	. . .	<i>chäi mai</i>
178. Namsangä	. . .	<i>däliä ch'en</i>
179. Chäng	. . .	<i>gäka mai-bu löä</i>
181. Möšang	. . .	...
183. Röpö	. . .	<i>mi-püi t-dä-mi</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>gäi-mi tu-mai-knun</i>
188. K'oirio	. . .	<i>sauä-mi kauvi-kahak</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ke-me-nen är-lu-sä-tum</i>
195. Maräm	. . .	...
197. Kwoirong	. . .	...
199. Tängk'ul	. . .	<i>ä-nao kä-p'ä biä</i>
200. Pädäng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>na-päi-gä t'ä-äi-lä ä-näm</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpé . . .
Kachin . . . *k'jə ai num-jə nē*
Maran . . . *k'jə ai num-jə (ka)-ni*
206. Singp'o . . . *nūm-jə ga-jə bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'oi . . . *nu-jə k'oo-jan-bi oia*
206. Meit'oi . . . *a-p'a-bə nu-pi iōh*
207. T'ado . . . *nū-mə a-p'a tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *nū-mə p'a tē*
210. Lai . . . *nu -tē hūh, -tē nu hūh*
224. Luāi . . . *hwei-ch'ia f'a tē*
227. Banjōl . . . *nū-nā d-ed tām*
228. Pank'a . . .
229. Hrangkol . . . *nū-p'h hai d-ā*
232. Hallam . . . *nū-p'h dād nāi*
236. Langrong . . . *nū-p'h f'a hāi*
237. Aimol . . . *a-dāi nū-mai dāi*
238. Chiru . . . *nū-p'h hāi a-t'a rāk*
239. Kohreng . . . *nū-mai a-nā a-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *a-ka-t'a nū-hmai ka-tam*
244. Pārūm . . . *na-mui ar-hed a-tam*
247. Anāl . . . *i-t'a d-nū hūh*
248. Hīrōi-Langang . . . *si-nū ka-t'a rēl*
255. Taungōa . . . *'tēn nu-rā (or nu-rā 'tēn)*
t'-kōd

262. Chinbōk . . .
Yālwīn . . .
264. Chinbōn . . . *tau-ti hmat-lū kar*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ku'-to bāi-hā*
266. Sō or K'yang . . . *na-t'u b'ni-hyā*
267. K'ami . . .

Lāi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *'mā' hēn -i-īl dā'*

Burmā Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Lāi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *kai-vē yt-tēi 'yē, yt-tēi kai 'yē*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *'chūn jo su i-tōh nāh*
272a. P'un, Samoug . . . *mi-nī kōh myā ghā*
Mo-gyā . . . *mi-nī kōh pun*
264. Mī . . . *ma-ch'i-wa yūh bāk-bā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *min ma kōh tui*
" spoken . . . *'mim 'mā' gāu' dō'*
266. Arakanese . . . *māmā 'kauk dō*
267. Taungyo . . . *mi-mā kō myā*
269. Danu . . . *mi mā kauk myā*
268. Inōa . . . *i-mā kōh dō*
270. Tavoyan . . . *mi-mā gōh dōe*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *na'l' istir-ga'*
287. Korava . . . *ka'ā' vārtiy-āga*
291. Kaikāḍ . . . *na'llayā urty-ā*
290. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *na'l' istir-ga'*
297. Kanarese . . . *oḍḍa hēngasara*
298. Badaga . . . *volle hep-gle*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . .
303. Toda . . . *ulle kuḥ*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *bōe alir*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *'tēn poler*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *nāgi dāt māḍohā*
310. Kolami . . .
314. Gōḍḍ . . . *chōḍḍ dāh*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *ma'ch'i str-i'*
326. Brahū . . . *jomānāga sat'ay-dā*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *nīn' dāliḥāt*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *nīk zandā, zandān-i-nīk*
339. Paṭṭ, of Peshawar . . . *ḥṣ' ḥ'z*
353. Wastri . . . *ḥṣ' f'z*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ḥṣ' f'z*
360. Ormuri . . . *si'r' zili*
363. Balochi, Makrani . . . *larv' janān*
366. Eastern . . . *jaodān' zāl*
370. Waziri . . . *bāf' kōndūt*
371. Siyūl . . . *bāḥānd yēniken*
372. Sarikoll . . . *chārd' aurat' ḥṣ'*
370. Ikkānūl, Zēbaki . . . *si'r' wājīnjāken*
377. Munjān or Mungī . . . *yāir' zinke*
378. Yūdyā . . . *yāir' zinke*

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Bāgnli . . . *lō jugūr*
380. Wai-sā . . . *bōta mēi-kel*
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . . *ischum wate-kil*
383. Kalās . . . *pruṭ' istri-jah*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *laḥli ligālinam*
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . *bai māḍila*
387. " Western . . . *bai māḍila*
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrāl . . . *jam kimāriān*
392. Šipā, Gilgit . . . *miṭṭā chāy*
394. Chilas . . . *miṭṭā chāi*
396. of Dras . . . *si chā*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *lārūjyū nōrā*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *jam zandān*
401. Kaṭāwārī . . . *zabur zandān*
403. Pōgali . . . *judānmacha kur'mahnyā*
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . *judānmāṭṭ zandān*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *chāngiḍ zandān*
406. Kōhistanī, Gāwī . . . *rain' tē*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *ywara i'*
411. " Maiyā . . . *miṭṭā gārī*
Gypsy, European . . . *lāch' juvā*
" Syrian . . . *yāir' jārō*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *b'adrāḥ strigaḥ*
Prakrit . . . *b'addā it'ti, b'alloy tūh*
430. K'ōtrānī . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *chāngiḍ zandān*
426. Multānī . . . *chāngiḍ zāl*
428. Hindki . . . *chāngiḍ trīmāṭ*
432. T'ālī . . . *chāngiḍ zāl*
433. D'annī . . . *chāngiḍ tarīmāṭ*
435. Tinsull . . . *chāngiḍ tēbāṭ*
442. of Salt Range . . . *chāngiḍ jandān*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *chāngiḍ jandān*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *chāngiḍ zandān*
441. Pūnahī . . . *chāngiḍ aurat*
446. Sindī, Viechōnī . . . *chāngiḍ zāl*
450. Lāḥī . . . *chāngiḍ zāl*
452. Kachohī . . . *k'āyḥ bāḍiḥ*
454. Marāṭī, Dāhī . . . *chāngiḍ striga*
479. Nagpurī . . . *chāngiḍ bāy' hā*
494. Kōchānī . . . *bōr' bāḍi mūn' i'*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *hōḍa gāḥu*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *b'ala tilla-mān*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ill . . . *nīk strī sab'*
516. Magahl . . . *nīk me'h'rārun*
521. B'ojparī, North-ern . . . *ach'ch'i me'h'rārun*
520. " South-ern . . . *niman me'h'rārun*
526. Nagpurī . . . *bā'janī-man*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *b'ala strī-lōkerā*
" spoken . . . *b'ālo strī-lōkerā*
537. South-western . . . *b'ala m'āyā-lōh-gā*
541. Siripurī . . . *ach'ch'ā bāḥi ch'āḍā-lā*
546. Eastern . . . *b'āḍā bāḥi-lākal*
548. of Cachar . . . *b'āḍā bāḥi-dān*
560. of Chittagong . . . *b'āḍā māyā pōh-hā'al*
551. Chākma . . . *gam mīla-tayal*
553. Assamese . . . *b'āl māiki bīlāh*
554. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *nīk me'h'rārun*
560. Bag'ell . . . *nīk'hī me'h'rāṭ*
573. Ch'attāgarī . . . *hān' dōhī-man*
582. Western Hindi, Hindostānī . . . *nīk 'aurat*
583. Vernacular Hindostānī . . . *chok'hī bīr-bānī*
587. Dāk'īnī . . . *ach'ch'i aurat*
589. Hāngarī . . . *ch'hī bayyārā*
593. Brāj B'hak's . . . *b'ālī baigari*
605. Kanaujī . . . *nīkī luyā*
611. Bundēlī . . . *ach'ch'i janī*
616. Bannāpurī . . . *ach'ch'i mihariyā*
633. Panjābī, written . . . *b'ālī tīvā*
" spoken . . . *nīk (or chāngiḍ) inḍānī*
639. Pōwadī . . . *b'ālī tīvā*
648. Dōgri . . . *k'ārī janānā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *k'ārī tīvāṭ (or m'pārā)*
653. Gujārātī, Standard . . . *adri bāy' dō*
661. Chārōtārī . . . *hārī bāy' dō*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *hārī bāy' dō*
673. K'ār-wā . . . *mājānī bāir' tō*
676. G'īndī . . . *chāngiḍ bāy' tō*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *b'ālī luyāḥ*
742. Jaipurī . . . *chok'hī luyāḥ*
755. Mōwālī . . . *ach'ch'i bāir' bāy' tō*
777. Gujārī of Hazara . . . *chāngiḍ trīmāṭ*
781. Mālvi . . . *ach'ch'i luyāḥ*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *ach'ch'i aur' rānā*
771. Lāb'ānī of Berar . . . *b'ālī bīr*
708. K'āndēālī . . . *chāngiḍ bāy' dō*
678. B'ālī . . . *k'ārī bāir' tō*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'ār-kurā . . . *nīkī dīmāi-karū*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaonī . . . *b'ālī āyānigā*
806. Gā'wālī . . . *b'ālī jandān*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunānī . . . *b'ālī bāḥi-māpuk'h*
816. Sirmāurī . . . *nīk'hī ch'āy' dō*
820. Bag'atī . . . *chok'hī jandān*
823. Kīṭ'ālī . . . *chāngiḍ ch'āy' dō*
830. Šōḍōchī . . . *hārī tīvāṭ*
833. Kulū . . . *k'ārī bāḥi*
837. Māpāḍālī . . . *b'ālī jandān*
843. Chāmāḍālī . . . *b'ālī trīmāṭ*
843. Gādī . . . *k'ārī trīmāṭ*
846. Pāngwālī . . . *b'ālī j'āl' tō*
847. B'ādrāwāhī . . . *k'ārī j'āl' tō*
849. Pāḍārī . . . *k'ārī g'ōḥ*

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		KAREN LANGUAGES.		123. Abor . . . } <i>ai-mā-na kō</i>	
Japanese	<i>warui kodomo</i>	35. Pwo, literary	<i>-pō -θa -a /uā</i>	124. Miri	. . . }
Ainu	<i>wen hekachi</i>	" Basein	} <i>poθā kwā -āā</i>	125. Daffa	<i>kā dī-mā-na</i>
Korean	<i>āk-hān āhōi</i>	" Maulmein		126. Daffa, Digara	<i>prā-im (bad)</i>
Turki	<i>yāmān āyū</i>	36. Taungbu	<i>'kai (bad)</i>	127. Mija	<i>mo-p'ān (bad)</i>
Manchu	<i>che jui</i>	34. Sgā, literary	<i>-pō -θa -pō -k'wā -a -ō</i> (or -ō)	Lolo-Mo'n Group.	
Mongolian	<i>mūyū kūbegün</i>	" spoken	<i>prā u poθā</i>	Si-hia	<i>ren (bad)</i>
Saukpa	<i>mī bainai (bad)</i>	32. Bwē	<i>biyā ki kū bi je pū</i>	273. Lolo, /Nī	<i>ra -ān -ā -ā /sā</i>
Basque	<i>matiko gaitz</i>	41a. Wewaw	<i>p'n se ō</i>	A-hi	<i>zu-p'ū -ni /k'yā</i>
UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.		33. Karenbyu	<i>'bi ai po 'gi kū</i>	Lo-lo p'o	<i>zu /yā</i>
350. Burusaski	<i>yuntkū hila</i>	Brā	...	276. A-ka (Kā)	<i>m'mū zū</i>
AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.		40. Karenni	<i>pū nū' hā</i>	277a. A-kō	<i>māmū (bad)</i>
2. Malay	<i>budā' lūki-lūki gāh jāhā</i>	Yintālā	<i>'hō (bad)</i>	275. Lisu	<i>-ū -ū -ū mā -ā</i>
Cham	<i>lūki j'āk</i>	Sin-hmā		Lis'ā or Yāin	(bad) <i>mik'n, miji</i>
1. Salōn	<i>ādut (bad)*</i>	Māpauk	<i>sau (bad)</i>	274. Mo-s'o	<i>zo k'omā</i>
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		39. Gheko	<i>b'zā pī sū rāā</i>	Lahu	<i>m'āi dī</i>
Mōn-K'mēr.		37. Padaung	<i>bi zā pau ā ju rau</i>	277a. Pyen or Pyin	<i>h'ai (bad)</i>
K'mēr	<i>pros kāk</i>	38. Yoinbā	<i>bi dā pau ju n zu'</i>	277a. Nung	...
2. Talaiing, written	<i>kun āk tru' omāk</i>	Manō	<i>'Lā (bad)</i>	Tibetan Group.	
" spoken	<i>kun āk' k'rik k'rim</i>	41. Zayōin	<i>koi (bad), tū (bad), hū (bad)</i>	Gyārāng	<i>mā-k'ā-nai (bad)</i>
Sakai-Sēmang.		Mopwa, Bilichi	<i>b'ā f' tū jū 'nā k'</i>	Mānyāk	<i>māndā</i>
Sakai	<i>kūn k'vā j'ūt (f)</i>	" Dermuha	<i>pū tū f' kwā ā ō</i>	Tauchū	<i>'pū, mā-rī (bad)</i>
Sēmang	...	MAN LANGUAGES.		Tākpā	<i>li-hā-mā-ni (bad)</i>
Palauing-Wa.		43. Miao-tu (Hindōng)	<i>'mā -tō -chi /zrōā</i>	Haurpā	<i>gāyā hāir (bad)</i>
4. Palauing	<i>rā-l'yān kō-ō', rā-l'yān chō</i>	Hō-Miao	...	58. B'ōtis, Tibetan,	written <i>byin-pa nan-po</i>
Koturg	...	Pō-Miao	<i>i tō ji-yōn (or -vōn) myō-to</i>	" spoken	<i>chi-pa nen-pu</i>
Dāring	<i>hāi (bad)</i>	Man	<i>'fēk-k'ān mā-pān</i>	59. Balti	<i>zā-k'rik bā</i>
5. Wa	<i>kān rāmeh chōrān</i>	42. Lanten-Yao	...	60. of Purik	<i>rēk-k'pō hā</i>
Sōn	<i>rai (bad)</i>	Man-lan-tien	<i>a' tōn 'mī 'ma goon</i>	61. Ladakī	<i>bu-t'ā rēk-k'pō</i>
En	<i>sau (bad)</i>	Man-ta-pān	<i>'yē tōn tōn 'māi /luā</i>	63. of Spiti	<i>fū-gu suk-po</i>
Tai-loi	<i>rai (bad)</i>	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		70. Kāgato	<i>pi-sa mā-ya-ha</i>
A Mōk	<i>rā (bad)</i>	Himalayan Languages.		67. Šarpa	<i>pi-dā mā-to-pa</i>
Ang-kū	<i>yām (bad)</i>	72. Manchāji or Patni	<i>māzi yō</i>	68. Dānjongkū	<i>po-tū mā-lep</i>
Mōng Lwē	<i>nān (bad)</i>	73. Chamba Lāhūli	<i>mādam k'āp</i>	69. Hloke	<i>bu-t'ā zup</i>
Danā	<i>prāk sū (a bad man)</i>	76. Kanāl	<i>māra ch'ō</i>	Bārā Group.	
Yin or Riang	<i>ko-rā-mā rai (a bad man)</i>	77. Kanauri	<i>mā chān</i>	128. Bodo or Bārā	<i>hūmī f'ā z'ā</i>
K'a Muk	...	78. Rangkas	<i>yān āpān</i>	130. Lālūng	<i>kiviyā nī</i>
K'at Group.		83. D'māl	<i>mā aikhā wō-jān</i>	131. Dimā-sa	<i>an-nā hūmī-ā</i>
8. K'at, Standard	<i>(u) k'ānnā' bā-nūw</i>	84. T'āmi	<i>nā-rāmro hū-chā</i>	135. Gārō, Āchik	<i>nām-gijū h'ō-sā</i>
12. War	<i>(u) hūmbō (u) wō-hāmman</i>	85. Limbū	<i>kō-jī-pā hū-jū</i>	142. Kōch	<i>nām-gijū dūi-ā</i>
Nicobarese.		86. Yak's	<i>ini-nā pik-ch'ā</i>	151. Tipurā	<i>chārai hāmī-ā</i>
13. Nicobarese	<i>hāt-lapa kengyām, kengyām</i> <i>ta-hāt-lapa</i>	87. K'ambu	<i>wāh-ch'ā nā-ti i-pā</i>	152. Deuri-Chutiā	<i>(dukchā) chābā māuā</i>
Mupā Group.		90. Bahing	<i>mā-nūba tū-wa</i>	Nāgā Group.	
15. K'orwāri, Santāl	<i>hāp'ā kōrā</i>	91. Balāl	<i>i-nā-no (bad)</i>	154. Angāmi	<i>nūchū-mā kō-kā</i>
16. Mupāri	<i>ōkan kōrā</i>	92. Singpang	<i>i-si (bad)</i>	159. Sēmā	<i>(a) pūmī kōmū</i>
36. Kūrkū	<i>bā-kā pokar</i>	93. Lōhōrōng	<i>i-sa, p'en-na (bad)</i>	162. Rongnā	<i>int-ān givā kō-mu</i>
37. K'apā	<i>am-bu kōn-gor</i>	94. Lāmbich'ōng	<i>nā-yuk nūn-k'ā (bad)</i>	165. Kōsāmā	<i>nūmī kō-nā</i>
38. Juāng	<i>wādō dī-jend</i>	95. Wāling	<i>nūm'ōi (bad)</i>	194. Sopvōnā	<i>(u) nū-tu-māi pā-to kō-si</i>
29. Savara	<i>anar rābān</i>	96. Ch'ingtāng	<i>i-tu (bad)</i>	166. Āo	<i>te-bur jānu mizūā</i>
30. Gadabā	<i>yōrō bōn</i>	97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	<i>ō-wō (bad)</i>	169. Hlōts	<i>nūāh'r m'āmō</i>
SINITIC LANGUAGES.		98. Dāngmāli	<i>i (bad)</i>	170. Tengua	<i>māchōn (bad)</i>
Tai-Chinese Group.		99. Rōdōng or Chāmling	<i>i-sa (bad)</i>	171. Tūkūmī	...
Chinese, Southern		100. Nāch'erāng	<i>i-sā (bad)</i>	172. Yachūmī	<i>ā-rūrr mō-fai</i>
Mandarin	<i>-pu /hau -hāi</i>	101. Kōlung	<i>mān-nōi (bad)</i>	173. Tablēng	<i>nā-hā yī-māi</i>
Cantonese	<i>-m 'hō -nam /tai</i>	102. T'ūlung	<i>mī-ā-pa (bad)</i>	174. Tānlu	<i>pā-hā ne-māi</i>
Gyāmi	<i>hau-ti-mū (bad)</i>	103. Chaurāsya	<i>ā-lū-chō (bad)</i>	175. Bānpārā	<i>māu-mo (bad)</i>
45. Siamese, written	<i>lāk p'ā -jāi māi -tī</i>	104. K'āling	<i>mā-ā-pa (bad)</i>	178. Nāmsāngiā	<i>bān ch'i</i>
" spoken	<i>lāk p'ā -ch'āi māi -tī</i>	105. Dūmī	<i>mā-nī-pa (bad)</i>	179. Chāng	<i>nāhāi amai-bu</i>
Laotian	...	106. Rāi or Jimdār	<i>ja-a-du chūm-chū</i>	181. Mōsāng	<i>ā-bā (bad)</i>
46. Lā	...	107. Vāyu or Hāyu	<i>mān-nō-kā tō-wo</i>	183. Ēmpō	<i>hā-nā-mē tū-dā</i>
47. K'ūn	... } <i>lūk rai hāi (kun nūn)</i>	111. Gurung	<i>ā-nābā pūin-j'ā-j'ā (g'ri)</i>	187. Kabui	<i>gā-mī-nā gāi-māi-māi</i>
49. Šān	<i>šab -sai -ān /hāi</i>	112. Murni	<i>hūp-j'ā-j'ā ā-j'ā-bā</i>	188. K'ōirāo	<i>chāpā-mī nā-mī kō-si</i>
51. Āhom	<i>chā tū-dn</i>	113. Sunwār	<i>(kāt) tū-āi mā-rimū</i>	189. Mikir	<i>ā-sā kō-hā-nā</i>
52. K'āmti	<i>tō-dn n'ā</i>	114. Māgarī	<i>(kāt) mā-jāi ch'ām-sā</i>	195. Mārām	<i>ā-lā (bad)</i>
Annamese	<i>-kōn -trai /yū</i>	116. Nēwāri	<i>(ch'ā-hā) mā-b'ā-hā kō</i> <i>mā-chā</i>	197. Kwoirang	<i>kō-sā-bā (bad)</i>
		117. Pūfī, Pāhri, or Pāhī	<i>mā-jī bābā-chā (t'i-sa)</i>	199. Tāngk'āl	<i>nō-ti-nā mā-gā-nā mā-kopā</i>
		118. Rōng or Lepcha	<i>ōi mā-ryā-nā-bō (kāt)</i>	200. Pādāng	<i>mā-tū-nā (bad)</i>
		121. Tōtō	...	201. K'āngoi	<i>mā-p'ēm-nā (bad)</i>
		122. Aka	<i>ere dā-dā mīkō</i>	202. Māring	<i>hōwō chā f'ā-tāi-māi</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		SEMITIC FAMILY.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
204. Chingpā	or	220. Telugu	chōḍḍ' chinnaḍḍ'	490. Singhalese	navaha piri-mi-lamagab
Kachin.	mən k'ia pāt ai	222. Brakui	gandō mār	508. Oriyā	munda bālaha
Maran	...	Arabic		507. Bihari, Mait'ih	ad' lāh nēd
203. Singp'o	mān a'ga-jā			516. Magahi	k'ar'ib la' hā
Kuki-Chin Group.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpari, North-ern	k'arab laribh
Old Meit'ei	nā-mā lā-jen k'a-bā	Iranian Branch.		530. " South-ern	bār laribh
206. Meit'ei	p'at-ta-bā nā-pā mā-chā	Old Persian	...	526. Nagparia	k'arap ch'ōrā
207. T'ado	p'at-ta-bā nā-pā mā-chā	Avesta	...	530. Bengali, written	munda bālaha
213. Siyin	pa-lāh Yā	Pahlavi	vat (bad)	" spoken	k'arap ch'ōrā
219. Lai	...	331. Persian	bad pīar, pīar-i-bad	537. South-western	bajjāt parāh
224. La'ei	nāo-pāh t'a-lo	339. Paṭṭō, of Peshawar	nākar' halak	541. Siripuria	k'arab ch'ā
227. Banjōgi	nak-i-ry nā-lo	353. Waziri	nāra' z'akri	546. Eastern	k'arap adā
228. Pank'u	...	364. of Kandahar	bad halak	548. of Cachar	k'arap pūā
229. Hrang'kol	nāi-tā nā-māh	360. Ormuz	yāda kwalannak	560. of Chittagong	k'arap pā
232. Hallām	nāi-pā-sā nā-māh	363. Balōchi, Makranī	harabā bachah	551. Chākma	bajan pūā
236. Langrong	nāi-pā a'fā-lai	366. Eastern	gandayā ch'ōrā	553. Assamese	beyā lāra
237. Aimol	sa-mak pa-sat nāi	370. Waziri	hak kūt	556. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	bāhar laribh
238. Chiru	pa-sa-nāi a'fā-bāi	371. Siyri	ganda gadā	560. Bag'āli	nāgā laribh
239. Kollhreg	nā-mak nāi-tā-dā	372. Sarikoll	harabā bachah	573. Ch'attigari	k'arab lāra
240. Kōm	t'a-mak pa-sā nāi-pāh-pā	376. Ikkāmi, Zābaki	hak zāman	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	harab lā' hā
246. Pūrtūm	a-pā-tā ha-no	377. Munjanor or Mungl	dak' idā	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	b'unda lāndā
247. Anal	t'a-mi sōn-pā cha-rā	378. Yodys	nāikel yada	587. Dak'ini	k'arab ch'ōrā
248. Hirōt-Lamgāng	pa-sā nā-māh ka-t'a-ka-mā	Dardic or Pūchā Branch.		589. Bāngarū	b'undā ch'ōrā
255. Taungōa	...	379. Bāngali	digār āri	593. Brāj B'ak'a	b'undā ch'ōrā
252. Chinbōk	chān āk-nit (a bad man)	380. Wai-ala	abar dabala	606. Kanaujī	nāgā laribh
Yādwin	k'ōn āi tūmāt (a bad man)	381. Wai-vari	...	611. Bandēh	buraō lar' hā
254. Chinbōn	tau-ha-ti Ywan-āni-sā	Veron	digār wāhā	616. Banāp'ari	lātau lar' hā
Thayetmyo Chin	...	383. Kalāā	k'ācho sūda	633. Pāṭjābī, written	k'arap māpā
256. Sō or K'yang	sā-mi pō' s'i	384. Gawar-bati	k'atā tokura	" spoken	buraō māpā
257. K'ami	...	386. Pāṭā, Eastern	nākar' k'ijā	636. Pāwādī	buraō māpā
Lāi Group.		387. " Western	nākar' k'ijā	648. Dōgri	bachāh lāuhā
279. Andro	ā-kū-mo (bad)	390. K'ōwar	...	660. Kāgrā	buraō māpā
270. Sengmai	ā-kū-mo (bad)	Chitrāl	Yum dāq	663. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	nāfārā ch'ōrā
280. Chairēl	mei-k'ō (bad)	392. Sipa, Gilgit	k'ācho lāo	661. Charōtari	nāfārā ch'ōrā
281. Kādū	...	394. Chilas	k'ācho bāl, ānab bāl	666. Kāṭiyawādī	b'undā ch'ōrā
Burma Group.		396. of Dīra	k'ācho bāl	672. K'ar'wā	nāfārā ch'ōrā
261. Szi or Aṭsi	ā-tā-mā, ā-kā (bad)	397. of Dāh-Hanū	bū ch'āṭā	676. G'isādī	nāfārā ch'ōrā
262. Lāni or Lechi	ā-ko (bad)	400. Kāmīrī	nākar' k'ōf	713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wāṭī	b'ādā ch'ōrā
263. Maru	mā-kai (bad)	401. Kāṭjāwāṭī	bad (or mā' r'ur"	742. Jaipurī	buraō ch'ōrā
260. Maingōn	or	403. Pōguli	allakmut lāk	756. Māwādī	buraō ch'ōrā
Ngachang	...	404. Pōda Siraṭī	atānigmatō maff'ō	777. Gujarātī of Hamara	munda lāhā
272a. P'un, Samong	thā-āi mā-kōn	406. Rāmbanī	burmāt lāk	761. Malvī	b'ādā lāq' hā
Me-gyā	thā-āi s'ā mā-kōn	408. Kōhistanī, Gārwl	lāl pāh	770. Nīmādī	b'arab lāq' hā
264. Mri	...	409. Tōrwālī	nākar' p'ō	771. Lab'āl of Berar	k'arab ch'ōrā
265. Burmese, written	gōk yā ka lā ch'ā	411. Māyā	nākar' māpā	708. K'andōlī	k'arab pōr
" spoken	yān lāq' gā lā a' s'ō	Gypsy, European	mīzōx (or bi-lāchā) ch'ā	678. B'ih	k'ōḍ (or lūcō) ch'ōr
266. Arakanese	lā jī, lā byō sō [B. ko lo Ye]	" Syrian	chāmād chōnd	782. Eastern Pākāṭī or K'ar'ur	nā-jātī bāḍ
267. Taungyo	so dā lā pā thā	Indo-Aryan Branch.		785. Central Pākāṭī, Kumaonī	k'arab chōlo
269. Dana	so dā lā pā	Sanskrit	ab'adrō bālāḥ	806. Gar'wālī	nāfārā nānā
268. Inḍa	lā a' nā so	Prakrit	ab'adrō bālō, ab'allu bālū	816. Western Pākāṭī, Jannānī	bāḍā ch'ōrā
270. Tavayan	lā so thā, kōn so thā	430. K'itrāl	gandā (bad)	816. Sirmāurī	buraō ch'ōrā
DRavidian FAMILY.		417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur	b'ārā ch'ōrā	830. Bag'āṭī	chāndrā bag'ār
285. Tamil	k'off' pōiyā	436. Māltānī	gandā ch'ōrā	832. Kīṭ'āṭī	nāfārā bag'ār
287. Korava	k'off' am'gūpī	438. Hindkī	māḍā ch'ōrā	830. Sōdōchī	rūa t'ōḍ
291. Kāhādī	nāṭī igarā	439. T'ālī	b'ārā nīngur	833. Kūjī	buraō lāhā
289. Irula	pōlla (bad)	433. D'annī	b'ārā jātūh	837. Māpādāṭī	buraō māpā
294. Malayālam	ch'off' āngut'ī	435. Tindālī	munda māpā	842. Chāmādī	buraō jātū
297. Kanarōo	k'off' āngut'ī	442. of Salt Range	b'ārā ch'ōrā	848. Gādī	buraō gād'ā
298. Badaga	k'off' āngut'ī	447. Pōt'wālī	b'ārā jātūh	845. Pāṭgawālī	buraō hā
301. Kōḍaga	k'off' āngut'ī	440. Chib'ālī	b'ārā lāuhā	847. B'adravāṭī	buraō māpā
302. Tulu	pādīko āp'ō	441. Panch'ī	munda jātū	849. Pādārī	gāṭār bād
303. Toda	hōldīni māx	446. Sind'ī, Vichōlī	buch'ārā ch'ōrā		
304. Kōta	āga (bad)	447. Lāṭī	buch'ārā ch'ōrā		
306. Karux or Orō	lūchā hūkhō	452. Kāchōṭī	b'uch'ādā ch'ōrā		
307. Malto or Malr	bāna māgo	454. Mānt'ī, Dāhī	adī mā' pā		
308. Kūi, Kand'ī, or Khond	roi māhā-miḍ	473. Nāgparī	adī mā' pā		
310. Kōlāmī	...	484. Kōknapī	pād bōrā		
314. Gōpālī	bāṭāl tārāl				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	warui ko
Ainu	nen mat-kachi
Korean	ak-hen kyai-jip dāsi
Turki	yilmān qiz
Manchu	ahn (naryān) jui
Mongolian	māyo ūkin
Saukphā	...
Basque	neka gaitz

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

880. Burmāsi . . . yunikiil dāsin

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	buddā parampuān yāh jāhāt
Cham	ānōk kumōi j'āh
Sālon	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	krāmum kākā
3. Talaing, written	kun nāk brau smāh
" spoken	kun priā krēm

Sakai-Sāmang.

Sakai	knōn krāl j'āt (f)
Sāmang	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	rā-pyā kà-o'
Katung	...
Darung	...

5. Wa . . . kīn rābun chōrāh

Sōn	...
Bn	...
Tai-loi	...
A Mōk	...
Ang-kū	...
Mōng Lwe	...
Danā	...
Yin or Riang	...
K'a Muk	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard	(kà) k'āpānō bā-nīw
12. Wā	(kà) kūmbō (kà) kūmān

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	kat-lapa yūān-mamāno, yūān-mamāno ta-kat-lapa
----------------	--

Mupph Group.

15. K'wārī, Santāl	bep' kārī
16. Mupphārī	o'kan kārī
26. K'urkū	bākā tārī
27. K'urū	um-bes kon-sol
28. Jūāng	loki dīa-jenā
29. Savārā	anar tolo-pai
30. Gadabā	yārō ōn-ōn

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin	pu/hau nū -hai
Cantonese	m' hō nui' tōi
Gyāmi	...
45. Siamese, written	phā y'ā hāiāi mai -si
" spoken	phā y'ā yāi mai -si
Lao	...
46. Lū	lāi yāi hāi (kun nūā)
47. K'ūn	...
49. Sān	mā yāi -lāi
51. Ahom	chā nāh
52. K'amtī	lāi pā yāi n' nū
Annamese	-kon gai /yū

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	-p'ō -mu -a'ōā
" Basein	...
" Maulmein	...
36. Taungtha	...
34. Sgā, literary	-p'ō' mū -p'ō' ōs -a-ō (or -ō)
" spoken	...
32. Bwē	...
41a. Wewaw	p'ō mō ō
33. Karenbyu	'mi hmu pō 'gi kū
Brā	...
40. Karenni	...
Yintāl	...
Sin-hmā	...
Māpauk	...
39. Gheko	prā mu pā sū rdā
37. Pedang	prā mo pau ā ju rau
38. Yainbā	brā mū' pau jō n zu'
Manō	...
41. Zayin	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	bīd f mō f tē lū 'nā k'
" Dermuha	pā tū f' mō lū ā ū

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	'mō -n' ai -chī 'arāh
Hā-Miao	...
Pā-Miao	i to ji-yōh (or roah) mīu-sai
Man	feh-k' nū sū mō-pān
42. Lanten-Yao	...
Man-lan-tiāu	a tao mōn 'iā 'ma gooh
Man-ta-pān	yāt tao 'iā 'mai /luh

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni	māzi mō-tai-mī kōn
73. Chamba Lahuli	malām mīl-yō
76. Kanāli	nark chīmo
77. Kanāuri	mar tōtāds
78. Rangkas	yān chāmī
83. D'innāl	mī aīkā bāi-jān
84. Tāmī	na-rāmro chā-māi-chū
85. Limbū	kā-jī-mā hen-jā
86. Yak't	iāi-nā mē-ān-ō
87. K'ambū	mim-chā nā-lī i-pā
90. Bahing	ma-nōbā tā-mī
91. Balāl	...
92. Sangpān	...
93. Lohōrōng	...
94. Lambich'ōng	...
95. Waling	...
96. Ch'ingtang	...
97. Rūngch'ānbōng	...
98. Dūngmālī	...
99. Bōdōng or Chāmiling	...
100. Nāoh'erōng	...
101. Kūlung	...
102. T'ālūng	...
103. Chaurtaya	...
104. K'āling	...
105. Dūml	...
88. Rai or Jindār	ja-a-du mī-chūm-chū
106. Vāyā or Hayū	māi-nō' kā tā-mī
111. Gurung	ā-saba chā-mō-rin j'a-y'a
112. Marmi	arīkhōlā j'ā-j'ā ā-j'yā-bā
113. Sunwār	(hā) mā-rimō mīā-āi
114. Mēgarī	(hāt) mā-jāti b'au-nā
116. Nōwārī	(hā-ā-mā) mā-b'f-āma āngā
117. Pā'fī, Pā'fī, or Pā'fī	mā-jī māmā-ān (f'i-ā)
118. Bōng or Lōpāhā	ta-ayū (hāt) mā-ryū-nā-bō
121. Tōtō	...
122. Ahā	ore mī-mī mīkō

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	...
124. Miri	ai-mā-nā bō nō-rug
125. Daff	hūm kō āi-mā-nā
126. Mīmi, Digārā	mīpā ā p'ā-im
Mīja	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	ra /mā -ā' /vā
A-hi	ā mō 'nī /h'yā
Lo-lo p'ō	so' mō 'jā /yā
276. A-kā (Kā)	m' mō sūmī ābū
277a. A-kō	...
278. Liāu	-ā mī mō-jī
Lis'ā or Yāyā	...
274. Mo-o'o	mī k'ōamī
Lahu	m' dōi yāmi ā
277a. Pyen or Pyin	...
277a. Nung	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	...
Mānyāk	...
Tāuohā	...
Tākpa	...
Haurpā	...
38. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written	bū-mo nān-po
" spoken	bū-mo nām-po
59. Balti	irā-irā bō-nō
60. of Purik	r'ok-pō bō-mō
61. Ladakī	bū-mo r'ok-pō
63. of Spiti	būt-mōt r'ok-pō
70. Kigatā	po-mu mā-yā-bā
67. Šarpa	pu-mo mā-le-pā
68. Dānjongkā	pu-mā-lep
69. Hloke	bū-mo zoh

Bār Group.

128. Bodo or Bāpā	j'ā-rā hāmā
130. Lālūng	kiriya ā-jā
131. Dhāt-ā	māt-lāiā hāmī-ā
136. Gārō, Aōhik	nām-gijā mō'chik bō'ā
142. Kōch	nām-gijā mī-chik dōi-ā
154. Tiparā	burui-ā hāmī-ā
152. Dourī-Chutiya	(dūchā) chāhā mī-ji-gu

Nāg Group.

154. Angāmī	rolā-mā kō-lā
159. Soma	ilimī tātī /hōkōd
162. Rengmā	lōū gūā hē-mu
166. Kōitāmā	(o) hāmī hō-ā
164. Sopromā	(u) nā to-māi mī-to kō-ā
166. Āo	te-tar jānu mānā
169. Hlōtā	elā rōrō m' hāmō
170. Tengā	...
171. T'ukūmī	...
172. Yachūmī	...
173. Tableng	li-hān chā gi-māi
174. Tamū	hū-ā nō-māi
175. Banpārā	mī-āi fādī
178. Namangā	dūhik chā p'āh'āi
179. Chāng	mātei amai-bū
181. Mōiāng	...
183. Āmpō	ā-nā pūi liā-dā
187. Kabūi	to-mī-nā gūi-māh-māi
188. K'ōitō	sānū-mī nāh-mī hō-āi
189. Mikir	ā-ō-pī hā-hīn-nō
196. Marām	...
197. Kweireng	...
199. Tāng'al	nō-ji-nāo āi-lā-nāo mā-hōp
200. Pādāng	...
201. K'angūi	...
202. Marāng	pāiyā chā f'ō-hāi-māh

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		320. Telugu chōḍḍ' d'apill'		600. Singalese saraka pēpa-lamapē	
204. Chingpā	or	322. Brāhmi gaudā mair		602. Oriya munda bālikā	
Kachin		SEMITIC FAMILY.		607. Bihari, Maithī ad'lat' hangā	
Mara		Arabic jāriyāh iartāh		610. Magahi k'arab' lā'k'it	
206. Singpō	nām-lā mād' a'yo-jā	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		621. B'ojpurī, North-ern k'arab' lā'k'it	
Kuki-Chin Group.		Iranian Branch.		630. " South-ern b'ar lā'k'it	
Old Meit'ei nu-rā lā'jen k'ā-bi		Old Persian		636. Nagpurī k'arab' ch'ō'it	
208. Meit'ei	p'at-lā-bā nu-pi mē-chā	Avesta		630. Bengali, written munda bālikā	
207. T'ado	nū-mā nāo-chā a-p'ā-lā	Pahlavi		" spoken k'arab' moye	
213. Siyin	nū-mā nā lāi	331. Persian bad dux't r. dux'tar-i-bad		637. South-western bājīd' m'āyā-j'i	
210. Lai		332. Paṭṭō, of Peshawar nak'ra jīnai		641. Stripari k'arab' bāji	
224. Luai	hucī-ch'ia nāo-pāh f'ā-lo	353. Waziri w'irōna jīkai		646. Eastern k'arab' mād	
227. Ilangjōi	d-ad-lo-mi nū-nā	354. of Kandahar bada jēlai		648. of Cochar kapāl-purā puri	
228. Pīnk'ā	nū-nāo d-chā-lā	360. Ōrmuri yand' dā'k'		650. of Chittagong k'arab' mād' pād	
229. Hrang'k'ol	nū-pāh-lā jā-māk	363. Balōchi, Makranjī karab' janik		651. Chākū bājīd' mād' pād	
232. Hallām	nāi nū-pāh ad-lāi	366. Eastern ganday' jink'		653. Assamese beyd' mād' pād	
236. Langrong	nāi-nū t'ā-lai	370. Wazī lak perchād		658. Eastern Hindi, Awadī bēkar bīṭiyā	
237. Ahmō	u-mak nū-mā nāi	371. Siyāl gaudā yā'it		660. Bag'ell nūgā bīṭiyā	
238. Chira	nū-pāh-nāi a-t'ā-bāi	372. Sarikō kaidāh yā'it		673. Ch'attīgarī k'arab' jū'it	
239. Kolhrang	ad-mak nū-māi t'ā-dā	376. Iškānī, Zābaki lak itok		682. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī karab' lō'k'it	
240. Kōm	t'ā-mak nū-huāi nāi-pāh-nā	377. Munjāl or Muṅgī dāk kinke		683. Vernacular Hindōstānī b'undī lōndī	
246. Pūrtim	u-māi-t'ā hā-no	378. Yūdya nāikēi gūdika		687. Dak'ini k'arab' ch'ō'it	
247. Anal	t'ā-mi ad-nā chā-rā	Dardic or Pīdācha Branch.		689. Bangarī b'undī ch'ō'it	
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	nā-nū nā-chā kō-t'ā-kā-mā	379. Bāgali digarī jak		693. Brāj B'ak'ā b'undī ch'ō'it	
255. Taungōa		380. Wai-ālā abar dābī		696. Kanaujī nāgā ch'ō'it	
259. Chimbōk		381. Wai-veri or		611. Bundēli burat bīṭiyā	
Yādwīn		Veron digar wēte kiur		616. Banāpurī lāṭī bīṭiyā	
264. Chinbōn	tāu-hā-ti hmat-tō-ā	383. Kalā k'āche istri-jegurak		623. Pānjābī, written b'undī kūrī	
Thayetmyo Chin		384. Gawar-bati k'at' tēkuri		" spoken buri kūrī	
266. Sō or K'yang	hā-nū s'i	386. Pālai, Eastern		639. Pōwādī buri kūrī	
267. K'ani		387. " Western } nākar kīdālik		648. Dōgri kachā kūrī	
Lāi Group.		390. K'ōwār or		650. Kāgrā buri kūrī	
279. Andro		Chitāl		653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard nā'ārī ch'ō'it	
279. Sengmai		392. Šīpa, Gilgītī		661. Charōtārī nā'ārī t'ō'it	
280. Chairol		394. Chīlād kach mōlōi, dānī mōlōi		666. Kā'iyawādī b'undī ad'it	
281. Kadu		396. of Dras kach mōlōi		673. K'arwā nā'ārī ch'ō'it	
Burma Group.		397. of Dah-Hanā ch'ō'it mōlōi		676. G'ānāl wāgā p'ār'at	
261. Sai or Aloi		400. Kālmīrī nākar k'ā'		713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-wāī b'undī ch'ō'it	
262. Lāi or Lechi		401. Kāstāwārī bad (or mō'ar) k'ō'it		743. Jaipurī buri ch'ō'it	
263. Maru		402. Pōgūl allakmī kūrī		756. Mēwālī buri ch'ō'it	
260. Maingōa or		404. Dōda Sīrājī atpāgmātī kūrī		777. Gujarī of Hazara mādī b'it	
Ngaohang		406. Rāmbanī barmātī kūrī		761. Mālvi k'ō'it lā'k'it	
272a. P'un, Samong	myi-ā mād-kā	408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi lōl b'it		770. Nīmādī k'arab' lā'k'it	
Me-gyā		409. Tōrwālī nākar mōm		771. Lāb'ānī of Berar k'arab' ch'ō'it	
264. Mra	t'ā-mā yāh-dā	411. Māyā nākar mādī		708. K'andēhī k'arab' p'ār	
265. Burmese, written	minma ka lā ch'ui	Gypsy, European mīz' (or bi-lāh) chōi		678. B'ih k'ō'it (or lūcō) s'it	
" spoken		" Syrian chāmdī chōni		783. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā nā-jāti b'it	
266. Arakanese	mā mād yō'	Indo-Aryan Branch.		786. Central Pāhārī, Kumaonī k'arab' chōi	
267. Taungyō	so dā mād m'ā	Sanskrit ab'adā bālā		806. Gar'wālī nā'ārī nānī	
269. Danu	so dā mād g'le	Prakrit ab'adā bālā, ab'alla bālā		815. Western Pāhārī, Jannānī k'arab' ch'ō'it	
268. Inōa	i-mā s'ād so	430. K'ōtrānī		816. Sirmāurī buri d'it	
270. Tavoyan	mi-mā so bā, we bā so	417. Lahndā, of Shah-par b'ārī ch'ō'it		820. Bag'wālī chāndī ch'ō'it	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		424. Multānī gaudī ch'ō'it		822. K'ō'it nā'ārī ch'ō'it	
285. Tamil	k'ett' pōn-jillai	428. Hindī mādī ch'ō'it		830. Šōdōchi rīn t'ō'it	
287. Korava	k'ett' pōn-gur-gur	432. Tālī b'ārī nāgir		833. Kūjī buri b'it	
291. Kaikā	adit gubī	436. D'annī b'ārī jāt'k'it		837. Māp'it buri mād'it	
289. Irula		438. Tindālī mādī kūrī		842. Chāmā buri kūrī	
294. Malayalam	ch'it' pōngut	442. of Salt Range b'ārī ch'ō'it		843. Gādī buri kūrī	
297. Kanaree	k'ett' hūdi	447. Pō'wārī b'ārī kūrī		846. Pāngwālī buri b'it	
298. Badaga	k'ett' hēpā	440. Chib'ālī b'ārī kūrī		847. D'ānawādī buri b'it	
301. Kodagu		441. Pānchī mādī kūrī		849. Pādārī yō'ar b'it	
302. Tula	pōdike pōpā	448. Sīndī, Vichō b'ārī ch'ō'it			
303. Toda	hōdīvi kūr	450. Lārī b'ārī ch'ō'it			
304. Kōta		452. Kach'it b'ārī ch'ō'it			
305. Kurux or Orā	lūchēka kuko-e	456. Mār'it, Dēhī mādī mād'it			
307. Malto or Maler	bāna mād'it	479. Nagpurī mādī p'ār'it			
308. Kul, Kandī, or Khond	roi dād-mād	484. Kōk'it pād chō'it			
310. Kōlām					
314. Gōpāl	b'ārī lā'k'it				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>takai</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ri</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nop-hŏn</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yŏğarl</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ten</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>deyrdü</i>
Saukpa . . .	(tall) <i>ün dār</i>
Basque . . .	<i>goi, ig-, ik-</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>t'ānum</i>
---------------------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>tiŋgi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>glauh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>kā-pein, dātā*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mŏn-K'mŏr.

K'mŏr . . .	<i>k'pos</i>
3. Talaiŋ, written . . .	<i>sluŋ</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>hlūh</i>

Sakai-Sĕmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ch'ruk</i>
Sĕmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>jār, yā'</i>
Katung . . .	<i>jār</i>
Darung . . .	<i>s'ā</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>lāh</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>lāh</i>
En . . .	<i>lauh</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>loh</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>loh</i>
Āng-ka . . .	<i>lūh</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>loh</i>
Danā . . .	<i>kāh</i>
Yiu or Riang . . .	<i>s'āh</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>jerrōh</i>
12. War . . .	<i>nu-kōron</i>

Nicobaræe.

13. Nicobaræe . . .	<i>chōh, lah-hala</i>
---------------------	-----------------------

Mundā Group.

16. K'arwāri, Santāl . . .	<i>uāl</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>salāngi, āāl</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
27. K'arī . . .	<i>j'ānāg</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>jāhāng</i>
29. Savarn . . .	<i>lākhā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>tir, qūnkū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-kun</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-k'ō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>rethā</i>
" spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>s'ua</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>s'ān</i>
51. Āhom . . .	...
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>uā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kəo</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-t'd</i>
" Basein . . .	<i>tā*</i>
" Maulmein . . .	...
36. Taungŭa . . .	<i>'to</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-t'l</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>tā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>di</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t'o</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>'tā yi</i>
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karvuni . . .	<i>tu</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>tā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>'ū</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>tān yū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ā tū go, ā tū lu</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>to</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tū</i>
41. Zaycin . . .	<i>ā ter</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>to</i>
" Dermuhā . . .	<i>ā chu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tūi (Hmōng) . . .	<i>—jā</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>hi</i>
Pā-Mino . . .	<i>ji-cin</i>
Man . . .	<i>la</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	...
Man-ta-pan . . .	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni . . .	<i>raŋgi</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>raŋgi</i>
76. Kanāṭi . . .	<i>ut'rae</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>rānk</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>b'ūh-āh</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>d'āhākā</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>ā-lam-gā</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>kēm-bā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>ket-nā</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>uror-pā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>lā-ba</i>
91. Balāl . . .	...
92. Sangpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
96. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāl . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	...
Chānling . . .	...
100. Nāch'ēng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Bai or Jindār . . .	<i>rippu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>joŋ-ta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nu-ba</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>no-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>lā'yo</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>g'yāncha</i>
116. N'wārī . . .	<i>tā-jā</i>
117. Paq'ī, Pahī, or Pahī . . .	<i>tā-jā</i>
118. Rōng or Lopcha . . .	<i>tā</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>hīndā-nīnā (f)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>u-porū, e-p'ā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ōid</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dāhā . . .	<i>au-dā</i>
126. Mīmi, Digāra . . .	<i>tāzi</i>
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>mi</i>
273. Lolo, <i>ā</i> . . .	<i>-m</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-mō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā</i>
277a. A-kū . . .	<i>hū mā</i>
275. Lian . . .	<i>-mū</i>
Lia'k or Yāyin . . .	<i>mu</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>me fa ya</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>mā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>mān</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>'hān</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'aucho . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
38. B'ōtia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>m'lon-po</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>t'ōm-po</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>t'on-mō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>t'on-mō</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>t'on-po</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>t'on-po</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>run-hu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>t'on-lu</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>t'o</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>t'o-wo</i>

Bipi Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī . . .	<i>g'zāu</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>jūi</i>
131. Dinnā-ua . . .	<i>jū</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>chūi</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chūā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ku-chuk</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>jui</i>

Nigā Group.

154. Angāui . . .	<i>ke-rekrā</i>
159. Seimā . . .	<i>chukumoyai</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ke-telgo</i>
165. Kāiāui . . .	<i>tā-krd</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>(a)-tu-krū</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>tā-lāh, tojō</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>nigōndā</i>
170. Tengā . . .	<i>lān</i>
171. Tūkumi . . .	<i>ā-jin</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-jūn</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>fe-nā</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>ya</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>kā-hā, tōā-lī</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>a-ch'ō-gāh</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>sōk-pu</i>
181. Mōlāng . . .	...
183. Rūmpō . . .	<i>kā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>kāā-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kā k'āā-bā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>kāā-tāi</i>
196. Marāu . . .	...
197. Kwoirong . . .	<i>kā-ko-bā</i>
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>kā-chūi</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>kā-chūā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kā-lai</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>kā-chūā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpè	or	220. Teluga	. . . gətʰ	499. Singhalese	. . . us
Kachin	. . . mɔ	228. Brahūl	. . . burs (Aryan)	502. Oriyā	. . . ŋcha
Maran	. . . sɔ		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Maitʰilī	. . . uchə
205. Singp'o	. . . chɔ	Arabic	. . . 'dɔ	516. Magahi	. . . ŋch, uchə
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB- FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North- ern	. . . ŋch
Old Meit'ai	. . . kɔ-rəo ɔ-wɔɔ-bə		Iranian Branch.	520. " South- ern	. . . ŋch
206. Meit'ai	. . . ɔ-wɔɔ-bə	Old Persian	. . . ...	526. Nagpurī	. . . ŋch
207. T'ado	. . . ɔ-wɔɔ	Avesta	. . . bərəs, bəres	529. Bengali, written	. . . uchə
212. Siyin	. . . sɔɔ	Pahlavi	. . . burs, buland	" spoken	. . . ŋcha
210. Lai	. . . sɔɔ, tɔɔ	331. Persian	. . . burs, buland	527. South-western	. . . ŋchə, muchə
224. Luibì	. . . tɔɔ	339. Paɔtò, of Posh- war	. . . uchə	541. Siripurī	. . . uch
227. Banjōgt	. . . ɔ-ɔɔ	353. Wazir	. . . ch'g	546. Eastern	. . . utɔ
228. Paak'a	. . . an-chə	354. of Kandahar	. . . lɔw	542. of Cachar	. . . uch
229. Hrangh'ol	. . . ɔ-ɔɔ	360. Ormurī	. . . chig	550. of Chittagong	. . . uchə, ŋchə
232. Hallam	. . . an-sə	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	. . . burs	551. Chākma	. . . ɔɔ
236. Langrong	. . . an-sə	366. Eastern	. . . burs	553. Assamese	. . . ŋk'ɔ
237. Aimol	. . . ɔ-sə-ɔ	370. Wazir	. . . biland	556. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	. . . ŋch
238. Chira	. . . ɔ-ɔɔ	371. Siyāl	. . . bu'and	560. Bag'āli	. . . ŋch
239. Kolhromg	. . . ɔ-sə	372. Sarikoll	. . . buland	578. Ch'attīgarī	. . . ŋch
240. Kóm	. . . an-sə	376. Ikkāml, Zēbaki	. . . wɔɔɔ	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī	. . . ŋchə
246. Pūrum	. . . sɔɔ-ɔ	377. Munjāl or Mungl	. . . bə'and	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	. . . uchə
247. Anal	. . . sɔɔ-ɔ	378. Yūdya	. . . blənd	587. Dak'tini	. . . ŋchə
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . kə-sə		Dardic or Pīdācha Branch.	589. Bangarū	. . . ŋchə
255. Taungōa	. . . kə	379. Balgali	. . . ŋre	593. Braj B'ak'a	. . . ŋchə
252. Chinbōk	. . . ɔk-t'un	380. Wal-āl	. . . ŋi	604. Kanaujī	. . . ŋchə
Yādwīn	. . . uk-su	381. Wazir-vari	or	611. Bundēli	. . . ŋchə
254. Chinbōn	. . . ɔ-ɔɔ	Veron	. . . lekerga	616. Banpārī	. . . ŋchə
Thayetmo Chin	. . . kə	383. Kalān	. . . kəɔ	623. Paūjabī, written	. . . uchə
256. Sə or K'yang	. . . kə	384. Gawar-bati	. . . ut'ala	" spoken	. . . uchə
257. K'ami	. . . ɔ-ɔɔ (ʔ)	386. Pañai, Eastern	. . . ut'āl	639. Pōwadī	. . . uchə
	<i>Lüi Group.</i>	387. " Western	. . . kəl	648. Dōgrī	. . . uchə
279. Andro	. . . chə-ko	390. K'ōwar	or	650. Kāgrā	. . . uchə
279. Sengmai	. . . pau	Chitrālī	. . . ɔɔ	653. Gujarātī, Stan- dard	. . . ŋchə
280. Chairel	. . . ɔ-wɔɔ-bə	392. Sina, Gilgitʰ	. . . ut'alo	661. Charūtārī	. . . ŋtɔ
281. Kada	. . . myān (ʔ tone)	394. Chilasī	. . . ŋ'ali	666. Kā'iyawādī	. . . ŋch
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	396. of Dras	. . . dani	673. K'ar-wa	. . . ŋchə
261. Szi or Atoi	. . . myā	397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . t'unbō (Tibetan)	676. Q'istāli	. . . uchə
262. Ləi or Lechi	. . . ...	400. Kālmiri	. . . t'od	713. Bājast'ānī, Mar- wāri	. . . ŋchə
263. Maru	. . . k'ka, myā	401. Kāṭawārī	. . . wə'at, prām'	742. Jaipurī	. . . ŋchə
260. Maingōa	or	403. Pōgull	. . . t'oddū	755. Māwātī	. . . ŋchə
Ngachang	. . . k'mit	401. Dōda Sirāji	. . . uk'ro	777. Gujarī of Hasara	. . . ...
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . mɔ	405. Rambani	. . . ukkur, uchə	761. Malvi	. . . ŋchə
Me-gyā	. . . myo	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. . . lig, ŋchat (Paɔtò)	770. Nimādī	. . . ŋchə
264. Mru	. . . t'ayōn-mā	409. Tōrwālī	. . . jig, ŋchat (Paɔtò)	771. Lab'ānī of Borar	. . . ŋch
265. Burmese, written	. . . mɔ	411. Maiyā	. . . ziga	798. K'andāli	. . . ŋch
" spoken	. . . myin	Gypsy, European	. . . uchə, uchə	678. Bih	. . . ŋch
266. Arakanese	. . . mɔ	" Syrian	. . . uchə	782. Eastern Pahlāri or K'as-kurā	. . . algə
267. Taungyo	. . . mɔ		Indo-Aryan Branch.	785. Central Pahlāri, Kumaunī	. . . uchə, algə
269. Danu	. . . mɔ	Sanskrit	. . . uchə	806. Gar'wālī	. . . ŋchə
268. Inṭa	. . . myā	Prakrit	. . . uchə	816. Western Pahlāri, Jaunserī	. . . ugtə
270. Tavoyan	. . . byin	420. K'ētrānī	. . . vadā	816. Sirmāurī	. . . ŋchə
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shab- pur	. . . uchə	820. P'ag'atī	. . . uchə
285. Tamil	. . . ɔyərənʰ	426. Mūltānī	. . . uchə	822. Kīṭṭ'ālī	. . . uch'ɔ, uch'ɔ
287. Korava	. . . ɔr	428. Hindkī	. . . uchə	830. Ṣōdōchī	. . . ut'ɔ'ɔ, ut'ɔ'ɔ
291. Kaikadī	. . . ɔək	432. T'ālī	. . . uchə	833. Kulal	. . . ut'ɔ
280. Irola	. . . ...	433. D'anni	. . . uchə	837. Mapṭṭālī	. . . uchə
294. Malayalam	. . . ɔyar'	435. Tīnālī	. . . uchə	842. Chamṭālī	. . . uchə
297. Kanarese	. . . ɔttar'	442. of Salt Range	. . . uchə	848. Gadi	. . . ut'ɔ
298. Badaga	. . . ɔddə	437. Pōt'wārī	. . . uchə	845. Paṭṭawālī	. . . ut'ɔ
301. Kodagu	. . . ...	440. Chib'ālī	. . . uchə	247. B'adrawālī	. . . uchə
302. Tuju	. . . ɔttara, nīɔa	441. Punchī	. . . uchə	849. Pūṭārī	. . . ad'əm'
303. Toda	. . . nīa	446. Sindī, Virhōll	. . . ut'ə		
304. Kōta	. . . ...	450. Lārī	. . . ŋchə		
306. Kurux or Oraṣ	. . . mech'ə	452. Kachchī	. . . uchə		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . mech'ɔ	456. Marātī, Dēhī	. . . ut'ɔ		
308. Kai, Kandī, or Khond	. . . ɔṭṭə	478. Nagpurī	. . . ut'ɔ		
310. Kōlāmi	. . . ɔrət'pōdam (ʔ)	494. Kōṭkapi	. . . ɔar		
314. Gōpṭī	. . . ɔṭṭə (Aryan)				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	..	uo
Ainu	..	horibait (upwards)
Korean	..	u, u
Turk	..	galdn
Manchu	..	dole
Mongolian	..	igede, shokhi, doghli
Sakha	..	tsirai (above)
Basque	..	goten, gora

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

960. Burakshi gals

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	..	ahs
Cham	..	daub (above)
1. Salu	..	daunt

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mün-K'mér.

K'mér	..	lsh
3. Talaing, written	..	lsh
" spoken	..	lsh

Sakri-Sémang.

Sakri	..	di-tsh, na, hu
Sémang	..	h'poh, hentsh

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang	..	(above) h'poh-t, nsh
Katung	..	plsh; (above) psh; (top part) h'poh-t

Darang

5. Wa	..	hsh, lsh, gsh
Son	..	(above) msh-mu
En	..	(above) sh-sh
Talol	..	(above) sh-m
A Mok	..	(above) sh-m
Ang-sh	..	(above) sh-sh
Mong Loo	..	(above) sh-sh
Dan	..	hsh-sh
Yin or Riang	..	(above) hsh (f hsh)-kul, lsh-kul

K's Muk

K's Muk Group.

8. K's Muk, Standard	..	hsh, hsh, hsh, hsh
12. War	..	sh-m

Nicobar.

13. Nicobar	..	sh-sh-sh
-------------	----	----------

Munda Group.

14. K'wari, Santal	..	sh-sh
15. Munda	..	sh-sh
16. Kuruk	..	sh, sh
17. K'ari	..	sh-sh
18. Jang	..	sh-sh
19. Savara	..	sh-sh
20. Gadab	..	sh-sh

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin	..	sh, sh, (Pekin, sh)
Cantonese	..	sh
Gyami	..	sh-sh (above)
45. Sincan, written	..	sh-sh
" spoken	..	sh-sh
Leo
46. Lú	..	sh-sh
47. K'un	..	sh-sh
48. Hsu	..	sh-sh
49. Hsu	..	sh-sh
50. K'ang	..	sh-sh
51. K'ang	..	sh-sh
52. K'ang	..	sh-sh
Annamese	..	sh-sh

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

26. Pwo, literary	..	sh-sh
" Basile	..	sh-sh
" Maimela	..	sh-sh
26. Taungu	..	sh-sh, sh-sh
24. Sg, literary	..	sh-sh
" spoken	..	sh-sh
22. Bw	..	sh-sh
41a. Wewaw	..	sh-sh
23. Karenbya	..	sh-sh
Bra
40. Karani	..	sh-sh
Yintak	..	sh-sh (above)
Sin-hm	..	sh-sh (above)
Mapek	..	sh-sh (above)
29. Ghoko	..	sh-sh
27. Padung	..	sh-sh
28. Yelab	..	sh-sh
Man	..	sh-sh (above)
41. Zeyin	..	sh-sh (above), sh-sh (above)
Mopwa, Biliki	..	sh-sh (above)
" Dermu	..	sh-sh

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmong)	..	sh-sh
Hé-Miao	..	sh-sh
Pé-Miao	..	sh-sh
Man	..	sh-sh
42. Lanten-Yao
Man-lan-tien	..	sh-sh (above)
Man-ta-pan	..	sh-sh (above)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchu for Patol	..	sh-sh
73. Chamba Lahuli	..	sh-sh
76. Kanai	..	sh-sh
77. Kanai	..	sh-sh
78. Rangas	..	sh-sh
83. D'mai	..	sh-sh (above)
84. Tami	..	sh-sh
85. Limbu	..	sh-sh
86. Yaka	..	sh-sh
87. Kamba	..	sh-sh
90. Baling	..	sh-sh, sh-sh
91. Balai	..	sh-sh
92. Sengpang	..	sh-sh
93. Lohong	..	sh-sh, sh-sh, sh-sh
94. Lambikong	..	sh-sh, sh-sh
95. Waling	..	sh-sh, sh-sh, sh-sh
96. Chingling	..	sh-sh
97. Rangongbung	..	sh-sh
98. Dugmali	..	sh-sh
99. Rong	..	sh-sh
Chamling	..	sh-sh, sh-sh
100. Nach'ung	..	sh-sh, sh-sh
101. Kalung	..	sh-sh, sh-sh, sh-sh
102. Talung	..	sh-sh
103. Chauraya	..	sh-sh, sh-sh
104. K'ling	..	sh-sh
105. Dumi	..	sh-sh
88. Rai or Jindar	..	sh-sh
106. Vayu or Haya	..	sh-sh
111. Gurung	..	sh-sh
112. Murni	..	sh-sh
113. Sunwar	..	sh-sh
114. M'gar	..	sh-sh
115. N'wari	..	sh-sh
117. Padi, Padi, or Padi	..	sh-sh
118. Bong or Lepcha	..	sh-sh
121. Titi	..	sh-sh
122. Aka	..	sh-sh

Number in
General
List.

123. Abo	..	sh-sh
124. Mri	..	sh-sh
125. Daga	..	sh-sh
126. Mimi, Digad	..	sh-sh
Mija	..	sh-sh, sh-sh

Lolo-Mo's Group.

Si-hia
273. Lolo, N'	..	sh-sh
A-hi	..	sh-sh
Lo-lo p'o	..	sh-sh (above)
276. A-hu (K)	..	sh-sh, sh-sh
277a. A-hu	..	sh-sh (above)
278. Lio	..	sh-sh (above)
Lio or Yain	..	sh-sh
274. Mo-o	..	sh-sh (above)
Lahu	..	sh-sh
277a. Pyn or Pyn	..	sh-sh (above)
277a. Hung	..	sh-sh

Tibetan Group.

Gyikang	..	sh-sh (above)
Mauyk	..	sh-sh (above)
Tauka	..	sh-sh (above)
Takpa	..	sh-sh (above)
Haurpa	..	sh-sh (above)
58. B'otia, Tibetan, written	..	sh-sh
" spoken	..	sh-sh
59. Balu	..	sh-sh, sh-sh
60. of Parik	..	sh-sh
61. Ladak	..	sh-sh, sh-sh
62. of Spiti	..	sh-sh
70. Kagate	..	sh-sh
67. Sarpa	..	sh-sh
68. Djangkha	..	sh-sh
69. Hloke	..	sh-sh

B'ot Group.

128. Bodo or B'ot	..	sh-sh, sh-sh
129. Lalung	..	sh-sh
131. Dima	..	sh-sh, sh-sh
132. Garo, Achik	..	sh-sh
142. Koch	..	sh-sh
151. Tipar	..	sh-sh
152. Dauri-Chutiya	..	sh-sh

Naga Group.

154. Angami	..	sh-sh, sh-sh
155. Bama	..	sh-sh
156. Rengma	..	sh-sh
157. Kham	..	sh-sh
158. Soppom	..	sh-sh
159. Ao	..	sh-sh
160. Hlota	..	sh-sh
170. Tengsa
171. Tukumi	..	sh-sh
172. Yachumi	..	sh-sh
173. Tablang	..	sh-sh
174. Tamu	..	sh-sh
175. Banpar	..	sh-sh
176. Namsang
179. Chang	..	sh-sh
181. M'lang
182. Empo
187. Kabai	..	sh-sh
188. K'irto	..	sh-sh
189. M'kir	..	sh-sh (to upon)
195. Marim
197. Kwohng
198. Tang'ul	..	sh-sh
200. Padang
201. K'angai
202. Maring	..	sh-sh

Number in General List.		
Kashin Group.		
304. Chingpé	or	
	Kashin	mi-ehh
	Maran	ehh-f'ih
305. Singp'o		mi-ehh
Kuh-Olin Group.		
	Old Mait'el	fak-hs f'el
306. Mait'el		mo-f'ah
307. T'ido		uon
312. Siyin		tsu-d
319. Lai		seh-d
324. Leidi		chuh-lam, ch'ou
327. Banjigi		h-lud
328. Pank'a		chuh-lam-d
329. Hrang'el		h-jih-tih
332. Hallam		chih-d
336. Langrong		chih
337. Aimol		a-ehh-tih
338. Chiru		allih
339. Kolhrong		a-ehh
340. Koin		sah
346. Pürim		a-ehh
347. Anil		a-f'ah
348. Hiröl-Langtang		tsu-f'ah
355. Taungga		'uon
352. Chinbök		h'am (above)
	Yidwin	h'an (above)
354. Chinbän		h-amen
	Thayetmyo Chin	ai-tä, na
354. Sh or K'yang		h'ä, h'ä
357. K'ami		...
Lai Group.		
379. Andro		...
379. Songmai		...
380. Chairol		...
381. Kadu		h'än bi (P tone)
Burma Group.		
361. Sai or Aidi		(above) pyit-ün, hu-tät
362. Laki or Lechi		...
363. Maru		ih'
360. Maingga	or	
	Ngachang	ti-hi
372a. P'un, Samong		'ti-mä
	Ma-gyá	'ti-mo
364. Mra		h'eh-mä
365. Burmese, written		af'ah
	" spoken	at'e'
366. Arakanese		'ta'
367. Taungyo		h'e
368. Danu		't'eh
368. Inga		'p'e
370. Tavoyan		't'at
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		
385. Tamil		mäh
387. Korava		mäh, mäh
391. Kaikāji		mini
390. Irala		mo'e, mäh
394. Malayalam		mäh
397. Kanarase		mäh
398. Badaga		mäh
391. Kodagu		...
392. Tuja		mitt'
393. Toda		mäh, mäh
394. Kōta		mäh
395. Kurux or Orā		mäh
397. Malto or Maler		mäh
398. Kui, Kandī, or		
	Khand	mi
310. Kolami		...
314. Gōpā		parv

Number in General List.		
399. Telugu		midih
399. Brahui		buru (Aryan)
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic		id-fanq
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
Iranian Branch.		
	Old Persian	...
	Avesta	barzak-
	Pahlavi	h'at
391. Persian		h'at
399. Pajti, of Pesh-		
	war	porta
353. Waziri		p'e
354. of Kandahar		porta, luvay
360. Ormauri		h'ij
363. Baluchi, Makrani		burza, card
366. Eastern		h'aryā, card
370. Wajl		h'at
371. Siyari		pe-tir
372. Sarikoli		ih
376. Ikkāmi, Zābaki		orda, words
377. Munjani or Mungi		walyā
378. Yadyā		welyo
Dardic or Pishcha Branch.		
379. Bāigali		chiro
380. Wai-ala		wartig'
381. Wai-veri	or	
	Varon	ai'
383. Kalāsi		wehak
384. Gawan-bati		entar giron
386. Pāsi, Eastern	}	ur
387. " Western		
390. K'owir	or	
	Chitrāl	ai
392. Šipa, Gūgū		ai
394a. Chitāl		ai
396. of Drā		ai
397. of Dāk-Hanu		h'and, endr
400. Kāmbiri		h'ay'
401. Kāktawā		h'at
402. Pēguli		u'h
404. Dōda Sirāji		h'ay'
405. Rāmbari		u'h
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi		ra
409. Tōrwā		gid
411. Maiyā		h'e
	Gypsy, European	h'ay'
	" Syrian	h'at, mātūn, vāt
Indo-Aryan Branch.		
	Sanskrit	u'ari
	Prakrit	u'ari, u'ari
430. K'itral		u'at (above)
417. Lahnda, of Shah-		
	pur	u'it
436. Multani		u'it
432. Hindki		u'it
432. Tūji		u'it
433. D'anni		u'it
435. Tinsuli		at
442. of Salt Range		u'it
437. Pōt'wā		u'ar
440. Chib'ul		u'ar
441. Panchī		h'at
444. Sindī, Vichā		u'ar
445. Lāji		u'ar
448. Kachchī		u'ar
444. Marāṭī, Dāh		u'ar
478. Nagari		u'ar
484. Kachchī		u'ar

Number in General List.		
490. Singhalese		u'at, h'at
502. Oriya		u'ar
507. Bihari, Mait'ih		h'ar
516. Magahi		u'ar
531. B'ojpurī, North-		
	ern	h'ar
530. " South-		
	ern	h'ar
536. Nagari		u'ar
530. Bengali, written		u'ar
	" spoken	u'ar, u'ar
537. South-western		u'ar
541. Siripari		u'ar
546. Eastern		u'ar, u'ar
548. of Cachar		u'ar
549. of Chittagong		u'ar
551. Chakma		u'ar
553. Assamese		u'ar-hi
558. Eastern Hindi,		
	Awadī	h'ar
560. Bag'elī		h'ar
573. Ch'attigarī		h'ar
582. Western Hindi,		
	Hindostani	h'ar
583. Vernacular		
	Hindostani	u'ar
587. Dak'ini		h'ar
589. Bangarī		h'ar
593. Braj B'ak'a		h'ar
606. Kananjī		h'at
611. Bundeli		h'ar
616. Banāp'ari		h'ar
633. Pājabī, written		u'ar, u'ar
	" spoken	u'ar
639. Pōwdī		u'ar
648. Dōgri		u'ar
650. Kangrī		u'ar
657. Gujarātī, Stan-		
	dard	u'ar
661. Charotarī		u'ar
666. Kāṭiyāwā		u'ar, māt', h'at
672. K'ar'wa		u'ar
676. G'atī		u'ar
712. Bājast'ani, Mar-		
	wāṭī	h'ar, h'at
742. Jajpuri		h'ar
755. Mōwāṭī		h'ar
777. Gujarī of		
	Hamara	u'ar
761. Malvi		h'ar
770. Mīmāṭī		u'ar
771. Lab'ani of		
	Barar	u'ar
794. K'andōhī		u'ar
678. Bih		u'ar, u'ar, māt'
782. Eastern Pājabī		
	or K'as-kurā	māt', h'at
785. Central Pājabī,		
	Kumand	u'ar
806. Gar'wāṭī		māt', h'at
815. Western Pājabī,		
	Jamōtī	h'at, h'at, u'ar
816. Simauri		h'at, h'at
820. Bag'elī		h'ar, h'at
822. Kāṭiyā		h'at
830. Bādōhī		h'at, h'at
832. Kājī		h'at, h'at
837. Māp'atī		h'ar, h'ar
842. Chamāṭī		u'ar
843. Gādī		u'ar
845. Pāg'wāṭī		h'at
847. Bād'awāṭī		h'at
849. Pāṭī		h'at, h'at

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>Yita</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>horikaki</i> (downwards)
Korean . . .	<i>ardi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tüden, dötin</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>fejerdai</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>do yokhi</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>taurus</i> (below)
Basque . . .	<i>bera, beas</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruakdi . . . *yari*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bawak</i>
Cham . . .	<i>da</i> (below)
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>krom</i>
2. Talaing, written . . .	<i>asau</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>s'mé</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>raf, di-raf</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>kyom</i>

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	(below) <i>krém</i>
Katung . . .	...
Darung . . .	(below) <i>i-krum</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>krém, gahsen</i>
Són . . .	(below) <i>hak-ds</i>
Ea . . .	(below) <i>tà-s's</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(below) <i>tám-yum</i>
A Mók . . .	(below) <i>nam-ti</i>
Ang-ká . . .	(below) <i>tuá-pün</i>
Móng Lwe . . .	(below) <i>tuá-pün</i>
Dan . . .	<i>ho-lón-kát</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	(below) <i>hár-dk, s'kut</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>há rum, lá rum</i>
12. Wár . . .	<i>lá rum</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *naiche, ná-je, oyú-kare**Mupá Group.*

16. K'erwari, Santal . . .	<i>laidr ná</i>
16. Mupári . . .	<i>laidr</i>
26. Kúru . . .	<i>litan</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>tuta</i>
28. Júsing . . .	<i>ado-lá</i>
29. Havara . . .	<i>jaitan</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>litung, hakhi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>aya, yá, lá</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>há, lá</i>
Gyámi . . .	<i>ti-íd</i> (below)
46. Niamos, written . . .	<i>lai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	<i>lai</i>
47. K'án . . .	<i>lai</i>
49. Hán . . .	<i>lay</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>lai</i>
52. K'amtí . . .	<i>lam</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>dáti</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>lan</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>l'</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>l'</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>sa lá</i>
34. Sgá, literary . . .	<i>-lá, -lá°</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lá</i>
32. Bwé . . .	<i>lá</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>'da lá</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lá ko</i>
Bru° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>kyá</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>da tá</i> (below)
Sin-hmá . . .	
Mápaik . . .	<i>kaui lá</i> (below)
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'la</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>k'la</i>
38. Yeinba . . .	<i>ká</i>
Manó . . .	<i>dó tá</i> (below)
41. Zayen . . .	<i>á lá</i> (below), <i>kyá lá</i> (below)
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>dá jo v</i> (below)
" Dermuha . . .	<i>á hu lá</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmóng) . . .	<i>ch'á</i>
Hó-Miao . . .	<i>sh</i>
Pó-Miao . . .	<i>cho-kli</i>
Man . . .	<i>ko-dyá</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>gua' di</i> (below)
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'gua' dia</i> (below)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manasli or Patni . . .	<i>goi</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	...
76. Kanadi . . .	<i>yen, go</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>yó-d</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>yu-lyu</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>laít-id</i> (below)
84. Tamí . . .	<i>na-bi</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>yó, mó</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>mó</i>
87. K'ambú . . .	<i>mu-ken</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>gwóns, gwáyá</i>
91. Balál . . .	<i>má°-má</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>má-yu-ni</i>
93. Lohoróng . . .	<i>k'ák-mo-mo, mi°-má</i>
94. Lambich'óng . . .	<i>i-k'ák-bá-mó</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>i-tá, a-k'ák-yu</i>
96. Chingtang . . .	<i>má-ba</i>
97. Rungch'ónbóng . . .	<i>má-pú-ni, u-yu-ni</i>
98. Dúngmli . . .	<i>án-k'ók-mo</i>
99. Ródong or Chamling . . .	<i>hi-la, hui-lá-o</i>
Nach'eréng . . .	<i>á-yu-yu</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>ám-d'ók-pu, ná-k-ka°</i>
102. Tulung . . .	<i>go-yu</i>
103. Chauraya . . .	<i>b'a-ya, b'a-go-la</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>yá-ká</i>
105. Duml . . .	<i>yá-ká-lá</i>
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>u-ko-kai</i>
106. Vayu or Haya . . .	<i>yon-k'a</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>mas mari</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>már</i>
113. Sunwar . . .	<i>huigo</i>
114. Mägari . . .	<i>lam-ká</i>
116. Nöwari . . .	<i>ko</i>
117. Páñ, Pabñ, or Pahl . . .	<i>ko-so</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>á-mán</i>
121. Tótó . . .	<i>lijón</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ullur-go</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Apór . . .	<i>rám-kin</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ki-eg</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>bá-lá</i>
126. Miñmi, Digaru . . .	...
Mijú . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N'í . . .	<i>ch'ó r'ó, r'ó, r'ó, r'ó, r'ó</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>r'ó-d'ó</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-da -sá</i> (below)
276. A-ka (KA) . . .	<i>lá o</i>
277a. A-kó . . .	<i>pá</i> (below)
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-wá -rí -má</i>
Lis'á or Yáyin . . .	<i>ná</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>mi, (below) mí chra</i>
Lahu . . .	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>d lá</i> (below)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>p'án ká, p'á lá</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyáru . . .	<i>wá-ki</i> (below)
Mányak . . .	<i>iai</i> (below)
Tauchu . . .	<i>kauf</i> (below)
Tákpá . . .	<i>wi</i> (below)
Haurpá . . .	<i>wau</i> (below)
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>mar</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>mar</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>t'uru</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>yok-pó, yok-la</i>
61. Ladakí . . .	<i>t'ur, yok-la</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>yo</i>
70. Kagato . . .	<i>cha-la</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>mar</i>
68. Dánjongká . . .	<i>mar</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ma</i>

Bárd Group.

128. Bodo or Bárd . . .	<i>siá-dá</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>ad-má</i>
131. Dima-sá . . .	<i>bóká-lá-lá</i>
135. Garó, Achik . . .	<i>ki-má</i>
142. Kóch . . .	<i>niá-dá</i>
151. Tipurá . . .	<i>tó-lá</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>k'umá-lá</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>pa-krá-lá, pa-krá-nu</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>a-chilá</i>
162. Rengma . . .	<i>lo-rán-ki</i>
165. Kézama . . .	<i>le-tro-pá</i>
194. Sopvomi . . .	<i>á-k'ro-po</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>im-lán-len, kaboko</i>
169. Hlota . . .	<i>okapi</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>achilón</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>abolim</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>á-mai-t'ó</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>lam-pán-ai</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>faá</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chang . . .	<i>paá</i>
181. Mólang . . .	...
183. Émpo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>kabáda</i>
188. K'oirso . . .	<i>lam-páá</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>á-kidá</i>
195. Marum . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tangkul . . .	<i>á-chiá-lá</i>
200. Padang . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai-dáá</i>

Number in General List.		
Kachin Group.		
204. Chingpè	or	
Kachin.	.	<i>k'dà, l'wu</i>
Maran	.	<i>g'd-l'wu</i>
205. Singp'o	.	<i>ka-tà</i>
Kuki-Chin Group.		
Old Meit'ei.	.	<i>k'd-gà-t'd</i>
206. Meit'ei	.	<i>ma-k'd</i>
207. T'ado.	.	<i>sa-k'ad</i>
212. Siyin	.	<i>nu</i>
213. Lai	.	<i>tàn-à</i>
224. Lakhè	.	<i>t'lan-lam, ch'uk</i>
227. Banjōgi	.	<i>d-niem</i>
228. Pank'u	.	<i>an-nai-d</i>
229. Hrangh'ol	.	<i>d-à-k-tià</i>
232. Hallam	.	<i>noy-d, t'oy-d</i>
236. Langrong	.	<i>nai-d</i>
237. Aimol	.	<i>t'ah-t'h</i>
238. Chiru	.	<i>t'ah-t'h</i>
239. Kohreng	.	<i>t'au-tig'h</i>
240. Kòm	.	<i>t'ai</i>
246. Pürüm	.	<i>à-t'gy-d</i>
247. Anal	.	<i>ka-ti-à</i>
248. Hiròl-Langāng	.	<i>ti-t'd</i>
250. Taungōa	.	<i>kām-dā</i>
252. Chinbók	.	<i>kā</i> (below)
Yidwin	.	<i>k'd</i> (below)
254. Chinbón	.	<i>am-sar</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	.	<i>daun-d, k'd-wā</i>
256. Šò or K'yang	.	<i>daun-d</i> (below)
257. K'ami	.	...
Lai Group.		
279. Andro	.	...
279. Songmai	.	...
280. Chairel	.	...
281. Kadu	.	<i>talà bī</i> (P tone)
Burma Group.		
261. Szi or Atzi	.	(below) <i>chām-ki, mào-šā</i>
262. Laki or Lechi	.	...
263. Maru	.	<i>d</i>
260. Maingōa	or	
Ngachang	.	<i>ti-yok</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	.	<i>auk-mā</i>
Me-gyā	.	<i>ò-mā</i>
264. Mru	.	<i>nam-chā</i>
265. Burmese, written	.	<i>òk</i>
" spoken	.	<i>au'</i>
266. Arakanese	.	<i>auk</i>
267. Taungye	.	<i>ò</i>
269. Danu	.	<i>ò'</i>
268. Inōa	.	<i>auk</i>
270. Tavoyan	.	<i>òk</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		
285. Tamil	.	<i>kīp</i>
287. Korava	.	<i>dika</i>
291. Kaikāñi	.	<i>d'ik</i>
289. Iruka	.	<i>kāla-ko</i> (below)
294. Malayalam	.	<i>kī</i>
297. Kanarese	.	<i>kojag'</i>
298. Badaga	.	<i>kolage, klie</i>
301. Kodagu	.	...
302. Tulu	.	<i>tiri'</i>
303. Toda	.	<i>ory, nerig</i>
304. Kōta	.	<i>kriyaga</i> (below)
305. Kurux or Oraš	.	<i>kīyā</i>
307. Malto or Maler	.	<i>pieti</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or	.	
Khond	.	<i>abiti</i>
310. Kōlami	.	...
314. Gōpāñi	.	<i>dr</i>

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu	.	<i>kindik'</i>
328. Brāhūi	.	<i>īp</i>
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic	.	<i>īl-afal</i>
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
Iranian Branch.		
Old Persian	.	...
Avesta	.	<i>hacha-abairi</i>
Pahlavi	.	<i>aišr</i>
331. Persian	.	<i>sir</i>
339. Pājtō, of Peshawar	.	<i>zeta, zeta</i>
353. Waziri	.	<i>kis</i>
354. of Kandahar	.	<i>kāta, sawar</i>
360. Ormuzi	.	<i>āšm</i>
363. Balōchi, Makranī	.	<i>jahlā, bānd</i>
366. Eastern	.	<i>jahlā, buna</i>
370. Wāxi	.	<i>hard</i>
371. Širni	.	<i>tagdu</i>
372. Sarikoli	.	<i>pdt</i>
376. Iškāmi, Zābaki	.	<i>vī</i>
377. Munjani or Mungi	.	<i>neguadr</i>
378. Yūdyā	.	<i>psaro</i>
Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.		
379. Bāigali	.	<i>nire</i>
380. Wai-ala	.	<i>iber</i>
381. Wai-veri	or	
Veron	.	<i>ani</i>
383. Kalāšā	.	<i>prahāh</i>
384. Gawar-bati	.	<i>bair giran</i>
386. Pāñi, Eastern	.	<i>akur</i>
387. " Western	.	<i>akur</i>
390. K'owar	or	
Chitrāl	.	<i>auk</i>
392. Šina, Gilgit	.	<i>kiri</i>
394. Chilas	.	<i>k'iri, k'iffi</i>
396. of Dras	.	<i>k'ari</i>
397. of Dāh-Hanū	.	<i>k'arā</i>
400. Kāsmiri	.	<i>bōn</i>
401. Kāštawāri	.	<i>bōn</i>
403. Pōguli	.	<i>k'ala</i>
404. Dōqā Sirāñi	.	<i>ur</i>
406. Rāmbani	.	<i>k'ala, k'ā'</i>
408. Kōhistanī, Garwāl	.	<i>tāa</i>
409. Tōrwāl	.	<i>wāgi, fin</i>
411. Maiyā	.	<i>ōr, mīnt</i>
Gypsy, European	.	<i>tolā</i>
" Syrian	.	<i>dxar</i>
Indo-Aryan Branch.		
Sanskrit	.	<i>ad'ap, nīchāp</i>
Prakrit	.	<i>alā, nīlāhā</i>
430. K'etrāñi	.	<i>nimf</i> (beneath)
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	.	<i>talā</i>
426. Mōltāñi	.	<i>talā</i>
428. Hindki	.	<i>talā, k'ā'</i>
432. Tālī	.	<i>k'ā'</i>
433. D'anni	.	<i>talā</i>
435. Tindālī	.	<i>talā</i>
442. of Salt Range	.	<i>talā</i>
437. Pōt'wālī	.	<i>bun</i>
440. Chib'ālī	.	<i>bun</i>
441. Panchī	.	<i>bun, bān</i>
446. Sindī, Viehōñ	.	<i>k'ā'</i>
450. Lālī	.	<i>k'ā'</i>
452. Kaachī	.	<i>k'ā'</i>
456. Marātī, Dāñi	.	<i>k'ā'</i>
478. Nāgaurī	.	<i>k'ā'</i>
484. Kōkharī	.	<i>achāp</i>

Number in General List.		
490. Singhalese	.	<i>pahala</i>
508. Oriya	.	<i>talā</i>
507. Bihari, Mait'ñi	.	<i>nīchā</i>
516. Magahi	.	<i>nīchā, tarā</i>
531. B'ojpurī, North-	.	
ern	.	<i>nīchā</i>
530. " South-	.	
ern	.	<i>nīchā</i>
536. Nagpurī	.	<i>nīchā, tarā</i>
530. Bengali, written	.	<i>nīchā, nimnā</i>
" spoken	.	<i>nīchā</i>
537. South-western	.	<i>nīchā, talā</i>
541. Siripurī	.	<i>nīchā</i>
546. Eastern	.	<i>talā, lāndā</i>
549. of Cachar	.	<i>talā</i>
550. of Chittagong	.	<i>nīchā</i>
551. Chakmā	.	<i>talā</i>
553. Assamese	.	<i>tāl, tādā-lāi</i>
558. Eastern Hindi,	.	
Awadī	.	<i>tarā</i>
560. Bag'ñi	.	<i>tarā, nīchā</i>
573. Ch'attāgarī	.	<i>k'ālā</i>
582. Western Hindi,	.	
Hindostāni	.	<i>nīchā</i>
583. Vernacular	.	
Hindostāni	.	<i>talā</i>
587. Dak'ini	.	<i>nīchā, talā</i>
589. Bangarī	.	<i>k'ā'</i>
592. Braj B'ak's	.	<i>nīchā</i>
605. Kanañi	.	<i>tar-k'ālā</i>
611. Bundelī	.	<i>nīchā, tarā</i>
616. Banāp'ari	.	<i>k'ālā</i>
633. Pāñjabī, written	.	<i>k'ā'</i>
" spoken	.	<i>k'ā', k'ā'</i>
639. Pōwadī	.	<i>k'ā'</i>
648. Dōgri	.	<i>k'ā'</i>
650. Kāñgrā	.	<i>k'ā', bun', chikā</i>
653. Gujarātī, Stan-	.	
dard	.	<i>nīchā</i>
661. Charōtārī	.	<i>nīchā, k'ā'</i>
666. Kāñyāwādī	.	<i>nīchā, k'ā'</i>
673. K'ar-wā	.	<i>k'ā'</i>
676. G'ladī	.	<i>k'ā'</i>
713. Rājast'ani, Mar-	.	
wārī	.	<i>k'ā', nīchā</i>
742. Jaipurī	.	<i>nīchā</i>
755. Mōwādī	.	<i>nīchā</i>
777. Gujarī	of	
Hasara	.	<i>talā</i>
761. Malvi	.	<i>nīchā</i>
770. Nīmāñi	.	<i>nīchā</i>
771. Lab'ālī	of	
Berar	.	<i>k'ā'</i>
708. K'andōñi	.	<i>k'ā'</i>
678. B'ñi	.	<i>k'ā'</i>
782. Eastern Pāñjābī	.	
or K'as-kurā	.	<i>talā, talā, muni, dād'</i>
783. Central Pāñjābī,	.	
Kumañi	.	<i>talā</i>
806. Gar'wālī	.	<i>bā, talā</i>
816. Western Pāñjābī,	.	
Jaunāñi	.	<i>tāl, tādā, nīchā</i>
818. Sirmāñi	.	<i>k'ā'</i>
820. Bag'ñi	.	<i>tāl, bunā</i>
822. Kīñt'ālī	.	<i>b'ādā, dād'</i>
820. Šōdōñi	.	<i>tāl, talā, k'ā'</i>
823. Kūñjālī	.	<i>bun', bīchā</i>
827. Māp'dālī	.	<i>k'ā', bun</i>
842. Chāmāñi	.	<i>j'ik</i>
843. Gādī	.	<i>bun'</i>
845. Pāñg'wālī	.	<i>bun', k'ā'</i>
847. B'adrawālī	.	<i>bun'</i>
849. Pāñjālī	.	<i>nīchā, dād'</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chikoi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kochango, kango</i>
Korean . . .	<i>hikkhon</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yöky</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>jähkdo</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>oirä, dölö, lidär</i>
Saukupä . . .	<i>nähni</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aldean, allean, surben</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

880. Burushaski . . . *asir*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dakät</i>
Cham . . .	<i>jaik</i>
1. Salön . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

K'mär . . .	<i>chit</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>krap, ñon</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'röp, kröp</i>

Sakai-Sëmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>rö, ñon</i>
Sëmang . . .	<i>p'däh</i>

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>dé, ä-rö, pö</i>
Katung . . .	<i>dä</i>
Datang . . .	<i>ä'tät</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>prauk</i>
Sön . . .	<i>dä</i>
En . . .	<i>dä</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>on-lo</i>
A Mök . . .	<i>n'ti</i>
Äng-kü . . .	<i>tä</i>
Möng Lwe . . .	<i>tä</i>
Danä . . .	<i>hö-tä</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	<i>rim, täi</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>lä jän</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ti jän</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ä</i>
----------------------	----------

Mupä Group.

15. K'erwäri, Santali . . .	<i>sär</i>
16. Mupäri . . .	<i>nande, näp'sä</i>
26. Kürkü . . .	<i>mëran</i>
27. K'ariä . . .	<i>hepad</i>
28. Jüäng . . .	<i>hahä</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ajum</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>böky, ravugä</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>chün</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>han, k'an, moi</i>
Gyömi . . .	<i>jün</i>
45. Niamos, written . . .	<i>chün</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>chün</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>toi (f' chün)</i>
47. K'an . . .	<i>toi (f' chün)</i>
49. Hän . . .	<i>räm</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>k'ai, tai</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>tai</i>
Annamite . . .	<i>gän</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-bä</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>to</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>to</i>
36. Tsungü . . .	<i>te'k</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>-bä</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>'bu</i>
32. Bwä . . .	<i>jä wä</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>bo</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bo ti</i>
Bwä . . .	...
40. Kareani . . .	<i>nä</i>
Yintälä . . .	<i>ä pun</i>
Sin-hmä . . .	...
Mäpauk . . .	<i>ä por</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>d pü</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'pü</i>
38. Yainhä . . .	<i>duä</i>
Manö . . .	<i>bä ö</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>ä pwen, pün, püä</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ö dü</i>
" Dermaha . . .	<i>bö lä kyä</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

48. Miao-tan (Hmong) . . .	<i>-yö, -ti, -nä</i>
Hö-Miao . . .	<i>äh</i>
Pö-Miao . . .	<i>a-jän</i>
Man . . .	<i>pä</i>
49. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>yim täi</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yim f' tai</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohätor Patäl . . .	<i>tsam-bö</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>tsam-bi</i>
76. Kanäli . . .	<i>nerän</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>nirän</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nenm</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>chän-sau</i>
84. Tami . . .	<i>k'er-te</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>nä-tä</i>
86. Yakhä . . .	<i>ch'än</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>i-k'ind</i>
90. Hähing . . .	<i>nenä</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>ne-tä</i>
92. Sänpäng . . .	<i>ne-ti, yä-b'i</i>
93. Lohörong . . .	<i>nen, nän-tä</i>
94. Lambich'ong . . .	<i>tän-nä-löh</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>mu-mik-ä, ne-yän</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>tän-he, tä-nä</i>
97. Rängch'änbung . . .	<i>nek-tä</i>
98. Dängmali . . .	<i>nä, nek-tän</i>
99. Rödong . . .	<i>or</i>
Chämiling . . .	<i>ään</i>
100. Nach'ereng . . .	...
101. Külung . . .	<i>nän-k'a</i>
102. T'ülung . . .	<i>iä-pä</i>
103. Chaurkaya . . .	<i>äm-nä</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>ne-p'äm</i>
105. Dümi . . .	<i>ne-bi-ä</i>
88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	<i>ta-bu</i>
106. Vayu or Haya . . .	<i>k'o-wä</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>j'o-d'ä</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>äim-vi</i>
113. Sanwār . . .	<i>ot</i>
114. Mägari . . .	<i>k'erob</i>
116. Nöwari . . .	<i>saffi</i>
117. Pö'ti, Pahl, or Pahl . . .	<i>sioti</i>
118. Röng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ä-t'ä</i>
121. Töbä . . .	<i>äbä</i>
123. Äkä . . .	<i>o-ni-ä</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ä-nin</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ä-nin</i>
125. Dafa . . .	<i>ä-gün-ä</i>
126. Mimi, Digaru . . .	<i>ä</i>
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>-ti</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-ki, -mi a'o'o</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (KA) . . .	<i>dä p'ä</i>
277a. A-kä . . .	<i>dä</i>
278. Lida . . .	<i>-nam (to be near)</i>
Lü'a or Yäyin . . .	<i>dä j'ä</i>
274. Mo-o'o . . .	<i>ko chre</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>pä ti</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>[ä] /ä</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>güi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung . . .	<i>kä-chin</i>
Mänyäk . . .	<i>ri-ni</i>
T'auohü . . .	<i>grin, grinitä</i>
Täkpä . . .	<i>t'ä-bä</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>t'ä-nai</i>
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ä-po</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ä-po</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ä-bä</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ä-mö</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>ä-mo</i>
62. of Spiti . . .	<i>ä-mo</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>t'a-mä</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>t'a-la</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>t'a-ka</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bo-lo</i>

Bögd Group.

128. Bodo or Bärä . . .	<i>kä'ti-ä</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>ochar</i>
131. Dima-ä . . .	<i>lämpä-bi</i>
136. Garö, Ächik . . .	<i>se-pä</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>känd-ä</i>
151. Tipara . . .	<i>ä-mä</i>
162. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>lugun-ä, bülgä</i>

Naga Group.

164. Angami . . .	<i>ke-penä</i>
169. Sema . . .	<i>avile</i>
162. Rengma . . .	<i>ke-ne-ä</i>
165. Közama . . .	<i>ke-nä</i>
194. Soproma . . .	<i>möl-ä</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>änd-bä</i>
169. Hlöta . . .	<i>chhyäb</i>
170. Tangsa . . .	<i>avunä</i>
171. Takumi . . .	<i>kurerr</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>äpi-ä</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>äv-äv-mä</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>yöai-i</i>
175. Banparä . . .	<i>son-lä</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>t'ä-ke</i>
179. Chang . . .	<i>äv-äv</i>
181. Möläng . . .	<i>ä-ä</i>
183. Empö . . .	<i>nä-ä</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nä-k'o</i>
188. K'irao . . .	<i>ka-näi-fä</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>te-bä</i>
196. Maran . . .	<i>ka-nä-lä</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>kä-nä-gä</i>
199. Tang'al . . .	<i>ka-ä-ä</i>
200. Padang . . .	<i>nä</i>
201. K'angol . . .	<i>ä-ä-pä</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>bai-pä</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chiangpá	or	
Kachin	.	ni
Naran	.	má-bau-pá
205. Singp'o	.	ni, má-sá

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ei	.	á-ren náit-tá
206. Meit'ei	.	a-nak-pá
207. Tado	.	a-nai
213. Siyin	.	a-nai
219. Lai	.	pá-tá
224. Lúá	.	kian
227. Banjigi	.	a-nai
228. Pákhá	.	án-nai
229. Hrangh'ol	.	a-nai
232. Hallam	.	a-nai-tá, a-nai-g'
236. Langrong	.	a-nai-g'
237. Ahmol	.	a-nai-yoi
238. Chiru	.	a-nai
239. Kolhrong	.	a-nai-tá-tá
240. Kóm	.	ka-húti
246. Pürüm	.	a-nai-g'
247. Anal	.	ká-tá-tá
248. Hiról-Langáng	.	ka-nai-tá-tá
255. Taungá	.	re-tá
252. Chinbók	.	a-yá
Yádwín	.	ah-sit
254. Chinbón	.	a-sin-tá
Thayetmyo Chin	.	sáit-ná
256. Sô or K'yang	.	sen, báit
257. K'ami	.	tá (f)

Lüi Group.

279. Andro	.	tá-mo
279. Songmai	.	tá-mo
280. Chairel	.	a-nak-pá
281. Kadu	.	tám bí (f tone)

Burma Group.

281. Sai or Atai	.	cháh
282. Lai or Lechi	.	kyáh
283. Maru	.	ná
280. Maingá	or	
Ngachang	.	yoh
272a. P'an, Samong	.	'ni-má, 'ná-má
Me-gyá	.	'ni-má, 'ná-má
284. Mru	.	ton-ahá
285. Burmese, written	.	ni
" spoken	.	ni
286. Arakanese	.	pá
287. Taungyo	.	ni
289. Danu	.	'ná
288. Iná	.	'ni
270. Tavoyan	.	'ná

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

286. Tamil	.	arugá
287. Korva	.	sane, jyáti
291. Kaikádí	.	hitta
289. Irula	.	hitta
294. Malayalam	.	akákk'
297. Kanarese	.	hattar'
298. Badaga	.	vottura, átre
301. Kodagu	.	...
293. Tulu	.	hattar'
298. Toda	.	kharu, koyuri
294. Kóta	.	vottile
295. Kurux or Orú	.	hattar'
297. Malto or Malar	.	elpe, balano
298. Kui, Kandí, or Khond	.	sofi
310. Kolami	.	malawattan (f)
314. Gôndí	.	harum

Number in
General
List.

220. Telugu	.	daggir'
228. Brahmí	.	xurá

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . garík(an) min

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

Old Persian	.	...
Avesta	.	nasda-
Pahlavi	.	nasdik
331. Persian	.	nasd, nasdik
339. Páktá, of Poshawar	.	nida
343. Waziri	.	nasdi
344. of Kandahar	.	nidd
340. Ormuzi	.	bál
342. Baluchi, Makrani	.	nasik
346. Eastern	.	nasix
370. Waziri	.	ix
371. Siyál	.	kurti
372. Sarikol	.	nisd
376. Ishámi, Zábaki	.	gar-ti, di
377. Munjan or Mungí	.	nasdik, torxa
378. Yádyá	.	nasdik

Dardic or Píshcha Branch.

379. Balgali	.	táre
380. Wai-ala	.	taoar
381. Wai-veri	or	
Veron	.	tebatink
383. Kátsá	.	táda
384. Gawar-bati	.	noa
386. Páisi, Eastern	.	nasdik
387. " Western	.	nisdik
390. K'owar	or	
Chitrál	.	loi
392. Sipa, Gilgit	.	kach
394. Chitral	.	kach, olik
396. of Dras	.	oik
397. of Dásh-Hanú	.	abóni
400. Kálmiri	.	niliin
401. Kájtawáti	.	nir'
408. Póguí	.	niri
404. Dóda Siráji	.	nir'
406. Rambani	.	nir', nair'
408. Kóhistáni, Gáwri	.	nir
409. Tórwál	.	nió
411. Maiyá	.	kas
Gypsy, European	.	páts
" Syrian	.	neldg, neqá

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit	.	nihafá
Prakrit	.	niqá
420. K'etráni	.	káti, wáti, wáti
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	.	káti
426. Multáni	.	nir', káti
428. Hindki	.	nir', káti, nasik
422. Tálí	.	nir'
423. D'anní	.	noai
425. Tindálí	.	nir'
427. of Salt Range	.	nir'
429. Pótwári	.	nir', káti
440. Chibáti	.	nir'
441. Púchí	.	nir', káti
442. Sindí, Vichóli	.	nir'
450. Láti	.	nir', káti, áti
452. Kacháti	.	nas
456. Maráti, Dáti	.	nasai
478. Nagpurí	.	nasai
484. Kókatí	.	lágí

Number in
General
List.

489. Singhalese	.	laga
502. Oriya	.	nibhár, páti
507. Bihari, Mait'hi	.	nihár, lag
516. Magahi	.	náti, náti, níar, páti
521. B'jpari, North	.	ni'ghá, níar
520. " South	.	ni'ghá, níar, lag
526. Nagpuria	.	náti
530. Bengali, written	.	nihár
" spoken	.	kach'a, káti
537. South-western	.	lagi
541. Siriparia	.	bagal, bag'at
548. Eastern	.	káti, káti, dáti
548. of Cachar	.	káti, káti
550. of Chittagong	.	káti
551. Chakma	.	káti
553. Assamese	.	oórti
558. Eastern Hindi	.	
Awadí	.	nir, náti
560. Bag'áti	.	lag'á, náti
572. Ch'attisgarí	.	lák'á
582. Western Hindi	.	
Hindostani	.	nasdik
583. Vernacular Hindostani	.	nir
587. Dák'ini	.	náti, páti
589. Bangari	.	nir
593. Braj B'ak'a	.	jaurá, q'ing
605. Kanauji	.	náti
611. Bundeli	.	náti, páti
616. Banápurí	.	lag
623. Páñjábí, written	.	nir, káti
" spoken	.	nir
629. Pówadí	.	nir, káti
648. Dógrí	.	nirai
660. Káshmirí	.	nir
653. Gujaráti, Standard	.	páti
661. Charótari	.	páti, páti
666. Ká'tiyawáti	.	páti, káti, dáti
673. K'ar'wa	.	páti
676. G'áti	.	kanna
713. Rájastáni, Marwari	.	nir, káti, gáti
743. Jaipurí	.	kana
755. Méwáti	.	nirai, kana
777. Gujuri	of	
Hazara	.	nirai
761. Malvi	.	nir
770. Nimáti	.	páti, náti
771. Lab'áni	of	
Berar	.	káti
708. K'andáti	.	náti, páti
678. B'li	.	káti, páti
782. Eastern Páñjábí or K'as-kurá	.	náti, náti, nirai
785. Central Páñjábí	.	
Kumaoni	.	náti
806. Gar'wáli	.	náti
816. Western Páñjábí	.	
Jaunári	.	nir, gáti
816. Sirmauri	.	na-ti
820. Bag'áti	.	nir
822. Ká'ti	.	nir
830. Šodóchi	.	nir, náti
832. Kulai	.	l'iti, nir
837. Napáti	.	náti
842. Chamáti	.	nir, nir
843. Gáti	.	nir
846. Páñjábí	.	nir
847. B'udrawáti	.	nir
849. Páñjábí	.	nir

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	tsi
Ainu . . .	langso
Korean . . .	men
Turki . . .	yörig
Manchu . . .	goro, tsinkhi
Mongolian . . .	χolä
Saukpa . . .	k'aulan
Basque . . .	urrua

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

880. Burmese . . .	ma'tan
--------------------	--------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	jaui
Cham . . .	äthä
1. Salöa . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Men-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	ch'nei
2. Talaing, written . . .	jaui
„ spoken . . .	hüd

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	hö, hä
Sémang . . .	m'ji', menyit

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang . . .	s'q-nai
Katug . . .	...
Darung . . .	toi
5. Wa . . .	nai, ne
Son . . .	nai
Bu . . .	nai
Tai-loi . . .	sa-nai
A Mok . . .	nä
Ang-ka . . .	s'nei
Möng Lwo . . .	s
Danä . . .	nai
Yin or Rieng . . .	s'ni, yin
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'ai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard . . .	jin-nai
12. War . . .	i'äai

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	hvi
----------------------	-----

Mupä Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	öngtö, laha
16. Mupäri . . .	öngin
26. Kärkä . . .	laakan, dillin, öngin
27. K'aria . . .	dian
28. Jutag . . .	lenka
29. Savara . . .	sahagi
30. Gadabä . . .	sulöng, öngyögi

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	yüan
Cantonese . . .	yün
Gyümi . . .	yuan
45. Siamese, written . . .	hiai
„ spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lö . . .	hai (f / hai)
47. K'an . . .	...
48. Shän . . .	hai
51. Ahom . . .	jav, lai
52. K'amtä . . .	hai
Annamese . . .	-ed

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

25. Pwo, literary . . .	ryatä
„ Basein . . .	...
„ Maulmala . . .	yat
36. Taungtha . . .	äb
34. Sgä, literary . . .	yi
„ spoken . . .	yi
32. Bwä . . .	ji
41a. Wewaw . . .	äi
33. Karenbya . . .	d yi
Brs° . . .	...
40. Karuani . . .	jö
Yintala . . .	d yä
Sin-hmä . . .	...
Mäpauk . . .	d yä
39. Ghoko . . .	yä
37. Padung . . .	yä
38. Yoinbä . . .	d e yä
Manö . . .	jä yä
41. Zaycin . . .	d yä, sä, d, d
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	'tän 's
„ Dermaha . . .	ji

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmong) . . .	'ndä
Hä-Miao . . .	'to
Pä-Miao . . .	de
Man . . .	hä
43. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	'hou
Man-ta-pan . . .	hä

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäi or Pütai . . .	oi
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	öhtär
76. Kantäi . . .	dur (Aryan)
77. Kanauri . . .	varh
78. Rangkas . . .	hänam
83. Dimal . . .	düräi (Aryan)
84. T'ami . . .	a-lam-tä
85. Limbu . . .	män-kä
86. Yak'a . . .	män-dä
87. K'ambu . . .	o-ro-tu-mä
90. Bahing . . .	brä-bä
91. Balali . . .	tärh
92. Saungpang . . .	ch'ä-si
93. Löhörong . . .	wä, mi-yä
94. Lambleh'ong . . .	män-lök
95. Waling . . .	män-k'a-yä
96. Ching'ang . . .	män-nu, män-ne
97. Rung'h'önbung . . .	män, män-sa, män-k'i-yä-dä
98. Döngmali . . .	män, män-k'ä-yä
99. Rödong . . .	or
Chämling . . .	mo-k'ä, mi-sa, mo-sa
100. Nuch'ereng . . .	ch'ä-bu-ru
101. Kälung . . .	ch'ä-gri
102. Tülung . . .	ch'ä-yu-bat
103. Chauraya . . .	b'ä-na
104. K'aling . . .	ch'ä-yä pa
105. Döml . . .	ch'ä-yä
88. Rai or Jirndar . . .	yä-kä-k'ä
106. Vaya or Häya . . .	k'o-lam
111. Gurung . . .	hregö
112. Murmi . . .	't'ä-rä
113. Sunwar . . .	au-ni
114. Mägari . . .	loo
116. Nöwari . . .	tä-pä
117. Pö'li, Fahl, or Pahl . . .	tappe
118. Rong or Lopcha . . .	ä-rum
121. Töbä . . .	hinda-minä (f)
123. Aka . . .	orro-go

Number in
General
List.

122. Abar . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	mä-to
125. Dada . . .	d-dä
126. Mämi, Digäri . . .	dyä, dä
Mija . . .	häm

Lolo-Mo's Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /ä . . .	-mi /vi
A-hi . . .	-mi m°
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-hä (Kä) . . .	gä mä
277a. A-hä . . .	d yä
278. Län . . .	-u (to be far)
Lä'ä or Yäin . . .	'jä
274. Mo-s'o . . .	k'ä k'ä
Lahu . . .	wä
277a. Pyan or Pyin . . .	[hä] wä
277a. Nung . . .	'rum

Tibetan Group.

Gyärang . . .	h-ä-ri
Mänyäk . . .	ruad
Tanchä . . .	gri-ä
Täkpä . . .	riä-bä
Haurpä . . .	chäi-äi
88. B'öia, Tibetan, written . . .	'tag-riä-po
„ spoken . . .	'täb-riä-po
89. Balti . . .	'äy-riä
90. of Parik . . .	'äy-riä
91. Ladak . . .	'täb-riä
92. of Spiti . . .	'täb-riä
70. Kagate . . .	'tä-riä-bu
97. Šarpa . . .	'täb-riä-bu
98. Dänjongkä . . .	'täb-riä
99. Hloke . . .	'täb-riä

Bärd Group.

128. Bodo or Häri . . .	g'än
130. Lalung . . .	lu, chä-lä
131. Dima-sä . . .	jain-bi
136. Garö, Ächik . . .	chäi'-ä
142. Köch . . .	chellawä
151. Tiparä . . .	häh-chäi
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	chäi

Naga Group.

154. Angämi . . .	chä-chä
159. Semä . . .	a-lakusua, yachowa
162. Rongmä . . .	kä-jä-bi
165. Käiamä . . .	te-dä-tä
164. Sopromä . . .	ko-do-po
166. Äo . . .	tä-lä-kä
169. Hlöta . . .	läkötä
170. Tungä . . .	lää
171. Tükumi . . .	lää-jä-lä
172. Yachumi . . .	liniä
173. Tablung . . .	ä-chäi-mä
174. Tamä . . .	tai-hi
175. Bauparä . . .	ä-tai
178. Namsangä . . .	hä-lä
179. Chäng . . .	saä, hägo
181. Mölläng . . .	ä-jä
183. Empö . . .	dödä
187. Kabul . . .	dä's
188. K'öirä . . .	hä-dä-t'ä
189. Mühr . . .	hölviä, kahä
195. Martam . . .	hä-dä-lam
197. Kwöirang . . .	hä-dyü-lam
199. Tang'ul . . .	hä-tä-va
200. Padang . . .	ä-räp
201. K'angoi . . .	ä-rä-ä
202. Maring . . .	hääre

Number in General List.		
Kachin Group.		
304. (Chingph)	or	
Kachin	.	cha
Mara	.	cha
305. Singpho	.	cha
Kuki-Chin Group.		
Old Meit'ri	.	chek-lao mit-yea tām k'ua-ba
306. Meit'ri	.	a-l'ap-pa
307. Tado	.	gam-la
313. Biyin	.	k'u-la
319. Lai	.	hla
324. Lubi	.	hla
327. Banjogi	.	a-la
328. Pank'a	.	an-la', in-hla
329. Hrang'ol	.	a-la
332. Hallan	.	a-lak
334. Langrong	.	ala
337. Ahmol	.	a-lak
338. Chiru	.	allak
339. Kohrong	.	a-lak
340. Kām	.	ka-hla
344. Pātan	.	a-la
347. Anli	.	hai-so-mak-t
348. Hiri-lam-gang	.	lam-ka-la
349. Taungga	.	ha-da
352. Chinbök	.	chök
Yidwin	.	h-ak
354. Chinbön	.	a-hla
Thayemye Chin	.	hla
356. Sö or K'yang	.	hla
357. K'ani	.	pa-lo (f)
Lai Group.		
379. Andro	.	lam-jao
379. Songmai	.	lam-jau
380. Chairol	.	a-nap-pa
381. Kadu	.	lam-sona (P tone)
Burma Group.		
361. Sai or Atoi	.	we
362. Lahi or Lechi	.	we
363. Maru	.	wa
380. Maingga	or	
Ngachang	.	we
372a. Pan, Samong	.	we
Me-gyi	.	we
364. Mra	.	lah-ma
365. Burmese, written	.	we
" spoken	.	we
366. Arakanese	.	wei
367. Taungyo	.	we
368. Danu	.	we
369. Inga	.	wei
370. Tavoyan	.	wei
DRavidian Family.		
384. Taniil	.	tāram
387. Korava	.	där
391. Kalkati	.	tär
389. Irula	.	dära
394. Malayalam	.	där'
397. Kanarese	.	där'
398. Badaga	.	dära
391. Kodaga	.	...
392. Tulu	.	akara
393. Toda	.	pañbaki, batyi
394. Kōta	.	däwano (Aryan)
396. Kurux or Oraö	.	pañb'a
397. Malto or Malr	.	pañb'a
398. Kul, Kandī, or	.	
Khood	.	därs (Aryan)
310. Kōkani	.	pārdä
314. Gōnd	.	lah

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu	.	däran' (Aryan)
322. Drakhi	.	marv
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic	.	la'ad
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
Iranian Branch.		
Old Persian	.	dära-
Avesta	.	dära-
Pahlavi	.	där
331. Persian	.	där
329. Paktā, of Posh-	.	
war	.	lirä
353. Wadri	.	wrigä
354. of Kandahar	.	larä
360. Ormuzi	.	pañ
363. Balochi, Makrani	.	där, där
366. Eastern	.	där
370. Wajli	.	där, där
371. Siyali	.	där, dar
372. Sarikoli	.	där
376. Iskandari, Zebaki	.	där, där-ili'at
377. Manjari or Muñgi	.	lara
378. Yādya	.	lära
Dardic or Pishchi Branch		
379. Balgali	.	dyär
380. Wai-ala	.	enda
381. Wai-vari	or	
Voran	.	tikhä
382. Kalak	.	dä-ka
384. Gavar-bati	.	dära
386. Pakti, Eastern	.	där
387. " Western	.	där
390. K'owar	or	
Chitrali	.	dodäri
392. Sipa, Gilgit	.	där
394. Chitral	.	där
396. of Dras	.	där
397. of Doh-Hana	.	där
400. Kāmiri	.	där
401. Kāstāwāli	.	där
402. Paganli	.	där
404. Pāda Sirāji	.	där
406. Rāmanli	.	där
408. Kāhlotān, Garwi	.	där
409. Tervāli	.	dä
411. Maiyā	.	där
Gypsy, European	.	där
" Syrian	.	därd
Indo-Aryan Branch		
Sanskrit	.	dära,
Prakrit	.	därs
420. K'utāni	.	därs
417. Lahnda, of Shah-	.	
pur	.	där, mähä
426. Multāni	.	mähä, pärs
428. Hindki	.	pärs, pärs
432. Tālī	.	mähä
433. D'anni	.	där
435. Tinsāli	.	där
442. of Salt Range	.	mähä
447. Pōt'wāli	.	där
449. Chib'ali	.	där
441. Panohi	.	där
443. Sindī, Vichāli	.	därs', pärs
450. Lāpi	.	därs', pärs
452. Kachhi	.	k'āpā
454. Māwāli, Dāli	.	där
473. Māgauri	.	där
484. Kāshāni	.	pārs

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalae	.	därs
502. Opiya	.	därs
507. Bihari, Mait'hi	.	där, därs'
516. Nagahi	.	där
521. B'ojpuri, North-	.	
ern	.	lam'har
530. " South-	.	
ern	.	där
536. Nagpuria	.	där
539. Bengali, written	.	där
" spoken	.	där
537. South-western	.	där
541. Siripuria	.	där
546. Eastern	.	där, dārs, tāfā
548. of Cachar	.	dārs, pärs
550. of Chittagong	.	dārs
551. Chakma	.	där, dārs
552. Assamese	.	där
553. Eastern Hindi,	.	
Awadī	.	lamä
560. Bag'eli	.	där
572. Ch'attāgarī	.	dārs
582. Western Hindi,	.	
Hindostāni	.	där
583. Vernacular	.	
Hindostāni	.	där
587. Dak'ini	.	där
599. Bangari	.	pärs
602. Braj Bakh'a	.	dārs
605. Kanauli	.	p'ārs
611. Bandāli	.	där, alag
616. Banp'ari	.	där
632. Pāñjabī, written	.	där, dārs'
" spoken	.	där
639. Pōwādī	.	där
646. Dōgri	.	där
649. Kāagra	.	där
653. Gujarātī, Stan-	.	
dard	.	där, ch'ārs
661. Charōtari	.	ch'ārs, ch'ārs, ch'ārs, ch'ārs
666. Kāñyāwādī	.	ch'ārs, ch'ārs
673. K'ar-wa	.	ch'ārs
676. G'āndī	.	där
712. Rajast'ani, Mar-	.	
wāli	.	ch'ārs
742. Jaipuri	.	där
756. Mōwātī	.	där
777. Gujarī of	.	
Hamara	.	där
761. Malvi	.	där, ch'ārs
770. Nimādi	.	där
771. Lab'āli of	.	
Berar	.	g'ārs
798. K'andāli	.	där
678. B'hi	.	där, ch'ārs, ch'ārs
792. Eastern Pāñjābī	.	
or K'ar-hurt	.	ch'ārs
796. Central Pāñjābī,	.	
Kumauni	.	ch'ārs
806. Gar'wālī	.	där
815. Western Pāñjābī,	.	
Jamāuri	.	därs
816. Sirmāuri	.	därs
820. Bag'wāli	.	där
822. Kīth'āli	.	där
830. Sōdōchi	.	där
832. Kājāli	.	där
837. Māp'āli	.	där
842. Chāmāli	.	där
843. Gādī	.	där
844. Pāg'wāli	.	där
847. B'ānāwāli	.	där
849. Pāp'āli	.	där

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>mas</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kotcha</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ap</i>
Turki . . .	<i>aldî-da</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>nenema, bharu</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>wid, uridâ, emdno</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>surrean, sitsin</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

650. Buruaski . . .	<i>angâ</i>
---------------------	-------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>haddâpân</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ândap</i>
1. Salôn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Môn-K'mér.</i>	
K'mér . . .	<i>mun</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>gata</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'tâ mak</i>
<i>Sakui-Sémang.</i>	
Sakai . . .	<i>kui-âar, kui 'ntôh</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>kâsen (?), chinâh</i>

<i>Palauung-Wa.</i>	
4. Palauung . . .	(place) <i>râ-â'; (time) krâ-â', krâ, ai°, dâh, râ-â'</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>râ-â'</i>
Darung . . .	<i>i-ai</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>tôkâh, pûkâh, luênâh, lûkâh, gând, kâ</i>
Sôn . . .	<i>pa-mâh</i>
En . . .	<i>kâ-tâ</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>tâm-nâ</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>tâ-nâh</i>
Âng-kô . . .	<i>lâk-toi</i>
Mông Lwe . . .	<i>tuâ-toi</i>
Danâ . . .	<i>ho-lôn-non</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>hâr-sân dâll</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'âi Group.

8. K'âi, Standard . . .	<i>hâ k'âmât, hâ 'iwh</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ti p'râh</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>tala-chikâ</i>
----------------------	-------------------

Mundâ Group.

15. K'erwâr, Santâl . . .	<i>lahâ-râ</i>
16. Mundâr . . .	<i>gyar</i>
36. Kûrkû . . .	<i>sutâ</i>
27. K'ariâ . . .	<i>seig</i>
23. Juâng . . .	<i>agu-tâ</i>
20. Savara . . .	<i>amak-bun</i>
30. Gadabâ . . .	<i>âidiâ, amâ'ingû</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

<i>Chinese, Southern.</i>	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ch'yen</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>tsin, ts'in, min, ts'in</i>
<i>pin</i>	
Gyâni . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ch'âh vâ</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ch'âh vâ</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	<i>poi nâ</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>poi nâ</i>
40. Hün . . .	<i>poi nâ</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>h'ân nâ</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>h'ân nâ</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>trüük</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-mâ° -ye</i>
" Basein . . .	<i>'yâ</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>'yâ</i>
36. Taungû . . .	<i>âh nâ</i>
34. Sgâ, literary . . .	<i>-mâ° -âh, -is -âh</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>mâ âh</i>
32. Bwâ . . .	<i>lâ mî</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>'me ye</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>'u su</i>
Brâ° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dâ âi</i>
Yintâ . . .	<i>dü nâ</i>
Sin-hmâ . . .	<i>â ri</i>
Nâpauk . . .	<i>'ri</i>
39. Ghako . . .	<i>'re</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'re</i>
38. Yoinbâ . . .	<i>lâ nâ</i>
Manô . . .	<i>dâ tâ ko</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>â nâ, min-yâ, lo hyi</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>'m lo</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>â mi lî</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmông) . . .	<i>tsâ° -nâh</i>
Hâ-Miao . . .	<i>kâh-tâh</i>
Pâ-Miao . . .	<i>tâu-de</i>
Man . . .	<i>dâm-myen</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>gem 'hiên</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>gem hiên</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchâti or Patni . . .	<i>tuî, kachâh</i>
73. Chamba Lâhul . . .	<i>tsûri</i>
76. Kanâti . . .	<i>âgrâh, mandri</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>oms, oms-kâ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gân-lyâ</i>
83. D'imâl . . .	<i>lâh, lâm-pâ</i>
84. T'amî . . .	<i>hâ-bi</i>
85. Limbû . . .	<i>tô-gâh</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>â-tum</i>
87. K'ambû . . .	<i>lâis-pi</i>
90. Bâhing . . .	<i>halla</i>
91. Balâh . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lohôrông . . .	...
94. Lâmbich'ông . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rângoh'ambung . . .	...
98. Dângmâlî . . .	...
99. Rêdông or Châmliang . . .	...
100. Nâoh'arông . . .	...
101. Kûlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurtaya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
106. Dâml . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdâr . . .	<i>lâl-bu</i>
108. Vâyû or Hâyû . . .	<i>hôn-ho</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nin-hundi</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>g'â-ch'â</i>
113. Sunwâr . . .	<i>huin-ti</i>
114. Mâgari . . .	<i>âgr-lâk</i>
116. Nêwari . . .	<i>hâone, hân-pâ</i>
117. Pâq'î, Pâhî, or Pâhî . . .	<i>hân-k'o</i>
118. Bông or Lepôh . . .	<i>nâhôn</i>
121. Tôpô . . .	<i>dâhâhâ</i>
122. Aha . . .	<i>o-ho-go</i>

123. Abor . . .	<i>kâ-râ-pû</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>kâ-râ-pû</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>kal-gi</i>
126. Mîmî, Digârî . . .	...
Mijâ . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'e Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
275. Lolo, /N¹ . . .	<i>ch'â -châ</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>châ, kî rû°, kî gô°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-a ch'â</i>
276. A-ha (Kâ) . . .	<i>lâ ni</i>
277a. A-kâ . . .	<i>lâ ni</i>
275. Lîu . . .	<i>-d -va° -rî</i>
Lîu' or Yâyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>trâ bî trâ (of time)</i>
Lahu . . .	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nâ kâ</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>uâ bû</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyârung . . .	...
Mânyâk . . .	...
Tauchû . . .	...
Tâkpa . . .	...
Haurpâ . . .	...
58. B'ôtia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>gdon-la</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>don-la, nân-la</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>donuk, duna, Yôt-a</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>Yôt-a</i>
61. Ladak¹ . . .	<i>dun-la</i>
62. of Spiti . . .	<i>dun-nâ</i>
70. Kâgate . . .	<i>âo-la</i>
67. Sârpa . . .	<i>don-la, dâh-la</i>
68. Dânjongkâ . . .	<i>hôn-lâ</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nân-lâ</i>

Bârâ Group.

128. Bodo or Bârâ . . .	<i>rigân-âu</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>âgîl (borrowed from Assamese)</i>
131. Dimâ-â . . .	<i>signân-kâ</i>
135. Garô, Achik . . .	<i>skân, mikânâ</i>
142. Kôh . . .	<i>nâh'âm-âo</i>
151. Tipurâ . . .	<i>âhâhâ</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	<i>âgîl</i>

Nâgâ Group.

154. Angâmî . . .	<i>âmâ-âgî</i>
159. Bômâ . . .	<i>a-sun</i>
162. Rengmâ . . .	<i>âmâ-âh-kâ</i>
165. Kêâmâ . . .	<i>âj'â-pâ</i>
194. Sopromâ . . .	<i>â-ja</i>
164. Âo . . .	<i>tâmâ, sâh-dâh</i>
169. Hlâta . . .	<i>donâi</i>
170. Tonga . . .	...
171. Tukumi . . .	<i>âpâh</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>munâ</i>
173. Tablang . . .	<i>â-yôn-mâ</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>hôn-âi</i>
175. Bâpârâ . . .	<i>t'â-mâ</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chang . . .	<i>tâhâ</i>
181. Môhâng . . .	...
183. Rûpô . . .	<i>roi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hâh'o</i>
188. K'ôrto . . .	<i>hâi-don-pâh</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>â-p'râh</i>
196. Marâm . . .	...
197. Kwôirung . . .	...
199. Tang'ul . . .	<i>ri-dâ</i>
200. Pâdang . . .	...
201. K'angul . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>hâi-mâi-mâi</i>

Number in General List		Number in General List		Number in General List	
	Kachin Group.				
301. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . mundaf'	499. Singhalose	. . . issara
Kachin	. . . <i>lin-chān</i>	328. Brahūl	. . . <i>mōn-ā, mōn-dn</i>	502. Oriya	. . . <i>agā</i>
Maran	. . . <i>jām-pru-nām-hā</i> (= East of)			507. Bihārī, Mait'li	. . . <i>pūrb</i>
305. Singp'o	. . . <i>sinoi</i>			516. Magahi	. . . <i>agā, agārī, agn, adm'nā</i>
	Kuki-Chin Group.			521. B'ojpurī, North-	
				ern	. . . <i>ag'ā</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>ad-mu mah-dā hān-nā</i>			520. " South-	
306. Meit'ei	. . . <i>ma-māh-dā</i>			ern	. . . <i>pahilā, adm'nā, ag'ā</i>
307. Tado	. . . <i>a-mā-ad</i>			526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>agā</i>
312. Siyin	. . . <i>mai-yā</i>			530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>sammuk'e, agn</i>
319. Lai	. . . <i>āmāi-ā</i>			" spoken	. . . <i>sumuk'e, idamne, agn</i>
324. Lubbī	. . . <i>āmā</i>			541. Siripurī	. . . <i>agā</i>
327. Banjōgi	. . . <i>tān-na</i>			546. Eastern	. . . <i>agā</i>
328. Pank'a	. . . <i>mak-ti kām-d</i>			548. of Cachar	. . . <i>agā</i>
329. Hrangkol	. . . <i>mā-tān-d</i>			550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>agā</i>
332. Hallām	. . . <i>mā-ton</i>			551. Chakma	. . . <i>agā</i>
336. Langrong	. . . <i>mā-tong</i>			553. Assamese	. . . <i>purbo, agdiyo</i>
337. Aimol	. . . <i>ka-ma-ton</i>			558. Eastern Hindi,	
338. Chiru	. . . <i>ka-māi-kāh</i>			Awad'ī	. . . <i>ag'ā</i>
339. Kolhreng	. . . <i>a-mā-tigāh</i>			560. Bag'eli	. . . <i>agā</i>
340. Kōm	. . . <i>a-āmā</i>			573. Ch'attīgar'ī	. . . <i>agā</i>
346. Pārūm	. . . <i>ka-mā</i>			582. Western Hindi,	
347. Anal	. . . <i>ka-dā-hā</i>			Hindostānī	. . . <i>pāllar, pah'ā</i>
349. Hirōl-Laungāng	. . . <i>a-tā-t'āh</i>			583. Vernacular	
354. Taungōa	. . . <i>hā'-dūh</i>			Hindostānī	. . . <i>pah'ā, adh'mā</i>
352. Chinbōk	. . . <i>mā</i>			587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>adm'nā</i>
Yādwīn	. . . <i>pā-hai-pā</i>			589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>adm'nā</i>
354. Chinbōn	. . . <i>ā-yai-hā</i>			593. Brāj B'ak'a	. . . <i>agā, sammuk'e</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>āmān-gā-nā</i>			606. Kannaui	. . . <i>pah'ā</i>
356. Sō or K'yang	. . . <i>āmān-gān</i>			611. Bundell	. . . <i>agā, adm'nā</i>
357. K'ami	. . . <i>mon-d</i>			616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>pāllar</i>
	Lāi Group.			638. Pāñjabī, written	. . . <i>agā, adm'nā, ag'ā</i>
379. Andro	. . . . .			" spoken	. . . <i>agā</i>
379. Sengmai	. . . . .			639. Pōwad'ī	. . . <i>agā</i>
380. Chairol	. . . . .			648. Dōgrī	. . . <i>agā</i>
381. Kadu	. . . <i>mām bī</i> (f tone)			650. Kāhgrā	. . . <i>agā, adm'nā</i>
	Burma Group.			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
361. Sai or Atai	. . . <i>kūh-pyān, āo-lāi</i>			dard	. . . <i>agā</i>
362. Lāi or Lechi	. . . . .			661. Charōtari	. . . <i>agā</i>
363. Maru	. . . <i>gin-tauā</i>			666. Kā'tiyawādī	. . . <i>mōrya, mah'agāpā</i>
360. Maingōa	or			678. K'ar-wā	. . . <i>agā</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>hok-ai</i>			676. G'isādī	. . . <i>agā</i>
372a. P'un, Samong	. . . . .			713. Rajast'ānī, Mar-	
Me-gyā	. . . <i>lo-sā-mo</i>			wārī	. . . <i>agā, pāll</i>
364. Mra	. . . <i>hri-mi</i>			742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>agā, pāll</i>
365. Burmese, written	. . . <i>rāh'</i>			755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>agā</i>
" spoken	. . . <i>lā'</i>			777. Gujarī of	
366. Arakanese	. . . <i>hri</i>			Hamra	. . . <i>agā</i>
367. Taungyo	. . . <i>'cho</i>			761. Malvī	. . . <i>agā, pāll</i>
369. Danu	. . . <i>'lo</i>			770. Nīmādī	. . . <i>agā</i>
368. Inōa	. . . <i>'lo</i>			771. Lab'ānī of	
370. Tavoyan	. . . <i>'lo</i>			Berar	. . . <i>agā</i>
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.			706. K'andōlī	. . . <i>sambā, pāll</i>
366. Tamil	. . . <i>mūp</i>			678. B'ili	. . . <i>agā, pāll</i>
367. Korava	. . . <i>mūnni</i>			782. Eastern Pāhārī	
391. Kāikādī	. . . <i>pāill</i>			or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>ag'ā, ag'iltira</i>
369. Irula	. . . . .			785. Central Pāhārī,	
394. Malayālam	. . . <i>mūnā'</i>			Kumaunī	. . . <i>ag'in</i>
397. Kanarese	. . . <i>mūnd'</i>			805. Gar'wallī	. . . <i>ag'ā</i>
398. Badaga	. . . <i>mūndā, mūncho</i>			815. Western Pāhārī,	
301. Kōfagu	. . . . .			Jaunāri	. . . <i>pāill, ag'ā</i>
302. Tuju	. . . <i>dūmbu</i>			816. Birmaurī	. . . <i>agā</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>mūddā, mūncho</i>			820. Bag'atī	. . . <i>agā, adhā</i>
304. Kōta	. . . . .			822. Kīl't'ālī	. . . <i>pāllā</i>
305. Kurux or Orō	. . . <i>mūnd-bhār</i>			820. Bōdōchi	. . . <i>agā</i>
307. Malto or Malw	. . . <i>agān</i> (Aryan)			823. Kujī	. . . <i>agā, ag'ā</i>
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or				827. Māpādī	. . . <i>agā, ag'ā</i>
Khond	. . . <i>mūlāhā</i>			842. Chamādī	. . . <i>agā</i>
310. Kōlāmī	. . . <i>mūlā siddhā</i>			848. Gādī	. . . <i>agā</i>
314. Gāpā	. . . <i>mūnnā</i>			845. Pāgawā	. . . <i>agā</i>
				847. B'ādravāhī	. . . <i>agā, ag'ā</i>
				849. Pājārī	. . . <i>agā</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>uſiro</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>uſi, uſi</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tui</i>
Turki . . .	<i>klin-i-ka</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>amārdai, amāzi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>aru, xūnā</i>
Soukphā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>atsen, asken, osian</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

880. Burakshi . . . *Uji*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>balakān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>likuk</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>kroi</i>
3. Taling, written . . .	<i>karan</i>
" spoken : <i>ithkaun</i>	

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>kūni, rā'it</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>krā, kīd</i>

Palaung-W'a.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>rā-bā</i>
Katng . . .	<i>rā-bān</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>i-pān</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>rān-kā, ke, nto</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>ān-kye</i>
En . . .	<i>kā-kre</i>
Tal-loi . . .	<i>tām-kru</i>
A Mok . . .	<i>nām-kān</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>tā-tu-dā</i>
Mūng Lwe . . .	<i>plā-kātā</i>
Danā . . .	<i>hō-lōn-bōt</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>hār-pant</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>hā dīn, iā dīn</i>
12. Wā . . .	<i>dī trāi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *tala-ok*

Mupā Group.

15. K'rwāri, Santāl . . .	<i>tayām</i>
16. Mupārī . . .	<i>tayām</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>tauwēn</i>
27. K'āqā . . .	<i>loqo</i>
29. Juhāg . . .	<i>kāka-tā</i>
29. Savar . . .	<i>kīpōn-bau</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>giqāq, lakki</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ā</i>
Chantouese . . .	<i>āu, kau, pin</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
65. Siamese, written . . .	<i>h'āi /hāi</i>
" spoken : <i>h'āi /hāi</i>	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	<i>pai /hā</i>
47. K'an . . .	<i>pai /hā</i>
48. Hān . . .	<i>pai /hā</i>
51. Hōm . . .	<i>hā /hā</i>
52. K'antī . . .	<i>hā /hā</i>
Annamite . . .	<i>dān-tou</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-lū ... -lān° -k'ān</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
36. TaungOn . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
31. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-lū /hā -k'i</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
32. Hwō . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
31a. Wewaw . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
33. Karenbyn . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dū /hā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>dū /hā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
Māpān . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
Māuō . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tau (Hmōng) . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
Man . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
Man-ta-pen . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mauchāpī or Patāl . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
73. Chamba Lahull . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
76. Kuntāl . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
85. Limba . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
87. K'amba . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
91. Balah . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
93. Lohōrōng . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
97. Rāngch'ōng . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
100. Nāch'ōng . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
101. Kalung . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
102. Talung . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
103. Chaurōya . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
88. Rai or Jīmār . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
106. Vāya or Hāya . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
111. Garung . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
113. Sanwār . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
117. Pāṭī, Pāṭī, or Pāṭī . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
118. Rōng or Lophā . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
121. Tōṭō . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
123. Aha . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Aber . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
125. Dāṭa . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
126. Māmi, Digra . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
Mija . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>

Lolo-Mo' Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
273. Lolo, /hā . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
Lo-lo /hā . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
276. A-hā (Ka) . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
277a. A-kū . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
275. Lian . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
Lia's or Yāyin . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
274. Mo'ho . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
277a. Pyn or P'yn . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
277a. Nang . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārōng . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
Tāuchū . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
Tākā . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
88. H'ōṭia, Tibetan, written <i>gāy-la</i>	
" spoken <i>lū /hā</i>	
30. Balti . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
62. of Spiti . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
67. Sarpa . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>

Bār Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
131. Dima-sā . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
136. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
157. Tiparā . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
163. Rongmā . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
165. Kōāmā . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
164. Bopromā . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
166. Aō . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
170. Tūngā . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
171. Tūkumi . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
173. Tablung . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
181. Mōdāng . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
187. Kabai . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
188. Kōirō . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
189. Mikh . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
197. Kwoirang . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
201. K'angai . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>
203. Maring . . .	<i>lū /hā</i>

Number in General List.		
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	
204. Chingpá	or	
	Kachin	pàh
	Maran	jám-lé-nám-kú (= West of)
205. Singp'o		nín-tí-mí

	<i>Kuli-Chin Group.</i>	
	Old Meit'ai	ná-mu-tuá
206. Meit'ai		ma-tai-dá
207. T'ado		nán-i
213. Siyin		a-nu-lam
219. Lai		hau-á
224. Luáí		hauá
227. Banjót		náa
228. Púh'tó		náa-tí káa-t
229. Hráng'h'ól		á-náa-tíá
232. Hallám		náa-téá, náa-d
236. Langroug		náa-téá
237. Aimol		ka-náa-tíá
238. Chiru		ká-náa
239. Kolhrong		a-náa-tigáá
240. Kóm		ka-ka-háá
246. Párdm		ma-nú-wá
247. Anál		ka-t'at-há
248. Hiró-lamgáng		a-dí-t'á
250. Taungáa		háa-dáa
252. Chinbók		áa-gá
	Yádwia	ka-hmuá-ká
254. Chimbón		hau-war
	Thayetmyo Chin	hau-á
256. Sô or K'yang		háa-k'áa
257. K'ami		náa-tun

	<i>Láí Group.</i>	
279. Andro		...
279. Sengmai		...
280. Chairel		...
281. Kadu		kaliá be (p tone)

	<i>Burma Group.</i>	
261. Sai or Atai		tán-pyáa, áláa-táa
262. Laai or Lechi		...
263. Maru		á
260. Maingáa	or	
	Ngachang	nok
272. P'un, Samong		'aau-má
	Me-gyá	nók-mu
264. Mru		hau-gé
265. Burmese, written		náa
	" spoken	nau'
266. Arakanese		nau'
267. Thangyo		ná
269. Danu		'nau'
268. Itha		nauk pi
270. Tavoyan		'náa

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil		piap'
287. Kanna		parka
291. Kalkati		p'áryi
293. Iruia		...
294. Malayalam		piandá
297. Kanna		hind'
298. Badaga		hinde
301. Kodagu		...
302. Tulu		pirava
303. Toda		piandak
304. Kóta		...
305. Kurux or Orol		xiyá
307. Malto or Maler		qáq
308. Kui, Kand', or Khond		áááá
310. Kolami		...
314. Gôphí		pááá

320. Telugu		venak'
322. Bráhuí		pado-ti, pad-da
	SEMITIC FAMILY.	
Arabic		had
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	

	<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	
Old Persian		paat-
Avesta		pariti-, paecha
Pahlavi		paít, paé
231. Persian		paít, paé
330. Pa'tó, of Peshawar		urnató
353. Waziri		urnatá
354. of Kandahar		urnata, taria
360. Ormuzi		i-páá
363. Balochi, Makrani		paítá, paítá
366. Eastern		p'áá
370. Wazí		tar...igáá
371. Siyálí		pe-zibá, tar...zabá
373. Sarikoli		zabá
376. Iakámi, Zábaki		chi-paít
377. Munjal or Mungl		debal
378. Yodys		debal, uááá

	<i>Dardic or Páruha Branch.</i>	
379. Balgali		pi-bar
380. Wai-ala		pat-k', pat-k'áá
381. Wai-veri		...
	Veron	te-k'áá
383. Kaláá		piáá
384. Gawar-bati		paá
386. Páai, Eastern		paáá
387. " Western		paááá
390. K'áá		...
	Chitrál	achá
392. Sina, Gilgit		fatá
394. Chitáá		fatá, fatá
396. of Dráa		fatá
397. of Dáa-Hanú		fatá, fakuní
400. Káááá		fatá, pat'
401. Kááááá		fatá, pat'
403. Pááá		pat
404. Pááá Siráá		pat
405. Káááá		pat, piáá
406. Kááááá, Gááá		patá
409. Tóááá		paá
411. Mááá		paá
	Gypsy, European	paá
	" Syrian	paáá

	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	
	Sanskrit	p'áááá, paááá
	Prakrit	piááá, paáááá, paáááá
430. K'áááá		piááá
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur		piáááá
426. Máááá		piáááá
428. Hindki		piááá
433. T'áá		piáááá
439. D'ááá		piáááá
435. Tíááá		piáááá
442. of Salt Range		piáááá
437. Páááá		piáááá
440. Chibáá		piáááá
441. Páááá		piáááá
446. Sind', Vieháá		paááá
450. Lááá		paááá
453. Kááááá		paáááá
456. Máááá, Dááá		paááá
473. Máááá		paááááá
484. Kááááá		paááá

490. Singhalese		paáá, paááá
502. Oryá		paááá
507. Biháá, Máááá		paáááá
516. Máááá		piááá, piáááá
521. B'áááá, North-		...
	ern	paááá
520. " South-		...
	ern	piááá, piáááá
526. Nagpurá		piááá
530. Bengali, written		paááááá
	" spoken	peáááá, piáááá, piáááá
537. South-western		piáááá, piáááá
541. Siripurá		piááá
546. Eastern		paáá
548. of Cachar		paáá
550. of Chittagong		piááá
551. Cháááá		piááá
553. Amáááá		paááá, paáááá
555. Eastern Hindi,		...
	Awad'i	paááá
560. Máááá		paáááá
573. Ch'ááááá		paáááá
582. Western Hindi,		...
	Hindostáni	piáááá
583. Vernacular		...
	Hindostáni	piááááá
587. Dááááá		piáááá
589. Bángarú		paáááá
593. Brááááá		piááááá, piááááá
596. Kááááá		piááááá
611. Bándáá		piáááá, paááááá
616. Bándáááá		paááááá
633. Pááááá, written		piááááá
	" spoken	piááááá
639. Pááááá		piááááá
648. Páááá		piááááá
650. Kááááá		piááááá, piááááá
653. Gujaráá, Stan-		...
	dard	paááááá
661. Chááááá		piááááá, piáááááá
666. Káááááááá		piááááá, paáááááá
673. Kááááá		paááááá
676. Gááááá		paááááá
713. Rááááááá, Máááááá		...
	wááá	paáááá, láááá
742. Jaipurá		piááááá
755. Mááááá		piááááá, piááááá
777. Gujaráá of		...
	Házara	piááááá
781. Máááá		paááááá
770. Níáááá		paááááá
771. Lááááá of		...
	Berar	paáááá, paááááá
796. Káááááá		paááááá, mááááá
798. B'ááá		paááááá, piááááá, mááááá
793. Eastern Pááááá		...
	or Káááááá	paáááá
795. Central Pááááá		...
	Káááááá	paááááá
806. Gáááááá		piáááááá
815. Western Pááááá		...
	Jaááááá	paááááá, piááááááá
816. Sírmaááá		paááááá
820. Bágáááá		paááááá, paáááááá
823. Káááááá		paáááááá, piááááááá
826. Sádáááá		piááááá
828. Kááááá		piáááááá
827. Máááááá		piááááá, piáááááá
828. Cháááááá		piáááááá
845. Gáááá		piááááá
846. Páááááá		paááá, paáááá
847. B'áááááááá		paáááá, paááááá, paááááá
848. Pááááá		paááááá, piááááá, piáááááá

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>dore</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>Annua, Annak</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nu, nukà, nuku</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>kim</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>we, ya</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ken, àlin</i>
Seakpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>nor, señ</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

350. Burakaki	. . .	<i>amin</i>
---------------	-------	-------------

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>ciàpà</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>si</i>
1. Salón	. . .	<i>àdò</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>nonà</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mù muih</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>hàh kà</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>bò', bo, là-bo</i>
Sémang	. . .	<i>màhen à', àlò</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>à-à', à-à'</i>
Katag	. . .	<i>d-wei...s (or kà)</i>
Daràng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>much</i>
Són	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mok	. . .	...
Àng-kò	. . .	...
Móng Lwo	. . .	...
Dand	. . .	<i>mi</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard	. . .	<i>u ai</i>
12. Wàr	. . .	<i>u ai</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>chi</i>
----------------	-------	------------

Mupà Group.

15. K'orwàr, Santali	. . .	<i>dhò</i>
16. Mupàrì	. . .	<i>dhò</i>
26. Kàrkù	. . .	<i>yè</i>
27. K'arìs	. . .	<i>ber</i>
28. Juàng	. . .	<i>api</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>bòto</i>
30. Gadabà	. . .	<i>lét, méyi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tui-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-wei, -fui</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-fui, -pin</i>
Gyami	. . .	<i>là, ài-mai</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ph'è -tai, -grai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ph'è -dai, -h'rai</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. La	. . .	...
47. K'an	. . .	<i>ph'oi</i>
48. Shàn	. . .	<i>/paq</i>
51. Àhom	. . .	<i>ph'rad</i>
52. K'untì	. . .	<i>ph'ad</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-ai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-pa -ja</i>
" Bamein	. . .	<i>ph'oi</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>ph'oi</i>
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>ph'mai</i>
34. Sgà, literary	. . .	<i>-ma -td</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>m'tà</i>
33. Bwè	. . .	<i>dà pui</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>m'tà</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>bà bwi</i>
Bra	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>mà u</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-huà	. . .	...
Mäpaak	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>hà pà, pà p'ra</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>hà pà p'ra</i>
38. Yoinbà	. . .	<i>ho pà</i>
Manò	. . .	...
41. Zayin	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilkhi	. . .	<i>mà yà</i>
" Dermuhs	. . .	<i>ph'oi yà</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông)	. . .	<i>'tù -tù, 'tù -tù, -tù -tù</i>
Hò-Miao	. . .	<i>ta-yi</i>
Pò-Miao	. . .	<i>to-ts</i>
Man	. . .	<i>ai-tao</i>
43. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>pha t'u</i>
Man-ta-pau	. . .	<i>pha t'u</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohari or Patul	. . .	<i>a-ri</i>
73. Chambe Lahuli	. . .	<i>a-ri</i>
76. Kanti	. . .	<i>hato</i>
77. Kanari	. . .	<i>hà</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>k'am</i>
83. D'imai	. . .	<i>hai-ti, h-d-yu</i>
84. Tami	. . .	<i>ou-gu-ri</i>
86. Limbu	. . .	<i>hà, on</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>i-od</i>
87. K'ambà	. . .	<i>d-oo</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>od</i>
91. Balah	. . .	<i>d-od, d-od-lo</i>
92. Sangpang	. . .	<i>a-od, a-od-lo</i>
93. Lohörong	. . .	<i>d-od</i>
94. Lämlich'ang	. . .	<i>od-od</i>
95. Walling	. . .	<i>dai, h'ad</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>hoh-ko-go, od-ts</i>
97. Bàngch'énbàng	. . .	<i>odà</i>
98. Dàngmali	. . .	<i>od, k'i-go</i>
99. Ródong	. . .	or
Chámiling	. . .	<i>sa</i>
100. Nách'erong	. . .	<i>de</i>
101. Kálung	. . .	<i>d-od</i>
102. Tálung	. . .	<i>oyà, d-hém</i>
103. Chaurtoya	. . .	<i>d-od</i>
104. K'aling	. . .	<i>k'am</i>
105. Duml	. . .	<i>oyà, oyà-go</i>
89. Bai or Jimdar	. . .	<i>bo</i>
106. Vayu or Haya	. . .	<i>od, od-nà</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>k'uo-pa-od</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>hà-là</i>
113. Sunwàr	. . .	<i>ou-mo</i>
114. Mägari	. . .	<i>ou</i>
116. Nèwari	. . .	<i>oy</i>
117. Pàrì, Pabir, or Pahl	. . .	<i>oo-là</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>to-go</i>
121. Tòpò	. . .	<i>hà</i>
123. Aha	. . .	<i>juah, ou, oo</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	} <i>od-kò</i>
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Daffa	. . .	
126. Mismi, Digaru	. . .	<i>hà</i>
Mija	. . .	<i>hà</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
272. Lolo, /N'	. . .	<i>na -sa</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>a' wò, h'a' wò</i>
Lo-lo p'o.	. . .	<i>a' di-dò</i>
276. A-ha (Kà)	. . .	<i>han-yà</i>
277a. A-hò	. . .	...
275. Liao	. . .	<i>h-mà</i>
Lia' or Yáyin	. . .	<i>h-mà</i>
274. Mo-o'o	. . .	<i>and, ad</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>h'u là</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>hàgà</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyárlung	. . .	<i>od</i>
Mányak	. . .	<i>od</i>
Tauchu	. . .	<i>od</i>
Takpa	. . .	<i>od</i>
Haurpà	. . .	<i>od, lau</i>
58. B'otia, Tibetan,	. . .	written <i>ou</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ou</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>od</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>od</i>
61. Ladak	. . .	<i>ou</i>
62. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ou</i>
70. Kárga	. . .	<i>ou</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>ou</i>
68. Džangkhà	. . .	<i>ka</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>gag</i>

Bàrd Group.

123. Bode or Bārā	. . .	<i>our, our</i>
120. Lalung	. . .	<i>chard</i>
121. Dimas-od	. . .	<i>crd</i>
125. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>od, od-od</i>
142. Kóch	. . .	<i>od</i>
151. Tiparā	. . .	<i>od-od</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>od</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami	. . .	<i>od-pò</i>
155. Bema	. . .	<i>hà, h'ad-kín</i>
162. Rongma	. . .	<i>oyà-ho</i>
163. Káimà	. . .	<i>uo</i>
164. Sopromà	. . .	<i>ts</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>h'i, h'</i>
169. Hlòts	. . .	<i>h-chi</i>
170. Tongsa	. . .	<i>si-nà</i>
171. Tukumi	. . .	<i>soola</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>soola</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>ou-yi</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>hri-yà</i>
176. Banparā	. . .	<i>a-ba, o-oo</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>hà-nà</i>
179. Chàng	. . .	<i>ou</i>
181. Mòlàng	. . .	<i>u-là</i>
182. Empo	. . .	<i>chadò</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>h'ad-cho</i>
188. K'oirto	. . .	<i>od</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ko-mat</i>
196. Marum	. . .	...
197. Kwoisong	. . .	...
199. Tangk'al	. . .	<i>h'i-pà-h'a-le</i>
200. Padang	. . .	...
201. K'angol	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>h'ad-od</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

304. Chingpi	or
Kachin	<i>k'ai</i>
Maran	<i>k'ai</i>
305. Singp'o	<i>da-ma</i>

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ai	<i>ka-na</i>
306. Meit'ai	<i>ka-na</i>
307. Tado	<i>koi</i>
312. Siyin	<i>a-kud</i>
319. Lai	<i>ka-da</i>
324. Luëi	<i>tu-ne</i>
327. Banjogi	<i>do-na, o-la-si</i>
329. Pank'u	<i>a-tu, ts-tu-d</i>
329. Hrangk'ol	<i>ts-mo</i>
332. Hallam	<i>ts-mo</i>
336. Langrong	<i>ts-mo</i>
337. Ahnol	<i>ts-mo</i>
338. Chiru	<i>ts-mo</i>
339. Kolhrung	<i>k'ey-t-ni</i>
340. Kôm	<i>ts-mo</i>
346. Pürum	<i>a-ts</i>
347. Anal	<i>a-kü-ti</i>
348. Hiri-Lamgang	<i>ko</i>
355. Taungda	<i>ma-ko</i>
353. Chinbök	...
Yidwin	...
354. Chinbön	<i>a-mau-da</i>
Thayemye Chin	<i>ni</i>
356. Sö or K'yang	<i>a-ni</i>
357. K'ani	<i>mi-mo (f)</i>

Lüi Group.

379. Andro	...
379. Songmai	...
380. Chairai	...
381. Kade	<i>ka-ma-ga</i>

Burma Group.

361. Sai or Atei	...
362. Laki or Lechi	...
363. Maru	<i>ka</i>
360. Maingda	or
Ngachang	<i>na-kau</i>
379a. P'un, Samong	<i>su...ga</i>
Me-gya	<i>su</i>
364. Mrü	<i>ma-a</i>
365. Burmese, written	<i>ab'ay lu is</i>
" spoken	<i>ba-da is</i>
366. Arakanese	<i>'ou is</i>
367. Taungyo	<i>'in</i>
369. Dana	<i>da ou</i>
368. Inga	<i>ma ou is</i>
370. Tavoyan	<i>pa ou</i>

DAVIDIAN FAMILY.

385. Tamil	<i>ya</i>
387. Korava	<i>ya</i>
391. Kaikadi	<i>ya</i>
393. Irula	<i>du</i>
394. Malayalam	<i>ar</i>
397. Kannarese	<i>ya</i>
398. Badaga	<i>ya</i>
391. Kodagu	<i>ar</i>
392. Tuju	<i>ya</i>
393. Toda	<i>ar</i>
394. Kôta	<i>du</i>
396. Kurux or Oor	<i>na</i>
397. Malto or Maler	<i>na</i>
398. Kui, Kandî, or Khond	<i>ma, ma, ma</i>
310. Kolami	<i>ma (f)</i>
316. Gôpî	<i>ma</i>

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu	<i>ya</i>
322. Brâhmi	<i>da</i>

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ma*
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

Old Persian	<i>ka-</i>
Avesta	<i>ka-</i>
Pahlavi	<i>ka</i>
331. Persian	<i>ka(a)</i>
339. Pashto, of Peshawar	<i>ka</i>
353. Waziri	<i>tsok</i>
354. of Kandahar	<i>tsok, ca</i>
360. Ormuzi	<i>ka</i>
363. Baluchi, Makran	<i>ka</i>
366. Eastern	<i>ka</i>
370. Wajli	<i>ka, ka</i>
371. Siyâli	<i>ka</i>
372. Sarikoli	<i>ka</i>
376. Laksami, Zehaki	<i>ka, ka</i>
377. Munjan or Mungi	<i>ka</i>
378. Yadya	<i>ka</i>

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Badgali	<i>ka, ka</i>
380. Wai-ala	<i>ka</i>
381. Wai-vari	or
Veron	<i>ka, ka</i>
383. Kalais	<i>ka</i>
384. Gavar-bati	<i>ka, ka</i>
385. Pajai, Eastern	<i>ka</i>
387. " Western	<i>ka</i>
390. K'war	or
Chitrali	<i>ka</i>
392. Sips, Gilgit	<i>ka</i>
394. Chilas	<i>ka</i>
396. of Dras	<i>ka, ka</i>
397. of Dab-Hand	<i>ka</i>
400. Kaimiri	<i>ka</i>
401. Kattawari	<i>ka</i>
403. Pogul	<i>ka</i>
404. Doda Siraji	<i>ka</i>
405. Rambani	<i>ka</i>
408. Kohistan, Garwi	<i>ka</i>
409. Torwali	<i>ka</i>
411. Maiyâ	<i>ka</i>
Gypsy, European	<i>ka</i>
" Syrian	<i>ka</i>

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit	<i>ka</i>
Prakrit	<i>ka</i>
420. K'strâd	...
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	<i>ka, ka</i>
426. Multani	<i>ka</i>
428. Hindi	<i>ka, ka</i>
432. Tâli	<i>ka</i>
433. D'ani	<i>ka</i>
435. Tinsuli	<i>ka</i>
442. of Salt Range	<i>ka</i>
437. Pôt'wari	<i>ka, ka</i>
440. Chib'ali	<i>ka</i>
441. Punehi	<i>ka</i>
443. Sindî, Viehî	<i>ka</i>
440. Lâli	<i>ka, ka</i>
442. Kachhi	<i>ka</i>
443. Marâti, Dâli	<i>ka</i>
473. Nagpuri	<i>ka</i>
494. Kôkari	<i>ka</i>

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhaliese	<i>ka</i>
502. Oriya	<i>ka</i>
507. Bihari, Mait'hi	<i>ka</i>
516. Magahi	<i>ka, ka</i>
521. B'ojpuri, North-	<i>ka</i>
520. " South-	<i>ka</i>
526. Nagpuria	<i>ka</i>
530. Bengali, written	<i>ka</i>
" spoken	<i>ka</i>
537. South-western	<i>ka</i>
541. Siripuri	<i>ka</i>
546. Eastern	<i>ka, ka</i>
548. of Cachar	<i>ka</i>
550. of Chittagong	<i>ka</i>
551. Chikma	<i>ka</i>
552. Assamese	<i>ka</i>
553. Eastern Hindi, Awadî	<i>ka</i>
560. Bag'li	<i>ka</i>
573. Ch'attogarî	<i>ka</i>
582. Western Hindi, Hindustani	<i>ka</i>
583. Vernacular Hindustani	<i>ka</i>
587. Dak'ini	<i>ka</i>
589. Bangari	<i>ka</i>
592. Braj B'ak'a	<i>ka</i>
606. Kanauli	<i>ka</i>
611. Bundeli	<i>ka</i>
616. Banas'ari	<i>ka, ka</i>
622. Pak'jâbi, written	<i>ka, ka</i>
" spoken	<i>ka</i>
629. Pôwadi	<i>ka</i>
640. Dâgri	<i>ka, ka</i>
650. Kangra	<i>ka</i>
652. Gujarati, Standard	<i>ka</i>
661. Charotari	<i>ka, ka</i>
666. Kat'yawadi	<i>ka, ka</i>
673. K'arwa	<i>ka</i>
676. G'icadi	<i>ka</i>
713. Rajast'ani, Marwari	<i>ka</i>
742. Jaipuri	<i>ka</i>
755. Mewati	<i>ka</i>
777. Gujari of Hazara	<i>ka</i>
761. Malvi	<i>ka</i>
770. Nimadi	<i>ka, ka</i>
771. Lab'ani of Berar	<i>ka</i>
798. K'andâli	<i>ka</i>
678. D'li	<i>ka, ka</i>
782. Eastern Pak'jâbi or K'as-kurî	<i>ka, ka</i>
786. Central Pak'jâbi, Kumaoni	<i>ka</i>
805. Gar'wali	<i>ka</i>
816. Western Pak'jâbi, Jannâri	<i>ka</i>
816. Sirmâuri	<i>ka</i>
820. Bag'ali	<i>ka</i>
822. Kist'ali	<i>ka</i>
830. Sôdôchi	<i>ka</i>
833. Kujli	<i>ka</i>
837. Map'jâli	<i>ka</i>
842. Cham'jâli	<i>ka</i>
843. Gadi	<i>ka</i>
845. Pang'wali	<i>ka</i>
847. B'adrawali	<i>ka</i>
848. Pajari	<i>ka</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	nani
Ainu . . .	hamanda, makauak
Korean . . .	muat (subst.), muodm (adj.)
Turk . . .	ni
Manchu . . .	di, ya
Mongolian . . .	gäyyn
Soukph . . .	...
Basque . . .	ser

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860 Burmese . . .	blan
-------------------	------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	apà
Cham . . .	hàya
1. Salak . . .	siyàp

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mon-K'mr.

K'mr . . .	hwi
3. Talang, written . . .	mè
.. spoken . . .	m'

Sakai-Simang.

Sakai . . .	mè, mè
Simang . . .	luwè, silè, jèlèk

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang . . .	è, è, è, è, è, è, è, è, è, è
Katag . . .	è...è (or è)
Datang . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	yuch
Son . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-iei . . .	...
A Mok . . .	...
Ang-ko . . .	...
Mong Lwe . . .	...
Dani . . .	mi
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'ad Group.

3. K'ad, Standard . . .	hè èi
12. War . . .	hè èi

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	chà, chà, chà, chà, chà, chà, chà, chà, chà, chà
----------------------	--

Mupà Group.

13. K'orwari, Santal . . .	chà, chà
16. Mupari . . .	chikana
24. Karkà . . .	chà
27. K'api . . .	i
28. Jang . . .	biri
29. Savara . . .	jite, str
30. Gadabà . . .	lèi, nagija

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	san, 'an
Cantonese . . .	ui, 'ad, 'pi
Gyami . . .	id-chà, hi-mà
45. Siamese, written . . .	...
.. spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'un . . .	...
48. Hân . . .	...
51. Ahom . . .	(written) hâp lèh, (pronounced) hâ-lân
52. K'unt . . .	hâ san
Annamite . . .	yi, 'ad, -chi

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-ma -nd -lai
.. Bamoin . . .	nd lai
.. Manhoiein . . .	nd lè
36. Taungu . . .	tà mai
34. Sgà, literary . . .	-ma -nd 'is
.. spoken . . .	dè, m'nd
32. Bwè . . .	tà rù
41a. Wowaw . . .	m'li
33. Karenbyu . . .	dà n'
Brü . . .	...
40. Karenzi . . .	mà
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmà . . .	...
Mápuak . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	'rè
37. Padaung . . .	'rè
38. Yoinbi . . .	mà ho
Manò . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	mà cho
.. Dermu . . .	hà m'no

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmong) . . .	-ts-ts, -ts-eh, -da-eh, -ch'i, -ch'i
Hà-Miao . . .	hai-li
Pà-Miao . . .	na-ji
Man . . .	ho-yeh, hâ-nè
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	'hai /yuh
Man-ta-pen . . .	'hai /yuh

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchu or Patol . . .	ch'i
73. Chamba Lhull . . .	ch'i
76. Kanti . . .	ch'ng
77. Kanauri . . .	ch'i
78. Rangkas . . .	h'a
82. Dimal . . .	hai
84. Tami . . .	hâ-râ-bu-ri
85. Limbu . . .	ch'i
86. Yak . . .	i-là
87. K'ambu . . .	h'e
90. Baling . . .	m'ru
91. Balah . . .	h'a
92. Sumpang . . .	yon
93. Lohorung . . .	i-ma
94. Lambiok'ong . . .	ch'go
95. Waling . . .	ti-ho
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	ch'm
97. Rangah'abang . . .	di-yè
98. Döngmali . . .	ti-go
99. Rödöng or Chämling . . .	dè-ho
100. Nach'wong . . .	h-là
101. Kulung . . .	h-oo, h-i
102. T'ulung . . .	hâm
103. Chauraya . . .	i-mà
104. K'eling . . .	mà-gu
105. Düml . . .	mim-ia
98. Rai or Jimdr . . .	ma
104. Vaya or Hayn . . .	mà-eh
111. Gurang . . .	to
112. Marmi . . .	ti-gà
113. Sunwr . . .	mar-mr
114. M'gar . . .	hi
116. N'wari . . .	ch'e
117. Paf, Fohri, or Pahi . . .	ch'e-là
118. Hóng or Lepcha . . .	hè
121. T'up . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	hania, lan, ha

Number in
General
List.

123. Abar . . .	...
124. Miki . . .	...
125. Dufi . . .	...
126. Miki, Dufi . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mo Group.

Si-hin . . .	...
273. Lolo, /X/ . . .	...
A-hi . . .	...
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ha (Ká) . . .	...
277a. A-ha . . .	...
278. Liu . . .	...
Lio' or Yáin . . .	...
276. Mo-o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	...
277a. Fyia or Fyia . . .	...
277a. Nang . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyáung . . .	...
Mányak . . .	...
Tuachu . . .	...
Takpa . . .	...
Haurp . . .	...
58. B'ia, Tibetan, written . . .	...
.. spoken . . .	...
59. Bati . . .	...
60. of Parik . . .	...
61. Ladak' . . .	...
62. of Spiti . . .	...
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Sarpa . . .	...
68. Dönjongka . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	...

Bird Group.

123. Bodo or Bardi . . .	...
120. Lalung . . .	...
121. Dima-ai . . .	...
125. Garo, Achik . . .	...
122. Kach . . .	...
121. Tipu . . .	...
122. Dauri-Chutia . . .	...

Naga Group.

124. Angami . . .	...
125. Bant . . .	...
123. Bant . . .	...
125. K'angma . . .	...
126. K'angma . . .	...
124. Sopom . . .	...
124. Ao . . .	...
125. Hlota . . .	...
170. Teng . . .	...
171. Takumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablang . . .	...
174. Tamu . . .	...
175. Banpat . . .	...
173. Namsang . . .	...
179. Chang . . .	...
181. Mölung . . .	...
183. Rumpo . . .	...
187. Kabai . . .	...
188. K'irto . . .	...
189. Miki . . .	...
195. Martu . . .	...
197. Kweirang . . .	...
199. Tang'al . . .	...
200. Padang . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	...

Number in
General
List.

Kashin Group.

304. Chingpá . . .
Kashin . . .
Maran . . .
305. Singp'o . . .

Kabi-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . .
306. Meit'ei . . .
307. Tado . . .
312. Siyin . . .
319. Lai . . .
324. Lüsi . . .
327. Banjéji . . .
328. Páak'a . . .
329. Hrdagk'el . . .
332. Hallam . . .
336. Langrong . . .
337. Aimal . . .
338. Chira . . .
339. Kolhroeng . . .
340. Kón . . .
346. Párum . . .
347. Anál . . .
348. Hirdi-Langung . . .
355. Taungá . . .
352. Chinbók . . .
Yidwin . . .
354. Chinbón . . .
Thayetsay Chin . . .
356. Sè or K'yang . . .
357. K'ami . . .

Lüi Group.

379. Andro . . .
379. Songmai . . .
380. Chairol . . .
381. Kedu . . .

Burma Group.

361. Szi or Atei . . .
362. Lali or Lechi . . .
363. Mara . . .
360. Maingá . . .
Ngachang . . .
372a. P'ua, Samong . . .
Me-gyl . . .
364. Mra . . .
365. Burmese, written . . .
" spoken . . .
366. Arakanese . . .
367. Taungyo . . .
368. Danu . . .
368. Iná . . .
370. Tavoyan . . .

DRavidian FAMILY.

385. Tamil . . .
387. Korava . . .
391. Kaiká . . .
389. Iruia . . .
394. Malayalam . . .
397. Kanarow . . .
398. Badaga . . .
391. Kodagu . . .
393. Tulu . . .
398. Toda . . .
394. Kóta . . .
398. Kurax or Ora . . .
397. Malto or Maler . . .
398. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . .
310. Kálá . . .
314. Gó . . .

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . .
328. Bráhi . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . .
339. Páto, of Posh-
war . . .
353. Wadri . . .
354. of Kandahar . . .
360. Ormuz . . .
363. Balóhi, Makráni . . .
366. Eastern . . .
370. Waxi . . .
371. Siyal . . .
372. Sarikoli . . .
376. Láksámi, Zábáhi . . .
377. Munjan or Mung . . .
378. Yüdyá . . .

Dardic or Píndcha Branch.

379. Balgali . . .
380. Wai-ala . . .
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . .
383. Kalá . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
386. Páni, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'owar . . .
Chitrál . . .
392. Sipa, Gilgiti . . .
394. Chitál . . .
396. of Dás . . .
397. of Dásh-Hana . . .
400. Kásmiri . . .
401. Káshawá . . .
403. Pógu . . .
404. Dáda Siráji . . .
405. Rámbari . . .
408. Káhistáni, Garwi . . .
409. Tórwál . . .
411. Maiyá . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
420. K'etráni . . .
417. Labada, of Sháh-
pur . . .
426. Multani . . .
428. Hindki . . .
432. Tál . . .
433. D'anni . . .
435. Tindál . . .
442. of Salt Range . . .
447. Pá'twari . . .
440. Chib'ál . . .
441. Punchi . . .
446. Sind'i, Vichá . . .
450. Lari . . .
452. Kachohi . . .
456. Maráti, Dáhi . . .
458. Nagpur . . .
464. Káshá . . .

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalas . . .
502. Oriya . . .
507. Bihari, Mait'hi . . .
516. Magahi . . .
521. B'ojpur, North-
era . . .
530. " South-
era . . .
536. Nagpuria . . .
530. Bengali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Siripuria . . .
546. Eastern . . .
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . .
551. Chakma . . .
553. Assamese . . .
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awad'i . . .
560. Bag'á . . .
573. Ch'attágá . . .
582. Western Hindi,
Hindústáni . . .
583. Vernacular
Hindústáni . . .
587. Dak'ini . . .
589. Bangari . . .
593. Braj B'há . . .
606. Kanauji . . .
611. Bundeli . . .
616. Banp'ari . . .
633. Páñjabí, written . . .
" spoken . . .
639. Páwd'i . . .
646. Dágrí . . .
650. Kangra . . .
658. Gujarati, Stan-
dard . . .
661. Charótari . . .
666. Ká'tiyawá . . .
673. K'arwa . . .
676. G'á . . .
713. Rajast'ani, Mar-
wá . . .
742. Jaipuri . . .
755. Méwá . . .
777. Gujari . . .
Hazara . . .
761. Malvi . . .
770. Nimsá . . .
771. Lab'á . . .
Rerar . . .
708. K'andá . . .
978. B'hi . . .
753. Eastern Páñjabí or
K'ar-kur . . .
785. Central Páñjabí,
Kumauni . . .
806. Gar'wá . . .
815. Western Páñjabí,
Jannári . . .
816. Sirmauri . . .
820. Bag'á . . .
822. Ká't'ali . . .
820. Shá . . .
823. Kul . . .
827. Mapá . . .
842. Chamá . . .
843. Gá . . .
846. Pá . . .
847. B'á . . .
848. Pá . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	nano
Ainu . . .	Amomda guru
Korean . . .	noi (or woi), noikoro, oji
Turki . . .	ni-sichin
Manchu . . .	bida, dinu
Mongolian . . .	ydyunu tulā
Saukupā . . .	t'arich'in
Basque . . .	ser-gatik

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

640. Burmese . . . bisā

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	manāpā
Cham . . .	hābār
1. Salōa . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	debāt oi
2. Thaing, written . . .	mā hui
" spoken . . .	m' hā

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	yā-mā, yā-mo
Sēmang . . .	ailō

Palauang-Wa.

4. Palauang . . .	s'ā, lā, lā 'n ās (what is it?)
Katung . . .	...
Darung . . .	...

5. Wa . . . much p'e

Sōn . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mōk . . .

Ang-ku . . .

Mōng Lwe . . .

Dank . . . tōn-yi-tā

Yin or Riang . . .

K'a Muk . . .

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	hāri
12. War . . .	ai ni

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	chāne, chān
----------------------	-------------

Mupā Group.

15. K'orwāi, Santāl . . .	chāi-tā-ti
16. Mupā . . .	chikān mātā
26. Kurka . . .	chō-tān, chān
27. K'arā . . .	ina
28. Juāng . . .	hīr-tē
29. Savān . . .	stendān, stānān
30. Gadnā . . .	māng-pulā, nāgi-dudān

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	no / nān / mā
Cantonese . . .	yun / hā
Gyāmi . . .	id-chā
45. Siamese, written . . .	dān-mai, hān-tai
" spoken . . .	t'ām-mai, hāi-dai
Lao . . .	...
46. K'ūn . . .	hāi-tā
47. Hān . . .	hāi-tā
48. Hān . . .	hāi-tā
49. Hān . . .	hāi-tā
50. Hān . . .	hāi-tā
51. Hān . . .	hāi-tā
52. K'ūn . . .	hāi-tā
Annamese . . .	hāi-tā

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

25. Pwo, literary . . .	—māi-bā—mā—mā—lāi
" Basatin . . .	bā lai
" Maulein . . .	bā lā
26. Taungū . . .	pu tā moi
24. Sgā, literary . . .	bā—mā—mā—lā
" spoken . . .	bā m'nd
23. Bwē . . .	bā tā rā kyī
41a. Wewaw . . .	bā m'nd
39. Karenbyu . . .	mā nā
Brū . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	bā ti to
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	m'nd
37. Padaung . . .	mā rā
38. Yoinbā . . .	n kā
Mand . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichl . . .	bā mā chō
" Dermuha . . .	yu la hā lā

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tā (Hmōng) . . .	—mā—lā—ch'ān
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pā-Miao . . .	d-lō-jāh
Man . . .	tō hā-nā
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	fū ryū
Man-ta-pan . . .	fū ryū

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāi or Patāi . . .	ch'ā-rā
73. Chamba Lahul . . .	ch'ā-rā
76. Kanā . . .	hwa
77. Kanā . . .	tā
78. Rangas . . .	k'ā-lā
83. D'māl . . .	hāi p'ā-lā
84. Tāml . . .	hāi-tā-bu-rā
85. Limba . . .	t'ā-ā
86. Yā'ā . . .	t'ā-ā
87. K'ambā . . .	t'ā-ā
90. Bāhā . . .	mā-rā
91. Balā . . .	t'ā-ā
92. Sāngpā . . .	yā-pi
93. Lāhōrōng . . .	t'ā-ā
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	t'ā-ā
95. Weling . . .	dā-hā-nā
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	mā-rā
97. Rōngch'ōng . . .	dā-nā, dā-ne
98. Dāngmā . . .	tā-nā
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	dā-mā
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	t'ā-ā
101. Kulung . . .	dā-i, dā-tā-ā
102. T'ulung . . .	hā-ā, hā-tā
103. Chaurāya . . .	t'ā-ā, ā-mā
104. K'āling . . .	mā-bi
106. Dāml . . .	mā-pā-ā
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	mā-kā
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	mā-pā-ā
111. Gurung . . .	tā-lā
112. Murmā . . .	tā-rā
113. Sunwār . . .	mā-ne
114. Māguri . . .	hā-kā
116. Nāwār . . .	ch'ā-ā
117. Pāhār, Pāhār, or Pāhār . . .	chāc
118. Rōng or Lōpā . . .	tā-mā-nā
121. Tōpā . . .	hā-rā-gā
122. Aka . . .	hā-dā

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	hā-pi-lā
124. Miri . . .	hā-pi-lā
125. Dācā . . .	hā-pi-lā
126. Māmi, Digārā . . .	māi hānā, hāi
Mija . . .	chānā, nā

Lolo-Mo's Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Rā . . .	—k'ā rā, —mā rā
A-hi . . .	n'ā mī dā, hā mī dā
Lo-lo p'o . . .	n'ā t'ā mō
276. A-hā (Kā) . . .	dā gōi
277a. A-hā . . .	...
275. Liao . . .	—ā t'ā—wā
Lia's or Yāin . . .	dā wā
274. Mo-s'o . . .	dā tā
Lahu . . .	dā mā tē lā, ā mā lā
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	rā wā tē hā

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	t'ā-pāi
Mānyāk . . .	hā-mi (f) nā-lai
T'achū . . .	nā-lā, nā-lā
Tāpā . . .	dā-gyā
Haurpā . . .	dā-chā-nā
68. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	gā-lā
" spoken . . .	g'ā-lā
59. Balti . . .	chā-p'āi
60. of Purik . . .	chā-lā
61. Ladak . . .	chā-p'ā-lā
63. of Spiti . . .	chā-lā
70. Kagate . . .	chā-lā
67. Sarpā . . .	gā-lā
64. Dānjongkā . . .	kā-mā
69. Hleke . . .	gā-chā-bow

Bār Group.

128. Bodo or Bār . . .	mā-nā
130. Lalung . . .	nā-dā-nā, mī-nā
131. Dima . . .	tā-jā-nā
135. Gār, Achik . . .	mā-nā
142. Kōch . . .	mā-nā
151. Tipar . . .	tā-mā-nā
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	dā-mā

Nā Group.

154. Angami . . .	tā-dā
159. Sema . . .	kā-lā
162. Rengma . . .	nā-tā
165. Kōmā . . .	dā-tā (f)
194. Sopyma . . .	dā-lā
166. Ao . . .	hā-chā-bā
169. Hlōta . . .	nā-tā
170. Tunga . . .	hā-dā
171. Tākumi . . .	tā-dā-nā
172. Yachumi . . .	tā-dā-nā
173. Tablong . . .	hā-lā
174. Tamu . . .	hā-lā
175. Banpar . . .	tā-mā-pā
178. Namsang . . .	chā-lā
179. Chāng . . .	chā-lā
181. Mōtāng . . .	hā-lā
183. Rimpō . . .	chā-lā-lā
187. Kābi . . .	tā-lā-lā-lā
188. K'ōrto . . .	hā-lā-lā
189. Mīkī . . .	pā-lā-lā
196. Marā . . .	hā-lā-lā
197. Kōlōng . . .	nā-lā-lā
199. Tāngkūl . . .	hā-lā-lā
200. Pādāng . . .	hā-lā-lā
201. K'āngō . . .	hā-lā-lā
202. Marā . . .	hā-lā-lā-lā-lā

Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.	
204. Chingpa	or
Kachin	<i>ph-pyin-nai</i>
Maram	...
205. Singpa	<i>mh-k'ai di</i>
Kabi-Chin Group.	
Old Mait'ai	<i>hā-rī nā-no</i>
206. Mait'ai	<i>hā-rī-gi-no</i>
207. Tado	<i>i-dā, i-bol-d</i>
212. Siyin	<i>a-bāi-kēm</i>
219. Lai	<i>'yai ti-d</i>
224. Lubi	<i>a-hā-tā-no</i>
227. Banjigi	<i>jai-to-mo, ad-rūn-tā</i>
228. Pank'a	<i>i-rā-d</i>
229. Hrang'ol	<i>i-mā-ni</i>
232. Hallēm	<i>i-rā-mā, hā-ōn-mā</i>
236. Langrong	<i>i-d'ia-mā</i>
237. Aimol	<i>i-rāi-hi-mo</i>
238. Chiru	<i>i-rāi-a-mo</i>
239. Kolhrong	<i>āā-rāi-d-ni</i>
240. Kōm	<i>hāi-hāi-yā-mo</i>
248. Pārām	<i>i-yā a-jā</i>
247. Anal	<i>dā-wi-wā-di</i>
248. Hirōl-Lamgung	<i>ta-ti</i>
255. Taungōa	<i>t'-t'-m chāh</i>
252. Chinbōk	...
Yādwān	...
254. Chinbōn	<i>ā-pyi-kyan-su</i>
Thayetmyo Chin.	<i>baun-k'ī</i>
256. Sō or K'yang	<i>pa-k'a-ti-nā</i>
257. K'ami	...
Lūi Gr. up.	
279. Andro	<i>hā-nin-ā gā</i>
279. Senguan	<i>mā-kā-rā</i>
280. Chairōl	<i>ti-ti-kā</i>
281. Kadu	<i>min na (p tone)</i>
Burma Group.	
261. Sai or Atai	...
262. Lasi or Lechi	...
263. Maru	<i>pe-mun</i>
260. Maingōa	or
Ngachang	...
272a. P'un, Samong	...
Me-gyā	...
264. Mru	<i>loā-p'a</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>ab'ay hrōā' lā, ab'ay p'rach lā</i>
" spoken	<i>-bā 'dyun' lā, -bā pyū' lo</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>zā pyū' lo lā [R. 'ad rāā]</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>tā</i>
268. Danu	<i>bā pyi lo</i>
268. Inōa	<i>m'ad lā</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>pā gā bu di</i>

DAVIDIAN FAMILY.

265. Tamil	<i>āp</i>
267. Korava	<i>yātkā</i>
261. Kaikāpī	<i>mitka</i>
269. Irala	<i>yonna</i>
264. Malayalam	<i>and'kopp', andian'</i>
267. Kanarese	<i>yāp'</i>
268. Badaga	<i>yāka</i>
261. Kodagu	...
268. Tulu	<i>dāyo</i>
263. Toda	<i>ād</i>
264. Kōta	<i>yondā</i>
265. Karay or Orā	<i>ondoryl</i>
267. Malto or Maler	<i>indrik</i>
268. Koi, Kandī, or Khond	<i>indri</i>
210. Kōlām	...
214. Gōpāl	<i>hāt</i>

220. Telugu	<i>yondāb'</i>
228. Brāhmi	<i>andā</i>
ARABIC	
Arabic	<i>lima</i>
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
Iranian Branch.	
Old Persian	...
Avesta	...
Pahlavi	...
331. Persian	<i>chī-rā</i>
339. Paštō, of Poshawar	<i>wāh, t'-la</i>
352. Wāhri	<i>wāh</i>
354. of Kandahar	<i>wāh</i>
360. Ormuri	<i>hī, hīp</i>
362. Balōchi, Makrāni	<i>par-chi, chiya</i>
368. Eastern	<i>pa-ch'i</i>
370. Wāgi	<i>trā-ar</i>
371. Siyāl	<i>chī-ard</i>
372. Sarikōli	<i>trā-ar</i>
376. Iškāmi, Zābaki	<i>trā-bā</i>
377. Munjāl or Mangi	<i>chī</i>
378. Yūdya	...
Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.	
379. Bāgnali	<i>hā-gā</i>
380. Wai-ala	<i>kāni</i>
381. Wāi-veri	or
Veron	<i>pī'ozni</i>
383. Kalāā	<i>kā</i>
384. Gawar-bati	<i>kenia</i>
386. Pāni, Eastern	<i>χul</i>
387. " Western	<i>kād</i>
390. K'owar	or
Chitrali	<i>ko</i>
392. Siyā, Gilgit	<i>kyā</i>
394. Chitāl	<i>kāh</i>
396. of Dirs	<i>kāi</i>
397. of 'Dah-Hanū	<i>yāra</i>
400. Kālmīrī	<i>kyāsi</i>
401. Kāstāwī	<i>kyāsi, kyāza</i>
403. Pōgūli	<i>guzzi</i>
404. Dōda Sirājī	<i>kā</i>
405. Rāmbānī	<i>hī, kīlā, kīnug</i>
408. Kōhātānī, Garwī	<i>kā</i>
409. Tōrwālī	<i>kāi</i>
411. Maiyā	<i>gin</i>
Gypsy, European	<i>sōtār, sōtā, sōchā</i>
" Syrian	<i>hāhā</i>
Indo-Aryan Branch.	
Sanskrit	<i>katāb, kīn</i>
Prakrit	<i>kāb, kīn, kīn</i>
420. K'ūtrād	...
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	<i>kāb</i>
426. Multād	<i>kāb</i>
428. Hindki	<i>hīp</i>
422. Tālī	<i>kāb</i>
423. D'ānāl	<i>hīp</i>
426. Tīnāl	<i>hī</i>
428. of Salt Range	<i>kāb</i>
427. Pōt'wārī	<i>kāb, kīl</i>
440. Chibālī	<i>kāb</i>
441. Pūnālī	<i>kāb</i>
444. Sindī, Vichālī	<i>ch'ā-bāp'</i>
450. Lāpī	<i>ch'ā-bāp', hā</i>
452. Kachālī	<i>hā-lā, hā-lā-lā</i>
454. Marwī, Dālī	<i>hā</i>
478. Nagpurī	<i>kābā</i>
484. Kōkālī	<i>kāpā</i>

486. Singhalese	<i>māda, māhāda</i>
502. Opiya	<i>hāhā, hāpā</i>
507. Bāhā, Māk'īn	<i>kāhā</i>
516. Magāhī	<i>kāhā, hāhā-lā</i>
521. Bōipuri, North-ern	<i>hāhā</i>
520. " South-ern	<i>hāhā</i>
524. Nagpurī	<i>hāhā</i>
530. Bengālī, written	<i>hāhā</i>
" spoken	<i>hāhā</i>
537. South-western	<i>hāhā</i>
541. Siripuri	<i>hāhā</i>
544. Eastern	<i>hāhā, hāhā</i>
545. of Cachar	<i>hāhā, hāhā-lāpī</i>
550. of Chittāgong	<i>hāhā</i>
551. Chākā	<i>hāhā, hāhā-lāpī</i>
553. Assamese	<i>hāhā, hāhā</i>
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	<i>hāhā</i>
560. Bag'ālī	<i>hāhā</i>
573. Ch'attāgarī	<i>hāhā</i>
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	<i>hāhā, hāhā-lā</i>
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	<i>hāhā</i>
587. Dak'īnī	<i>hāhā</i>
589. Bangarī	<i>hāhā</i>
593. Brāj B'āk's	<i>hāhā-lā, hāhā-lā</i>
605. Kānaujī	<i>hāhā</i>
611. Bundālī	<i>hāhā, hāhā-lā</i>
616. Banāp'ārī	<i>hāhā</i>
623. Pāñjābī, written	<i>hāhā</i>
" spoken	<i>hāhā, hāhā-lā, hāhā-lā</i>
639. Pōwādī	<i>hāhā</i>
646. Dōgri	<i>hāhā</i>
650. Kāngrā	<i>hāhā</i>
653. Gujarātī, Standard	<i>hāhā</i>
661. Chārōtārī	<i>hāhā-lā, hāhā-lā</i>
666. Kā'lyāwādī	<i>hāhā, kīn, chīn</i>
673. K'ar'wā	<i>hāhā</i>
676. G'ālāhī	<i>hāhā</i>
713. Rājast'ānī, Marwārī	<i>hāhā</i>
743. Jaipurī	<i>hāhā</i>
755. Māwālī	<i>hāhā</i>
777. Gujarī of Hazara	<i>hāhā</i>
761. Mālvi	<i>hāhā, hāhā-lā</i>
770. Nīmādī	<i>hāhā</i>
771. Lab'ālī of Berar	<i>hāhā-lā</i>
708. K'āndālī	<i>hāhā, hāhā</i>
678. B'īl	<i>hāhā</i>
752. Eastern Pāñjābī or K'ar'kūrd	<i>hāhā, hāhā</i>
755. Central Pāñjābī, Kūmānī	<i>hāhā-lā</i>
806. Gar'wālī	<i>hāhā-lā</i>
816. Western Pāñjābī, Jānānī	<i>hāhā, hāhā-lā, hāhā-lā</i>
816. Shīmaurī	<i>hāhā</i>
820. Bag'ālī	<i>hāhā-lā</i>
822. Kīr'ālī	<i>hāhā-lā, hāhā-lā</i>
820. Bōdōchī	<i>hāhā, hāhā</i>
823. Kūjālī	<i>hāhā</i>
827. Māp'ālī	<i>hāhā</i>
842. Chāmālī	<i>hāhā-lā</i>
843. Gālī	<i>hāhā</i>
845. Pāg'wālī	<i>hāhā</i>
847. Bādāmālī	<i>hāhā, hāhā</i>
849. Pāpālī	<i>hāhā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		KAREN LANGUAGES.			
Japanese . . .	<i>solite</i>	35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-dai, -dd</i>	123. Aber . . .	<i>da</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ua</i>	" Bassein . . .	<i>dd</i>	124. Niri . . .	<i>da</i>
Korean . . .	<i>-a, -ho, -ho-</i>	" Maulmein . . .	<i>dd</i>	125. Dafa . . .	<i>da</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bla, bria</i>	36. Taungou . . .	<i>tem</i>	126. Mismi, Digra . . .	<i>...</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>jhi, geli</i>	34. Sga, literary . . .	<i>-dd°</i>	Mija . . .	<i>...</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ba, kiged</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>dd</i>	Lolo-Mo's Group.	
Sankpa . . .	<i>pick'ai</i>	32. Bwè . . .	<i>gye, kye (between nouns), la</i> (bet. phrases)	Si-hia . . .	<i>...</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ta</i>	41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>dd</i>	273. Lolo, rhi . . .	<i>uai</i>
UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.		33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ki</i>	A-hi . . .	<i>uai</i>
360. Burasacki . . .	<i>kiä</i>	Bri° . . .	<i>dd</i>	Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>dd</i>
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		40. Karenni . . .	<i>na (between nouns), rd (bet. phrases)</i>	276. A-ha (KA) . . .	<i>nd</i>
2. Malay . . .	<i>dan</i>	Yintala . . .	<i>...</i>	277a. A-ké . . .	<i>...</i>
Cham . . .	<i>dan, t'u</i>	Sin-hina . . .	<i>...</i>	276. Liao . . .	<i>-kye</i>
1. Salon . . .	<i>...</i>	Majauk . . .	<i>...</i>	Lia'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>ba</i>
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		39. Gheko . . .	<i>dd</i>	274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>...</i>
Món-K'mér.		37. Padaung . . .	<i>dd</i>	Lahu . . .	<i>la</i>
K'mér . . .	<i>na</i>	38. Yeinabé . . .	<i>lü (between nouns and phrases)</i>	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>...</i>
2. Talaiug, written . . .	<i>kuim (also)</i>	Manö . . .	<i>...</i>	277a. Nung . . .	<i>...</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ka, k'rum</i>	41. Zayein . . .	<i>...</i>	Tibetan Group.	
Sekai-Sémang.		Mopwa, Bilishi . . .	<i>la, la (between nouns), dd</i> (bet. phrases)	Gyárlung . . .	<i>...</i>
Sekai . . .	<i>...</i>	" Dermuha . . .	<i>la (between nouns and phrases)</i>	Mányak . . .	<i>...</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>...</i>	MAN LANGUAGES.		T'auohü . . .	<i>...</i>
Palaung-Wu.		43. Miao-tsu (Hmóng) . . .	<i>-ha, -t'u</i>	Takpa . . .	<i>...</i>
4. Palaung . . .	<i>na, nda; (also) pai</i>	Hé-Miao . . .	<i>...</i>	Haurpa . . .	<i>...</i>
Katung . . .	<i>gar'</i>	Pé-Miao . . .	<i>...</i>	58. B'otia, Tibetan, . . .	<i>...</i>
Daring . . .	<i>...</i>	Man . . .	<i>tiä</i>	" written . . .	<i>da</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>dd (between verbs), bam</i> (bet. nouns)	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>...</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>d'na</i>
Són . . .	<i>...</i>	Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ké 'lon</i>	59. Baldi . . .	<i>na, ya</i>
Ea . . .	<i>...</i>	Man-in-pen . . .	<i>ta' 'lon</i>	60. of Purik . . .	<i>na, ya, da</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>...</i>	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		61. Ladak' . . .	<i>da, ya</i>
A Mok . . .	<i>...</i>	Himalayan Languages.		63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ya</i>
Ang-hü . . .	<i>...</i>	72. Manohü or Patul . . .	<i>ai, e</i>	70. Kagate . . .	<i>ya</i>
Mung Lwo . . .	<i>...</i>	73. Chamba Labuli . . .	<i>...</i>	67. Sarpa . . .	<i>ta-ru</i>
Dand . . .	<i>na</i>	76. Kanabé . . .	<i>ha'</i>	68. Danjongkä . . .	<i>ta-ru</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>...</i>	77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ai</i>	69. Hloke . . .	<i>ta-ru-ra</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>...</i>	78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gye, gey</i>	Bird Group.	
K'ái Group.		83. D'mäl . . .	<i>ai-dau (f)</i>	128. Bedo or Bärä . . .	<i>ba</i>
3. K'ad, Standard . . .	<i>bäb</i>	84. T'ami . . .	<i>ai</i>	130. Lalung . . .	<i>...</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ba</i>	85. Limbu . . .	<i>na</i>	131. Dima-ai . . .	<i>...</i>
Nicobarese.		86. Yak'a . . .	<i>i-k'oh</i>	135. Garä, Achik . . .	<i>(borrow from Aryan)</i>
12. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an-dawa</i>	87. K'ambü . . .	<i>aiyäl</i>	142. Köch . . .	<i>...</i>
Mappé Group.		90. Bahing . . .	<i>...</i>	143. Tipari . . .	<i>...</i>
15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>ar (Aryan)</i>	91. Balali . . .	<i>...</i>	152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>arke</i>
16. Mappari . . .	<i>o, o'</i>	92. Sangpang . . .	<i>...</i>	Naga Group.	
26. Karkä . . .	<i>ga, do</i>	93. Lohörong . . .	<i>...</i>	154. Angami . . .	<i>nu, ri</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>o</i>	94. Lambich'ung . . .	<i>la, ch'a</i>	159. Semä . . .	<i>-two, ene, iao</i>
28. Juang . . .	<i>(borrows from Aryan)</i>	95. Walling . . .	<i>ch'a</i>	162. Rengma . . .	<i>tyond-i</i>
29. Savarn . . .	<i>bäran</i>	96. Ch'ingtung . . .	<i>gye, na, ya</i>	165. Käsama . . .	<i>gi</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>miyö, bälär</i>	97. Rangoh'ünbung . . .	<i>...</i>	166. Soproma . . .	<i>chä</i>
SINITIC LANGUAGES.		98. Dängmäl . . .	<i>...</i>	168. Äo . . .	<i>aeie</i>
Tai-Chinese Group.		99. Bädang or . . .	<i>...</i>	169. Hlöts . . .	<i>nd, sää</i>
Chinese, Southern . . .	<i>...</i>	Chämling . . .	<i>...</i>	170. Teagus . . .	<i>...</i>
Mandarin . . .	<i>...</i>	100. Ntch'erung . . .	<i>sa, la</i>	171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>apunu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'u'</i>	101. Kalung . . .	<i>ch</i>	172. Yachumi . . .	<i>a-nibya</i>
Gyami . . .	<i>...</i>	102. Talung . . .	<i>na, ba</i>	173. Tablung . . .	<i>...</i>
65. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-la</i>	103. Chauriya . . .	<i>gye</i>	174. Tamu . . .	<i>na</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>...</i>	104. K'aling . . .	<i>...</i>	175. Sanpost . . .	<i>...</i>
Lao . . .	<i>...</i>	105. Dami . . .	<i>...</i>	176. Namanigä . . .	<i>...</i>
66. Lu . . .	<i>...</i>	89. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>käi</i>	179. Chang . . .	<i>tohä</i>
67. K'an . . .	<i>...</i>	106. Vayu or Haya . . .	<i>...</i>	181. Mödang . . .	<i>...</i>
68. Sän . . .	<i>-thä, la</i>	111. Gurung . . .	<i>ru</i>	183. Empö . . .	<i>...</i>
61. Ihom . . .	<i>ahän, hä, hä-dä, poi</i>	112. Murmi . . .	<i>ru</i>	187. Kabai . . .	<i>a-hum-na</i>
62. K'anti . . .	<i>ba</i>	113. Sanwar . . .	<i>chä</i>	188. K'oirta . . .	<i>...</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>ch</i>	114. Mägari . . .	<i>ru</i>	189. Mikir . . .	<i>anä, pen, a-bä</i>
		115. Nöwari . . .	<i>o</i>	195. Martu . . .	<i>...</i>
		117. Pafä, Pafä, or . . .	<i>...</i>	197. Kwoirung . . .	<i>...</i>
		Pah . . .	<i>o'</i>	199. Tang'al . . .	<i>ahä-la, la</i>
		118. Rong or Lopeha . . .	<i>ua</i>	200. Fudang . . .	<i>...</i>
		121. Töb . . .	<i>...</i>	201. K'angai . . .	<i>...</i>
		122. Aha . . .	<i>aiya</i>	202. Maring . . .	<i>-nä</i>

Number in General List		
Kachin Group.		
204. Chingpa	or	
Kachin . . .	to	
Maran . . .	de	
206. Singpa	. . .	ma
Kabi-Chin Group.		
Old Meit'ai	. . .	a-mā-sat
206. Meit'ai	. . .	a-də-gā
207. T'ado	. . .	yā, lā
213. Siya	. . .	lā
219. Lai	. . .	lā
224. Laisi	. . .	lā
227. Banjōgi	. . .	a-dā
228. Pank'n	. . .	a-dā
229. Hrangh'ol	. . .	...
232. Hallam	. . .	nā-chā
234. Langrong	. . .	chā
237. Aimol	. . .	k'ana-k'ana-ko
238. Chiru	. . .	-la-nā
239. Kollhreg	. . .	hā-ko
240. Kōm	. . .	k'an-chā
244. Pūm	. . .	nā-nā
247. Aasi	. . .	dāl dāl-lā t'i-mā
248. Hirō-Lamgāng	. . .	ta-dā
253. Taungōa	. . .	nā
252. Chinbōk	. . .	...
Yādwān	. . .	...
254. Chinbōn	. . .	nā-k'ana-nā
Thayetmyo Chin	. . .	nā
256. Sō or K'yang	. . .	nā
257. K'ami	. . .	lāik
Lai Group.		
279. Andro	. . .	...
279. Sengmai	. . .	...
280. Chairel	. . .	...
281. Kadu	. . .	yau
Burma Group.		
261. Szi or Aisi	. . .	...
262. Ladi or Lechi	. . .	...
263. Maru	. . .	ā
260. Maingōa	or	
Ngachang	. . .	lā
272a. P'un, Samong	. . .	lā (with)
Me-gyā	. . .	lo (with)
264. Mru	. . .	adok-ry
265. Burmese, written	. . .	nān
" spoken	. . .	nān
266. Arakanese	. . .	nān
267. Taungyo	. . .	nā
269. Danu	. . .	nā
268. Inō	. . .	nā
270. Taveyan	. . .	nā
DRavidian FAMILY.		
286. Tamil	. . .	am
287. Korava	. . .	mat
291. Kaikāḍi	. . .	ān
290. Irula	. . .	...
294. Malayalam	. . .	am
297. Kanarase	. . .	mat
298. Badaga	. . .	u
301. Kodagu	. . .	...
302. Tuju	. . .	bokka, -lā
303. Toda	. . .	-u (suffix)
304. Kōta	. . .	...
306. Kurux or Orō	. . .	dard
307. Malto or Maler	. . .	ado
308. Kui, Kandī, or		
Khond	. . .	oḥ
310. Kōḥmī	. . .	...
314. Gōḥḍi	. . .	ān (Aryan)

Number in General List		
220. Telugu	. . .	ān
222. Brāhmi	. . .	ā (Aryan)
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic	. . .	ma (conjunctive), ja (conson- tive)
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB- FAMILY.		
Iranian Branch.		
Old Persian	. . .	ata
Avesta	. . .	ata
Pahlavi	. . .	u
331. Persian	. . .	u, ā
330. Paḥlā, of Pesh- war	. . .	su
353. Wadri	. . .	su
364. of Kandahar	. . .	su
360. Ormazd	. . .	wa, biyā
363. Balōchi, Makrān	. . .	ā
366. Eastern	. . .	wa, di
370. Wazī	. . .	o
371. Širini	. . .	ā
372. Sarikoll	. . .	at
374. Iškānī, Zabaki	. . .	t, wā, zā
377. Munjan or Mungl	. . .	...
378. Yūdyā	. . .	...
Dardic or Pīḍāche Branch.		
379. Bāḡall	. . .	je
380. Wai-ala	. . .	...
381. Wai-veri	or	
Veron	. . .	rā
383. Kalāḥ	. . .	je, zē
384. Gawar-bati	. . .	bi
386. Pādai, Eastern	. . .	an, wa
387. " Western	. . .	an, wa
390. K'ōwār	or	
Chitrāl	. . .	o-cho
392. Šipā, Gilgīt	. . .	ga
394. Chitāl	. . .	gah
396. of Dera	. . .	mutā
397. of Dab-Hamū	. . .	ḡd
400. Kāḥmīr	. . .	ta, biyā
401. Kāḥwār	. . .	ta, biyā
403. Pōgūl	. . .	ta
404. Pōḡa Sirāj	. . .	ta, ta
406. Rambāl	. . .	hōr, ta
408. Kāḥistān, Gārwi	. . .	ā
409. Tōrwāl	. . .	ta
411. Māyāl	. . .	ta
Gypsy, European	. . .	t'ā, t'ai; ā
" Syrian	. . .	u; wā (Arabic)
Indo-Aryan Branch.		
Sanskrit	. . .	cha; (another) apāram
Prakrit	. . .	cha, apāram
430. K'ōḥḍāl	. . .	...
417. Lahnda, of Shah- pur	. . .	hōr
424. Multān	. . .	ā, attā
428. Hindki	. . .	attā, attā
432. Tālī	. . .	ā, attā, hōr
433. Dāwāl	. . .	ta
435. Tin-āl	. . .	ta
442. of Salt Range	. . .	ta
437. Pōḡwāl	. . .	hōr
440. Chibāl	. . .	ta
441. Panchāl	. . .	ta
444. Śindī, Viśāl	. . .	ā
450. Lāḥl	. . .	ā, ā, ā
452. Kachāl	. . .	ā
454. Marātī, Dāḥ	. . .	āḥ
478. Nagpurī	. . .	āḥ
484. Kāḥḥāl	. . .	āḥ

Number in General List		
489. Bāḡalose	. . .	āḥ, ā
502. Oḡyā	. . .	āḥ, ā
507. Bihārī, Maitīlī	. . .	āḥ
516. Magahlī	. . .	āḥ, ā
521. B'ujpurī, North- ern	. . .	āḥ
520. " South- ern	. . .	āḥ, āḥ
526. Nagpurī	. . .	āḥ
530. Bāḡalī, written	. . .	āḥ, āḥ
" spoken	. . .	āḥ
537. South-western	. . .	āḥ
541. Śiripuri	. . .	āḥ
544. Eastern	. . .	āḥ, āḥ
548. of Cachar	. . .	āḥ
550. of Chittagong	. . .	āḥ
551. Chakma	. . .	āḥ
553. Assamese	. . .	āḥ
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	. . .	āḥ
560. Bāḡālī	. . .	āḥ
573. Ch'attīgarī	. . .	āḥ
582. Western Hindi, Hindostānī	. . .	āḥ
583. Vernacular Hindostānī	. . .	āḥ, āḥ, āḥ, or
587. Dak'āl	. . .	āḥ, āḥ, āḥ, āḥ
589. Bāḡālī	. . .	āḥ
593. Bāḡ B'ak'a	. . .	āḥ
606. Kanauli	. . .	āḥ
611. Bundālī	. . .	āḥ
616. Bāḡālī	. . .	āḥ
633. Pāḡālī, written	. . .	āḥ, attā, āḥ, or
" spoken	. . .	āḥ
639. Pōwādī	. . .	āḥ
648. Dōgrī	. . .	āḥ
650. Kāḡrā	. . .	āḥ
653. Gujarātī, Stan- dard	. . .	āḥ, āḥ
661. Charātārī	. . .	āḥ, āḥ
666. Kāḡyāwādī	. . .	āḥ, āḥ
673. K'ar'wā	. . .	āḥ, attā
676. G'ōḡḍī	. . .	āḥ
713. Rajast'ānī, Mar- wārī	. . .	āḥ, āḥ
742. Jaipurī	. . .	āḥ, āḥ
755. Māwālī	. . .	āḥ, āḥ
777. Gujarī	of	
Hazara	. . .	āḥ
761. Malvi	. . .	āḥ, āḥ, āḥ
770. Nīmāḍī	. . .	āḥ, āḥ, āḥ
771. Lab'āl	of	
Berar	. . .	āḥ
708. K'āḡḍāl	. . .	āḥ, āḥ, āḥ
678. B'īlī	. . .	āḥ, āḥ
762. Eastern Pāḡālī or K'āḡ-kurā	. . .	āḥ, āḥ
785. Central Pāḡālī, Kumaonī	. . .	āḥ
806. Gar'wālī	. . .	āḥ, āḥ
815. Western Pāḡālī, Jannāḡī	. . .	āḥ
816. Sirmāurī	. . .	āḥ
820. Bāḡālī	. . .	āḥ, āḥ, āḥ
823. Kīḡḡālī	. . .	āḥ
830. Śōḡḡālī	. . .	āḥ, āḥ
833. Kājālī	. . .	āḥ
837. Māḡḡālī	. . .	āḥ
842. Chāmālī	. . .	āḥ, āḥ
843. Gāḡālī	. . .	āḥ, āḥ
846. Pāḡwālī	. . .	āḥ
847. B'ādrowālī	. . .	āḥ, āḥ, āḥ
849. Pāḡālī	. . .	āḥ

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>keredo</i>
Ainu	. . .	...
Korean	. . .	<i>-mānān</i>
Turkic	. . .	<i>lūkin, amā</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>dāmu</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>jūger, xārin</i>
Sanskrit	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>baſa</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

980. Burushaski . . . *amms*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

3. Malay	. . .	<i>titāpi</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>tēt</i>
1. Salān	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mōr.

K'mōr	. . .	<i>penl</i>
3. Talaiŋ, written	. . .	<i>buin gah lo</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ban gā li</i>

Sakri-Sēmang.

Sakri	. . .	<i>tā-pi (Malay)</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palung-Wu.

4. Palung	. . .	...
Katung	. . .	<i>buī (though)</i>
Darung	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	...
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	...
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'ad Group.

8. K'ad, Standard	. . .	<i>hiaroi</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>lā'o</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese
----------------	-------	-----

Mundā Group.

15. K'orwāi, Santāl	. . .	<i>mān-k'ān</i>
16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>mān-dā</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>mālin</i>
27. K'apā	. . .	...
28. Jūāng	. . .	...
29. Savara	. . .	<i>-dō</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	...

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>lōn</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>tān, tēn, lōi</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>lā vād</i>
" spoken	. . .	...
Lao	. . .	...
44. Lū	. . .	<i>lūai lā</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	...
49. Hān	. . .	<i>mōp vād</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>tū hā, tū hā</i>
62. K'ūmū	. . .	<i>tū nāi tū hā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>mā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-lā -nān</i>
" Basein	. . .	<i>lā nā</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungŋu	. . .	...
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>mā, bā 'rā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>sā mā, bā sā mā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>bā iā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>bī sā mā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>mā gō nū dō</i>
Bri°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>bā rā rā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Ghrko	. . .	<i>n'gā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>blā mā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>lā mā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zaycin	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>lā yā yā, bā sē nā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>bā sō sō yā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	...
Hā-Miao	. . .	...
Pā-Miao	. . .	...
Man	. . .	<i>lāi tō-lō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiān	. . .	...
Man-lā-pan	. . .	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāi or Patol	. . .	<i>lū-chē-lā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>uā-lā</i>
76. Kanāli	. . .	<i>neh-māi</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	...
78. Kangkas	. . .	<i>hā</i>
83. Dīmal	. . .	<i>kintu nā (Aryan)</i>
84. T'āml	. . .	<i>mā-lā-tō</i>
85. Lirgbā	. . .	<i>sān</i>
86. Yā-k'ā	. . .	<i>tā-rā</i>
87. K'ainbū	. . .	<i>mā-kā</i>
90. Bāhng	. . .	<i>nā-kā</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Nāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lāhūrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmīng	. . .	...
100. Nāch'ēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūml	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	<i>mō-gy</i>
106. Vāya or Hāya	. . .	...
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>tā-rā</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>tā-rā</i>
113. Suwār	. . .	<i>lūyā</i>
114. Mīgari	. . .	<i>tā-rā</i>
115. Nōwār	. . .	<i>āi'ō-nā</i>
117. Pāṭī, Pāṭī, or	. . .	...
Pāṭī	. . .	<i>mā-k'ā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepān	. . .	<i>lōn</i>
121. Tōṭō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>k'ōnādōnō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dada	. . .	<i>ohān</i>
126. Mīlmi, Digārō	. . .	...
Mīja	. . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
272. Lolo, /N ¹	. . .	<i>/di -nā</i>
A-hi	. . .	...
Lo-lo p'ō	. . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Līn	. . .	<i>-nā</i>
Līn'ā or Yāyā	. . .	...
274. Mo-s'ō	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>lā i di nā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
Tāuchā	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
68. B'ōtā, Tibetan,		
written	<i>on-kyā</i>	
" spoken	<i>ōn-kyā</i>	
69. Balti	. . .	<i>ama-b, dō-in-na-sā</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>ama-b, in-na-yā</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>amī, yin-na-yā</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>yin-kyā</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>lup-na</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>yin-na-yā</i>
68. Dūnjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hleke	. . .	<i>yin-rud</i>

Bird Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī	. . .	<i>t'ō-bā</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	...
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>dāhā</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>indābā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	...
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>(borrow from Aryan)</i>
152. Dourī-Chutiya	. . .	

Naga Group.

154. Angāmī	. . .	<i>derri</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>tī-lā-mu</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>tōnā-i</i>
165. Kēitāmā	. . .	<i>sū-āi</i>
104. Sopvōmā	. . .	<i>-mā</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>sā-kā</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>tōsā, sōi</i>
170. Tongsa	. . .	...
171. T'akumi	. . .	<i>kāzānānō</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>jūdū bālā</i>
173. Tablung	. . .	<i>mōh-jōh</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>mōh nōhān</i>
175. Bāpārā	. . .	...
178. Namsangī	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>lān</i>
181. Mōtāng	. . .	...
182. Emplō	. . .	<i>jūlūgā</i>
187. Kabūi	. . .	<i>-mā</i>
188. K'ōirō	. . .	...
189. Mīkīr	. . .	<i>bān-lā, sō-lā</i>
194. Mārām	. . .	...
197. Kwoirōng	. . .	...
199. Tāng'ul	. . .	<i>hā</i>
200. Pūlāng	. . .	...
201. K'angai	. . .	...
202. Māring	. . .	<i>-rī</i>

Number in General List.		
Kachin Group.		
304. Chingpā	or	
Kachin	.	...
Maran	.	n-dai
305. Singp'o	.	...
Kuki-Chin Group.		
Old Meit'ei	.	tan-yi-gum ts-sat
306. Meit'ei	.	a-du-gā
307. T'ado	.	yāh, lā
313. Niyin	.	ts-hi-yauh
319. Lai	.	ou s'-lā
324. Lubi	.	ni-ma ^o -la-lā
327. Hanjōgi	.	chā-vā-nā
328. Pank'ā	.	nā-bai-kā
329. Hrang'ol	.	dā-rā
332. Hallām	.	a-nāh-chā
334. Langrong	.	chān
337. Aimol	.	-ho
338. Chiru	.	pa-k'-lā
339. Kolhrong	.	a-mā-ho
340. Kōm	.	h'an-chā
346. Pārūm	.	nā-chā
347. Anā	.	tā
348. Hīrō-Langtāng	.	pa-dāi-nā
349. Taungōa	.	hā-k'-dā-nā
352. Chinbōk	.	...
Yādwā	.	...
354. Chinbōn	.	Yi-Yun-na-h'in
Thayetmāyō Chin	.	...
356. Sō or K'yang	.	na-k'an-bā-sina-kā
357. K'ami	.	na-kai (?)

Lāi Gr. sp.

379. Andro	.	...
379. Songmai	.	...
380. Chairol	.	...
381. Kadu	.	di (P tone)

Burma Group.

361. Sui or Atei	.	...
362. Lāi or Lechi	.	...
363. Maru	.	ai na ^o gā re
360. Maingōa	or	
Ngachang	.	m'jā
372a. P'un, Samong	.	...
Mo-gyā	.	...
364. Mra	.	na-mi-ta-ey nā-koi
365. Burmese, written	.	lāi lau, lāi
" spoken	.	lāi ^o s'ā, lāi
366. Arakanese	.	...
367. Taungyo	.	dā
369. Dana	.	hā nā lo
368. Inōa	.	...
370. Tavoyan	.	...

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

384. Tamil	.	gāi
387. Korava	.	ānāka
391. Kaikāḍi	.	pan (Aryan)
399. Iruḷa	.	...
394. Malayalam	.	apilam
397. Kanarese	.	āda ^o
398. Beḷaga	.	āle
391. Koḷaga	.	...
393. Tuḷu	.	āḍāḍā
398. Toda	.	āle
394. Kōṭa	.	...
395. Kurux or Orū	.	mudd
397. Malto or Maler	.	je (Aryan)
398. Kui, Kandī, or	.	...
Khond	.	pā
310. Kolāmi	.	...
314. Gōḷi	.	pā

329. Telugu	.	gāi
329. Brāhmi	.	māgar (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.**ARABIC . . . amāḍ**
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**Iranian Branch.**

Old Persian	.	...
Avesta	.	...
Pahlavi	.	ma-gar
331. Persian	.	māgar
339. Paḷṭā, of Peshawar	.	wāḷ, xā
353. Wastri	.	wāḷ
354. of Kandahar	.	wāḷ
360. Ōrmaḥ	.	lāhin, māgar
363. Balāchi, Makrān	.	bāḍ, bāḷ
364. Eastern	.	bāḷ
370. Wāḡi	.	...
371. Mīyāi	.	...
372. Sarikoll	.	lāhin
376. Iškāmi, Zābāhi	.	lāhin
377. Munjān or Mungl	.	...
378. Yāḍya	.	...

Dardic or Pīḍāka Branch.

379. Balgali	.	...
380. Wai-ala	.	...
381. Wai-veri	or	
Veru	.	...
383. Kalāḍa	.	...
384. Gawar-bati	.	...
386. Paḷai, Eastern	.	xā
387. " Western	.	wāḷ
388. K'wār	or	
Chitrāl	.	māgar
392. Šipā, Gilgit	.	māgar, ama (Burmāchi)
394. Chitāl	.	lāhin
396. of Dras	.	p'irāi
397. of Duh-Hana	.	āḷ
400. Kālmāri	.	lāhin
401. Kāḷtawāḍi	.	par
403. Pāgūl	.	par
404. Dōḍa Sirāḷi	.	par
405. Rāmānāl	.	par
406. Kāshistān, Gāwāl	.	bāḍ
409. Terwāl	.	xā (Paḷṭā)
411. Māyāḍ	.	xā (Paḷṭā)
Gypsy, European	.	...
" Syrian	.	amāḍ (Arabic)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit	.	hinda, punāḥ, tu
Prakrit	.	hinda, pūpa, uḇa
409. K'wār	.	...
417. Lakṣhā, of Shāk-pur	.	wāḷ, par
426. Multān	.	par
428. Hindkī	.	b'āi
429. Tāḷi	.	par
433. D'annāl	.	par
434. Tinsāl	.	tā
442. of Salt Range	.	par
437. Pāḍwāl	.	par
440. Chitāl	.	par
441. Pūnāl	.	...
444. Sindī, Vichāl	.	par ^o
450. Lāḍi	.	par ^o
452. Kachāl	.	pāḥ
454. Marāḍī, Dāḷi	.	parantū
459. Nagpāl	.	parantū
464. Kāḷhāḍi	.	pūḍi

499. Singalese	.	namat, cāi
502. Oriya	.	hinda
507. Bihārī, Mait'ih	.	parant ^o
514. Magāhī	.	māgar, par, lāhin
531. B'ojpurī, North-	.	...
ora	.	bāḷi
530. " South-	.	...
ora	.	bāḷi
536. Nagpurī	.	māgar
539. Bengālī, written	.	hinda
" spoken	.	hinda
537. South-western	.	hinda
541. Siripurī	.	māgar
544. Eastern	.	hinda
548. of Cachar	.	ar
550. of Chittagong	.	hinda
551. Chāḷmā	.	wāḷar
553. Assamese	.	hinda
554. Eastern Hindi,	.	...
Awadī	.	bāḷi, māi
559. Bag'wāl	.	pāi
573. Ch'attīgarhī	.	parantū
582. Western Hindi,	.	...
Hindostānī	.	lā. in, māgar
588. Vernacular	.	...
Hindostānī	.	par, abai
597. Dāk'āl	.	lāhin, māgar, par
599. Bāngālī	.	par
600. Brāj B'hu	.	pari
606. Kanaujī	.	lāhin, par, pā
611. Bundelī	.	par, parant, p'ir
616. Bantp'āl	.	abai
623. Pāḷjāl, written	.	māḡ, par
" spoken	.	par
629. Pōwdāl	.	par
643. Dēgri	.	par
650. Kangrā	.	par
663. Gujarātī, Stan-	.	...
dard	.	pāḥ
661. Charbārī	.	pāḥ
666. Kāḍiyawālī	.	pāḥ
673. K'w'wā	.	pan
676. G'istāl	.	panā
713. Rājastānī, Mar-	.	...
wāḍi	.	pāḥ
743. Jaipurī	.	pāḥ
755. Māwālī	.	par
777. Gujarī of	.	...
Hamāra	.	...
761. Malvī	.	pāḥ, par, parant
770. Nimālī	.	pāḥ
771. Lab'āl of	.	...
Borā	.	pāḥ
798. K'undālī	.	pan
678. B'ih	.	pāḥ, pāḥ
782. Eastern Pāḷṭī	.	...
or K'w'k'urā	.	tān
786. Central Pāḷṭī,	.	...
Kumānāl	.	par
806. Gar'wālī	.	par
815. Western Pāḷṭī,	.	...
Jaunāḍī	.	pāḥ
816. Sirmāurī	.	...
820. Bag'ālī	.	pāḥ
822. Kīḷ'ālī	.	par
830. Sōḍālī	.	pāḥ, aīḍ
833. Kālī	.	pāḥ
837. Māḍḍālī	.	par
843. Chāmālī	.	par
843. Gāḍī	.	par
846. Pāḍḍālī	.	par
847. B'āḍḍālī	.	māgar
849. Pāḍārī	.	tā

Number in
General
List.

ABSOLUTIVATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	a, <i>Nihon</i>
Ainu . . .	a, <i>ruwo, gah'un</i>
Korean . . .	<i>yoi</i>
Turkic . . .	<i>har</i> (it is)
Manchu . . .	<i>hinggi, hoi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>toimu</i>
Schukpa . . .	<i>hi</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ba, bai, baiets</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

350. Burakachi . . . *aus*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ya</i>
Cham . . .	<i>é</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>toho, éh</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>mén, hoi</i>
3. Taking, written . . .	<i>yur</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>yah</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ya</i> (Malay), <i>hó</i> (P. A.)
Sémang . . .	<i>hó</i>

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang . . .	<i>má, éx</i>
Katug . . .	...
Datang . . .	...

6. Wa . . .	...
Sa . . .	...
Ba . . .	...
Tai-lai . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Ang-ká . . .	...
Ming Lwo . . .	...
Dand . . .	<i>k'ré, k'ré'</i>
Yin or Riag . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'ai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard . . .	<i>hó-hó</i>
12. Wá . . .	<i>hó</i>

Nicobar.

13. Nicobar . . .	<i>é</i>
-------------------	----------

Mappá Group.

15. K'wari, Santali . . .	<i>hó</i>
16. Mappá . . .	<i>hó</i>
26. Kurá . . .	<i>hó, é-é, wó</i>
27. K'aris . . .	<i>hó</i>
28. Jutá . . .	<i>hó</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>é, éfé</i>
30. Gadabá . . .	<i>uágon, é</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

T'ai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>uó, Ní</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hi, hai</i>
Gyámi . . .	<i>hou</i>

45. Siamese, written . . .	...
" spoken . . .	<i>-chó</i>

Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'án . . .	<i>men lá</i>
49. Shán . . .	<i>any, yau</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>k'riu</i>
52. K'antú . . .	<i>chó</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>ho</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

25. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-muoi</i>
" Bassein . . .	...
" Maulmein . . .	<i>muoi</i>
26. Taungtha . . .	...
24. Sga, literary . . .	<i>uó, é</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>me</i>
32. Bwé . . .	<i>mi hó</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>me</i>
33. Karenbya . . .	<i>hó hó</i>
Brá° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>é</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmá . . .	...
Mápaik . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>muoi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>muoi</i>
36. Yaibá . . .	<i>muoi</i>
Manó . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>yó</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>me</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmóng) . . .	<i>yó</i>
Há-Miao . . .	...
Pá-Miao . . .	<i>yao-lá</i>
Man . . .	<i>éde, má</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tián . . .	<i>roh'ay</i>
Man-ta-pán . . .	<i>roh'ay</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patni . . .	<i>hó</i>
73. Chamba Labu . . .	<i>hó</i>
76. Kanthi . . .	<i>hó</i> (Aryan)
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>é</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ah</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>hai, jaiá</i>
84. T'mi . . .	<i>é-é</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>uó</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>hó-é</i>
87. K'ambá . . .	<i>o-é</i>
90. Báing . . .	<i>éfé</i>
91. Balah . . .	<i>ho-ho</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>yó, in-ch'á, in-á</i>
93. Lohoróng . . .	<i>yó</i>
94. Lambich'óng . . .	<i>yó</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>hó-é, é, é</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>yó, yó</i>
97. Búngch'énbúng . . .	<i>ah-ha</i>
98. Dúngmáli . . .	<i>hó-é, gó, in-ch'á, hó</i>
99. Ródong or Chámiling . . .	<i>ou, ai</i>
100. Nach'eréng . . .	<i>hó, hó</i>
101. Kílung . . .	<i>yó</i>
102. Túlung . . .	<i>mi-si, hó</i>
103. Chauriáya . . .	<i>ti-me</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>am-má, gó</i>
105. Dúml . . .	<i>é-má</i>
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>é</i>
106. Vayu or Haya . . .	...
111. Garung . . .	<i>mi-há</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nin-ná</i>
113. Sunwár . . .	<i>an</i>
114. Mágari . . .	<i>ho</i>
116. Nétari . . .	<i>k'o-o</i>
117. Pahlí, Pahlí, or Pahlí . . .	<i>é-é</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>é</i>
121. Tótó . . .	<i>hó</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>é, éhó</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Aber . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daga . . .	<i>é</i>
126. Múmi, Digra . . .	<i>am</i>
Mija . . .	<i>am, layin</i>

Lolo-Mo's Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N/ . . .	...
A-hi . . .	<i>ya, é-é, é-é</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ha (Ká) . . .	<i>hó má</i>
277a. A-hó . . .	...
276. Lio . . .	<i>-hó -hó, -hó</i>
Lio's or Yáin . . .	...
274. Mo-o . . .	<i>gá</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>hó vi gó</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>é</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyáring . . .	<i>de-mo</i>
Mányik . . .	<i>hi</i>
Tauchá . . .	<i>au-wá, hó</i>
Tákpá . . .	<i>in</i>
Haurpá . . .	<i>aur</i>
58. B'óia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>laga</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lá</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>in, o-é</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>in, é-na, gó, hó</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>gin, o-na, gó, hó</i>
62. of Spiti . . .	<i>o-na</i>
70. Kigato . . .	<i>gin</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gin</i>
68. Džijonghá . . .	<i>la</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gin</i>

Bard Group.

128. Bodo or Bára . . .	<i>nú-gó</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>hóya</i>
131. Dimá . . .	<i>hó</i>
135. Garó, Achik . . .	<i>hó</i>
143. Kóch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipar . . .	<i>do</i>
152. Deuri-Chutya . . .	<i>hay</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>u-wó</i>
159. Semá . . .	<i>é, é, é</i>
162. Rengma . . .	<i>é</i>
165. Kéiamá . . .	<i>é</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>o-é</i>
166. Áo . . .	<i>au, é</i>
169. Hlota . . .	<i>ho</i>
170. Tonga . . .	<i>ho</i>
171. T'ukami . . .	<i>é</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>umhó</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>é</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>hi-hi</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>tai-é</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>é-é, é</i>
179. Chang . . .	<i>hó, hó, hó</i>
181. Móitang . . .	...
183. Képé . . .	<i>é-é</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>é</i>
188. K'oirto . . .	<i>hó</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>é</i>
195. Marim . . .	<i>é-moi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>yó</i>
199. Tangkul . . .	<i>me</i>
200. P'adang . . .	<i>é</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>hó</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>é-moi</i>

Number in General List.		
Kachin Group.		
204. Chingpè	or	
Kachin	ya	
Maran	...	
205. Singp'o	re, rei-dai	
Kuki-Chin Group.		
Old Meit'ei	...	
206. Meit'ei	...	
207. T'ado	...	
212. Siyin	a-hi	
219. Lai	...	
224. Lubi	d-ni, d	
227. Banjogè	d-ji, d	
228. Paak'u	d	
229. Hrangk'ol	sh	
232. Hallam	d	
236. Langrong	d, d-chen	
237. Aimel	d	
238. Chira	d	
239. Kohreng	d	
240. Kōm	d	
246. Pārūm	d	
247. Anai	ain	
248. Hiri-Langang	d	
255. Taungōa	...	
252. Chinbōk	...	
Yidwin	...	
254. Chinbōn	yi-gar	
Thayetmyo Chin	...	
256. Sō or K'yang	si-yū, si-hs	
257. K'ami	nain (f)	
Lüi Group.		
279. Andro	...	
279. Sengmai	...	
280. Chairei	dā-ne	
281. Kadu	-chī -mā, e, a	
Burmā Group.		
261. Szi or Atai	...	
262. Laki or Lechi	...	
263. Maru	ad'-ud	
260. Maingōa	or	
Ngachang	...	
272a. Pan, Samong	mm	
Me-gyā	mm	
264. Mru	ad	
265. Burmese, written	ant kai ^o	
" spoken	hou ^o 'kai ^o	
266. Arakanese	on	
267. Taungyo	...	
269. Danu	...	
268. Inōa	mm (mouth closed)	
270. Tavoyan	nn (mouth slightly open. Tongue in roof of mouth)	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		
285. Tamil	...	
287. Korava	...	
291. Kalkati	...	
299. Iruia	...	
294. Malayalam	...	
297. Kanarese	chud ^o , houd ^o	
298. Badaga	...	
301. Kodagu	...	
302. Tulu	...	
303. Toda	...	
304. Kōta	...	
306. Kurux or Oriā	...	
307. Malto or Maler	...	
308. Kul, Kandī, or Khond	...	
310. Kolond	...	
314. Gōpā	...	

Number in General List.		
220. Telugu	...	
222. Brūhū	...	
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic	...	
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, Aryan SUB-FAMILY.		
Iranian Branch.		
Old Persian	...	
Avesta	...	
Pahlavi	...	
231. Persian	...	
239. Pāpā, of Pasha-	...	
war	...	
233. Waziri	...	
234. of Kandahar	...	
260. Ormuzi	...	
263. Balōchi, Makrāni	...	
266. Eastern	...	
270. Wazī	...	
271. Siyini	...	
272. Sarikoli	...	
276. Likāni, Zābaki	...	
277. Munjāni or Mungī	...	
278. Yūdyā	...	
Dardic or Pūṣṭaka Branch.		
279. Balgali	...	
280. Wal-ala	...	
281. Wasi-vari	or	
Veron	...	
283. Kalāia	...	
284. Gawar-bati	...	
286. Pakai, Eastern	...	
287. " Western	...	
300. K'ōwar	or	
Chitrāl	...	
292. Šipa, Gilgiti	...	
294. Chilai	...	
296. of Dras	...	
297. of Dāh-Hanū	...	
400. Kāimiri	...	
401. Kāstāwāri	...	
403. Pōguli	...	
404. Dōja Sirāji	...	
405. Rāmbani	...	
408. Kōhistanī, Gāwī	...	
409. Tōrwāli	...	
411. Maiyā	...	
Gypsy, European	...	
" Syrian	...	
Indo-Aryan Branch.		
Sanskrit	...	
Prakrit	...	
430. K'etrāni	...	
417. Lahnda, of Shah-	...	
pur	...	
436. Maltani	...	
438. Hindi	...	
432. Tālī	...	
433. D'annī	...	
435. Timāli	...	
442. of Salt Range	...	
437. Pōt'wari	...	
440. Chib'ali	...	
441. Panohī	...	
446. Sindī, Viabōhī	...	
450. Lāqī	...	
452. Kachhī	...	
456. Marāṭī, Dēhī	...	
478. Nagpuri	...	
484. Kāshmirī	...	

Number in General List.		
469. Singalese	...	
502. Oriya	...	
507. Bihārī, Mait'ih	...	
516. Magahi	...	
531. B'ojpurī, North-	...	
ern	...	
530. " South-	...	
ern	...	
536. Nagpurī	...	
530. Bengali, written	...	
" spoken	...	
537. South-western	...	
541. Siripurī	...	
546. Eastern	...	
548. of Cachar	...	
550. of Chittagong	...	
551. Chikma	...	
553. Assamese	...	
558. Eastern Hindi,	...	
Awadī	...	
560. Bag'eli	...	
572. Ch'attīgarī	...	
582. Western Hindi,	...	
Hindostāni	...	
582. Vernacular	...	
Hindostāni	...	
587. Dak'ini	...	
589. Bāgarū	...	
593. Braj B'h'a	...	
606. Kanauli	...	
611. Bundeli	...	
616. Banāp'ari	...	
622. Pāñjābī, written	...	
" spoken	...	
629. Pōwadī	...	
648. Dōgri	...	
650. Kāngra	...	
653. Gujarātī, Stan-	...	
dard	...	
661. Charōtari	...	
666. Kāṭiyāwāli	...	
673. K'ar'wa	...	
676. G'istāli	...	
712. Rājast'āni, Mār-	...	
wāli	...	
742. Jaipuri	...	
765. Mēwātī	...	
777. Gujari	...	
Hazara	...	
761. Malvi	...	
770. Nimāli	...	
771. Lab'āni	...	
Berar	...	
708. K'andōhī	...	
678. B'ihī	...	
702. Eastern Pāhāṭī	...	
or K'ao-kurt	...	
706. Central Pāhāṭī,	...	
Kumaoni	...	
806. Gar'wāli	...	
815. Western Pāhāṭī,	...	
Jamnōi	...	
816. Sirmāuri	...	
820. Bag'atī	...	
822. K'it'āli	...	
820. Bōdōchi	...	
828. Kulā	...	
837. Māp'it'āli	...	
842. Chāmāli	...	
843. Gadi	...	
844. Pāngwāli	...	
847. Bādāwāli	...	
849. Pāp'ari	...	

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	to, tna
Ainu . . .	soenna, lomo
Korean . . .	ani
Turki . . .	yag
Manchu . . .	hah, wah, umai
Mongolian . . .	dyei
Saukpa . . .	bi si
Basque . . .	es, eko

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

950. Buruakli . . . bih

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	bukàn, tidit
Cham . . .	t'auh, tù
1. Salón . . .	hà, kà

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	tè
3. Talaing, written . . .	h'oo' aeh, h'oo' m'ooi
" spoken . . .	ho' a'ih

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	hek
Sémang . . .	mehed, nih

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug . . .	kà m'x, è rò
Katugg . . .	...
Darung . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	...
Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Ang-kú . . .	...
Mung Lwe . . .	...
Danl . . .	l'kà l'kà
Yin or Riag . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'dai Group.

9. K'dai, Standard . . .	em
12. War . . .	hu

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	hà-d
----------------------	------

Mundá Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	bah
16. Mundari . . .	kà
26. Kurki . . .	bang, hē-bang
27. K'aria . . .	ambo
28. Juáng . . .	nau (Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	arji, zija
30. Gadaba . . .	urak, yik

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinca Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	pa' xia
Cantonese . . .	pa' xi, m' hai
Gyami . . .	p'aiti-aiyan
45. Siamese, written . . .	mai, plau
" spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	wa' mai
47. K'un . . .	...
48. Són . . .	am w'ay -kwai
51. Abom . . .	bé k'rin
52. K'antli . . .	n'chou
Annamite . . .	ak'oh

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-mrai -g'
" Bassein . . .	...
" Maulmein . . .	...
36. Taungth . . .	...
34. Sga, literary . . .	-ta xme 'ba
" spoken . . .	t'ma bà
32. Bwè . . .	t'mi nd
41a. Wewaw . . .	t'me be
33. Karenbyu . . .	ni
Brà . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	to
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmà . . .	...
Majauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	zu m'ui
37. Padaung . . .	dà m'ui
38. Yeinbà . . .	si m'ui
Manò . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	chü
" Derinuha . . .	mi huc e

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmông) . . .	-chi -yag
Hè-Miao . . .	...
Pè-Miao . . .	ji-yau
Man . . .	mà, m'atag, m-i-mai
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	ma' ch'ay
Man-ta-pan . . .	ma' ch'ay

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohari or Patol . . .	ma-yu'
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	ma
76. Kanali . . .	mai
77. Kanauri . . .	ma-ni
78. Rangkas . . .	h'ma
83. D'imai . . .	à-hui
84. Tami . . .	mà-t'i
85. Limbu . . .	h'op
86. Yak'a . . .	ndk-nd
87. K'ambü . . .	mà-d'
90. Hahing . . .	mi'oi
91. Balali . . .	hè-ni-ne
92. Sangpang . . .	mi-nd
93. Lohoróng . . .	...
94. Lambich'ong . . .	mà-hà, m'at
95. Waling . . .	mi-in, mi-sh
96. Chinglang . . .	mà-hi
97. Rungch'ebung . . .	mà-sh
98. Dúngmali . . .	min, jè, so'
99. Rödong or Chamling . . .	ai-na
100. Nách'ereng . . .	mà, m'at
101. Kulung . . .	mi
102. T'ulung . . .	m'e
103. Chauraya . . .	it-ti
104. K'aling . . .	mà-d
105. Düml . . .	mò-d
88. Kai or Jimdar . . .	ma-ni
106. Vayu or Háy . . .	min (negative)
111. Gurung . . .	i-ni-bà
112. Murni . . .	i-hin
113. Sunwar . . .	ma-mai
114. Mägari . . .	ma-hi-le
116. N'wari . . .	mà-k'u
117. P'ad'i, P'ad'i, or P'ad . . .	mà-k'i
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	m'at
121. Tütö . . .	mà-k'h
122. Aka . . .	ma

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	mi
124. Miri . . .	mi
125. Dafa . . .	mi
126. Mismi, Digaru . . .	xi-mi, xi-mib
Mija . . .	m'at

Lolo-Mo's Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	ma
A-hi . . .	a'
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Ká) . . .	m'at à
277a. A-kò . . .	...
275. Liao . . .	mi
Lia'k or Yáya . . .	...
274. Mo-o' . . .	m'at, me
Lahu . . .	m'at he
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	m'at i

Tibetan Group.

Gyárong . . .	di-mek
Mányak . . .	m'at i
T'auhu . . .	m'at-ai, m'at
Takpa . . .	men
Haurpa . . .	hair
58. B'otia, Tibetan, written . . .	min
" spoken . . .	min
59. Bati . . .	men, m'at, min-dak
60. of Parik . . .	men, m'at, min-dak
61. Ladak . . .	men, m'at
63. of Spiti . . .	men
70. Kagate . . .	min
67. Šarpa . . .	min
68. Dánjengká . . .	men-bá, men
69. Hloke . . .	men

Bardi Group.

128. Bodo or Bára . . .	gi'da, nán-ga
130. Lalung . . .	siya
131. Dima-as . . .	nia
136. Garo, Achik . . .	ihin
142. Köch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipura . . .	ihai
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	h'ay-gu

Naga Group.

154. Angani . . .	mé
159. Berna . . .	mo
162. Rengma . . .	ma
165. Kéant . . .	má
194. Sopvona . . .	mu
166. Ao . . .	má, nu
169. Hlota . . .	me, mek
170. Tengsa . . .	noie
171. T'akumi . . .	i-mo-ta /8
172. Yachumi . . .	mo
173. Tablang . . .	ye-nu
174. Tamu . . .	ni-yu
175. Banpari . . .	men tai-le
178. Namangia . . .	mi
179. Chang . . .	ay
181. Mótang . . .	...
183. Rampo . . .	ga
187. Kabni . . .	ko-ha m
188. K'oirao . . .	ma-kh
189. Mikir . . .	kà-i
196. Maram . . .	ha
197. Kwoirang . . .	má-g
199. Tangk'al . . .	má-ga
200. Padang . . .	má-g
201. K'angoi . . .	ma-kh
202. Maring . . .	ni-mak-pi

Number in
General
List.**Kachin Group.**

204. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin . . . n-rai to
Naran
205. Singp'o . . . n-ré

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'oi . . . nat-té
206. Meit'oi . . . nat-té
207. T'ndo . . . a-hi-poi
213. Siyin . . . hi-bé
219. Lai
224. Luddi . . . ni-to
227. Banjogi . . . a-ti-to
228. Pank'u . . . a-charn-to, hmi Ami
229. Hrangkol . . . o-mik
232. Hallam . . . he-e, man
236. Langrong . . . a-mi, charn-né
237. Aimel . . . ni-má
238. Chiru . . . ni-mi
239. Kohreng . . . ni-mak
240. Kóm . . . a-mak
246. Pürün . . . a-nok
247. Anal . . . mai
248. Hiröi-Langang . . . man
255. Taungöa
262. Chinbök
Yádwín
254. Chinbón . . . m'ni-la
Thayetying Chin
266. Sö or Kyang . . . ai-nü
257. K'ami

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . na-ku
279. Sengmai . . . na-u
280. Chirel . . . dā-de maie
281. Kadu . . . en chī yī (P tone)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai
262. Lai or Lechi
263. Maru . . . mī-nāi
260. Maingöa . . . or
Ngachang
272a. P'un, Samong . . . 'n'n
Me-gyā . . . 'n'n
264. Mri . . . n-doi
265. Burmese, written . . . na kut, b'ā
" spoken . . . ni k'un, p'ā
266. Arakanese . . . m'han
267. Taungyo
269. Danu
268. Inöa . . . tī (mouth open)
270. Tavoyan . . . tī (mouth open)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . illai
287. Korava . . . illa
291. Kaikādi . . . illa
289. Iruia . . . ille
294. Malayalam . . . ill
297. Kanarose . . . ill', all'
298. Badaga . . . illei, illa
301. Kodagu . . . illa
302. Talu . . . iji
303. Toda . . . ā
304. Kōta . . . illa
305. Kurux or Orā . . . mal-ā
307. Malto or Maler . . . mala
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . ā, aidi
310. Kōlami
314. Gōpādi . . . hille

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . idā
328. Brāhmi . . . na āh

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . li

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**Iranian Branch.**

- Old Persian . . . naiz
Avesta . . . na, nāi, naēchi-
Pahlavi . . . na, nā
381. Persian . . . na, nā
389. Pāzō, of Posh-
war . . . na
383. Waziri . . . na
384. of Kandahar . . . na
380. Ormuri . . . na, nak
383. Balōchi, Makrūl . . . na
386. Eastern . . . in-ni
370. Wazī . . . nei
371. Siyāl . . . nāi
372. Sarikoll . . . nai
376. Iškānī, Zēbaki . . . na, nā, na
377. Munjan or Munzi . . . ni
378. Yūdys . . . na

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . nai
380. Wai-ali . . . nai
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . nieh
383. Kalāā . . . na
384. Gawar-bati . . . nai
386. Pāni, Eastern . . . } na
387. " Western . . . }
380. K'owār . . . or
Chitrāl . . . na
392. Sina, Gilgit . . . na, nāi, nāy
394. Chilas . . . nāi
396. of Dras . . . nai
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . nāi, nāi
400. Kānūli . . . na
401. Kāstāwāri . . . nāi, nāi
403. Pōguli . . . na
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . nāi
405. Rāmbāl . . . na, nā
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwī . . . nā
409. Torwāl . . . na
411. Maiyā . . . ni
Gypsy, European . . . nā
" Syrian . . . nā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . na, nāi
Prakrit . . . na, nāi
320. K'etrāl
417. Lahudi, of Shah-
pur . . . nāi
426. Multānī . . . nā
428. Hindki . . . nā, nāh
433. Tālī . . . nā, nāh, xair
433. D'ānūl . . . nāh, nāh
435. Tināuli . . . nāh
442. of Salt Range . . . nāh, nā, xair
437. Pōt'wari . . . nāh, nāh
440. Chib'āl . . . nāh
441. Pūnchī . . . nāh
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . na
450. Lāri . . . na, kō-na, kī-na
453. Kachchī . . . na
456. Marātī, Dāli . . . nāh
478. Nagpurī . . . nāh
494. Kōnkāni . . . na

Number in
General
List.

489. Singhalese . . . na
509. Oriya . . . nāh
607. Bihari, Mait'ih . . . nāh
516. Magahi . . . nāh, nāh, na
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . . ni
520. " South-
ern . . . nāh, nā
526. Nagpurī . . . nāh
330. Bengali, written . . . na
" spoken . . . na
337. South-western . . . na
341. Siripurī . . . na
546. Eastern . . . na
548. of Cachar . . . na
550. of Chittagong . . . na, na
351. Chakma . . . na
553. Assamese . . . nāh, nāh
568. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . nāh, na
560. Bag'āl . . . nāh
573. Ch'attāgarī . . . nāh
582. Western Hindi,
Hindostāni . . . na, nāh
583. Vernacular
Hindostāni . . . na, nāh
587. Dak'ini . . . nāi
589. Bāgarā . . . nāh
593. Brāj B'ak'a . . . nāi, nāh
606. Kanaujī . . . nāh
611. Bundēli . . . nāi, nāh
616. Banāsp'ari . . . nāh
633. Pānjābi, written . . . nāh, na
" spoken . . . nāh
639. Pōwadī . . . nāh
648. Dōgrī . . . nāh
650. Kāngrā . . . nā, nāh
659. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . na
661. Charotarī . . . na
666. Kā'iyawādī . . . na, nāh
673. K'arwa . . . na
676. G'wadī . . . nāi
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-
wāri . . . na
743. Jaipurī . . . na, nāh
755. Mōwātī . . . nāh
777. Gujurī of
Hāzara . . . nāh
761. Malvi . . . na, nāh
770. Nīmādi . . . nāh
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . nāh
708. K'andāli . . . na, nāh
678. B'ili . . . na, nāh, nāh
782. Eastern Pāhādi
or K'as-kurā . . . hāni, na, nāh
786. Central Pāhādi,
Kumaoni . . . na
606. Gar'wālī . . . na
818. Western Pāhādi,
Jaunsarī . . . nā
816. Nirmaurī . . . na
820. Bag'ālī . . . na
822. Kid't'ālī . . . na, nāh
830. Sōdōchi . . . nā
833. Kājūi . . . nāi
837. Man'dāli . . . nāh
843. Cham'dāli . . . na
843. Gādī . . . na
846. Pāngwālī . . . na
847. B'adrawālī . . . nāh, nāh
848. Pāpūri . . . na, nāh

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	yul'u, it'u
Ainu	. . .	oman, orapa
Korean	. . .	h'a
Turki	. . .	b'ar
Manchu	. . .	gene
Mongolian	. . .	ot, y'abo
Shankh	. . .	y'el b'el (?)
Basque	. . .	joan

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

360. Burushaski . . . ni

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

3. Malay	. . .	pargi
Cham	. . .	nan
1. Salta	. . .	lah'au

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

M'ni-K'm'ni.

K'm'ni	. . .	ton
2. Talaiing, written	. . .	a
" spoken	. . .	a

Sakai-S'iamang.

Sakai	. . .	et, ad, ed, chip
S'iamang	. . .	h'ar, chip

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung	. . .	l'ay, va', na
Katung	. . .	lah'h, lah'h
Darung	. . .	h'ao
5. Wa	. . .	luan, ho
Son	. . .	lan
En	. . .	hu
Tai-loi	. . .	hull
A M'ok	. . .	y'ah
Ang-k'u	. . .	l'at
M'ong Lwo	. . .	poi (y'ah)
Dan	. . .	h'e, lo
Yin or Riang	. . .	lan
K'a Muk	. . .	yi

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard	. . .	leit
12. War	. . .	lia

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	o(-to)
----------------	-------	--------

Mup'et Group.

15. K'orwari, Santali	. . .	eda'
16. Mup'et	. . .	eda
26. Kurka	. . .	len, h'e
27. K'aria	. . .	cho
28. Jut'ig	. . .	h'ea
29. Savara	. . .	ir, i, ma
30. Gadaba	. . .	i

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	h'a, h'a
Cantonese	. . .	h'ui
Gyami	. . .	ch'i
45. Siamese, written	. . .	-pai
" spoken	. . .	-pai
Leo	. . .	...
46. Lu	. . .	-pai
47. K'un	. . .	-pai
48. Shan	. . .	pa', h'ua
51. Ahom	. . .	ha, p'rai, pai
52. K'umti	. . .	ha
Annamite	. . .	-di

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	lo
" Basatin	. . .	lo
" Maalmein	. . .	lo
36. Taung'ou	. . .	two
34. S'ga, literary	. . .	-la, -ha°
" spoken	. . .	la
33. Bwa	. . .	lo
41a. Wowaw	. . .	la
32. Karenbya	. . .	lo, s'd
Bra°	. . .	li
40. Karuani	. . .	ts'is
Yintala	. . .	ha
Sin-hma	. . .	la
Mipank	. . .	la
39. Gheko	. . .	lg, s'd
37. Padaung	. . .	lai
38. Yelab	. . .	do, lai
Mano	. . .	ch'u
41. Zayin	. . .	la
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	la
" Dermaha	. . .	lo

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmong)	. . .	-mo, -lo, -p'lo, -ag'lo, -suo
Hsi-Miao	. . .	moua
Pi-Miao	. . .	mo
Man	. . .	mi'x
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	nia
Man-ta-pau	. . .	mi'x

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharior Patni	. . .	ila, yot
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	ib'i, yud
76. Kanti	. . .	bu'a
77. Kanauri	. . .	bi-s
78. Rangkas	. . .	di
83. D'huil	. . .	hadai
84. T'aml	. . .	yt
85. Limbu	. . .	p'og
86. Yak'a	. . .	h'i
87. K'ambu	. . .	h'a
90. Bahing	. . .	di, la
91. Balali	. . .	h'o
92. Sangpang	. . .	h'a
93. Lohorung	. . .	h'a
94. Lumbich'ong	. . .	h'a
95. Waling	. . .	h'a
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	h'a
97. Rungoh'ndung	. . .	h'a, chi
98. D'ngmali	. . .	h'a
99. Rödong	. . .	or
Chamling	. . .	a, p'aa
100. Nach'erang	. . .	h'a
101. K'lung	. . .	h'a
102. T'along	. . .	da'
103. Chauraya	. . .	lo-ua
104. K'aling	. . .	h'o
106. Dumi	. . .	h'o
88. Rai or Jindar	. . .	h'o
106. Vaya or Haya	. . .	la°
111. Gurung	. . .	hy'a
112. Marmi	. . .	ni
113. Sunwar	. . .	la
114. Migari	. . .	ua
116. N'wari	. . .	h'a, o
117. Padi, Padi, or	. . .	...
Padi	. . .	ua, s
118. Rong or Lepcha	. . .	ua
121. T'ab	. . .	ch'ap'ur (?)
122. Aha	. . .	ji, h'a

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	su
194. Miri	. . .	gi
125. Dada	. . .	s
126. Mismi, Digaru	. . .	ss
Mija	. . .	p'ai, t'ai

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /K'	. . .	h'a
A-hi	. . .	h'i, -uo, yi
Lo-lo p'o.	. . .	yi
276. A-ha (KA)	. . .	i
277a. A-ho	. . .	s
275. Lina	. . .	y'ye, -yo
Lia' or Y'ia	. . .	ji
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	bi's, bi
Lahu	. . .	kai
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	s
277a. Nung	. . .	di, la

Tibetan Group.

Gyaring	. . .	ye-gen, de-chin, ya-chin
Manyak	. . .	ya
Tauchu	. . .	da-kan
Takpa	. . .	gai
Haurpa	. . .	ta-lin, wa-lin
68. B'otia, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	son, 'agro, p'gin
spoken	. . .	sch, dro, ch'in
59. Balit	. . .	ch'i
60. of Purik	. . .	ch'i
61. Ladak	. . .	ch'a
63. of Spiti	. . .	soa
70. Kagate	. . .	soa
67. Sarpa	. . .	gyut
69. D'anjongka	. . .	soa, gyu
69. Hleko	. . .	gyo

B'ip' Group.

128. Bodo or B'ip'	. . .	t'ah
130. Lalang	. . .	li
131. Dima-sa	. . .	tsa
135. Garo, Achik	. . .	ro
142. K'oh	. . .	h'ea, h'ia
151. Tipuri	. . .	t'ah
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	h'o

Nigai Group.

154. Angami	. . .	uo, to-to
159. Sema	. . .	yu, gwa, wa
163. Rengma	. . .	gu
165. K'isama	. . .	gwa, ta-ta
194. Sopvoma	. . .	ta, ch'i
166. Ao	. . .	do
169. Hlota	. . .	uo, yi
170. Tonga	. . .	...
171. T'akumi	. . .	t'ei (?)
172. Yachumi	. . .	t'ui (?)
173. Tablang	. . .	t'ai
174. Tamu	. . .	t'ai
175. Banpar	. . .	p'au
178. Namsangia	. . .	h'a
179. Chang	. . .	h'au, lo
181. Modang	. . .	ka-t'ot
183. Embo	. . .	ta
187. Kabui	. . .	ta
188. K'oirto	. . .	t'au
189. Mikir	. . .	d'au
195. Marim	. . .	ta
197. Kwoirag	. . .	ta
199. Tang'ul	. . .	t'at
200. Padang	. . .	ro
201. K'angoi	. . .	cha, ro
203. Maring	. . .	cha

Number in General List.		
Kachin Group.		
204. Chingpá	or.	
Kachin	.	ch
Mara	.	ch
205. Singp'o	.	ch
Kuki-Chin Group.		
Old Meit'el	.	ga-t'ek, k'ek-sai
206. Meit'el	.	chut
207. Tado	.	chd
212. Siyin	.	poi
219. Lai	.	ká, ká'
224. Lubi	.	kal
227. Banjögí	.	kal
228. Pank'u	.	kal
229. Hrang'ol	.	sa
232. Hallam	.	sa
234. Langrong	.	kal
237. Aimol	.	chd
238. Chiru	.	sa
239. Kolhreng	.	ch-i
240. Kóm	.	sa
246. Púrú	.	t'áa
247. Anal	.	chd
248. Hiról-Lamgáng	.	sa
255. Taungón	.	thi
252. Chinbók	.	set
Yádwín	.	thi
254. Chinbón	.	sit
Thayetmyo Chin	.	si', si'
256. Sô or K'yang	.	sit
257. K'ami	.	che'
Lü Group.		
279. Andro	.	ah
279. Sengmai	.	ah
280. Chairel	.	ka
281. Kadu	.	-naka
Burma Group.		
261. Szi or Atoi	.	e
262. Laü or Lechi	.	ye
263. Maru	.	la
260. Maingón	or	
Ngachang	.	i, la, so, su
272a. P'un, Samong	.	la
M-gyá	.	la
264. Mru	.	mau
265. Burmese, written.	.	zara
" spoken.	.	thwi
266. Arakanese	.	la
267. Taungyo	.	ed
269. Danu	.	thwa
268. Inga	.	swa
270. Tavoyan	.	thwa
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		
286. Tamil	.	pa
287. Korava	.	ka
291. Kaitáñi	.	ka
289. Irula	.	ba
294. Malayalam	.	pa
297. Kanarese	.	ka
298. Badaga	.	káya (impro.), po
301. Kodagu	.	pa
302. Tulu	.	pa
303. Toda	.	afu
304. Kóta	.	othaga (impro.)
305. Karax or Orú	.	kal
307. Malto or Maler	.	kal
308. Kui, Kandí, or	or	
Khamd	.	sai
310. Kolami	.	...
314. Gôñi	.	kon

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu	.	pa
322. Bráñi	.	ka
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic	.	Sabab
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
Iranian Branch.		
Old Persian	.	ligu-
Avesta	.	rap-, lap-
Pahlavi	.	rau- (raftan)
331. Persian	.	rau- (raftan), lau- (jadan)
339. Páñi, of Pesh-		
war	.	ti-
333. Waziri	.	ti-
354. of Kandahar	.	ti-
360. Ormuzi	.	ipa-
363. Balóchi, Makráni.	.	rau-
366. Eastern	.	rau-
370. Wají	.	rach-
371. Siyál	.	ad-, ado-
372. Sarikolli	.	teda-
376. Ishámi, Zábaki	.	la-
377. Munjáni or Mungí	.	ay-
378. Yádyá	.	oi-
Dardic or Pishácha Branch.		
379. Bálgali	.	pre-, pre-
380. Wai-ala	.	chá-, i-
381. Wai-veri	or	
Veron	.	pa-
383. Kaláá	.	pa-
384. Gawar-bati	.	di-
386. Palai, Eastern	.	pa-, la-
387. " Western	.	pa-, la-
390. K'owár	or	
Chitrál	.	bi-
392. Šipa, Gilgit	.	baj- (ba-)
394. Chilas	.	ba-
396. of Dras	.	ba-
397. of Duh-Hanu	.	ba-
400. Kámbri	.	ga's-
401. Káñawáñi	.	ga's-
403. Pógnli	.	ga's-
404. Dóda Siráñi	.	ga-
406. Rámbari	.	ga's-, ga-
408. Kóhistaní, Gáwli.	.	cha-
409. Tórwál	.	ba-, til-
411. Maiyáñi	.	ba-
Gypsy, European	.	ja-
" Syrian	.	ja-
Indo-Aryan Branch.		
Sanskrit	.	gam- (gachak'-) (p.p. gatañ), ga-, waji-
Prakrit	.	gachak'- (p.p. gatañ, ja-, waji- waji-, jai-, chait-
430. K'etráñi	.	
417. Láhnda, of Shah-		
pur	.	wañ-
426. Multáni	.	wañ-
436. Hindki	.	wañ-
432. T'ali	.	wañ-
433. D'anal	.	wañ-, tur-
436. Tintáñi	.	jai-, gach'-
442. of Salt Range	.	wañ-
437. Póñwari	.	ja-, gach'-, gam-
440. Chib'ali	.	ja-
441. Panchí	.	gach'-
446. Sindí, Vichóñi	.	wañ-
450. Lafi	.	wañ-
452. Kachakí	.	wañ-
454. Maratí, Dóñi	.	cha-
473. Nagari	.	cha-
484. Káñkani	.	chit-

Number in General List.		
490. Singhalese	.	ga-
502. Opiya	.	ja-
507. Bihari, Mait'ili	.	ja-
516. Magahi	.	ja-
521. B'ojpuri, North-		
ora	.	ga-
530. " South-		
ora	.	ja-
536. Nagpuria	.	ja-
539. Bengali, written	.	ja-
" spoken	.	ja-
537. South-western	.	ja-
541. Siripuria	.	ja-
546. Eastern	.	ja-, sa-
548. of Cachar	.	sa-
550. of Chittagong	.	sa-
551. Chakma	.	ja-
552. Assamese	.	ka-
558. Eastern Hindi,		
Awadí	.	ja-
560. Bag'li	.	ja-
573. Ch'attágari	.	ja-
583. Western Hindi,		
Hindústáni	.	ja-
583. Vernacular		
Hindústáni	.	ja-
587. Dak'tini	.	ja-
589. Bángarí	.	tur-, ja-
598. Braj B'há	.	ja-
606. Kanauji	.	ja-
611. Bundéli	.	ja-
616. Banápari	.	ja-
623. Páñjabí, written	.	ja-
" spoken	.	ja-
639. Pówdí	.	ja-
648. Dógrí	.	ja-
650. Kángra	.	ja-
653. Gujartí, Stan-		
dard	.	ja-
661. Charótari	.	cha-
666. Káñiyawáñi	.	ja-
673. K'arwa	.	ja-
676. G'atáñi	.	ja-
713. Rajast'áni, Mar-		
wáñi	.	ja-
748. Jaipuri	.	ja-
755. Mówáñi	.	ja-
777. Gujari of		
Banara	.	ja-
761. Malvi	.	ja-
770. Nimáñi	.	ja-
771. Lab'áni of		
Berar	.	ja-
798. K'andakí	.	ja-
878. B'ñi	.	ja-
783. Eastern Páñjabí		
or K'as-kurt	.	ja-
786. Central Páñjabí,		
Kanauji	.	ja-
806. Garwáli	.	ja-
815. Western Páñjabí,		
Jamnáñi	.	ja-, ad-, ká-
816. Sirmauri	.	cha-
830. Bag'li	.	ja-
832. Kíñt'áni	.	cha-
830. Šádóchi	.	cha-
833. Kujáñi	.	ad-
837. Mañdálí	.	ja-
848. Chamakí	.	ja-
849. Gáñi	.	gach-
846. Pañgwañi	.	ga-
847. Budrawáñi	.	gach-
849. Páñjabí	.	gach-

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>taberu, kuu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>ito</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>mek</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>yü, yi</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>je</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ido</i>
Sonkphä	. . .	<i>oit'oi</i>
Bacque	. . .	<i>jon</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

390. Burundakid . . . *ji*

AUSTRO-NESTIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>makkän</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>bön</i>
1. Salön	. . .	<i>makkän, m'ädm</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

K'mär	. . .	<i>si</i>
2. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>cha</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>jiu'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>cho, chä</i>
Sémang	. . .	<i>gü, chü'</i>

Palung-Wa.

4. Palung	. . .	<i>häm, hä', b'ä'</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>häm</i>
Darung	. . .	<i>häm</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>moit, s'am</i>
Sön	. . .	<i>prä</i>
Ba	. . .	<i>sim</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>edm</i>
A Mäk	. . .	<i>kyä</i>
Äng-kä	. . .	<i>koi</i>
Möng Lwe.	. . .	<i>koi</i>
Danä	. . .	<i>tsue</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>swim</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>ä</i>

K'ai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard	. . .	<i>bäm</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>bä</i>

Nicobarese.

12. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ok-ädk</i>
----------------	-------	---------------

Mupä Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>jäm</i>
16. Mupäri	. . .	<i>jäm</i>
26. Kärkä	. . .	<i>jäm, jujum</i>
27. K'aria	. . .	<i>äio'</i>
28. Jutög	. . .	<i>jim</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>jum, gä</i>
30. Gadabä	. . .	<i>äm, gä</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-ch'ü', (Pekin, -ch'ü')</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>li', yd'</i>
Gyami	. . .	<i>t'yi, k'yi</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-in</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>-in</i>
Laos	. . .	<i>...</i>
46. Lü	. . .	<i>loi</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>kin</i>
48. Hän	. . .	<i>kin</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>kin</i>
52. K'mti	. . .	<i>kin</i>
Annamite	. . .	<i>-än</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>mek</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>...</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>...</i>
36. Taungön	. . .	<i>im</i>
34. Sgä, literary	. . .	<i>d</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>d</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>ä</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>ä</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ä</i>
Bra'	. . .	<i>ä</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>i</i>
Vintalä	. . .	<i>ä</i>
Sin-hmä	. . .	<i>...</i>
Mäpuk	. . .	<i>än</i>
30. Gheko	. . .	<i>ä</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ä</i>
38. Yeinbä	. . .	<i>ä</i>
Manö	. . .	<i>ä'</i>
41. Zaycin	. . .	<i>än, äm</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>d</i>
" Dermauha	. . .	<i>ä</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tü (Hmön)	. . .	<i>-ndä</i>
Hö-Miao	. . .	<i>ndü</i>
Pä-Miao	. . .	<i>ndü</i>
Man	. . .	<i>ndü</i>
43. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>...</i>
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>ndü</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ndü</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchüti or Patni	. . .	<i>zu</i>
73. Chamba Lühüti	. . .	<i>zu</i>
76. Kanäti	. . .	<i>zu</i>
77. Kanäuri	. . .	<i>zu</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jä</i>
82. D'imä	. . .	<i>chä</i>
84. T'ämi	. . .	<i>chi</i>
85. Liubü	. . .	<i>chä</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>cho</i>
87. K'ambü	. . .	<i>chü</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>jü</i>
91. Balah	. . .	<i>chö</i>
92. Sangpang	. . .	<i>chä</i>
93. Löhörong	. . .	<i>chä</i>
94. Lambich'ung	. . .	<i>chö'</i>
95. Waling	. . .	<i>cho</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>chä</i>
97. Rungch'ünbung	. . .	<i>chä</i>
98. Dängmali	. . .	<i>chä</i>
99. Rödöng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chämling	. . .	<i>chä</i>
100. Nách'eréng	. . .	<i>chä</i>
101. Kulung	. . .	<i>cho</i>
102. T'ülung	. . .	<i>pä</i>
103. Chauräya	. . .	<i>jä</i>
104. K'aling	. . .	<i>jyä, k'ä</i>
105. Dümü	. . .	<i>jyü</i>
88. Rai or Jimdar	. . .	<i>jü, jo</i>
106. Väyu or Hayu	. . .	<i>jä</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>cha</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>chä</i>
113. Suwar	. . .	<i>jä</i>
114. Mägari	. . .	<i>jyä</i>
116. Nöwari	. . .	<i>na</i>
117. Pahl, Pahl, or Pahl	. . .	<i>no'</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>zo</i>
121. Töts	. . .	<i>chär (f)</i>
122. Aha	. . .	<i>cha</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>dd</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>dd</i>
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>da</i>
126. Mismi, Digara	. . .	<i>rä</i>
Mijä	. . .	<i>ä</i>

Lolo-Mo's Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>...</i>
273. Lolo, /X'	. . .	<i>da</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>da'</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>da'</i>
276. A-ka (Kä)	. . .	<i>da</i>
277a. A-kö	. . .	<i>da</i>
276. Lian	. . .	<i>da</i>
Lia'ä or Yäyin	. . .	<i>da</i>
274. Mo-w'o	. . .	<i>na, da</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>da</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>da</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>um</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung	. . .	<i>ä-sau</i>
Mänyäk	. . .	<i>ä-ä'jü</i>
Tauchü	. . .	<i>ä-ä</i>
Täkpä	. . .	<i>zau</i>
Haurpä	. . .	<i>naäi</i>
58. B'ötia, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>zo</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>zo</i>
59. Balü	. . .	<i>zä</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>zä</i>
61. Ladak'	. . .	<i>zu</i>
62. of Spiti	. . .	<i>zo</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>zo</i>
67. Sarpa	. . .	<i>zo</i>
69. Dänjongkä	. . .	<i>zu</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>zu</i>

Bäp' Group.

128. Bodo or Bäp'	. . .	<i>zä</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>jä</i>
131. Dinu-sä	. . .	<i>jä</i>
135. Garö, Ächik	. . .	<i>chä'</i>
142. Köch	. . .	<i>chä</i>
151. Tipura	. . .	<i>chä</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>ä</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami	. . .	<i>chi</i>
159. Semä	. . .	<i>ilhu, chu</i>
162. Rengma	. . .	<i>te (f)</i>
165. K'äsmä	. . .	<i>tä (f)</i>
194. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>kü</i>
168. Äo	. . .	<i>chi</i>
169. Illöts	. . .	<i>tsä</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>tyu</i>
171. Tukumä	. . .	<i>tsä (f)</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>zu (f)</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>hä</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>hä</i>
175. Banjarä	. . .	<i>ä</i>
178. Namsangä	. . .	<i>chä</i>
179. Chäng	. . .	<i>ä</i>
181. Möäng	. . .	<i>ä</i>
182. Rmp'o	. . .	<i>tä</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>tä</i>
188. K'oiso	. . .	<i>tä-tä</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>chä</i>
195. Marä	. . .	<i>tä</i>
197. Kwoirong	. . .	<i>tyä</i>
199. Täng'ul	. . .	<i>ä</i>
200. P'adäng	. . .	<i>ä</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>ä</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>chä</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kashin Group.

304. Chingpé . . .
Kashin . . .
Maran . . .
305. Singy'o . . .

Kati-Chia Group.

- Old Meit'oi . . .
306. Meit'oi . . .
307. T'ado . . .
313. Siyin . . .
319. Lai . . .
324. Luisei . . .
327. Banjōgi . . .
328. Pank'u . . .
329. Hringk'ol . . .
332. Hallam . . .
336. Langrong . . .
337. Aimol . . .
338. Chiru . . .
339. Kohreng . . .
340. Kōm . . .
344. Pūm . . .
347. Anal . . .
348. Hirōl-Langtāng . . .
354. Taungōa . . .
352. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
354. Chinbōn . . .
Thayetmyo Chia . . .
356. Sō or K'yang . . .
357. K'ami . . .

Lāi Group.

379. Andro . . .
379. Sengmai . . .
380. Chairel . . .
381. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

381. Szi or Atsi . . .
382. Lasi or Lechi . . .
383. Maru . . .
386. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . .
372a. Pūn, Samong . . .
Me-gya . . .
384. Mrū . . .
385. Burmese, written . . .
" spoken . . .
386. Arakanese . . .
387. Taungyo . . .
389. Danu . . .
388. Inōa . . .
370. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

388. Tamil . . .
387. Korava . . .
391. Kaikādi . . .
389. Irula . . .
394. Malayalam . . .
397. Kanarese . . .
398. Badaga . . .
391. Kodaga . . .
393. Tuju . . .
393. Toda . . .
394. Kōta . . .
395. Karax or Orā . . .
397. Malto or Malor . . .
398. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . .
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōpdi . . .

Number in
General
List.

332. Telugu . . .
332. Brāhmi . . .

SEMITEIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . .
339. Pājtō, of Peshawar . . .
353. Waziri . . .
354. of Kandahar . . .
360. Ormuzi . . .
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . .
366. Eastern . . .
370. Wajli . . .
371. Siyāli . . .
372. Sarikoll . . .
376. Iškāmi, Zebaki . . .
377. Munjāni or Mungli . . .
378. Yūdyā . . .

Dardic or Pīščā Branch.

379. Bāgali . . .
380. Wai-ālā . . .
381. Wāsi-veri . . .
Veron . . .
383. Kalāta . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
386. Pāsi, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'ōwar . . .
Chitrāl . . .
392. Šipa, Gilgiti . . .
394. Chilasī . . .
396. of Dras . . .
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .
400. Kāimūli . . .
401. Kāstāwāri . . .
403. Pōgull . . .
404. Dōda Sirājī . . .
405. Rāmbanī . . .
408. Kōhistāni, Gāwli . . .
409. Tōrwāli . . .
411. Māiyā . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
490. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . .
426. Multāni . . .
428. Hindki . . .
432. Tālī . . .
433. D'āni . . .
436. Tinsuli . . .
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pōt'wari . . .
440. Chib'ālī . . .
441. Pūnehī . . .
444. Sindī, Vichōli . . .
450. Lāri . . .
442. Knech'ī . . .
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . .
478. Nagpuri . . .
484. Kōkagā . . .

Number in
General
List.

498. Singhalese . . .
502. Oriya . . .
507. Bihari, Māt'ni . . .
516. Magahi . . .
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . .
530. " South-ern . . .

536. Nagpurī . . .
539. Bengali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Siripurī . . .
544. Eastern . . .
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . .
551. Chakmā . . .
552. Assamese . . .
553. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . .
560. Bag'elli . . .
572. Ch'attāgarī . . .
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . .
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . .
587. Dak'ini . . .
589. Bāgarū . . .
593. Brāj B'ak's . . .
606. Kānanjī . . .
611. Bundēli . . .
616. Bānsp'ari . . .
623. Pāñjābi, written . . .
" spoken . . .
639. Pōwadī . . .
644. Dōgri . . .
646. Kāṅgrā . . .
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . .
661. Chārōtari . . .
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . .
673. K'ar'wā . . .
676. G'iwādī . . .
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . .
742. Jaipurī . . .
755. Māwādī . . .
777. Gūjari of Hamara . . .
761. Mālvī . . .
770. Nimādī . . .
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . .
798. K'andōli . . .
678. B'ni . . .
782. Eastern Pāñjābi or K'as-kurā . . .
785. Central Pāñjābi, Kumauni . . .
806. Gar'wālī . . .
815. Western Pāñjābi, Jaunsāri . . .
816. Sirmauri . . .
820. Bag'atī . . .
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . .
826. Šōdōchi . . .
832. Kujāi . . .
837. Māp'atā . . .
842. Chamṭāli . . .
843. Gādī . . .
846. Pāṅgwalī . . .
847. B'ādravālī . . .
849. Pāṅari . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>suworo</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>a</i>
Korean . . .	<i>an</i>
Turki . . .	<i>atir</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>to</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>adyo</i>
Saukph . . .	<i>son</i>
Basque . . .	<i>farri, coori</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

950. Buruishi . . . *harui*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dudo</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hahop</i>
1. Salon . . .	<i>nahik</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>nhkuy</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>gajao</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>h'jsh</i>

Sakai-S'mang.

Sakai . . .	<i>goh, gigoi</i>
S'mang . . .	<i>toh, dog, doh, ddp</i>

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>mo</i>
Katung . . .	<i>mo</i>
Daring . . .	<i>koi</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>adun</i>
Son . . .	<i>adun</i>
En . . .	<i>adun</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mdh</i>
A Mok . . .	<i>ni-ti</i>
Ang-kü . . .	<i>tit</i>
Mong Lwo . . .	<i>tit</i>
Dan . . .	<i>out</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>ha-de</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>ta-ni</i>

K'ai Group.

6. K'ai, Standard . . .	<i>loh</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ikeh</i>

Nicobaric.

13. Nicobaric . . .	<i>pya</i>
---------------------	------------

Mup'di Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>durp</i>
16. Mup'diri . . .	<i>durp</i>
26. K'urk . . .	<i>hubahg</i>
27. K'aris . . .	<i>doko</i>
28. Juang . . .	<i>doko</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>goh, tudum</i>
30. Gadab . . .	<i>lbia (f), lukuns (f)</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern . . .	
Mandarin . . .	<i>sal</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ts'i, ts'd</i>
Gyāni . . .	<i>chun</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>nah</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nah</i>
Lao . . .	<i>...</i>
46. La . . .	<i>nah</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>nah</i>
48. Hui . . .	<i>nah</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>nah</i>
52. K'anti . . .	<i>nah</i>
Annamite . . .	<i>nah</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>nah / nah</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>nah</i>
" Mawmei . . .	<i>nah</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>na lan</i>
34. Sg, literary . . .	<i>na - ni</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>na</i>
33. Bwè . . .	<i>na</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>na</i>
32. Karenbya . . .	<i>na</i>
Bri . . .	<i>...</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>na</i>
Yintak . . .	<i>nah</i>
Sin-hun . . .	<i>na</i>
Mepank . . .	<i>na</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>na</i>
37. Padung . . .	<i>na</i>
38. Yoinb . . .	<i>na</i>
Man . . .	<i>na</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>nah</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>na</i>
" Dermaha . . .	<i>na</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tan (Hmong) . . .	<i>na</i>
Hä-Miao . . .	<i>na</i>
Pö-Miao . . .	<i>na</i>
Man . . .	<i>na</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>na</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>na</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>na</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

73. Manchu or Patni . . .	<i>to</i>
73. Chambe Lahuk . . .	<i>na</i>
76. Kantai . . .	<i>na</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>na</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>na</i>
83. D'inal . . .	<i>na</i>
84. T'ani . . .	<i>na</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>na</i>
86. Yakh . . .	<i>na</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>na</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>na</i>
91. Balah . . .	<i>na</i>
92. Stangpang . . .	<i>na</i>
93. Lohörong . . .	<i>na</i>
94. Lambich'ong . . .	<i>na</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>na</i>
96. Ch'ingiang . . .	<i>na</i>
97. Rangch'ung . . .	<i>na</i>
98. D'ingmali . . .	<i>na</i>
99. Rödöng . . .	<i>na</i>
Chümling . . .	<i>na</i>
100. Nach'oröng . . .	<i>na</i>
101. K'ulung . . .	<i>na</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>na</i>
103. Chauriaya . . .	<i>na</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>na</i>
105. Dami . . .	<i>na</i>
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>na</i>
106. Vayu or Haya . . .	<i>na</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>na</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>na</i>
113. Sunwar . . .	<i>na</i>
114. M'guri . . .	<i>na</i>
116. Newari . . .	<i>na</i>
117. Padi, Padi, or . . .	<i>na</i>
Padi . . .	<i>na</i>
118. Rong or Lepcha . . .	<i>na</i>
121. Tö . . .	<i>na</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>na</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>na</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>na</i>
125. Dada . . .	<i>na</i>
126. Mimi, Digaru . . .	<i>na</i>
Mija . . .	<i>na</i>

Lolo-Mo's Group.

Si-hin . . .	<i>na</i>
273. Lolo, /K' . . .	<i>na</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>na</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>na</i>
276. A-ka (Ká) . . .	<i>na</i>
277a. A-ho . . .	<i>na</i>
278. Liu . . .	<i>na</i>
Liu' or Yáin . . .	<i>na</i>
274. Mo-o . . .	<i>na</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>na</i>
277a. Fyen or Fyin . . .	<i>na</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>na</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyáring . . .	<i>na</i>
Mányak . . .	<i>na</i>
Tanchu . . .	<i>na</i>
Takpa . . .	<i>na</i>
Haurpa . . .	<i>na</i>
58. B'otia, Tibetan, . . .	<i>na</i>
written . . .	<i>na</i>
spoken . . .	<i>na</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>na</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>na</i>
61. Ladak . . .	<i>na</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>na</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>na</i>
67. Sharpa . . .	<i>na</i>
68. Dánjongka . . .	<i>na</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>na</i>

Bád Group.

123. Bodo or Bád . . .	<i>na</i>
120. Lalung . . .	<i>na</i>
121. Dunt-ak . . .	<i>na</i>
125. Garo, Achik . . .	<i>na</i>
122. Kóch . . .	<i>na</i>
121. Tipura . . .	<i>na</i>
122. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	<i>na</i>

Nigá Group.

124. Angami . . .	<i>na</i>
129. Semá . . .	<i>na</i>
122. Bengma . . .	<i>na</i>
125. Kákama . . .	<i>na</i>
124. Soproma . . .	<i>na</i>
126. Ao . . .	<i>na</i>
129. Hlota . . .	<i>na</i>
170. Tonga . . .	<i>na</i>
171. Takumi . . .	<i>na</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>na</i>
173. Tablung . . .	<i>na</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>na</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>na</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>na</i>
179. Chang . . .	<i>na</i>
181. Mödang . . .	<i>na</i>
182. Sumpo . . .	<i>na</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>na</i>
188. K'oirto . . .	<i>na</i>
189. Miki . . .	<i>na</i>
195. Marim . . .	<i>na</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>na</i>
199. Tang'ul . . .	<i>na</i>
200. P'dang . . .	<i>na</i>
201. K'angai . . .	<i>na</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>na</i>

Number in
General
List

Kachin Group.

304. Chingpö . . .
Kachin . . .
Naran . . .
305. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Melt'ei . . .
306. Melt'ei . . .
307. T'ado . . .
312. Siyin . . .
319. Lai . . .
324. Lunsi . . .
327. Banjog . . .
328. Pank'u . . .
329. Hrangh'ol . . .
332. Hallam . . .
336. Langrong . . .
337. Aimol . . .
338. Chiru . . .
339. Kolbreng . . .
340. Kón . . .
346. Páram . . .
347. Anál . . .
348. Hirót-Lamgang . . .
355. Taungáa . . .
352. Chinbók . . .
Yádwín . . .
354. Chinbón . . .
Thayemyo Chin . . .
356. Ss or K'yang . . .
357. K'ami . . .

Liki Group.

379. Andro . . .
379. Bengmai . . .
380. Chairol . . .
381. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

361. Szi or Atoi . . .
362. Lali or Lechi . . .
363. Maru . . .
360. Maingáa . . .
Ngachang . . .
372a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyi . . .
364. Mrá . . .
365. Burmese, written . . .
" spoken . . .
366. Arakanese . . .
367. Taungyo . . .
369. Danu . . .
368. Ináa . . .
370. Tavoyan . . .

DRavidian FAMILY.

385. Tamil . . .
397. Korava . . .
391. Kaikáñ . . .
390. Irula . . .
394. Malayalam . . .
397. Kanarese . . .
398. Badaga . . .
301. Kolugu . . .
302. Tulu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kóna . . .
305. Kurux or Orá . . .
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kui, Kandí, or Khond . . .
310. Kolámi . . .
314. Gopál . . .

Number in
General
List

330. Telugu . . .
332. Brahat . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . .
339. Paññ, of Peshawar . . .
353. Waziri . . .
354. of Kandahar . . .
360. Ormuz . . .
368. Balóchi, Makrani . . .
368. Eastern . . .
370. Wazí . . .
371. Siyál . . .
372. Sarikol . . .
376. Ikhámi, Zábaki . . .
377. Munjani or Mungí . . .
378. Yúdyá . . .

Dardic or Pálícha Branch.

379. Baigali . . .
380. Wai-ala . . .
381. Wañ-veri or Veron . . .
383. Kaláá . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
386. Pañai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
380. K'owar or Chitráñ . . .
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . .
394. Chilai . . .
396. of Dras . . .
397. of Pah-Hanu . . .
400. Kásmiri . . .
401. Káñtawari . . .
408. Póguñ . . .
404. Dóda Siráñ . . .
408. Rámband . . .
408. Kohistaní, Garwí . . .
409. Tórwál . . .
411. Mañyá . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
430. K'étrani . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . .
426. Multáni . . .
428. Hindki . . .
422. Tálí . . .
433. D'anni . . .
435. Tinsúñ . . .
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pót'wari . . .
440. Chib'ál . . .
441. Panchí . . .
446. Sindí, Viehóñ . . .
450. Láñ . . .
462. Kachchí . . .
456. Maráñ . . .
478. Náguri . . .
484. Kónkari . . .

Number in
General
List

489. Singhalae . . .
502. Oriya . . .
507. Bihari, Mait'hi . . .
516. Nagahi . . .
521. Bujpuri, North-ern . . .
530. " South-ern . . .
536. Nagpuria . . .
530. Bengali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Siripuria . . .
548. Eastern . . .
548. of Cachar . . .
540. of Chittagong . . .
551. Chakma . . .
543. Assamese . . .
548. Eastern Hindi, Awadí . . .
560. Bag'el . . .
573. Ch'attisgarí . . .
582. Western Hindi, Hindústáni . . .
583. Vernacular Hindústáni . . .
587. Dak'ini . . .
589. Bangarú . . .
593. Braj B'há . . .
606. Kanauji . . .
611. Bandeli . . .
616. Banápurí . . .
638. Pañjabí, written . . .
" spoken . . .
639. Pówadí . . .
648. Dógrí . . .
650. Kangra . . .
653. Gujaráñ, Stan-dard . . .
661. Chavótari . . .
666. Káñiyawáñ . . .
673. K'ar'wa . . .
676. G'isáñ . . .
713. Rájast'áni, Már-wári . . .
743. Jaipurí . . .
755. Mawáñ . . .
777. Gujarí of Hazara . . .
761. Malvi . . .
770. Nínáñ . . .
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . .
708. K'andáñ . . .
678. B'ili . . .
782. Eastern Paháñ or K'ac-kurá . . .
785. Central Paháñ, Kumauni . . .
805. Gar'wáli . . .
815. Western Paháñ, Jannári . . .
816. Sirmáñ . . .
820. Bag'elí . . .
822. Kish'ani . . .
830. Šodóchi . . .
833. Kujal . . .
837. Mapáñ . . .
842. Cham'ani . . .
848. Gáñ . . .
846. Pangwáli . . .
847. N'adawáli . . .
849. Páñari . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kuru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ek</i>
Korean . . .	<i>o</i>
Turki . . .	<i>kl</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>dei, ihi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ire</i>
Senkpa . . .	<i>irai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>othorri, jin</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

350. Burushaski . . .	<i>jū</i>
-----------------------	-----------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>māri, dātāi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>mōrai</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>nā-rin, ādāin°</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mōr.

K'mōr . . .	<i>mok</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>klua</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>klōn</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>bā, ād</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>pā</i>

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>lōx, nā</i>
Katag . . .	<i>lāhā hā-s (go here), yu</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>tā</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>(ho) kō-onno</i>
-------------	---------------------

Sōn . . .	<i>ā</i>
En . . .	<i>in</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>ā</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>i</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>in</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>im-pu</i>
Danā . . .	<i>pō</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>mu, mo</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>vet</i>

K'atī Group.

8. K'atī, Standard . . .	<i>wān, ālle</i>
12. Wā . . .	<i>wān, āll</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ak</i>
----------------------	-----------

Mupā Group.

15. K'orwāri, Santāl . . .	<i>kijū°</i>
16. Mupāri . . .	<i>kijū°</i>
26. Kōrkū . . .	<i>ā</i>
27. K'ari . . .	<i>qē, ai</i>
28. Jūāg . . .	<i>wa</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>or, jā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>āb, vā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lai, lai</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lai</i>
Chāmī . . .	<i>lai</i>

45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>—mā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>—mā</i>

Lao . . .	<i>—</i>
-----------	----------

46. Lu . . .	<i>mā (f - mā)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>mā</i>

49. Hān . . .	<i>mā</i>
51. Ahōu . . .	<i>(written) māp, (pronounced) mā</i>

52. K'antī . . .	<i>mā</i>
Audam . . .	<i>dān</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pro, literary . . .	<i>—yoi</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>yoi</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>yoi</i>
36. Taangōu . . .	<i>lān</i>
34. Sgī, literary . . .	<i>—ād, —ād -xī</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ād</i>
32. Bwō . . .	<i>lo</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>lā</i>
33. Karenhyu . . .	<i>lā</i>
Bwō . . .	<i>g</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>hyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>āi</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>oi</i>
Māpak . . .	<i>oi</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>se</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lai</i>
38. Yeiabā . . .	<i>ārai</i>
Manō . . .	<i>chū</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>...</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>li</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ho</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>—vō, —vōw</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>tā</i>
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>twa</i>
Man . . .	<i>kāik, suen, tao pyō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>...</i>
Man-lan-tiā . . .	<i>tai</i>
Man-ta-pān . . .	<i>tai</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāi or Patni . . .	<i>ātā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhull . . .	<i>ātā</i>
76. Kantāi . . .	<i>iar</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ja</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>vāch</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>lai</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>rā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>p'e</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>dān</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>rā, pī</i>
91. Balāl . . .	<i>dī</i>
92. Sangpāng . . .	<i>bā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>dā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>t'a</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>bā</i>
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	<i>t'a</i>
97. Rūngch'ānbūng . . .	<i>bā</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>tā</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chamling . . .	<i>bā</i>
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	<i>tā</i>
101. Kōlung . . .	<i>bā</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>hī</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>pō-kā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>pā</i>
106. Dūmī . . .	<i>pā</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>pī</i>
108. Vāyā or Hāyū . . .	<i>pī</i>
111. Gurūng . . .	<i>lo</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pī</i>
114. Māguri . . .	<i>rā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>wā</i>
117. Pāhī, Pāhī, or Pāhī . . .	<i>ya</i>
118. Hōng or Lōpcha . . .	<i>dā</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>lōtō (f)</i>
123. Aka . . .	<i>du</i>

Number in
General
List.

122. Abor . . .	<i>gī-a</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>gī-a</i>
126. Dada . . .	<i>ā</i>
128. Nihmi, Digārō . . .	<i>ānna</i>
Mija . . .	<i>ā</i>

Lolo-Mo's Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>...</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>du vi</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>vi, du vi</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ja</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>lā</i>
275. Liao . . .	<i>—lā</i>
Lia'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>lā</i>
274. Mo-a'o . . .	<i>pa tū</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>dī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kā-pūn, pā-pūn</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>lo-mo</i>
T'aukhā . . .	<i>hai</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>lau</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>kwi-ālō (f)</i>
68. B'ōtia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>log</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>jak</i>
59. Balū . . .	<i>oh</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>yō</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>yō</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>iek</i>
70. Kagatō . . .	<i>lo</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>iek</i>
66. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>iek</i>
69. Hloko . . .	<i>iek</i>

Bār Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī . . .	<i>fai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>ā</i>
131. Dima-ā . . .	<i>fai</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>rā-bā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>hā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>fai</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	<i>k'u</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>vār</i>
159. Sems . . .	<i>gāyō, ēyō</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ār (f)</i>
165. Kēikmā . . .	<i>gao</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>āru</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>gī, rō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>...</i>
171. T'ankumi . . .	<i>rui (f)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>aram (f)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>vi-yā (f)</i>
174. Tamn . . .	<i>hā-gī (f)</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>pau</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>kār</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ku, lo</i>
181. Mōāng . . .	<i>kā-lā</i>
183. Rmpō . . .	<i>vā</i>
187. Kabnī . . .	<i>gā</i>
188. K'oirō . . .	<i>rā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>vā</i>
196. Marām . . .	<i>pā</i>
197. Kwoirang . . .	<i>pī</i>
199. Tangk'al . . .	<i>vā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>vā</i>
201. K'angai . . .	<i>vā</i>
203. Maring . . .	<i>ār</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

304. Chingpé	or	
Kachin	.	ch
Maran	.	ra
305. Singp'o	.	ai

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ei	.	id-rak
306. Meit'ei	.	lak
307. Tado	.	hā
313. Siyin	.	hōm-pai
319. Lai	.	ra
324. Lubi	.	ib-hal
327. Banjōgi	.	hōh
328. Pnak'u	.	hōh
329. Hrangkol	.	hōh
332. Hallam	.	hōh, hō
336. Langrong	.	hōh
337. Aimol	.	yon
338. Chiru	.	hōh
339. Kolhrong	.	wa
340. Kōm	.	hōh
346. Phrūm	.	hōh
347. Anal	.	wad
348. Hirōl-Langgang	.	hōh
353. Taungōa	.	hōh
352. Chinbōk	.	lao
Yādwin	.	id
354. Chinbōn	.	lā
Thayetmyo Chin	.	lo
356. Sō or K'yang	.	ib
357. K'ami	.	yan

Lai Group.

379. Andro	.	li
379. Bengmai	.	li
380. Chairel	.	hōh
381. Kadu	.	-li

Burma Group.

361. Szi or Atai	.	lo
362. Ladi or Lechi	.	id
363. Maru	.	li
360. Maingōa	or	
Ngachang	.	li
372. P'un, Samong	.	yan
Mo-gyā	.	yan
364. Mru	.	wad
365. Burmese, written	.	li
" spoken	.	-id
366. Arakanese	.	id
367. Taungyo	.	id
369. Danu	.	li
368. Inōa	.	li
370. Tavoyan	.	id

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

385. Tamil	.	va
387. Korava	.	va
391. Kaikādī	.	va
389. Irala	.	ba
394. Malayalam	.	va
397. Kanarese	.	ba
398. Badaga	.	ba
391. Kodagu	.	ba
392. Tuju	.	bar
393. Toda	.	va
394. Kōta	.	ra
395. Kurux or Orā	.	ba
397. Malto or Maler	.	bar
398. Kai, Kandī, or Khond	.	ba
310. Kōlāmī	.	...
314. Gōpālī	.	va

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu	.	ad
328. Brahmī	.	ba

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . ab

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

Old Persian	.	agam-
Avesta	.	agum-
Pahlavi	.	imatan (to come)
331. Persian	.	dy- (imadan)
339. Paftō, of Peshawar	.	ra-ll-
353. Waziri	.	ra-ll-
354. of Kandahar	.	ra-ll-
360. Ormurī	.	ri da-
363. Balōchī, Makrūl	.	ra-
366. Eastern	.	ra-
370. Wajl	.	was-
371. Siyūl	.	grī
372. Sarikoll	.	yā-
376. Iskāmī, Zābaki	.	ia-
377. Munjānī or Mungl	.	ia-
378. Yūd-yā	.	ia-

Dardic or Pliācha Branch.

379. Bāgali	.	ai-
380. Wai-alā	.	ai-
381. Wasi-veri	or	
Veru	.	jal-
383. Kalāsā	.	i-
384. Gawar-bati	.	ja-
386. Pāsai, Eastern	}	i-
387. " Western		
390. K'ōwār	or	
Chitrāl	.	gi-
392. Sīnā, Gilgit	.	wai-, ā-
394. Chīlāl	.	ināh-, inwā-, ā-
396. of Dras	.	ā-
397. of Dāh-Hanū	.	yā-
400. Kāsmīrī	.	gi-
401. Kāstāwārī	.	gi-
403. Pōgull	.	yū-
404. Dōdā Sīrājī	.	jū-
406. Rāmbānī	.	ā-
408. Kōhīstānī, Garwī	.	ya-
409. Tōrwālī	.	yū-
411. Māyālī	.	ai-
Gypsy, European	.	da-
" Syrian	.	au-

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit	.	agam- (āgachh-), ag-
Prakrit	.	āgachh-, āgachh-, ā-
430. K'ōtrālī	.	ark-, ā-
417. Lahndī, of Shahpur	.	ā-
426. Multānī	.	ā-
428. Hindkī	.	ā-
432. Tālī	.	ā-
433. Dānūlī	.	ā-
435. Tintūlī	.	ā-
438. of Salt Range	.	ā-
437. Pōt'wārī	.	ā-
440. Chib'ālī	.	ā-
441. Pūnchī	.	ach-
446. Sīndī, Vichōlī	.	ach-
450. Lārī	.	ach-
453. Kachchī	.	ach-
456. Mānchī, Dāhī	.	yā-
478. Nagpurī	.	yā-
484. Kōhkalī	.	yā-

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese	.	ā-
503. Oriyā	.	da-
507. Bihārī, Mait'ihī	.	da-
516. Magahlī	.	ā-
521. B'ojparī, North-		
ora	.	ā-
520. " South-		
ora	.	da-
526. Nagpurī	.	ā-
530. Bengālī, written	.	da-, da-, d-
" spoken	.	ch-, d-
537. South-western	.	da-, d-
541. Siripurī	.	da-
546. Eastern	.	da-, d-
548. of Cachar	.	ā-
550. of Chittagong	.	ā-
551. Chikmā	.	ā-
553. Assamese	.	da-
558. Eastern Hindī,		
Awadī	.	da-
560. Bag'ālī	.	ā-
573. Ch'attīgar'ī	.	ā-
582. Western Hindī,		
Hindōstānī	.	ā-
583. Vernacular		
Hindōstānī	.	da-
587. Pak'ālī	.	ā-
589. Bāgarī	.	ā-
593. Braj B'hā's	.	ā-
606. Kānaujī	.	da-
611. Bundelī	.	ā-
616. Banāpārī	.	da-
623. Pānjābī, written	.	da-
" spoken	.	au-
630. Pōwdī	.	da-
648. Dōgri	.	da-
650. Kāhgrā	.	da-
653. Gujarātī, Stan-		
dard	.	da-
661. Charōtārī	.	da-
666. Kāṭiyawālī	.	da-
673. K'ar'wā	.	da-
676. G'isālī	.	da-
718. Kājast'ānī, Mar-		
wārī	.	da-
742. Jaipurī	.	da-
756. Mēwātī	.	ā-
777. Gujarī of		
Hazara	.	da-
761. Malvī	.	ā-
770. Nimōdī	.	da-
771. Lab'ānī of		
Berar	.	ā-
708. K'āndōlī	.	yā-
678. B'īlī	.	da-
783. Eastern Pāhārī		
or K'ān-kurā	.	ā-
786. Central Pāhārī,		
Kumaunī	.	ā-
805. Gar'wālī	.	ā-
816. Western Pāhārī,		
Jaunpūrī	.	ā-, dī-
816. Birmānī	.	ā-
820. Bag'ālī	.	ā-
822. Kīṭ'ālī	.	ā-
830. Bōdōchī	.	ā-
833. Kulūl	.	ā-, dī-
837. Māp'ālī	.	ā-
843. Chamālī	.	ā-
848. Gādī	.	ā-
846. Pāg'wālī	.	ā-
847. B'ādrowālī	.	ā-
849. Pādālī	.	ach-

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>tatun</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>oi</i>
Korean . . .	<i>se</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tür, där</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ili</i>
Moogolian . . .	<i>jokan</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>puat</i>
Basque . . .	<i>egun</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burundaki . . .	<i>diyik</i>
----------------------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>berdiri</i>
Cham . . .	<i>dah</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>yan</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Män-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>datun</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>t'en</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jinjak</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>penjak</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>jén</i>
Katung . . .	<i>jén</i>
Darung . . .	<i>dén</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>chüán</i>
Són . . .	<i>son</i>
En . . .	<i>chüdén</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>nén</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>kyen-ut</i>
Ang-kú . . .	<i>kuh-kyen</i>
Möng Lwe . . .	<i>kun-chén</i>
Dauá . . .	<i>d</i>
Yin or Riáng . . .	<i>chén</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>tün</i>

K'isi Group.

8. K'isi, Standard . . .	<i>ien</i>
12. Wár . . .	<i>zen</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ok-ziak</i>
----------------------	----------------

Mundá Group.

16. K'erwári, Santál . . .	<i>léngh</i>
16. Mundá . . .	<i>léngh</i>
26. Kúrkú . . .	<i>teghin</i>
27. K'ariá . . .	<i>tongon</i>
28. Júsing . . .	<i>tongon</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>tanán</i>
30. Gadabá . . .	<i>tanón, tináng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>chán, chán</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'á</i>
Gyami . . .	<i>ch'i-lai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>yan</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	} <i>sen</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Sán . . .	<i>suk</i>
51. Áhom . . .	<i>k'én</i>
52. K'ámti . . .	<i>sen</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>dán</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-s'án -t'án</i>
" Basein . . .	} <i>án t'án</i>
" Maulwein . . .	
36. Taungóu . . .	<i>án t'án</i>
34. Sgá, literary . . .	<i>-s'á -t'á</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>yá t'á, s'á t'á</i>
32. Bwé . . .	<i>wá t'á</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>yá t'á</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wá to</i>
Brá . . .	...
40. Karenui . . .	<i>gá t'á</i>
Yintálá . . .	<i>i t'án</i>
Sin-hók . . .	...
Mápauk . . .	<i>sán t'á</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ó t'á</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ó t'á</i>
38. Yeinhá . . .	<i>dá t'á</i>
Mauó . . .	<i>i t'á</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>tán</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>tá, u tá</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>yi tá</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmóng) . . .	<i>'shü</i>
Hé-Miao . . .	<i>s'iu</i>
Pé-Miao . . .	<i>iu</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>siu</i>
Ian-ta-pan . . .	<i>siu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchál or Patul . . .	<i>at</i>
73. Chamba Lahull . . .	<i>k'aya zu</i>
76. Kanál . . .	<i>k'aras akh</i>
77. Kanaul . . .	<i>dhá</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ñi, ná</i>
83. D'mál . . .	<i>jáp</i>
84. T'amí . . .	<i>thiu</i>
85. Limbú . . .	<i>pug, pög</i>
86. Yák'a . . .	<i>pug</i>
87. K'ambú . . .	<i>torop</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>rap</i>
91. Balál . . .	<i>yá</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>rip</i>
93. Lohóng . . .	<i>yá</i>
94. Lámich'óng . . .	<i>yá, pok-lon</i>
95. Wáling . . .	<i>yá</i>
96. Ch'ing'ing . . .	<i>yá</i>
97. Ráng-ch'énb'ung . . .	<i>pá-ter-lón</i>
98. Dugmáli . . .	<i>re</i>
99. Ródong . . .	<i>or</i>
Chámiling . . .	<i>re, pá-ká-lón</i>
100. Nách'ereng . . .	<i>re</i>
101. Kúlung . . .	<i>t'á-yá</i>
102. Tólung . . .	<i>yá</i>
103. Chauriá . . .	<i>yám</i>
104. K'áling . . .	<i>rep</i>
105. Dúml . . .	<i>rip</i>
88. Rai or Jimdár . . .	<i>repma</i>
106. Vayu or Haya . . .	<i>ip</i>
111. Garung . . .	<i>re</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>re</i>
113. Sunwár . . .	<i>ro</i>
114. Mágari . . .	<i>so</i>
116. N'éwari . . .	<i>dá</i>
117. Pá'ti, Pá'ti, or Pá'ti . . .	<i>dá</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>dá-k'á</i>
121. Tótó . . .	<i>tá-lá (f)</i>
123. Aka . . .	<i>gu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>dik</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dáfa . . .	<i>dá</i>
126. Mismi, Digara . . .	<i>duo</i>
Mijá . . .	<i>lon</i>

Lolo-Moro Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, S'N . . .	<i>Mo rje</i>
A-hi . . .	...
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Ká) . . .	<i>tu</i>
277a. A-kó . . .	<i>tá pá</i>
276. Lisu . . .	<i>hí - tá</i>
Lis'á or Yáyin . . .	<i>du</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>tu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>s'un</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>rip</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyárung . . .	<i>tür-yáp</i>
Mányák . . .	<i>k'án-júsh</i>
T'auchú . . .	<i>toron</i>
Tákpá . . .	<i>liá</i>
Haurpá . . .	<i>zár-guin</i>
58. B'ótiá, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>lon</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lon</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>lan</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>lan</i>
61. Ladakí . . .	<i>lan</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>lon</i>
70. Kágate . . .	<i>lon</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>lan</i>
68. Dánjongká . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>lon</i>

Bárd Group.

128. Bodo or Bárd . . .	<i>zi-sun</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>ji-gal</i>
131. Dima-sá . . .	<i>shá</i>
135. Garó, Achik . . .	<i>chi-dén</i>
142. Kóch . . .	<i>chi-dén</i>
151. Tipurá . . .	<i>b'-chi</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>t'ek-i</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>t's</i>
159. Semá . . .	<i>putuywo</i>
162. Hengmá . . .	<i>tá</i>
163. Kéžamá . . .	<i>ta (f)</i>
164. Sopromá . . .	<i>alák</i>
166. Áo . . .	<i>noktal</i>
169. Hlota . . .	<i>pan-ti</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>sep-tak</i>
171. Tákumi . . .	<i>gale (f)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>alan (f)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yon</i>
174. Tamli . . .	<i>yon</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>pít</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>cháp</i>
179. Cháng . . .	<i>luo</i>
181. Mótang . . .	<i>cháp</i>
183. Rumpo . . .	<i>sáp</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>dán</i>
188. K'oirso . . .	<i>cháp</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>or-jáp</i>
195. Mará . . .	<i>sá</i>
197. Kwoirang . . .	<i>cháp</i>
199. Táng'ul . . .	<i>án-niá</i>
200. Pádang . . .	<i>liá</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>má-liá</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>má-yá</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		320. Telugu . . . nil		488. Singalese . . . hi-fi-	
204. Chingpá	or	328. Brahú . . . sal		502. Oriya . . . fia hu-	
Kachin . . . rot		SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Mait'ín . . . f'ay' hō-	
Mara . . . rō'		Arabic . . . qōma		516. Magahi . . . f'ay' ruh-	
205. Singp'o . . . chip		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurí, North- . . . era . k'ayā hō-	
Kuki-Chin Group.		Iranian Branch.		520. " South- . . . era . k'ayā hō-	
Old Meit'ei . . . chae-rop		Old Persian . . . *diatā-		528. Nagpuria . . . f'ay' hō-	
206. Meit'ei . . . lēp		Avesta . . . rap-		530. Bengali, written . . . dāpā-	
207. Tado . . . diā		Pahlavi . . . Istādan (to stand)		" spoken . . . dāpā-	
213. Siyin . . . diā		331. Persian . . . ist- (istādan)		537. South-western . . . dāpā-	
219. Lai . . . tē		339. Paštō, of Posh- . . . wa-drōd-		541. Siripuria . . . f'ay' hō-	
224. Lukéi . . . diā		war . . .		546. Eastern . . . k'ayā-	
227. Banjōgl . . . dir		353. Waziri . . . darōd-		548. of Cachar . . . ubā-	
228. Pank'u . . . diā		354. of Kandahar . . . darōd-		550. of Chittagong . . . f'ay' hō-	
229. Htongkol . . . nī		360. Ormurí . . . tā-		551. Chakma . . . f'ay' hō-	
232. Hallau . . . in-t'oi, in-diā		363. Balochí, Makráli . . . wāt-		553. Assamese . . . f'ay' hō-	
236. Langrong . . . nīr		366. Eastern . . . dīr-		558. Eastern Hindí, . . .	
237. Aimol . . . nīr		370. Wazí . . . wārefa-		Awad'í . . . f'ay' hō-	
238. Chiru . . . diā		371. Siyal . . . wārefa-		560. Bag'āli . . . f'ay' hō-	
239. Kohreng . . . nīr		372. Sarikol . . . wārefa-		573. Ch'attīgar'í . . . f'ay' hō-	
240. Kōm . . . nīr		376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . hō-		578. Western Hindí, . . .	
246. Pūm . . . nīr		377. Munjān or Mungí . . . wārefa-		Hindōstānī . . . k'ayā hō-	
247. Anal . . . rō (r)		378. Yūdya . . . hō-		583. Vernacular . . .	
248. Hirōf-Lamgāng . . . ja-rip		Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.		Hindōstānī . . . k'ayā hō-	
255. Taungōa . . . tuā		379. Balgali . . . dī-		587. Dak'íní . . . k'ayā hō-	
252. Chinbōk . . . di (r)		380. Wai-als . . . dī-		589. Bangarū . . . k'ayā-	
Yādwīn . . . di (r)		381. Wai-veri . . . pr		593. Braj B'ak'a . . . f'ay' hō-	
254. Chinbōn . . . lein		Veron . . . dī-		606. Kanaujī . . . f'ay' hō-	
Thayetmyo Chin . . . tu		383. Kālān . . . wāt-		611. Bundālī . . . f'ay' hō-	
256. Šō or K'yang . . . dūn		384. Gawar-bati . . . wāt-		616. Banāp'ari . . . f'ay' hō-	
257. K'ami		386. Palāi, Eastern . . . tūt-		633. Pañjabī, written . . . k'ayā hō-	
Lai Group.		387. " Western . . . tūt-		" spoken . . . k'ayā hō-	
279. Andro . . . chip		390. K'owār . . . or		639. Pōwād'í . . . uff-	
279. Sengmai		Chitrāl . . . rup-		648. Dōgrī . . . k'ayā-	
280. Chairai . . . chop		392. Šina, Gilgit . . . hun ba-		650. Kāngra . . . k'ayā hō-	
281. Kadu . . . yā (2 tone)		394. Chitāl . . . chok'ō bah-		653. Gujarātī, Stan- . . .	
Burma Group.		396. of Dīn . . . ut' hō-		dard . . . dō'ō f'a-	
281. Szi or Atsi . . . yāp		397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . ut' hō-		661. Charōtari . . . ubā ruh-	
282. Laai or Lechi . . . yāp		400. Kāsmīrī . . . wāt-		666. Kā'iyāwādī . . . ubāw-, k'am-	
283. Maru . . . tā		401. Kāstāwārī . . . wāt-, k'ayā h'ayā ri-		673. K'ayāwā . . . ub'ō ruh-	
286. Māingōa . . . or		403. Pōgull . . . k'ayā h'ayā ruh-		676. G'indī . . . hubar-	
Ngachang . . . yāp		404. Dōdā Sirājī . . . k'ayā-		713. Rajast'ānī, Mār- . . .	
272a. P'un, Samong . . . yāp		406. Rāmband . . . k'ayā-		wārī . . . dō'ō hō-	
Mo-gyā . . . yāp		408. Kohistānī, Gārwl . . . p'ay-		742. Jaipurī . . . ubā wāri-	
264. Mru . . . yāp		409. Tōrwāl . . . f'i-		756. Māwālī . . . k'ayā hō-	
265. Burmese, written . . . rup		411. Maiyā . . . dī hō-		777. Gujarī . . . of	
" spoken . . . yā'		rypy, European . . . wāt-		Hazara . . . f'ay' hō-	
266. Arakanese . . . yā'		" Syrian . . . dī, wāt-, dīr-		761. Malvi . . . dō'ō ruh-	
267. Taungyo . . . tā		Indo-Aryan Branch.		770. Nīmādi . . . k'ayā hō-	
269. Danu . . . tā		Sanskrit . . . ut'ā-(tiff'ah) (stand up) ut'ā-		771. Lab'ānī . . . of	
268. Inōa . . . tā		Prakrit . . . f'ā (riff'ah) ut'ā, ut'ā-		Berar . . . ub'ō ruh-	
270. Tavoyan . . . yāt		430. K'ūtrāl . . . f'ā (be)		708. K'andānī . . . ub'ō ruh-	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		417. Lahnda, of Shāh- . . . k'ayā-		678. B'īl . . . up-, ubā f'a-	
285. Tamil . . . nil		pur . . . k'ayā-		782. Eastern Pahlā . . .	
287. Korava . . . yedd nil		426. Māltānī . . . k'ayā-		or K'ayā-kurā . . . wāt-	
291. Kaikādī . . . nil		428. Hindī . . . k'ayā-		786. Central Pahlā . . .	
289. Irula . . . yāndu kōvō (impva.)		432. Tālī . . . k'ayā-		Kumānī . . . f'ay' hō-	
294. Malayālan . . . nil		433. D'annī . . . k'ayā-		806. Gar'wālī . . . k'ayā hō-	
297. Kanarese . . . nil		435. Tīnānī . . . k'ayā-		815. Western Pahlā . . .	
298. Badaga . . . nil		442. of Bālt Range . . . k'ayā-		Jaunānī . . . w'ay, f'ay' hō-	
301. Kodagu . . . entuna (impva.)		437. Pōy'wārī . . . k'ayā-		816. Sirmāurī . . . dō'ō hō-	
302. Tulu . . . nill		440. Chib'ālī . . . k'ayā hō-		820. Bag'wālī . . . k'ayā hō-	
303. Toda . . . nēl		441. Pūnch'ī . . . wāt-		823. Kīlī'ālī . . . dō'ō hō-	
304. Kōta . . . mōko (impva.)		446. Sindī, Vīshālī . . . bah-		830. Šōdōchī . . . k'ayā hō-	
305. Kurux or Orāš . . . ijī		450. Lārī . . . bah-, ub-		833. Kulū . . . k'ayā hō-	
307. Malto or Maler . . . il		453. Kachch'ī . . . wāt-		837. Māpōdī . . . k'ayā-	
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or . . .		456. Marat'ī, Dēhī . . . ub'ō ruh-		840. Chāmānī . . . k'ayā hō-	
Khond . . . nil		478. Nāgpurī . . . ub'ō ruh-		843. Gādī . . . k'ayā hō-	
310. Kōlāmī		484. Kōhānī . . . ubā ruh-		846. Pāgwālī . . . k'ayā hō-	
314. Gōpālī . . . nill, nill				847. B'ādrāwālī . . . wāt-	
				849. Pāpārī . . . k'ayā hō-	

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>Yinu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>vai, ekot</i>
Korean . . .	<i>juk</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ül</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>buche</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ükü</i>
Senkpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>il, hiratu, hiltzen</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

980. Burushaski . . . *gw-ir*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>mâti</i>
Cham . . .	<i>môtai</i>
1. Salôn . . .	<i>mâ-tai</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>slap</i>
3. Talung, written . . .	<i>k'guil</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chô'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>dât</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>k'büs, k'ladol</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>yâm</i>
Katung . . .	<i>yâm</i>
Darung . . .	<i>yâm</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>yim</i>
Sôn . . .	<i>yum</i>
En . . .	<i>yum</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>yum, yim</i>
A Môk . . .	<i>yem</i>
Ang-kô . . .	<i>yâm</i>
Möng Lwo . . .	<i>yâm</i>
Danâ . . .	<i>pi, pin</i>
Yin or Rieng . . .	<i>yâm</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'as Group.

8. K'as, Standard . . .	<i>iâp</i>
12. Wâr . . .	<i>iip</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>k'ipâh, k'ipâh, poin-âp</i>
----------------------	--------------------------------

Mundâ Group.

15. K'orwari, Santali . . .	<i>gajâ</i>
16. Mundâri . . .	<i>gâjâ</i>
26. Kûrkû . . .	<i>gâ</i>
27. K'ariâ . . .	<i>go'a</i>
28. Juâng . . .	<i>goju</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>lio</i>
30. Gadabâ . . .	<i>gâi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tri-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/ss', (Pekin, /ssâ)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>/ss</i>
Gyâmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	...
„ spoken . . .	<i>-tâi</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ân . . .	<i>tai</i>
49. Shân . . .	<i>stai</i>
51. Ahom . . .	...
52. K'âmli . . .	<i>tai</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'chât</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-0i</i>
„ Bassein . . .	...
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>0i</i>
36. Taungsa . . .	<i>0i</i>
34. Sgâ, literary . . .	<i>-0i</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>0i</i>
32. Bwê . . .	<i>0i</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>0i</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>0i</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>0i</i>
40. Karenui . . .	<i>0ü</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>sai</i>
Sin-huâ . . .	...
Mâpauk . . .	<i>0i</i>
39. Gibeko . . .	<i>0u</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>0u</i>
38. Yainbâ . . .	<i>0ûk</i>
Manô . . .	<i>st</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ser</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ti</i>
„ Dernuba . . .	<i>0e</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) . . .	<i>Loa</i>
Hâ-Miao . . .	<i>th</i>
Pâ-Miao . . .	<i>yan</i>
Man . . .	<i>ti</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ty</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>lay</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchâi or Patni . . .	<i>si</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>si</i>
76. Kantâi . . .	<i>sig</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>si</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>si-ghan</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>st</i>
84. Tâml . . .	<i>si</i>
85. Limbû . . .	<i>st</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>si</i>
87. K'ambû . . .	<i>si</i>
90. Bohing . . .	<i>lyak</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sânpang . . .	...
93. Lohörong . . .	...
94. Lâmbich'ong . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rungch'abung . . .	...
98. Dûngmâli . . .	...
99. Rodong . . .	<i>or</i>
Châmling . . .	...
100. Nâch'erong . . .	...
101. Külung . . .	...
102. Tûlung . . .	...
103. Chaurâya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dûml . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdâr . . .	<i>si</i>
106. Vâyü or Hayü . . .	<i>mo'</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>si</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>si</i>
113. Sunwâr . . .	<i>be</i>
114. Mâgarî . . .	<i>si</i>
116. Nêwari . . .	<i>si</i>
117. Padî, Pahl, or Pahl . . .	<i>si</i>
118. Edong or Lepcha . . .	<i>mâk</i>
121. Tâto . . .	<i>si-punâ (f)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>se</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	<i>sig</i>
125. Dâfa . . .	<i>st</i>
126. Mîami, Digârâ . . .	<i>st</i>
Mîja . . .	<i>st</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>si</i>
273. Lolo, /N¹ . . .	<i>Jo</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>Jo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>Jo</i>
276. A-ha (Kâ) . . .	<i>si</i>
277a. A-kô . . .	<i>st</i>
275. Liso . . .	<i>st</i>
Lis'â or Yâyin . . .	<i>Jo</i>
274. Mo-o'o . . .	<i>Jo</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>st</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>si</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>si</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyârûng . . .	...
Mâyâk . . .	...
T'anchû . . .	...
Tâkpâ . . .	...
Haurpâ . . .	...
58. B'otia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>si</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>si</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>si</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>si</i>
61. Ladak¹ . . .	<i>si</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>si</i>
70. Kâgate . . .	<i>si</i>
67. Sûrpa . . .	<i>si</i>
68. Dânjongkâ . . .	<i>si</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>si</i>

Bârâ Group.

128. Bodo or Bârâ . . .	<i>t'oi</i>
130. Lâlung . . .	<i>t'i</i>
131. Lîmâ-sâ . . .	<i>ti</i>
135. Gârô, Âchik . . .	<i>si</i>
142. Kôch . . .	<i>st</i>
144. Tiparâ . . .	<i>t'at</i>
152. Dauri-Chatiya . . .	<i>chi</i>

Nâgâ Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>st</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>ti, tin</i>
162. Kengma . . .	<i>si</i>
165. Kêzûma . . .	<i>t'ei, si</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>t'i</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>sa</i>
169. Hlôta . . .	<i>t'h'i</i>
170. Tengra . . .	<i>si</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>si (f)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>te (f)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ti</i>
174. Tanlu . . .	<i>ti</i>
175. Lanpara . . .	<i>zi</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>ri</i>
179. Châng . . .	<i>hai</i>
181. Mông . . .	...
183. Êmpo . . .	<i>jai</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>t'jâi'</i>
188. K'oira . . .	<i>si</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>t'i</i>
195. Marâni . . .	<i>t'hi</i>
197. Kwoirang . . .	<i>si</i>
199. Tângk'ul . . .	<i>t'i</i>
200. P'adang . . .	<i>t'â</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>t'â</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>si (f)</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

304. Chingpi . . . or
Kachin . . . si
Maran . . . si
305. Singp'o . . . si

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . non-men
206. Meit'ei . . . si
207. T'ado . . . si
213. Siyin . . . si
210. Lai . . . si
224. Lubbi . . . si
227. Banjogi . . . si
228. Pank'u . . . si
229. Hrangh'ol . . . si
232. Hallam . . . si
236. Langrong . . . si
237. Aimol . . . si
238. Chiru . . . si
239. Kohreng . . . si
240. Küm . . . si
246. Pürüm . . . si
247. Anäl . . . si
248. Hiröl-Langäng . . . si
255. Taungöa . . . si
252. Chiubök
Yädwün . . . si
254. Chinbön . . . d'u (f)
Thayetmyo Chin . . . du
256. Sö or K'yang . . . dü, di
257. K'ami . . . d'wi, do'

Lüi Group.

379. Andro . . . si
379. Sengmai . . . si
380. Chairol . . . si
281. Kadu . . . si

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atoi . . . si
262. Laki or Lechi . . . si
263. Maru . . . si
260. Maingöa . . . or
Ngachang . . . si
272a. P'an, Samong . . . si
Me-gyá . . . si
264. Mrü . . . kuh
265. Burmese, written . . . si
" spoken . . . -0e
266. Arakanese . . . 0i
267. Taungyo . . . 0e
269. Danu . . . 0e
268. Inöa . . . sei
270. Tavoyan . . . 0e

. DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . si
287. Korava . . . säd
291. Kaikuli . . . säd
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . chäd
297. Kanarese . . . eig
298. Badaga . . . koff hogu (impro.)
301. Kodagu . . . chäi
302. Tulu . . . sei
303. Toda . . . koff fo
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orä . . . l'f
307. Malto or Maler . . . ke
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . si
310. Kolami
314. Gōpāl . . . si

Number in
General
List.

280. Telugu . . . täd
286. Brahal . . . käd

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . mda

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . mar
Avesta . . . mar
Pahlavi . . . mir (murtan)
331. Persian . . . mir (murdan)
339. Pañto, of Peshawar . . . mī
353. Waziri . . . mī
354. of Kandahar . . . mī
360. Ormuzi . . . mī
363. Balochi, Makrani . . . mī
366. Eastern . . . mī
370. Waziri . . . mar, mī
371. Siyuni . . . mī
372. Sarikoli . . . mī
376. Iktami, Zabaki . . . mar
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . mar
378. Yüdyä . . . mī

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Balgali . . . mī
380. Wai-ala . . . mī
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . omo
383. Kaläsa . . . näi
384. Gawar-bati . . . mī
386. Pañai, Eastern . . . } H
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'owar . . . or
Chitrati . . . dri
392. Sipa, Gilgit . . . mī
393. Chilas . . . mī, mīri
396. of Dras . . . mīri, mīri
397. of Doh-Hau . . . mī
400. Kalmiri . . . mar
401. Kañawari . . . mar
403. Poguli . . . p'ef
404. Doda Siraji . . . mar
406. Rambani . . . mar
408. Kohistan, Garwi . . . mar
409. Torwali . . . mī
411. Maiyā . . . mar
Gypsy, European . . . mar
" Syrian . . . mar, mī

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . mī
Prakrit . . . mar
430. K'itrani . . . mar
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . mar
426. Multani . . . mar
428. Hindki . . . mar
429. Tañ . . . mar
433. D'anni . . . mar
435. Tindali . . . mar
442. of Salt Range . . . mar
437. Pöt'wari . . . mar
440. Chibali . . . mar
441. Panchi . . . mar
446. Sindhi, Vicholi . . . mar
450. Lafi . . . mar
452. Kachhi . . . mar
456. Marati, Dehi . . . mar
478. Nagpuri . . . mar
494. Kōknap . . . mī

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . mī, mī
502. Oriya . . . mar
507. Bihari, Mait'hi . . . mar
516. Magahi . . . mar
531. B'ejari, North . . . ora
" South . . . ora
526. Nagpuria . . . mar
530. Bengali, written . . . mar
" spoken . . . mī
537. South-western . . . mar
541. Siripuri . . . mar
546. Eastern . . . mar
548. of Cachar . . . mar
550. of Chittagong . . . mar
551. Chakma . . . mar
553. Assamese . . . mī
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadhi . . . mar
560. Bag'elli . . . mar
573. Ch'attagari . . . mar
582. Western Hindi, Hindustani . . . mar
583. Vernacular Hindustani . . . mar
587. Dak'ini . . . mar
589. Bangari . . . mar
593. Braj B'ak's . . . mar, mī
606. Kanauji . . . mar
611. Bundeli . . . mar
616. Banas'ari . . . mar
639. Pañjabi, written . . . mar
" spoken . . . mar
639. Pōwdi . . . mar
648. Dōgri . . . mar
650. Kangra . . . mar
652. Gujarati, Standard . . . mar
661. Charotari . . . mar
666. Kañiyawadi . . . mar
673. K'arwa . . . mar
676. G'isadi . . . mar
713. Rajast'ani, Marwari . . . mar
742. Jaipuri . . . mar
755. M'awati . . . mar
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . mar
761. Malvi . . . mar
770. Nimadi . . . mar
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . mar
708. K'andali . . . mar
678. B'ili . . . mar, gudar
752. Eastern Pahari or K'as-kura . . . mar
755. Central Pahari, Kumaoni . . . mar
806. Gar'wali . . . mar
815. Western Pahari, Jamsari . . . mī, l'f
816. Sirmaori . . . mar
820. Bag'ali . . . mar
823. Kiti'ali . . . mī
830. Nodochi . . . mī, mī
833. Kulni . . . mī
837. Map'ali . . . mar
842. Chamali . . . mar
843. Gadi . . . mar
845. Pangwali . . . mar
847. Badrawahi . . . mar
849. Padari . . . mar

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	yam, akara
Ainu	. . .	horo
Korean	. . .	ju
Turki	. . .	kr
Manchu	. . .	bu
Mongolian	. . .	sh
Senkpa	. . .	wag, sh
Basque	. . .	aman, osheli, surkentu

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

880. Burakaki . . . yu

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	bari
Cham	. . .	brdi
1. Salén	. . .	...

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mén-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	oi
3. Talang, written	. . .	kuiw
" spoken	. . .	i'b

Sakai-Séman.

Sakai	. . .	sh, kio'
Séman	. . .	eg

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang	. . .	dx, d'f-d
Katag	. . .	dah
Daring	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	k'v
Son	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mók	. . .	...
Ang-kú	. . .	...
Mang Lwo	. . .	...
Daul	. . .	...
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'at Group.

9. K'at, Standard	. . .	ai
12. War	. . .	ai

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	hom-kudm-kata
----------------	-------	---------------

Mupá Group.

15. K'ewari, Santali	. . .	dm
16. Mupári	. . .	dm
26. Kúrkú	. . .	il
27. K'apiá	. . .	ter
28. Juáing	. . .	ding
29. Savura	. . .	ti
30. Gadabí	. . .	bi, ts

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	sh'p, /ku, (Pekin, /kei)
Cantonese	. . .	pu
Gyami	. . .	li, yu-ho
45. Siamese, written	. . .	...
" spoken	. . .	...
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'iu	. . .	...
49. Shu	. . .	...
51. Shu	. . .	...
52. K'ami	. . .	...
Annamite	. . .	...

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	-p'i
" Bassein	. . .	...
" Maulmain	. . .	...
36. Tsungu	. . .	pye
34. Sgá, literary	. . .	hi
" spoken	. . .	di hi, hi
33. Bwé	. . .	pi
41a. Wewaw	. . .	hi
33. Karenbyu	. . .	i
Brá°	. . .	i, yi
40. Karenni	. . .	dó
Yintaké	. . .	...
Sin-hmá	. . .	...
Mápaok	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	pi
37. Padaung	. . .	pi
38. Yoinbá	. . .	p'i
Manó	. . .	...
41. Zayoin	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	ss, e'
" Dermuha	. . .	p'i

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsú (Hmông)	. . .	-xsh, 'xsh, -sah, -mwa
Há-Miao	. . .	poi
Pá-Miao	. . .	mwa
Man	. . .	pán
42. Lauten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	fun
Man-ta-pau	. . .	pun

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Pafai	. . .	re
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	re
76. Kanthi	. . .	re'
77. Kanauri	. . .	ran
78. Rangkas	. . .	de
83. D'imal	. . .	pi
84. T'ami	. . .	pi
85. Limbu	. . .	pi
86. Yaku	. . .	pi
87. Kambá	. . .	pi
90. Bahing	. . .	gi
91. Balah	. . .	pi
92. Sangpang	. . .	pi
93. Lohérung	. . .	pi
94. Lambich'ung	. . .	pi-rsh
95. Waling	. . .	ps
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	ps
97. Rungch'enbung	. . .	ps
98. Dingmali	. . .	pi-yah, pi
99. Ródong	. . .	or
Chamling	. . .	i
100. Nach'rang	. . .	pi
101. Kulung	. . .	pi
102. T'ulung	. . .	grs
103. Chauraya	. . .	guk, gó'
104. K'aling	. . .	hi
105. Dumi	. . .	bi
88. Rai or Jindar	. . .	hi
106. Vayu or Haya	. . .	hi
111. Gurung	. . .	ps
112. Murmi	. . .	pin
113. Sunwar	. . .	gi
114. Magari	. . .	gs
116. Nawari	. . .	bi
117. Phai, Phai, or	. . .	...
Phai	. . .	hi
118. Rong or Lapcha	. . .	hyt, nsh
121. Toto	. . .	pi-sha (f)
122. Aka	. . .	dei, or, trau

Number in
General
List.

123. Aher	. . .	bi
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dafa	. . .	ji
126. Midmi, Digaru	. . .	hon
Mija	. . .	pi

Lolo-Mo's Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
272. Lolo, /N'	. . .	sh /bi
A-hi	. . .	gs°, is°
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	gs°
276. A-ka (KA)	. . .	bi
277a. A-hó	. . .	...
278. Lisu	. . .	-gu
Lis'á or Yáya	. . .	gs
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	is
Lahu	. . .	pi
277a. Fyen or Fyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	ni

Tibetan Group.

Gyáring	. . .	da-sh, (to me) da-sha
Mányak	. . .	sh-k'i, sh-k'i
T'anchú	. . .	dagi, (to me) kwagi
Tákpa	. . .	bi, bin
Haurpa	. . .	ts-xyni, (to me) ts-xaud
58. B'otia, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	ster
spoken	. . .	ter
59. Beldi	. . .	min
60. of Furik	. . .	tan
61. Ladak'	. . .	tan
62. of Spiti	. . .	tan
70. Kagate	. . .	nan
67. Sarpa	. . .	bin
68. Dñajongkhá	. . .	p'in
69. Hloke	. . .	byin

Bard Group.

128. Bodo or Bára	. . .	hi
130. Lalung	. . .	as
131. Dima-as	. . .	re
135. Garó, Achik	. . .	on°
142. Kach	. . .	hon
161. Tipura	. . .	ru, rd
162. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	lare

Naga Group.

154. Angami	. . .	tsu, k'a-hi
159. Bema	. . .	tsu
162. Kengma	. . .	ti (f)
165. Káima	. . .	psu
194. Sopvont	. . .	pi
166. Ao	. . .	kwa, ag'na
169. Hlota	. . .	pi
170. Tangsa	. . .	ka-lah
171. T'inkumi	. . .	shí'ohlo (imprv.)
172. Yachumi	. . .	shé'ohlo (imprv.)
173. Tableng	. . .	ya
174. Tamlu	. . .	ts
175. Banjara	. . .	p'i, lak
178. Namwanga	. . .	li
179. Chang	. . .	li, ku
181. Mōiang	. . .	ks
183. Bupho	. . .	pi
187. Kabui	. . .	ti
188. K'oirao	. . .	pi
189. Mikir	. . .	ps
195. Marani	. . .	ps
197. Kwairang	. . .	pi
199. Tangk'ul	. . .	mi
200. Padang	. . .	m'n
201. K'angri	. . .	ps
202. Maring	. . .	pi

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

304. Chingpé . . .
Kachin . . . *ya*
Mara . . . *ya*
305. Singp'o . . . *ya, ja*

Kabi-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ku-bi*
306. Meit'ei . . . *pi*
307. Tado . . . *pe*
312. Siyin . . . *pe*
319. Lai . . . *pe*
324. Lubéi . . . *pe*
327. Banjégl . . . *pe*
328. Pank'a . . . *pe*
330. Hrangkol . . . *pe*
332. Hallam . . . *pe*
336. Langrong . . . *pe*
337. Aimol . . . *pe*
338. Chiru . . . *pe*
339. Kohreng . . . *pe*
340. Kôm . . . *pe*
344. Pârm . . . *pe*
347. Anâl . . . *pe*
348. Hird-Lamgang . . . *pi*
355. Taungôa . . . *pe*
352. Chinbôk . . .
Yâwin . . .
354. Chiubôn . . . *pyit*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pa*
356. Sô or K'yang . . . *pe*
357. K'ami . . . *pe*

Lüi Group.

379. Andro . . . *i*
379. Sengmai . . . *i*
380. Chairel . . . *nâm*
381. Kada . . . *-i*

Burma Group.

361. Szi or Atsi . . .
362. Lahi or Lechi . . .
363. Mara . . . *pyi*
360. Maingôa . . .
Ngachang . . . *ji*
372a. P'an, Samong . . . *pi*
Me-gyâ . . . *pi*
364. Mrû . . . *pe*
365. Burmese, written . . . *pe*
" spoken . . . *pe*
366. Arakanese . . . *pe*
367. Taungyo . . . *pe*
369. Dauu . . . *pe*
368. Iuôa . . . *pe*
370. Tavoyan . . . *pe*

DEAVIDIAN FAMILY.

385. Tamil . . . *loq*
387. Korava . . . *loq*
391. Kaikadî . . . *ti*
380. Irula . . . *ti*
394. Malayalam . . . *loq, ti*
397. Kannaree . . . *loq*
398. Badaga . . . *loq, ta*
301. Kôdugu . . . *loq, ta*
302. Tulu . . . *kor*
303. Toda . . . *kor, ta*
304. Kôta . . . *ta*
305. Kurux or Orâ . . . *chi*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *chi*
308. Kul, Kandî, or Khond . . . *si*
310. Kolmî . . .
314. Gôphî . . . *si*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *ty*
322. Brâhmi . . . *ti*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *atâ*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *da-*
Avesta . . . *da- (dabâni)*
Pahlavi . . . *dâtan (to give)*
321. Persian . . . *dih- (dâdan)*
329. Pâftô, of Prahawar . . . *ra-kr-*
353. Waziri . . . *war-kr-*
354. of Kaudahar . . . *war-kr-*
360. Ormuzi . . . *ra-*
363. Balochi, Makrani . . . *dai-*
366. Eastern . . . *di-*
370. Wazî . . . *rad-*
371. Siyri . . . *did-*
372. Sarikoli . . . *did-*
376. Ikkâmi, Zebaki . . . *dai-*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *dai-*
378. Yudyâ . . . *dai-*

Dardic or Piliicha Branch.

379. Balgali . . . *pre-, gat-*
380. Wai-ala . . . *pre-, no-*
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . . *aple-, op'li-*
383. Kalâia . . . *da-*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ti-la-*
386. Pakai, Eastern . . . *di-*
387. " Western . . . *da-*
390. K'owâr . . .
Chitrâli . . . *di-*
392. Sîpa, Gilgiti . . . *de-*
394. Chilai . . . *dak-*
396. of Dras . . . *di-*
397. of Pah-Hanu . . . *di-*
400. Kâsmiri . . . *di-*
401. Kâitawâri . . . *di-*
403. Pôguli . . . *di-*
404. Dôda Sirâji . . . *di-*
405. Rambani . . . *di-*
408. Kohistanî, Gârwi . . . *di-*
409. Torwali . . . *dai-*
411. Maiyâ . . . *dai-*
Gypsy, European . . . *di-*
" Syrian . . . *de-*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *da- (impro. dâhi)*
Prakrit . . . *di-*
420. K'etrâni . . . *di-*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *di-*
426. Multani . . . *di-*
428. Hindki . . . *di-*
432. Tâli . . . *di-*
433. D'anni . . . *dih-, de-*
435. Tiunî . . . *di-*
442. of Salt Range . . . *di-*
437. Pôtwari . . . *di-*
440. Chit'ali . . . *di-*
441. Panchî . . . *di-*
446. Sindî, Vichâli . . . *di-*
450. Lari . . . *di-*
452. Kachchî . . . *di-*
450. Marâtî, Deil . . . *di-*
478. Nagpuri . . . *di-*
464. Kônkani . . . *di-*

Number in
General
List.

469. Singhalee . . . *da-*
502. Oriya . . . *di-*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *di-*
516. Nagahi . . . *di-*
521. Bhojpuri, North-ern . . . *di-*
520. " South-ern . . . *di-*
526. Nagpurî . . . *di-*
530. Bengali, written . . . *di-*
" spoken . . . *di-*
537. South-western . . . *di-*
541. Siripuri . . . *di-*
546. Eastern . . . *di-, da-*
548. of Cachar . . . *di-*
560. of Chittagong . . . *di-*
551. Chakma . . . *di-*
552. Assamese . . . *di-*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadî . . . *di-*
560. Bag'eli . . . *di-*
573. Ch'attlegari . . . *di-*
582. Western Hindi, Hindostani . . . *di-*
583. Vernacular Hindostani . . . *di-*
587. Dak'ini . . . *di-*
589. Bangarâ . . . *di-*
593. Braj B'ak'â . . . *di-*
605. Kanauji . . . *di-*
611. Bundeli . . . *di-*
616. Banâpuri . . . *di-*
633. Panjabî, written . . . *di-*
" spoken . . . *di-*
639. Pôwadî . . . *di-*
644. Dôgri . . . *di-*
650. Kangra . . . *di-*
652. Gujarâtî, Standard . . . *ap-*
661. Charotari . . . *ap-, di-*
666. Kâ'tiyawâli . . . *ap-, di-, da-*
678. K'arwa . . . *di-*
676. G'wadî . . . *di-*
712. Rajast'ani, Marwari . . . *di-*
742. Jaipuri . . . *di-*
755. Mewati . . . *di-*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *di-*
761. Malvi . . . *di-*
770. Nimadi . . . *di-, da-*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *da-*
708. K'andâli . . . *di-*
678. B'li . . . *di-, di-*
782. Eastern Pahari or K'as-kuri . . . *di-*
783. Central Pahari, Kumauni . . . *da-*
806. Gar'wali . . . *di-*
816. Western Pahari, Jaunâri . . . *di-*
816. Sirmâuri . . . *di-*
820. Bag'ati . . . *di-*
822. Kist'ali . . . *di-*
820. Sôdâhi . . . *di-*
822. Kulî . . . *di-*
827. Mappâhi . . . *di-*
842. Chamâhi . . . *di-*
843. Gadi . . . *di-*
845. Patgwaî . . . *di-*
847. Budrawâhi . . . *di-*
849. Pâjari . . . *di-*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>halira</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>hogups</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tārō</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>yūgūr</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>suju</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>gūyū</i>
Burkupā	. . .	<i>t'ār heng</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>lastar egin</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Burudachi . . . *gār'is*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>lāri</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>qūch</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>n'-boot</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>rot</i>
3. Talaiṅ, written	. . .	<i>darep</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>grip</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>jār</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>loi, k'ōt, p'ōd</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>pāh, lāh, rā-lāh</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>buh, kun</i>
Darung	. . .	<i>ku-blep</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>wūk</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>rāt-(ao)</i>
En	. . .	<i>mu-lā</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>tāl</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>lā</i>
Ang-kū	. . .	<i>ōh-lā</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>ōh-lā</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>lūh</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>ruk, rā</i>
K'a Māk	. . .	...

K'atī Group.

8. K'atī, Standard	. . .	<i>p'et, māro</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>p'et</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *dian, lō**Murda Group.*

16. K'erwari, Santālī	. . .	<i>gār</i>
16. Murdārī	. . .	<i>nir</i>
26. Kārka	. . .	<i>sarub</i>
27. K'arīa	. . .	<i>iar</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>d'apaf</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>qūqū-qūqū ir</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>qūqū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>p'au, p'au, (Pekin, p'ao)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>tsau</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>t'āi-wō</i>
45. Nianese, written	. . .	<i>wei</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>wei</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lā	. . .	<i>lān</i>
47. K'au	. . .	<i>lān</i>
48. Šan	. . .	<i>lān</i>
51. Šhom	. . .	<i>(written) lān, (pronounced) lān</i>
52. K'antū	. . .	<i>lān</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>chāy</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

36. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>saia</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>saia</i>
" Manimein	. . .	<i>saia</i>
36. Taungōu	. . .	<i>lā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>χ'k</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>χ'e</i>
32. Bwā	. . .	<i>jwē</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>ze</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>o'wā</i>
Brā°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>g'ya</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>hā tā'jā</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	<i>saia</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>k'āi</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>g'wā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>wa</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>chū mī t'i</i>
41. Zayin	. . .	<i>ryi</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>da</i>
" Dermuhā	. . .	<i>o'i</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miso-tu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>d'ā</i>
Hā-Miso	. . .	<i>yeā</i>
Pā-Miso	. . .	<i>k'ei, k'oir</i>
Man	. . .	<i>pyā-ho</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>tiū</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>pieu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mauchaṭor or Paṭuṭ	. . .	<i>dro-rā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū	. . .	<i>drō-rā</i>
76. Kanāwī	. . .	<i>thorātān</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>tār</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>lām</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>d'āp</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>drōh</i>
86. Limbū	. . .	<i>lōk</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>lōk</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>bul'</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>wān</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	<i>p'i</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>b'ā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>pī</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>pīn</i>
96. Waling	. . .	<i>lō</i>
96. Ch'ing'āng	. . .	<i>pīn°</i>
97. Rōngoh'ānbōng	. . .	<i>lū i</i>
98. Dāngmālī	. . .	<i>rō</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling	. . .	<i>wō</i>
100. Nach'wēng	. . .	<i>bā°</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>bā'</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>wān</i>
103. Chaurāya	. . .	<i>p'ō</i>
104. K'aling	. . .	<i>g'ā</i>
106. Dīmī	. . .	<i>g'ā</i>
88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	<i>b'ā'</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lān</i>
111. Garuṅ	. . .	<i>d'ood'a (impr.)</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>gar</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>dar</i>
114. Mīgārī	. . .	<i>b'er</i>
116. Nāwārī	. . .	<i>bō</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pabṭī, or Pahl	. . .	<i>ko-ga wā (f)</i>
118. Rōng or Lōpcha	. . .	<i>dān</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>tāi (f)</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>je</i>

Number in
General
List.

122. Aho	. . .	<i>dā</i>
124. Mīrī	. . .	<i>dā</i>
125. Dānā	. . .	<i>gā</i>
126. Mīnī, Dīgārā	. . .	<i>chū, lom</i>
Mījū	. . .	<i>glār</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>chū</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>chū</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>chū yī</i>
276. A-hā (Kā)	. . .	<i>jā</i>
277a. A-hō	. . .	<i>g'wā</i>
276. Līu	. . .	<i>chū, ch'yo</i>
Līrā or Yāyīn	. . .	<i>chū</i>
274. Mo-o'o	. . .	<i>mā</i>
Lāhū	. . .	<i>gāhā</i>
277a. Pīyā or Pīyīn	. . .	<i>lūn sūā</i>
277a. Nāng	. . .	<i>gyū</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyāṅg	. . .	<i>dānā-gyāṅ</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>tāchimo-gyā</i>
Tāuchū	. . .	<i>dā-drān</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>pīet</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>tām-gyā</i>
58. B'ōtīa, Tibetan, written	. . .	<i>ryyug</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>gyū</i>
60. Balī	. . .	<i>ryyū</i>
60. of Parīk	. . .	<i>ryyū</i>
61. Lādak'ī	. . .	<i>ryyū</i>
63. of Spīti	. . .	<i>gyū</i>
70. Kāgāte	. . .	<i>ch'ōn</i>
67. Kārpa	. . .	<i>gyū</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ch'ōn</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ch'ōn</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāpī	. . .	<i>k'āt</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>ja-la</i>
131. Dīmā-sa	. . .	<i>kai</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>kāt</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	...
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>k'ā-nik</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>jā</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angāmī	. . .	<i>tā</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>po</i>
162. Kengmā	. . .	<i>nōh-go (f)</i>
165. Kēāmā	. . .	<i>tā-guo (f)</i>
194. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>tā</i>
166. Aō	. . .	<i>com</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>esān, yān</i>
170. Tengā	. . .	<i>esān bat</i>
171. T'ukūmī	. . .	<i>lāmpat (f)</i>
172. Yachūmī	. . .	<i>tānānān (f)</i>
173. Tablēng	. . .	<i>pāt</i>
174. Tāmū	. . .	<i>mōk</i>
175. Bāpārā	. . .	<i>rīk</i>
178. Nāmāngā	. . .	<i>chūn</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>lān</i>
181. Mōlāng	. . .	<i>yā</i>
183. Šēmpō	. . .	<i>pag</i>
187. Kābū	. . .	<i>pāt</i>
188. K'ōrō	. . .	<i>pāt</i>
189. Mīkī	. . .	<i>kāt</i>
195. Mārām	. . .	<i>pāt</i>
197. Kwōrōng	. . .	<i>pāt</i>
199. Tāng'ul	. . .	<i>chūn</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	<i>com</i>
201. K'āngōi	. . .	<i>pāt</i>
202. Mārīng	. . .	<i>chūn</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kashin Group.

204. Chingpé . . .
Kashin . . .
Mama . . .
205. Singpé . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meitei . . .
206. Meitei . . .
207. Tado . . .
212. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Luhl . . .
227. Banjé . . .
228. Pank'a . . .
229. Hrangh'ol . . .
232. Hallam . . .
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aime . . .
238. Chira . . .
239. Kolhrong . . .
240. Kōm . . .
246. Pārūm . . .
247. Anai . . .
248. Hiri-Langtang . . .
252. Thangda . . .
253. Chinabok . . .
Yidwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . .
Thayetung Chin . . .
255. Sō or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sangmai . . .
280. Chairol . . .
281. Kada . . .

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Aloi . . .
262. Lahi or Lachi . . .
263. Mara . . .
264. Maingda . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mri . . .
265. Burmese, written . . .
" spoken . . .
266. Arakanese . . .
267. Taangyo . . .
268. Dana . . .
268. Inba . . .
270. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . .
287. Korava . . .
291. Kakkai . . .
299. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . .
297. Kananese . . .
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodaga . . .
302. Tulu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kota . . .
305. Kurux or Orul . . .
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khand . . .
309. Kolami . . .
314. Gōpāl . . .

Number in
General
List.

220. Telugu . . .
229. Brahmī . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . .
339. Pārtō, of Pasha-
war . . .
353. Waziri . . .
354. of Kandahar . . .
360. Ormuri . . .
363. Balochi, Makrani . . .
366. Eastern . . .
370. Waziri . . .
371. Siyāl . . .
372. Sarikoli . . .
376. Lāstāni, Zābāli . . .
377. Munjāni or Nūngi . . .
378. Yāzdi . . .

Dardic or Pishācha Branch.

379. Balgali . . .
380. Wai-ala . . .
381. Wai-vari . . .
Veron . . .
383. Kalāsi . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
386. Pakai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrāl . . .
392. Sipa, Gilgit . . .
394. Chitāl . . .
396. of Dras . . .
397. of Dāk-Hanā . . .
400. Kāshmiri . . .
401. Kāshāwāri . . .
402. Pōguli . . .
404. Dōda Sirāji . . .
406. Rimbāl . . .
408. Kōhistan, Garwi . . .
409. Tōrwāl . . .
411. Malyā . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
420. K'ōtrāni . . .
417. Lohand, of Shah-
pur . . .
426. Māltāni . . .
428. Hindki . . .
427. Tālī . . .
428. D'aani . . .
426. Tinsāl . . .
428. of Salt Range . . .
427. Pōt'wāl . . .
440. Chibāl . . .
441. Panchāl . . .
442. Sindī, Visbōli . . .
440. Lāli . . .
442. Kāshobī . . .
443. Marāṭī, Dāli . . .
443. Nagpurī . . .
444. Kōshāli . . .

Number in
General
List.

449. Singhalese . . .
502. Oriya . . .
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . .
516. Magahi . . .
521. B'ojpari, North-
ern . . .
520. " South-
ern . . .
522. Nagpurī . . .
520. Bengali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
527. South-western . . .
541. Siripuri . . .
542. Eastern . . .
543. of Cochar . . .
540. of Chittagong . . .
551. Chakma . . .
552. Assamese . . .
552. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . .
540. Bag'āli . . .
573. Ch'attāgarī . . .
552. Western Hindi,
Hindostāni . . .
553. Vernacular
Hindostāni . . .
557. Dāk'ini . . .
559. Bāgarī . . .
593. Brāj B'hā's . . .
606. Kānauli . . .
611. Bundeli . . .
616. Bānsp'ari . . .
633. Pāñjali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
639. Pōwadī . . .
642. Dōgri . . .
650. Kāgrā . . .
652. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . .
661. Charotarī . . .
664. Kāṭiyawāri . . .
672. K'ār-wā . . .
676. G'ōdāli . . .
712. Rajast'ani, Mar-
wāri . . .
742. Jaipurī . . .
752. Māwāli . . .
777. Gujarī . . .
Hamra . . .
761. Malvi . . .
770. Nimāli . . .
771. Lab'āni . . .
Borā . . .
708. K'andāli . . .
678. B'ili . . .
742. Eastern Pāñjali
or K'as-kurī . . .
785. Central Pāñjali,
Kumāni . . .
805. Gar'wāli . . .
815. Western Pāñjali,
Jaunēri . . .
816. Sirmāuri . . .
820. Bag'āli . . .
822. Kōṭ'āli . . .
830. Bōdōchi . . .
832. Kulī . . .
837. Māp'āli . . .
842. Chāmāli . . .
843. Gōli . . .
844. Pāg'wāli . . .
847. Bādāwāli . . .
849. Pāñali . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataŕi wa su</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ku su</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nà ità</i> (copula), <i>nà ità</i> (exist)
Turki . . .	<i>där-man</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi lui, bi amui</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Baquo . . .	<i>n-sis</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruanki . . . *jā bōk*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>aku dāh</i> (exist)
Cham . . .	<i>hau jīhā</i> (exist)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>h'hom chēd</i>
3. Talaiŋ, written . . .	<i>ai dāh</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>oā num</i>

Sakai-Sāung.

Sakai . . .	<i>ca māi</i>
Sāung . . .	<i>(to exist) w', w'</i>

Palauŋ-Wa.

4. Palauŋ . . .	<i>ā mōŋ</i> : (exist) <i>grai, yā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ā guai</i> (1 exist)
Darŋ . . .	...

5. Wa . . . *kui dū*

Sōn

En

Tai-loi

A Nōk

Āng-kā

Mōng Lwo

Dand . . . *o kon*

Yin or Riāng

K'a Muk

*K'at Group.*8. K'at, Standard . . . *ā loā*12. Wār . . . *āmān-o**Nicobarese.*19. Nicobarese . . . *chūā dē* (am), *kōd-dē* (exist),
ka-tat (exist)*Mupdā Group.*

15. K'erwār, Santāl . . .	<i>mend-ā-s</i>
16. Mupdār . . .	<i>mānā-iā-s</i>
26. K'urkū . . .	<i>iāg tī-ā-k-i</i>
27. K'urpā . . .	<i>iāg līāg</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>tiāŋjo dōiko</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ān daku</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nāng daku</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wi' an'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>āh' hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ch'ān - p'n</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ch'ān - pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>hā mī</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>hau' pin' ā</i>
48. Shā . . .	<i>hau' ā</i>
51. Abou . . .	<i>hau' ā</i>
52. K'ūnti . . .	<i>hau' guā' ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tāi' lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ga -mrai -lā, -ga -d -lā</i>
" Bawm . . .	<i>gā su</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>l'wō-thā su</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ga -me (or 's) -lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>yā o</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>yū o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nē w' (etc.) ā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yi mī</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>yū ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>oā o</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
30. Gheko . . .	<i>lī ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>te dā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>le o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>s' (etc.) o</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>dā u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'kō -ch'ch' -ā dā</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>go mra (or tua)</i>
Mau . . .	<i>niā (am)</i>
42. Ianten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>rya ch'āy or hā</i>
Mau-ta-pan . . .	<i>rya' ch'āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāl or Patāl . . .	<i>gye lu-ga</i>
73. Chamba Lahul . . .	<i>lu-k</i>
76. Kantāl . . .	<i>ga to-tōk</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>g' to-g</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī si-si</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>kā jui-hi-hā</i>
84. Tāmāl . . .	<i>gai hōt-āh-dū</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>āh-ā wā-ā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>kā i</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>loh-ā tu-o</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>buah-āh</i>
91. Balāl . . .	...
92. Sangpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingting . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ānbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngnālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'wēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
106. Dūml . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>āh mo-āh</i>
106. Vāya or Hāya . . .	<i>nā āo-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>āh mu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>āh mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go lā nāh</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>āh lo</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī dū</i>
117. Pāpī, Pāhī, or Pāhī . . .	<i>jī k'ūy</i>
118. Rāng or Lepāh . . .	<i>go gum</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>āh h'ān</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>āh dāh (or dāt, dā)</i>
124. Niri . . .	<i>āh dāh (or dāt, dā)</i>
125. Dāh . . .	<i>āh dā-d-āh</i>
126. Māmi, Digārū . . .	<i>āh dī</i>
Mijā . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'e Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>āh tūn</i>
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>āh dāh</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>yo wāh (Nō)</i>
Lā-lo p'o . . .	<i>āh dā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āh jā ā</i>
277a. A-kū . . .	...
275. Liāu . . .	<i>māwā - āh (or -tāh) -lā</i>
Liā'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āh tūā lā</i>
274. Mo-o' . . .	<i>āh ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>āh chā wī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>āh āl ā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Nāyāk . . .	...
T'aukhū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. Bōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>āh yod (or gin)</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>āh yō' (or gin)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>āh yot</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>āh-rāh in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>āh in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>āh gin</i>
70. Kigato . . .	<i>āh e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>āh gin</i>
68. Dānjongkhā . . .	<i>āh in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>āh gin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>āh dāh-ā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>āh hān-ga</i>
131. Māmā-ā . . .	<i>āh dāh (or dāo)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>āh-ā dāh-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āh-ā dāh-ā</i>
161. Tipurā . . .	<i>āh tōh-ā</i>
162. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā dāi</i>

Nāga Group.

154. Angtūni . . .	<i>ā bā</i>
160. Semā . . .	<i>nīya āni</i>
163. Bongmā . . .	<i>ā-lā bi-nē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>gā bi</i>
164. Sopvoma . . .	<i>gi-nā so-ā</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nī līr</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>ā lāi</i>
170. Tengā . . .	...
171. Tukumī . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>tāo wī</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>āni āi</i>
176. Banpārā . . .	<i>lū tāt lā</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>āh dāh-āh</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>āh hā</i>
181. Mōlāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-nūl lā</i>
187. Kabūi . . .	<i>āi t'ā-tā</i>
188. K'oirō . . .	<i>hāi-nī āi-ā</i>
189. Mīhīr . . .	<i>nē dā</i>
196. Mārām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tang'ul . . .	<i>ā-nā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angui . . .	...
202. Māring . . .	<i>hāi-āi-lā</i>

Number in General List.	
Kochin Group.	
204. Chingpé	or
Kochin	doi dō ai
Maran	doi dō ai
205. Singpé	doi dō
Kabi-Chin Group.	
Old Mottai	ei-hat ei, ei-hat-ni
206. Mottai	ei ei, ei-ni
207. Tado	kō kō-ai
212. Siyin	kō-mā kō-ai
219. Lai	kai-mā k'-um
224. Lukai	kai-mā kō-ai
227. Banjōgi	kai-mā kō-ai
228. Pank'a	kai-mā kō-ai
229. Hrangh'ol	gē-mā gē-ōm
232. Hallam	kai kō-om (or kō-ohān)
236. Langrong	kai(-mā) om
237. Aimol	kai kō-ai
238. Chiru	kai a-ni-lai
239. Kolhrong	kai ki-lā-chān
240. Kōm	kai kō-ohān
246. Pūmūm	kai chān
247. Anal	ni t'ā-ga-ni
248. Hirōl-Langtang	mai kō-fōk-nā
255. Taungōa	kō k'-om
252. Chinbōk	...
Yādwīn	...
254. Chinbōn	k'ei tu-hu
Thayemyo Chin	ju mi-yu
256. Sō or K'yang	ch' kō-moi-yū
257. K'ami	kai ana
Lai Group.	
279. Andro	...
279. Songnai	...
280. Chairal	...
281. Kadu	-hā -hā-mā
Burma Group.	
281. Szi or Atei	...
282. Ledi or Lechi	...
283. Maru	āi nā-rā
290. Maingōa	or
Ngachang	āi ni-hi'
272a. Pun, Samong	āi pā-lā
Mo-gyā	āi pā-lā
284. Mrū	āi nā
295. Burmese, written	āi p'rch-āi
" spoken	-āi p'gū-āi
296. Arakanese	āi iā dā
297. Taungyo	āi hi dā
299. Dana	āi iā dā
298. Inōa	āi iā dā
270. Tavoyan	āi iā ū
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285. Tamil	nā irukkiyē
287. Korava	nā igarī
291. Kaikādi	ni igarī
290. Irula	...
294. Malayalam	ān āyann'
297. Kanarese	ān' iddān'
298. Badaga	nā iddān'
301. Kodaga	nān' ippi
308. Tuja	yān' appuwa (or uffe)
309. Toda	ān evikēni
304. Kōta	...
306. Kurux or Orō	ān rōdan
307. Malto or Maler	ān dābin
305. Kai, Kandī, or Khond	ān māf
310. Khāmi	...
314. Gōpāi	ān āndān

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	nān' āndān'
328. Brāhmi	ī up
SEMITIC FAMILY.	
Arabic	ān hān' (I exist)
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
Iranian Branch.	
Old Persian	āmy
Avesta	āmi
Pahlavi	ān
331. Persian	ān
339. Pāli, of Pāsh-	var
352. Wāsi	s' y'm
354. of Kandahar	dā yam (or yam)
360. Ormuzi	ān h'm
362. Baluchi, Makrani	man hān' (or ā)
366. Eastern	mā ān' (or ā)
370. Wāsi	wāz-ān tōi
371. Siyāi	wāz-ān yōt
372. Sarikoll	wāz-ān yōt
376. Ishkāmī, Zābāi	ān-ān dōt
377. Munjāl or Mangi	ān āstām
378. Yādya	zō āstāt
Dardic or Pīščā Branch.	
379. Balgali	ān' ānām
380. Wā-āla	yō yōm
381. Wāsi-veri	or
Veron	ān' ānām
383. Kalāsi	ā ānām
384. Gawar-bati	ā ānām
386. Pāli, Eastern	ānām
387. " Western	ānām
390. Kōwār	or
Chitrāl	ānām ānām
392. Šipā, Gilgit	mā ānām
394. Chitāl	mā ānām
396. of Dras	mā ānām (or ānām)
397. of Dāh-Hanū	mā ānām (or ānām)
400. Kālmīrī	ānām ānām
401. Kāṭawāri	ānām ānām
403. Pōgull	ānām ānām
404. Dōḍa Sirājī	ānām ānām (or ānām)
405. Rānbanī	ānām ānām (or ānām, or ānām)
408. Kāhīstānī, Garwī	yū ānām
409. Tōrwālī	ā ānām
411. Maiyā	mā ānām
Gypsy, European	mā ānām
" Syrian	ānām (ānām)
Indo-Aryan Branch.	
Sanskrit	ānām, ānām, (ānām)
Prakrit	ānām, ānām, ānām, ānām
430. K'etrāl	...
417. Lahnda, of Shah-	pur
426. Māltānī	mā ānām (or ānām)
428. Hindkī	mā ānām
429. Tālī	mā ānām (or ānām)
433. D'annī	mā ānām (or ānām)
435. Tinsālī	mā ānām (or ānām)
437. of Salt Range	mā ānām (or ānām, ānām)
437. Pōt-wālī	mā ānām (or ānām)
440. Chib'ālī	mā ānām
441. Panch'ālī	mā ānām (or ānām, ānām, ānām)
446. Sindī, Vichōli	ānām ānām
448. Lālī	ānām ānām
452. Kachokī	ānām ānām
456. Maratī, Dēli	mā ānām
478. Nagpurī	mā ānām (or ānām)
494. Kōhāpī	ānām ānām

Number in General List.	
498. Singhalese	ānām
502. Oryā	ānām ānām (or ānām)
507. Bihārī, Māh'ālī	ānām ānām (or ānām)
516. Maghālī	ānām ānām
521. B'ojpurī, North-	ānām
520. " South-	ānām
524. Nagpurī	mā ānām (or ānām)
530. Bengālī, written	mā ānām (or ānām)
" spoken	mā ānām (ānām, or ānām)
537. South-western	mā ānām
541. Siripurī	mā ānām
546. Eastern	mā ānām (or ānām)
548. of Cachar	mā ānām (or ānām)
550. of Chittagong	ānām ānām
551. Chākma	mā ānām
553. Assamese	mā ānām (or ānām)
558. Eastern Hindī	ānām
Avadī	mā ānām (or ānām)
560. Bag'ālī	mā ānām (or ānām)
573. Ch'attīgar'ī	mā ānām (or ānām)
582. Western Hindī	ānām
Hindōstānī	mā ānām
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	mā ānām
587. Dak'īnī	mā ānām
589. Bāgarū	mā ānām (or ānām, ānām, ānām)
593. Brāj B'āk'ā	mā ānām (or ānām)
606. Kānaujī	mā ānām
611. Bundellī	mā ānām (or ānām)
616. Banāp'ārī	mā ānām (or ānām)
623. Pāñjābī, written	mā ānām
" spoken	mā ānām
629. Pōwdī	mā ānām
648. Dōgri	ānām ānām (or ānām)
650. Kāṭgrā	mā ānām
652. Gujāratī, Standard	ānām ānām
661. Charōtārī	ānām ānām
666. Kāṭ'lyāwādī	ānām ānām
672. K'ar'wā	ānām ānām
676. O'ladī	ānām ānām
712. Rājast'ānī, Mar-wāṭī	ānām ānām
742. Jaipurī	mā ānām
755. Māwātī	mā ānām
777. Gujūrī of Hamara	ānām ānām (or ānām)
761. Mālvi	ānām ānām
770. Nīmāḍī	ānām ānām
771. Lab'ālī of Berrā	ānām ānām (or ānām)
708. K'andālī	mā ānām (or ānām)
678. B'ālī	ānām ānām
782. Eastern Pāñjābī or K'ar-kurī	mā ānām (or ānām)
785. Central Pāñjābī, Kumānāl	mā ānām
800. Gar'wālī	mā ānām
815. Western Pāñjābī, Jānānālī	ānām ānām (or ānām)
816. Sirmāurī	ānām ānām (or ānām)
820. Bag'ālī	ānām ānām
822. Kīṭ'ālī	ānām ānām (or ānām)
829. Šodōchī	mā ānām (or ānām, ānām)
832. Kuljī	ānām ānām (or ānām)
837. Māp'ādī	ānām ānām
842. Chāmāḍī	ānām ānām
843. Gādī	ānām ānām (or ānām)
845. Pāṅg'wālī	ānām ānām (or ānām, ānām)
847. B'udrawādī	ānām ānām
849. Pāñjābī	ānām ānām

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa ore</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e an</i>
Korean . . .	<i>no illà (or illà)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>dür-san</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ii bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi bui, chi àmui</i>
Soukphà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>à-vis, ais</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *uk buk*

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>akurà dda</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hō jiañ</i>
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ek chok</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnep dah</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'ek num</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hi mēh</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palawung-Wa.

4. Palawung . . .	<i>mī mōx, etc.</i>
Katung . . .	<i>mī guai</i>
Darung . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>koi bo</i>
Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwo . . .	...
Dand . . .	<i>mō kon</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	...
K'a Mōk . . .	...

K'ial Group.

8. K'ial, Standard . . .	<i>mō loh</i>
12. War . . .	<i>amān-m</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mō it, etc.</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Muphā Group.

15. K'orwāri, Santāl . . .	<i>ment-m-s</i>
16. Muphāri . . .	<i>mēnā-m-s</i>
24. Kūrkā . . .	<i>am tī^h-hā</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>am hem</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>amē m-daike</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aman daku</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm qutu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>nt vēr</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ni hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ván-pen</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>v'án-pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lá . . .	...
47. K'an . . .	<i>mā m</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>-māp pin \š</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mā š</i>
52. K'amā . . .	<i>māp yōt š</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māp lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Fwo, literary . . .	<i>-na -muni (or -d) -lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>nā } as</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>ni }</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>nā ŋu</i>
34. Šgā, literary . . .	<i>-na vna (or \š) -lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā o</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā ŋ (etc.) d</i>
38. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ni mi</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>ni d</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ni o</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā d</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā dā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nā o</i>
Māš . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilihi . . .	<i>nā o</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>nā u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>kāō -ch'pā -šāō</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>kan mui (or šun)</i>
Man . . .	<i>niā (art)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>māy ch'ay or šōh</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy ch'ay</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohāri or Patāl . . .	<i>kā lu-na</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>lu-na</i>
76. Kanāli . . .	<i>ko to-n</i>
77. Kanāuri . . .	<i>ko to-n</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga šī-lin, ga Mōn</i>
88. D'imāl . . .	<i>nā jai-hi-nā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>nā hōh-hā-šū</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nā h-na</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>ia-h'i nākha</i>
87. Kambū . . .	<i>ām tu-ue</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>buā-ye</i>
91. Balāl . . .	...
92. Sangpāng . . .	...
93. Lohōrōng . . .	...
94. Lambichōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingting . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmliang . . .	...
100. Nāoh'erēng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān-a mō-kā</i>
106. Vayn or Hayn . . .	<i>nā-nu-m</i>
111. Gurang . . .	<i>ki-nu</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>ye nu-lā</i>
113. Sanwār . . .	<i>ge la bā-āide</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nāh lo</i>
116. Nāwāri . . .	<i>ch'a dū</i>
117. Pādī, Pahlī, or Pahl . . .	<i>ch'ā k'iu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hō gum</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
123. Aha . . .	<i>hō dū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā dāā (or dāh, dā)</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dāā . . .	<i>nā dā-d-nā</i>
126. Māmi, Digārī . . .	...
Mjā . . .	...

Lolo-Mōo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Š' . . .	<i>š' š'ā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ni niā (niā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ni niā</i>
276. A-kā (Kā) . . .	<i>ni jī ō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Liu . . .	<i>-nā -āā (or -tāh) -lā</i>
Liv'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nā tiāā lā</i>
274. Mō-o . . .	<i>ni ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā chā vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nang . . .	<i>nā d' š</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'aucho . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yod 'adug (yod, or gin)</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'yō' duk (yō', or gin)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ian yot</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-ran in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yot in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yut gin</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>h'yo e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'yot-ran gin</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ā bū</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>h'yot gin-bet</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>niā dān-a</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>ni hān-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-nā . . .	<i>niā dāh (or dāo)</i>
135. Garō, Āohik . . .	<i>n-ō-n dān-a</i>
142. Kōoh . . .	<i>nā-i dān-a</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>niā tōh-ā</i>
152. Daurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā dāi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ni bū</i>
159. Nēmā . . .	<i>no āni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nā bū-nā</i>
165. Kēzāma . . .	<i>no bū</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>nā-nā so-ā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>niā līr</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>ni lūā</i>
170. Tengā . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nān yān</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>ni-nā ki'</i>
176. Hanpārā . . .	<i>nāh lē</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>nān dān-ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nō kīa</i>
181. Mōāng . . .	...
183. Šūmpō . . .	<i>nān lā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nān tōh-ā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nān-ni šī-ā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān dō</i>
195. Marim . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>no-nā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nān ch-ā</i>

Number in General List.		Kachin Group.
204. Chingpi	or	
Kachin	.	nāh nā ai
Maras	.	nāh nā ai
206. Singpo	.	nāh nā

Number in General List.		Kati-Chin Group.
Old Meit'ei	.	nā-hāi oi, nā-hāi-ni
206. Meit'ei	.	nāh oi, nāh-ni
207. T'ado	.	nāh nā-hāi
218. Siyin	.	nāh-mā nā-hi
219. Lai	.	nāh-mā nā-hi
224. Luñti	.	nāh-mā i-nā
227. Banjogi	.	nāh nā-hāi
228. Pank'u	.	nāh nā-hāi
229. Hrangkol	.	nāh-mā nā-hāi
232. Hallam	.	nāh nā-om (or nā-hāi)
236. Langrong	.	nāh-mā om, nāy-om
237. Aimol	.	nāh nā-hāi
238. Chiru	.	nāh nā-hāi
239. Kohreng	.	nāh nā-hāi
241. Kōm	.	nāh nā-hāi
246. Pürum	.	nāh nā-hāi
247. Anal	.	nāh nā-hāi
248. Hirōt-Langang	.	nāh nā-hāi
255. Taungtha	.	no nā-om
252. Chinbōk	.	...
Yādwīn	.	...
254. Chinbōn	.	nāh nā-hāi
Thayetmyo Chin	.	nāh nā-hāi
256. Sō or K'yang	.	nāh nā-hāi
257. K'auni	.	nāh nā-hāi

Number in General List.		Lüi Group.
279. Andro	.	...
279. Sengmai	.	...
280. Chairel	.	...
281. Kadu	.	nāh nā-hāi

Number in General List.		Burmā Group.
261. Szi or Atai	.	...
262. Lañ or Lechi	.	...
263. Maru	.	nāh nā-hāi
260. Maingtha	or	
Ngachang	.	nāh nā-hāi
272a. Pun, Samong	.	nāh nā-hāi
Me-gyā	.	no nā-hāi
264. Mru	.	en nā
265. Burmese, written	.	nāh nā-hāi
" spoken	.	nāh nā-hāi
266. Arakanese	.	nāh nā-hāi
267. Taungyo	.	nāh nā-hāi
269. Dann	.	nāh nā-hāi
268. Intha	.	nāh nā-hāi
270. Tavoyan	.	nāh nā-hāi

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil	.	nāh nā-hāi
287. Korava	.	nāh nā-hāi
291. Kaikādi	.	nāh nā-hāi
289. Irula	.	...
294. Malayalam	.	nāh nā-hāi
297. Kanarese	.	nāh nā-hāi
298. Badaga	.	nāh nā-hāi
301. Kodagu	.	nāh nā-hāi
302. Tulu	.	nāh nā-hāi
303. Toda	.	nāh nā-hāi
304. Kōta	.	...
305. Kurux or Orā	.	nāh nā-hāi
307. Malto or Maler	.	nāh nā-hāi
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	.	nāh nā-hāi
310. Kolāmi	.	...
314. Gūpādi	.	nāh nā-hāi

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu	.	nāh nā-hāi
326. Brāhmi	.	nāh nā-hāi

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . nāh nā-hāi (thou existent)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, Aryan SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

Old Persian	.	nāh nā-hāi
Avesta	.	nāh nā-hāi
Pahlavi	.	nāh nā-hāi
331. Persian	.	nāh nā-hāi
339. Pājtō, of Peshawar	.	nāh nā-hāi
353. Waziri	.	nāh nā-hāi
364. of Kandahar	.	nāh nā-hāi
360. Ormuzi	.	nāh nā-hāi
363. Balōchi, Makrani	.	nāh nā-hāi
366. Eastern	.	nāh nā-hāi
370. Wāzi	.	nāh nā-hāi
371. Šīyāni	.	nāh nā-hāi
372. Sarikoli	.	nāh nā-hāi
376. Lākāmi, Zābaki	.	nāh nā-hāi
377. Munjāni or Mungī	.	nāh nā-hāi
378. Yūdyā	.	nāh nā-hāi

Dardic or Pīdācha Branch.

379. Bāgāli	.	nāh nā-hāi
380. Wai-ala	.	nāh nā-hāi
381. Wāzi-veri	or	nāh nā-hāi
Veron	.	nāh nā-hāi
383. Kalāsi	.	nāh nā-hāi
384. Gāwar-bāti	.	nāh nā-hāi
386. Pāsi, Eastern	}	nāh nā-hāi
387. " Western	}	nāh nā-hāi
390. K'ōwar	or	nāh nā-hāi
Chitrālī	.	nāh nā-hāi
392. Šīpā, Gilgītī	.	nāh nā-hāi
394. Chitālī	.	nāh nā-hāi
396. of Dras	.	nāh nā-hāi
397. of Dāh-Hanū	.	nāh nā-hāi
400. Kāmiāri	.	nāh nā-hāi
401. Kāstāwāri	.	nāh nā-hāi
402. Pōgnī	.	nāh nā-hāi
404. Dōdā Sirājī	.	nāh nā-hāi
406. Rāmbāni	.	nāh nā-hāi
408. Kōhistanī, Gāwī	.	nāh nā-hāi
409. Tōrwāli	.	nāh nā-hāi
411. Māiyā	.	nāh nā-hāi
Gypsy, European	.	nāh nā-hāi
" Syrian	.	nāh nā-hāi

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit	.	nāh nā-hāi
Prakrit	.	nāh nā-hāi
330. K'āstrāni	.	...
417. Lāhnda, of Shahpur	.	nāh nā-hāi
426. Mōltāni	.	nāh nā-hāi
428. Hindī	.	nāh nā-hāi
432. Tālī	.	nāh nā-hāi
433. D'ānnī	.	nāh nā-hāi
436. Tīnālī	.	nāh nā-hāi
442. of Salt Range	.	nāh nā-hāi
437. Pōt'wāri	.	nāh nā-hāi
440. Chib'ālī	.	nāh nā-hāi
441. Pūnchī	.	nāh nā-hāi
446. Sindī, Vīshālī	.	nāh nā-hāi
450. Lāpī	.	nāh nā-hāi
452. Kāchōhī	.	nāh nā-hāi
456. Marātī, Dōhī	.	nāh nā-hāi
478. Nāpūri	.	nāh nā-hāi
494. Kōnkāli	.	nāh nā-hāi

499. Singhalese	.	nāh nā-hāi
502. Oriyā	.	nāh nā-hāi
507. Bihārī, Māit'ī	.	nāh nā-hāi
516. Magāhī	.	nāh nā-hāi
521. B'ojpūrī, North-	.	nāh nā-hāi
ern	.	nāh nā-hāi
530. " South-	.	nāh nā-hāi
ern	.	nāh nā-hāi
536. Nagpurī	.	nāh nā-hāi
530. Bengālī, written	.	nāh nā-hāi
" spoken	.	nāh nā-hāi
537. South-western	.	nāh nā-hāi
541. Siripurī	.	nāh nā-hāi
546. Eastern	.	nāh nā-hāi
548. of Cachar	.	nāh nā-hāi
550. of Chittagong	.	nāh nā-hāi
551. Chākma	.	nāh nā-hāi
553. Assamese	.	nāh nā-hāi
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	.	nāh nā-hāi
560. Bag'āli	.	nāh nā-hāi
573. Ch'attīgāp'ī	.	nāh nā-hāi
583. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni	.	nāh nā-hāi
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	.	nāh nā-hāi
597. Dāk'īni	.	nāh nā-hāi
599. Bāngarā	.	nāh nā-hāi
593. Brāj B'h'ā	.	nāh nā-hāi
606. Kanauji	.	nāh nā-hāi
611. Bundālī	.	nāh nā-hāi
616. Banāp'ārī	.	nāh nā-hāi
622. Pāñjābī, written	.	nāh nā-hāi
" spoken	.	nāh nā-hāi
639. Pōwādī	.	nāh nā-hāi
646. Dōgri	.	nāh nā-hāi
660. Kāngrā	.	nāh nā-hāi
653. Gujarātī, Standard	.	nāh nā-hāi
661. Charōtārī	.	nāh nā-hāi
666. Kāṭiyāwādī	.	nāh nā-hāi
673. K'ar'wā	.	nāh nā-hāi
676. O'istādī	.	nāh nā-hāi
713. Bājān'āni, Marwāṭī	.	nāh nā-hāi
742. Jaipurī	.	nāh nā-hāi
766. Māwātī	.	nāh nā-hāi
777. Gujārī, of Hazara	.	nāh nā-hāi
761. Mālī	.	nāh nā-hāi
770. Nīmāḍī	.	nāh nā-hāi
771. Lab'āni, of Berar	.	nāh nā-hāi
798. K'āndāli	.	nāh nā-hāi
678. B'īlī	.	nāh nā-hāi
723. Eastern Pāhāṭī, or K'ās-kurī	.	nāh nā-hāi
725. Central Pāhāṭī, Kumaoni	.	nāh nā-hāi
806. Gāp'wālī	.	nāh nā-hāi
815. Western Pāhāṭī, Jāunāṭī	.	nāh nā-hāi
816. Sirmāuri	.	nāh nā-hāi
820. Bāg'āṭī	.	nāh nā-hāi
823. Kīṭ'āli	.	nāh nā-hāi
830. Šōdōhī	.	nāh nā-hāi
833. Kūjū	.	nāh nā-hāi
837. Māp'āṭī	.	nāh nā-hāi
843. Chāmāṭī	.	nāh nā-hāi
843. Gādī	.	nāh nā-hāi
846. Pāngwālī	.	nāh nā-hāi
847. B'ādrāwālī	.	nāh nā-hāi
849. Pāpūri	.	nāh nā-hāi

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>enobetsu wa eru</i>
Alai . . .	<i>en</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tso chro-m) itth (or itth)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>dér</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>but, dwei</i>
Souph . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>da</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

800. Burmaki . . . *in bet*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>id ddb</i>
Cham . . .	<i>su ffb</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>net</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>noh chob</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>Sat dah</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>Sat num</i>

Achéti-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke mab</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pa mēx, etc.</i>
Katung . . .	<i>du guai</i>
Daring . . .	...

5. Wa . . . *loi to*

Són

En

Tai-loi

A Mók

Ang-kú

Móng Lwe

Daná . . . *an kon*

Yin or Riang

K'a Muk

K'ist Group.

8. K'ist, Standard . . . *u loá*12. War . . . *amán-u*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *en di*

Munda Group.

15. K'orwari, Santál . . .	<i>mon i-e-i</i>
16. Mupdari . . .	<i>mán-i-4-i</i>
26. Kúrkú . . .	<i>á-i-i-i-i</i>
27. K'arig . . .	<i>o-kar to</i>
28. Jutóg . . .	<i>ar azike</i>
29. Navara . . .	<i>amin faku</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>my fuku</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tsi-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t's as'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>h'ui, hui</i>
Gyáni . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>h'an -pén</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>h'an -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu' . . .	<i>mán mé</i>
47. K'au . . .	<i>mán pin</i>
48. Shu . . .	<i>mán</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mán</i>
52. K'anti . . .	<i>mán ym</i>
Annamite . . .	<i>no, la</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-s -we -muri (or -d) -ld</i>
" Bawm . . .	<i>we ru</i>
" Mualmein . . .	...
36. Taungbu . . .	<i>wei ru</i>
34. Sgá, literary . . .	<i>-s -má -má (or -s) -ld</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>'má o</i>
32. Bwá . . .	<i>dá o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>biyá d</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>si mi</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>jú d</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yá o</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmá . . .	...
Mápank . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>'wi d</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'wei dá</i>
38. Yoinhá . . .	<i>'nán o</i>
Manó . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o o</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>á u yá 'u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tú (Hmông) . . .	<i>-ní -ch'ch' -há d</i>
Há-Miao . . .	...
Pá-Miao . . .	<i>ld mwa (or twa)</i>
Man . . .	<i>siá (in)</i>
43. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nán ch'á y</i>
Man-ta-pa . . .	<i>nín ch'á y</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohari or Patni . . .	<i>du Yu'</i>
73. Chamba Lhuli . . .	<i>iu-d, Yu</i>
76. Kanthi . . .	<i>nu to</i>
77. Kamsuri . . .	<i>do to, do to-i</i>
78. Ranghas . . .	<i>hó hā</i>
89. Dimal . . .	<i>oi jai-hi</i>
84. Tami . . .	<i>begáto (f) hod-du</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>k'a-má m</i>
86. Yaka . . .	<i>u-k'i i</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>h'má-lo tu-we</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>buai</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lohorung . . .	...
94. Lambich'ung . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingting . . .	...
97. Rungch'ung . . .	...
98. Dzungali . . .	...
99. Ródong . . .	<i>ur</i>
Chamling . . .	...
100. Nach'ereng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurayn . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Duml . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindar . . .	<i>um mo-tu</i>
106. Vayu or Haya . . .	<i>no-mi, nom</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-n mu</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>te mu-li</i>
113. Sunwar . . .	<i>have bi-Yotcha</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>homi le</i>
116. Newari . . .	<i>o dā</i>
117. Pahl, Pahl, or Pahl . . .	<i>h'iu</i>
118. Rong or Lopya . . .	<i>da gum</i>
121. Tóto . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>o da-s</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abur . . .	<i>bet dda (or dda, da)</i>
124. Mri . . .	...
125. Dada . . .	<i>ma da-d-na</i>
126. Mimi, Digra . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lo-Mo Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /K' . . .	<i>-k'o vā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-k'o vā (vā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya vā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>dyā jā s</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
278. Lira . . .	<i>-yā -ah (or -tyā) -ld</i>
Lā' or Yāin . . .	<i>gi tādā ld</i>
274. Mo-o . . .	<i>t's yā (or wa)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yd chā vi</i>
277a. Pyin or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ah āi s</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyāring . . .	...
Mānyak . . .	...
Taushu . . .	...
Takpa . . .	<i>in (in)</i>
Haurpa . . .	<i>aur (in)</i>
58. B'otia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'o'adug (yā, or yin)</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'o duk (yā, or yin)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'o yot</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'o in</i>
61. Ladak . . .	<i>k'o in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'o yin</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'o s</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'o yin</i>
68. Džungka . . .	<i>k'o bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'o bet</i>

Bard Group.

129. Bodo or Bāpā . . .	<i>bi dān-a</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bā hān-gu</i>
131. Dima . . .	<i>bā dān (or dāo)</i>
135. Garo, Achik . . .	<i>u-a dān-a</i>
143. Kōch . . .	<i>u-a dān-a</i>
151. Tipra . . .	<i>bā tōn-a</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā dui</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>pā bā</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>pā āni</i>
162. Rongma . . .	<i>hi-ā bi-nā</i>
165. Kānā . . .	<i>pu-i bā</i>
194. Soproma . . .	<i>hānā-nā so-s</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>pā hā</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>āi hā</i>
170. Tonga . . .	...
171. Tukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablung . . .	<i>mi dānā-hāi</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>mi kōi</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>si hā</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>a-tā dān-a</i>
179. Chang . . .	<i>hā hā</i>
181. Mōlang . . .	<i>ta or tā (in)</i>
183. Rūpō . . .	<i>jā hā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hā-mā tā-tā</i>
188. Kōirā . . .	<i>pā-ni āi-hā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā dā</i>
196. Marim . . .	...
197. Koirang . . .	...
199. Tangkul . . .	<i>ā nā</i>
200. P'adung . . .	...
201. K'angui . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>d ni-hā</i>

Number in General List.	Local Name.	Local Name.
294.	Chingpi	Kachin Group.
	Kachin	or
	Maran	Yi sh ai
295.	Singpi	Yi sh ai

Number in General List.	Local Name.	Local Name.
	Old Mel'tei	m-t-ah oi, m-t-ah-ai
296.	Mel'tei	md oi, md-ni
297.	Tado	a-mi a-hi
298.	Sipia	a-mi a-hi
299.	Lai	'-ma 'u-m
300.	Laidi	a-mi a-ni
301.	Banjogt	a-ni a-ji
302.	Pink'a	a-mi a-eha
303.	Hing'ol	a-mi a-eha
304.	Hallam	a-mi a-eha (or a-eha)
305.	Langrong	a-ni om
306.	Aimol	a-mi a-ni
307.	Chiru	a-mi a-ni-lai
308.	Kolhreg	a-mi a-eha
309.	Kom	a-mi a-eha
310.	Puram	mo-na a-eha
311.	Anai	a-mi a-eha
312.	Hirai-Langang	mo-na a-eha
313.	Taungda	'-ko 'om
314.	Chinbok	...
315.	Yidwin	...
316.	Chinbon	a-ni tu-ku
317.	Thayetmyo Chin	pi mdi-gu
318.	Su or K'yang	a-yi moi-yu
319.	K'ani	ni au

Number in General List.	Local Name.	Local Name.
279.	Andro	...
280.	Sengmai	...
281.	Chairel	...
282.	Kadu	-hih -ah-mi

Number in General List.	Local Name.	Local Name.
261.	Bzi or Atei	...
262.	Lai or Lechi	...
263.	Maru	g's na-rh
264.	Maingda	or
	Ngachang	au ni-hi
272a.	Pan, Samong	yi pa-lih
	Me-gyi	no pa-li
265.	Mra	pi-mi na
266.	Burmese, written	ya p'rah-la
	" spoken	-hu p'gi-ta
267.	Arakanese	hu yi da
268.	Taungyo	hu yi da
269.	Danu	hu yi da
270.	Inga	hu yi da
271.	Tavoyan	hu yi da

Number in General List.	Local Name.	Local Name.
285.	Tamil	avan irukkiya
286.	Korava	ava igara
287.	Kaikadi	ava igara
288.	Iruia	...
289.	Malayalam	avan agana
290.	Kanarese	(avan) idda
291.	Badaga	ava idda
292.	Kodagu	avan igga
293.	Tulu	ava appava (or affa)
294.	Toda	avan erichi
295.	Kota	...
296.	Kurux or Oris	ava ra-da
297.	Malto or Maler	ava kha
298.	Kui, Kand'i, or Khond	avan manchiya
299.	Kalam	...
300.	Gadgi	ni andal

Number in General List.	Local Name.	Local Name.
320.	Telugu	ada' unad'
321.	Drakal	ada'

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Number in General List.	Local Name.	Local Name.
	Arabic	hawa ka'ia (he exists)
	Old Persian	asti
	Avesta	asti
	Pahlavi	(a)ast
322.	Persian	ast
323.	Pakto, of Pocha-	...
	war	haya da
324.	Waziri	aya dai
325.	of Kandahar	haya dai
326.	Ormuzi	aya da
327.	Baluchi, Makrani	a hawin (or ind, in, or i)
328.	Eastern	a ast' (or i)
329.	Waxi	yo lei
330.	Syri	ya-i guri
331.	Sarkoli	ya guri
332.	Iaktani, Zebaki	hawa dai
333.	Munji or Mungl	wa haw
334.	Yudya	wa asti

Number in General List.	Local Name.	Local Name.
	Dardic or Pishcha Branch.	
335.	Balali	aste no
336.	Wai-ala	no ast
337.	Wai-veri	or
	Veron	no ast
338.	Kalala	no ast
339.	Gawar-bati	no ast
340.	Pakal, Eastern	...
341.	" Western	...
342.	K'owar	or
	Chitrail	hawa asti
343.	Sipa, Gilgit	ro hano (or hano)
344.	Chilal	no haw (or haw)
345.	of Dras	ro haw (or haw, or haw)
346.	of Dab-Hanu	ro haw (or haw)
347.	Kashmiri	no haw
348.	Kashmiri	no haw
349.	Pogul	no haw
350.	Doda Siraji	no haw
351.	Rambal	no haw (or haw, or haw)
352.	Kohistan, Garwi	no haw
353.	Torwali	no haw
354.	Malay	no haw
	Gypsy, European	no haw
	" Syrian	no haw

Number in General List.	Local Name.	Local Name.
	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit	asti, h'asti, (y'asti)
	Prakrit	asti, h'asti, ach'asti
355.	K'etrail	...
356.	Lahnda, of Shah-	...
	pur	no haw (or haw, or haw)
357.	Maltani	no haw (or haw)
358.	Hindki	no haw
359.	Tali	no haw (or haw, or haw)
360.	D'anal	no haw (or haw)
361.	Tinsali	no haw (or haw, or haw)
362.	of Salt Range	no haw (or haw, or haw)
363.	Pot'wali	no haw (or haw, or haw)
364.	Chib'ali	no haw
365.	Punchi	no haw (or haw, or haw)
366.	Sindhi, Vicholi	no haw
367.	Lapi	no haw
368.	Kashmiri	no haw (or haw)
369.	Mart'i, Dahi	no haw
370.	Nagpur	no haw
371.	Konkani	no haw

Number in General List.	Local Name.	Local Name.
372.	Singhalese	ayi, ai
373.	Orya	no haw (or haw)
374.	Bihari, Maitili	no haw (or haw, or haw)
375.	Magahi	no haw (or haw)
376.	Bojpart, North-	...
	ern	no haw (or haw, or haw)
377.	" South-	...
	ern	no haw (or haw, or haw)
378.	Nagpuria	no haw (or haw)
379.	Bengali, written	no haw (or haw)
	" spoken	no haw (or haw, or haw)
380.	South-western	no haw
381.	Siripuri	no haw
382.	Eastern	no haw (or haw)
383.	of Cachar	no haw
384.	of Chittagong	no haw
385.	Chakma	no haw (or haw)
386.	Assamese	no haw (or haw)
387.	Eastern Hindi,	...
	Awadhi	no haw (or haw, or haw)
388.	Bag'ali	no haw (or haw)
389.	Ch'attagari	no haw (or haw)
390.	Western Hindi,	...
	Hindustani	no haw
391.	Vernacular	...
	Hindustani	no haw
392.	Dak'ini	no haw
393.	Bangari	no haw (or haw, or haw)
394.	Braj B'ari	no haw (or haw)
395.	Kannari	no haw
396.	Bundeli	no haw (or haw)
397.	Bastari	no haw (or haw, or haw)
398.	Pakistani, written	no haw (or haw)
	" spoken	no haw
399.	Powadi	no haw
400.	Digri	no haw (or haw, or haw)
401.	Kangri	no haw (or haw)
402.	Gujarati, Stan-	...
	dard	no haw
403.	Charotari	no haw (or haw)
404.	Kat'yawadi	no haw
405.	K'arwa	no haw (or haw)
406.	G'indri	no haw
407.	Rajasthani, Mar-	...
	wari	no haw
408.	Jalpur	no haw
409.	Mawati	no haw
410.	Gujari	no haw
	Hawari	no haw (or haw)
411.	Malvi	no haw (or haw)
412.	Nimari	no haw
413.	Lal'ini	no haw
	Berar	no haw (or haw)
414.	K'andari	no haw (or haw)
415.	B'ari	no haw
416.	Eastern Pahari	...
	or K'ar-kuri	no haw (or haw)
417.	Central Pahari,	...
	Kumaoni	no haw
418.	Gur'wali	no haw
419.	Western Pahari,	...
	Jamnari	no haw (or haw, or haw)
420.	Sirmari	no haw
421.	Bh'ari	no haw
422.	Kit'ani	no haw (or haw, or haw)
423.	Sad'ani	no haw (or haw)
424.	Kuldi	no haw (or haw)
425.	Maw'ani	no haw
426.	Cham'ani	no haw
427.	Gadi	no haw
428.	Pag'ani	no haw (or haw, or haw)
429.	P'arwadi	no haw (or haw)
430.	P'ar'ani	no haw

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>watali-domo wa aru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>at-ni</i>
Korean . . .	<i>wi ilth (or itth)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>dür-mis</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ba bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide bui, bide amui</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>gora</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Buruaski . . .	<i>ni bān</i>
---------------------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>litā (or kāmī) dādā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>gitā jidā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>yōh chēh</i>
3. Talaiung, written . . .	<i>puiai dah</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pus num</i>

Sakai-Sāmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>māh ch</i>
Sāmang . . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>yā (etc.) mōx, etc.</i>
Katagg . . .	<i>ye (etc.) guai</i>
Daring . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>koi i</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni kon</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Mak . . .	...

K'niē Group.

8. K'niē, Standard . . .	<i>āi loā</i>
12. War . . .	<i>āi amān-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>āi (dual āi) dā, etc.</i>
----------------------	------------------------------

Mupāds Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>mend-bō(n)-s</i>
16. Mupārī . . .	<i>mēnd-bō-s</i>
96. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ā-bung tīā-kā-kā</i>
27. K'arīa . . .	<i>ele ko-lo</i>
28. Jūthg . . .	<i>neiāje n-āriko</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen daku</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>niāng daku</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>uō-man uō'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>āi tū, āi</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-rau -pōn</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-rau -pōn</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>āo mī</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>-hau pin v</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>rau s</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>hau gāi s</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tā jō</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa -mwei (or -d) -lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	...
" Maulmein . . .	<i>pā au</i>
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>ni-ōōn-ōi au</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pa mō (or -s) -lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pā o</i>
32. Bwā . . .	<i>wā o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā w'do (etc.) d</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wi mi</i>
Brū° . . .	<i>gā o</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pā o</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā d</i>
37. Pdaung . . .	<i>pā dā</i>
38. Yinbā . . .	<i>pā o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zaycin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>gā o</i>
" Dermaha . . .	<i>yu-l'pā d'u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmōng) . . .	<i>phī -ch'pēn -h'is</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>yo-go mwa (or twa)</i>
Man . . .	<i>aiā (are)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ya'bu ch'ay</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya' bui ch'ay</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchālī or Patālī . . .	<i>āyo-ro lu-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhul . . .	<i>lu-ni</i>
76. Kanālī . . .	<i>ni to-n</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>niān to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nūh nā-ni-n</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>lyil jai-hi-lyail</i>
84. T'ūml . . .	<i>ni hok-i-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-nī -n-wā, ā-nī-gē mē-i-gē</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>ā-nīh nā-hā-i</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kei tu-wo</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>bwik-kā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lūhōrōng . . .	...
94. Līmlich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingting . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dāngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	...
Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūml . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>āi-ku muk-tā</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>nō-k-m</i>
111. Gurang . . .	<i>āi-jag m</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>āi-ni (kāto) mē-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go-patchi nāi</i>
114. Mēgarī . . .	<i>kīn-kō lo</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī-pī du</i>
117. Pādī, Pahlī, or Pahl . . .	<i>jā-ri k'is</i>
119. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>kā-yū gum</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ni tī-du</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	<i>āi-lā dā (or dā, dā)</i>
125. Dāhā . . .	<i>āi-lu dā-d-nā</i>
126. Mīlmi, Digārā . . .	...
Mījā . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Rī . . .	<i>āi -se vād</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>āi -si vād (vā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>vāo vāo vā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āi mā jā s</i>
277a. A-kā . . .	...
275. Liu . . .	<i>āi-wā -nā -āi (or -tāh) -lā</i>
Lio'ā or Yāyā . . .	<i>āi-wā no tād lā</i>
274. Mo-ō . . .	<i>āi hō ya (or mā)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ni chā wi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>āi ni āi s</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārōng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achā . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
88. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>āi-l'āo yōd (ādag, or yin)</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>āi-l'āo yō (dāh, or yin)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>āi-yā yōd</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>āi-l'āo in</i>
61. Indakī . . .	<i>āi-l'āo in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>āi-l'āo yin</i>
70. Kānto . . .	<i>āi-l'āo s</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dak-pu yin</i>
69. Dānjongtā . . .	<i>āi-l'āo in</i>
69. Hloko . . .	<i>āi-l'āo yin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>āi-l'āo dāh-a</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>āi-l'āo dāh-a</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>āi-l'āo dāh (or dāo)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>āi-l'āo dāh-a</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āi-l'āo dāh-a</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>āi-l'āo dāh-a</i>
152. Denrī-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-rū dui</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>āi-l'āo dāh</i>
159. Somā . . .	<i>ni-l'āo dāh</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>āi-l'āo dāh</i>
165. Kāzāmā . . .	<i>āi-l'āo dāh</i>
164. Sopvomā . . .	<i>āi-l'āo dāh</i>
160. Aō . . .	<i>āi-l'āo dāh</i>
160. Hlōtā . . .	<i>āi-l'āo dāh</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>āi-l'āo dāh</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>āi-l'āo dāh</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>āi-l'āo dāh</i>
178. Nāmāngā . . .	<i>āi-l'āo dāh</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>āi-l'āo dāh</i>
181. Mōiāng . . .	...
183. Rēmpō . . .	<i>āi-l'āo dāh</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>āi-l'āo dāh</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>āi-l'āo dāh</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>āi-l'āo dāh</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoirang . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>āi-l'āo dāh</i>
200. Pādang . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
209. Maring . . .	<i>āi-l'āo dāh</i>

Number in General List		Number in General List		Number in General List	
Kachin Group.		320. Telugu . . . m'm' unum'		499. Singhalese . . . vemu	
304. Chingpi	or	326. Brahui . . . nan un		502. Oriya . . . am'um int' a'h' (or A'i)	
Kachin	. . . an-tot a'h' ai	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Malt'hi . . . ham'ra lah'ni t'it'ah' (or ah')	
Maran . . . an-tot a'h' ai		Arabic . . . na'nu la'in'na (we exist)		516. Magahi . . . ham'ni ah'	
306. Singp'o . . . i ah'		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpari, North- era . . . ham'ni b'ani (or A'i)	
Kuki-Chin Group.		Iranian Branch.		530. " South- era . . . ham'ni-t' b'ni (or A'i)	
Old Meit'ei . . . ai-k'oi oi, ai-k'oi-mi		Old Persian . . . amaly		536. Nagpuria . . . ham'ni-man lah'i (or ah', lai)	
306. Meit'ei . . . ai-k'oi oi, ai-k'oi-mi		Avesta . . . maki		539. Bengali, written . . . am'ra ah'i (or ah')	
307. Tado . . . ah-hon ka-hi		Pahlavi . . . ah'm		" spoken . . . am'ra ah'i (ah'i, or ah')	
213. Siyin . . . ah-ma ka-hi		331. Persian . . . fm		537. South-western . . . am'ra-m'ne ah'i	
219. Lai . . . k'ni k'-um		339. Paito, of Posh- war . . . m'ig yu		541. Siripuria . . . ham'ni ah'i	
224. Lubbi . . . kai-ma-ni kan-ni		352. Waziri . . . m'ig yu		546. Eastern . . . am'ra ah'i (or ah')	
227. Banjigi . . . kan-ni kan-ni		354. of Kandahar . . . m'ig yu		548. of Cachar . . . am'ra ah'i	
228. Pank'u . . . kai-ni kan-cha		360. Ormuzi . . . m'ig yu		550. of Chittagong . . . am'ra ah'i	
229. Hrangkol . . . gi-ma-hai gin-hon		363. Baluchi, Makrani . . . m'ig yu (or ah')		551. Chakma . . . am'ra ah'i	
232. Hallam . . . kai-ni kan-a-om (or kan-a- cha)		366. Eastern . . . m'ig yu (or ah')		553. Assamese . . . am'ra ah'i (or ah')	
336. Langrong . . . kai-ma-ni om, ka-in-om		370. Wajli . . . m'ig yu		558. Eastern Hindi, Awadhi . . . ham'ni (or ah')	
337. Aimol . . . kai-ni kan-ni		371. Siyul . . . m'ig yu		560. Bag'li . . . ham'ni (or ah')	
338. Chiru . . . kai-ha a-ni-lai		372. Sarikoli . . . m'ig yu		573. Ch'attagari . . . ham-man han (or haman)	
339. Kolhreng . . . kai-ni bin-la-cha		373. Sarikoli . . . m'ig yu		582. Western Hindi, Hindustani . . . ham'ni	
340. Kom . . . kai-ni ka-cha		376. Ikkami, Zibaki . . . m'ig yu		583. Vernacular Hindustani . . . ham'ni	
346. P'uram . . . ka-ni cha		377. Munjani or Mungl . . . m'ig yu		587. Dak'ini . . . ham'ni	
347. Anli . . . ni-hi t'ig-yu-ni		378. Yadya . . . m'ig yu		589. Bangari . . . ham'ni (or ah')	
348. Hiri-Langang . . . nain ha-t'ah-ni		Dardic or Pishacha Branch.		593. Braj B'ak'a . . . ham'ni (or ah')	
356. Taungda . . . kyo-bu -om		379. Balgali . . . m'ig yu		606. Kanauji . . . ham'ni (or ham)	
352. Chinbok		380. Wai-ala . . . yoma ah'mi		611. Bundeli . . . ham'ni (or ah')	
Yidwin		381. Wai-veri or Veron . . . ah' m'ig yu		616. Banp'ari . . . ham'ni (or ah', ah')	
354. Chinbon . . . kyo-ni tu-hu		383. Kalaja . . . ah' m'ig yu		632. P'ajjari, written . . . ah' ah' (or ah')	
Thayetmyo Chin . . . jo-mei (or -moi) m'ig yu		384. Gawar-bati . . . am'ra ah'i		" spoken . . . ah' ah'	
356. So or K'yang . . . ah' me ma-moi-yu		386. Pajari, Eastern . . . ah' ah'		639. P'owadi . . . ah' ah'	
357. K'ami . . . kai-ah' aun		387. " Western . . . ah' ah'		643. D'agri . . . ah' ah' (or ah', ah')	
Lai Group.		390. K'war or Chitrail . . . ipe a'ah'		650. Kangra . . . ah' ah' (or ah', ah')	
279. Andro		392. Sipra, Gilgit . . . bi han'ni		653. Gujarati, Stan- dard . . . am'ni ah'ah'	
279. Songmai		394. Chitral . . . bi han'ni		661. Charotari . . . am'ni t'ig yu	
280. Chairel		396. of Drua . . . bi han'ni (or ah')		666. K'at'yawadi . . . am'ni ah'	
281. Kadu . . . m'ig yu -ah-ma		397. of Pah-Han . . . bi han'ni (or ah')		673. K'at'wa . . . am'ni ah'	
Burma Group.		400. Kaimiri . . . ah' ah'		676. G'istai . . . ham'ni ah'	
261. Sri or Atei		401. Kaitawari . . . ah' ah'		713. Rajast'ani, Mar- wari . . . m'ig yu	
262. Lahi or Lohi		403. P'ogul . . . ah' ah'		742. Jaipuri . . . m'ig yu	
263. Maru . . . ah' nau na-ra		404. D'ogul Siraji . . . ah' ah' (or ah')		755. M'awadi . . . ham'ni	
260. Maingda or Ngachang . . . ah' du ni-hi		405. Rambani . . . ah' ah' (or ah', ah')		777. Gujarati of Hanara . . . ham'ni	
272a. P'un, Samong . . . 'ah' au pa-li		408. Kohistan, Garwi . . . m'ig yu		761. Malvi . . . m'ig yu	
Me-gyi . . . 'teit pa-li		409. Torwali . . . m'ig yu		770. Nimadi . . . ham'ni	
264. Mru . . . ah' ah' na		411. Maiya . . . bi t'ig yu		771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . ham'ni ah' (or ah')	
265. Burmese, written . . . ah' tu'p'ra'h-kre-ia'		Gypsy, European . . . am'ni i'ah'		708. K'and'ni . . . ham'ni, am'ni	
" spoken . . . ah' do' p'yi' y'ah'-da		" Syrian . . . am'ni (ah' ah')		678. B'ili . . . am'ni ah' (or ah')	
266. Arakanese . . . ah' do hi du		Indo-Aryan Branch.		782. Eastern Pahari or K'ao-kur . . . ham'ni-kan'ni (or ah')	
267. Taungyo . . . ah' du hi du		Sanskrit . . . am'ni, b'ra'mah, (rah'ah' am'ni)		785. Central Pahari, Kumaoni . . . ham'ni ah'	
269. Danu . . . ah' do hi du		Prakrit . . . m'ig yu, ah'mi, ah'ah', ah'ah' am'ni		806. Gar'wali . . . ham'ni ah' am'ni	
268. Inga . . . ah' do ai du		430. K'ut'ani		816. Western Pahari, Jamsari . . . am'ni (or ah')	
270. Tavoyan . . . ah' do hi du		417. Lahnda, of Shah- pur . . . ah' ah' (or ah', ah', ah')		816. Sirmauri . . . am'ni ah'	
DRavidian FAMILY.		426. Maltani . . . ah' ah' (or ah')		820. Bag'eti . . . ham'ni ah'	
285. Tamil . . . ah' ah' iruk'igim		428. Hindi . . . ah' ah' (or ah')		822. Kiti'ani . . . ham'ni ah' (or ah')	
287. Korava . . . ah' ah' igno		432. Tali . . . ah' ah' (or ah')		830. Sodochi . . . ham'ni ah' (or ah', ah')	
291. Kaikadi . . . ah' ah' igar		433. D'anni . . . ah' ah' (or ah')		833. Kulai . . . ah' ah' (or ah', ah')	
299. Irula		435. Tinsai . . . ah' ah' (or ah')		837. Map'adi . . . ah' ah'	
294. Malayalam . . . ah' ah' ah'igim		442. of Salt Range . . . ah' ah' (or ah')		842. Cham'adi . . . ah' ah'	
297. Kanarese . . . ah' ah' iddo		437. P'ot'wari . . . ah' ah' (or ah')		848. Gadi . . . ah' ah' (or ah')	
298. Badaga . . . yohla iddeno		440. Chib'ani . . . ah' ah'		849. Pat'wari . . . ah' ah' (or ah', ah')	
301. Kojaga . . . oiga ippe		441. Panch' . . . ah' ah' (or ah', ah')		847. B'adrawadi . . . ah' ah'	
302. Tulu . . . yoh'ah' up'pua (or ah')		446. Sind'i, Vieh'ni . . . ah' ah'igim		849. Pajari . . . ah' ah' (or ah', ah')	
303. Toda . . . am'ni		450. L'adi . . . ah' ah'			
304. Kota		452. Kach'ari . . . ah' ah'igim (or ah')			
305. Kurax or Orak . . . am'ni		456. Mar'ati, D'ah . . . ah' ah'			
307. Malto or Maler . . . am'ni		478. Nagpuri . . . ah' ah'			
308. Kui, Kandi, or Khond . . . am'ni		494. K'at'ani . . . ah' ah'			
310. Kalam					
314. G'ap' . . . am'ni am'ni (or am'ni)					

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa aru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>echi at</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nehui ità (or ittà)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>dür-üz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suwe bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tà bui, tà amui</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>sara</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burasakli . . .	<i>mañ bñ</i>
----------------------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kamu dād</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hō jhā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>as neāk chēd</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mañ t-ō dah</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'eh tō' n'm</i>

Sakai-Sāmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hā mān</i>
Sāmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pū (etc.) mō'x, etc.</i>
Katung . . .	<i>pe (etc.) guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>kui me</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pō-pōn kon</i>
Yin or Kiang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>p'i loh</i>
12. Wā . . .	<i>ēhi amān-hi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ifē (dual ina) dī, etc.</i>
----------------------	--------------------------------

Mundā Group.

16. K'erwāri, Santāl . . .	<i>menā-pū-d</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>mīn-p'ē-d</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>āp' tī' k-ā-kū</i>
27. K'ayia . . .	<i>ampe k-ō-pe</i>
28. Jūting . . .	<i>hore h-āike</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ambō daku</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>p'ēcha duku</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tui-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ni-man as'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā tū hai</i>
Gyāui . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>u-lin-pēn</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>u'an-pēn</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	...
47. K'un . . .	...
49. Šan . . .	<i>u'ā pin u'</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>lā ā</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>iā yā d</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-bāy lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na=θi -mwai (or =d) -ld</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>n' θi } au</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>n' θi } au</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>θi-pōn au</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-θū mē (or 'd) =ld</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>θu o</i>
33. Bwē . . .	<i>na t'zd o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā t'k'zd d</i>
38. Karenbya . . .	<i>θi mi</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>nū d' d d</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>θi o</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā θū d</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā θū āu</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nā θū o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ni o</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>de t'pā 'u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mā -ch'eh -āu</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pō-Miao . . .	<i>yo-kao mwa (or tka)</i>
Man . . .	<i>siā (aro)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>tu ch'ay</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>may' bua ch'ay</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patnī . . .	<i>kye-re iu-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>iu-ni</i>
76. Kanālī . . .	<i>kī to-ā</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kinān to-ch</i>
78. Kangkna . . .	<i>ganī si-si</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>nyail jai hi-nyail</i>
84. T'āml . . .	<i>nān hōt-nā-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nī k-wā-t</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>iā-k'i nā-kū</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>ān tuwē</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>budān-ni</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lohōrōng . . .	...
94. Laubich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ānbūng . . .	...
98. Dungwālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nach'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. Tūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
106. Dūml . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān-mul (f) ā-mo-bi-ni</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>kna-mar-jaga-n mu-lā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye-ni kātē mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>gr-patchi bā-ni</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nāk-rak le</i>
116. Nāwārī . . .	<i>ch'i-pē du</i>
117. Pahlī, Pahlī, or . . .	...
Pahl . . .	<i>ch'ā-ri k'ie</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>d-yū gum</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
123. Aka . . .	<i>jō du</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā-lā dūn (or dāk, dā)</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā-lu dā-d-na</i>
125. Dañā . . .	...
126. Mīami, Digārū . . .	...
Mijā . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>na vāā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>na h'p' vāā (vā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>vāa vā' vāa</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā jā d</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Liao . . .	<i>na vā vā d (or -tyā) -ld</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nā vā tiā d ld</i>
274. Mo-o . . .	<i>na ko ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā kāpui chu vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā niā d l</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. Brōtā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'yod-t'ō' dūg (yod, or yin)</i>
spoken . . .	<i>k'yō-t'ō' dūg (yō, or yin)</i>
39. Balti . . .	<i>k'ye-tān yot</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-tān in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yo-za in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-za yin</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>k'yo e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'yō-rān yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ō bū</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'yot yin-bet</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nān-sar dān-a</i>
180. Lalung . . .	<i>nā-rā hān-ya</i>
181. Dīnā-nā . . .	<i>nini-rao dōn (or dao)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>nā-ni-mān' dōn-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-pārā dōn-ā</i>
151. Tipura . . .	<i>nō-rōk tōn-ō</i>
152. Deurl-Chutiya . . .	<i>lō-ru dui</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ne-kō bi</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>nō āni</i>
162. Bengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>neo-ko bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ni-lē-kru-nā so-t</i>
168. Āo . . .	<i>nenoke līr</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>gē līā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tūkumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablang . . .	<i>nu-mai yāh</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>ām-p'wā ki</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>kāzām lē</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>ne-mā dōn-o</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kānn-kia</i>
181. Mōāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>nān-nāi-mē lā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nān-hān-goi tē-t'</i>
184. K'oirto . . .	<i>nān-rāni-ni dī-t'</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān-tum dō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-t'um-na</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
203. Maring . . .	<i>nā-na oi-lā</i>

Number in General List.		
Kachin Group.		
304. Chingpá . . .	or	
Kachin . . .	nán-tén ná ai	
Maran . . .	nán-tén ná ai	
305. Singp'o . . .	ní ná	
Kuki-Chin Group.		
Old Meit'ei . . .	ná-k'oe oi, ná-k'oe-ni	
306. Meit'ei . . .	ná-k'oi oi, ná-k'oi-ni	
307. Tado . . .	ná-hóm ná-hí	
313. Siyin . . .	ná-má ná-hí	
319. Lai . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
324. Luséi . . .	ná-má-ni ná-ni	
327. Banjögí . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
329. Pank'u . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
329. Hrangk'ol . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
332. Hallain . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
336. Langrong . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
337. Aimol . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
338. Chiru . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
339. Kohreng . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
340. Kóm . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
346. Purum . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
347. Anal . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
348. Hiról-Lamgang . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
355. Thungda . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
352. Chinbók . . .	...
Yádwín . . .	...
354. Chiubón . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
356. Sö or Kyang . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
357. K'ami . . .	ná-ni ná-ni	
Lüi Group.		
279. Andro . . .	...
279. Seungmai . . .	...
280. Chairel . . .	...
281. Kadu . . .	...
Burma Group.		
261. Szi or Atoi . . .	...
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .	...
263. Maru . . .	...
260. Maingda . . .	...
Ngachang . . .	...
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	...
Me-gyá . . .	...
264. Mru . . .	...
265. Burmese, written . . .	...
.. spoken . . .	...
266. Arakanese . . .	...
267. Taungyo . . .	...
269. Dannu . . .	...
268. Inoá . . .	...
270. Tavoyan . . .	...
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		
285. Tamil . . .	...
287. Korava . . .	...
291. Kaikali . . .	...
280. Irula . . .	...
294. Malayalam . . .	...
297. Kannaṇṇa . . .	...
298. Badaga . . .	...
301. Kodagu . . .	...
302. Tulu . . .	...
303. Toda . . .	...
304. Kota . . .	...
305. Kurux or Oraṇṇ . . .	...
307. Malto or Maler . . .	...
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .	...
310. Kolami . . .	...
314. Gōṇṇi . . .	...

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu . . .	...
328. Brāhū . . .	...
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic . . .	...
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
Iranian Branch.		
Old Persian . . .	...
Avesta . . .	...
Pahlavi . . .	...
331. Persian . . .	...
339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . .	...
353. Waziri . . .	...
354. of Kandahar . . .	...
360. Ormuri . . .	...
363. Baluchi, Makrani . . .	...
366. Eastern . . .	...
370. Waziri . . .	...
371. Siyāli . . .	...
372. Sarikoli . . .	...
376. Ishkani, Zebaki . . .	...
377. Munjāni or Mungli . . .	...
378. Yūdyā . . .	...
Dardic or Pishcha Branch.		
379. Bāgali . . .	...
380. Wai-ali . . .	...
381. Wasi-veri . . .	...
Veron . . .	...
383. Kalāsi . . .	...
384. Gawar-bati . . .	...
386. Pāsi, Eastern . . .	...
387. " Western . . .	...
390. K'owār . . .	...
Chitrali . . .	...
392. Šina, Gilgit . . .	...
394. Chitral . . .	...
396. of Dras . . .	...
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .	...
400. Kāmuliri . . .	...
401. Kāṭawāri . . .	...
403. Pōguli . . .	...
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . .	...
405. Rāmban . . .	...
408. Kohistanī, Garwi . . .	...
409. Tōrwāl . . .	...
411. Maiyā . . .	...
Gypsy, European . . .	...
" Syrian . . .	...
Indo-Aryan Branch.		
Sanskrit . . .	...
Prakrit . . .	...
430. K'etrāni . . .	...
417. Lahudā, of Shahpur . . .	...
426. Multāni . . .	...
428. Hindki . . .	...
432. Tāl . . .	...
433. D'anni . . .	...
435. Tintuli . . .	...
442. of Salt Range . . .	...
447. Pōṭwāri . . .	...
440. Chib'āl . . .	...
441. Pūnchī . . .	...
446. Sindī, Vicholi . . .	...
450. Lāri . . .	...
452. Kachehī . . .	...
456. Marāṭī, Dākī . . .	...
478. Nagpuri . . .	...
484. Kōṭhāni . . .	...

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalese . . .	...
502. Oriyā . . .	...
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . .	...
516. Magahi . . .	...
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . .	...
520. " South-ern . . .	...
523. Nagpuri . . .	...
530. Bengali, written . . .	...
.. spoken . . .	...
537. South-western . . .	...
541. Siripuri . . .	...
546. Eastern . . .	...
548. of Cachar . . .	...
550. of Chittagong . . .	...
551. Chakmā . . .	...
553. Assamese . . .	...
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . .	...
560. Bag'eli . . .	...
578. Ch'attisgarī . . .	...
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . .	...
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . .	...
587. Dak'ini . . .	...
589. Bāgarā . . .	...
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . .	...
605. Kannaṇṇi . . .	...
611. Bundellī . . .	...
616. Banāp'ari . . .	...
638. Pañjābi, written . . .	...
.. spoken . . .	...
639. Pōwadī . . .	...
648. Dōgrī . . .	...
650. Kangrā . . .	...
653. Gujarātī, Stān-dard . . .	...
661. Charōtari . . .	...
666. Kāṭiyawāḍī . . .	...
673. K'ar'wā . . .	...
676. G'isāḍī . . .	...
718. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāḍī . . .	...
743. Jaipuri . . .	...
755. M'ewāṭī . . .	...
777. Gujari of Hazara . . .	...
761. Malvi . . .	...
770. Nimāḍī . . .	...
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . .	...
708. K'andōli . . .	...
678. Bili . . .	...
782. Eastern Pāhāḍī or K'as-kurā . . .	...
786. Central Pāhāḍī, Kumaoni . . .	...
806. Gar'wāli . . .	...
815. Western Pāhāḍī, Jaunēri . . .	...
816. Sirmauri . . .	...
820. Bag'eli . . .	...
823. Kib'ali . . .	...
830. Šodochi . . .	...
833. Kulul . . .	...
837. Maṇḍali . . .	...
842. Chamali . . .	...
843. Gadi . . .	...
846. Paṇḍwāli . . .	...
847. B'adrawāli . . .	...
849. Pāḍari . . .	...

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata-gata wa aru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>at</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyekhi itta (or itta)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>dau-lar</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede bui, ede amui</i>
Baukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>d-irade</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Barusaek . . . *as ban*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dia ordah adah</i>
Cham . . .	<i>au jian</i>
1. Salon . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mün-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>weh choh</i>
2. Talang, written . . .	<i>hah ta' dah</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>hah ta' sum</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke man</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>ga (etc.) mōx, etc.</i>
Katug . . .	<i>ga (etc.) guai</i>
Darung . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>koi k'e</i>
Son . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mok . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwē . . .	...
Danl . . .	<i>kū-pōn kon</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>ki loh</i>
12. War . . .	<i>amān-lā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>of (dual onā) dt, etc.</i>
----------------------	-------------------------------

Mupari Group.

15. K'orwari, Santul . . .	<i>mēnā-kō-d</i>
16. Mupari . . .	<i>mēnā-lō-i</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>di-kū tō-kā-lū</i>
27. K'apā . . .	<i>o-ki li-mai</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ar-ki isikr</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anijji daku</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>māy-nāg daku</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā man wa'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>h'ui t'ā k'oi</i>
Gylmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>h'au-pen</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>h'au-pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	...
47. K'un . . .	<i>k'no mi</i>
48. Šan . . .	<i>h'au pin q</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>min h'au ā</i>
53. K'amtī . . .	<i>h'au ga ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>chan'no lā</i>

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-wi-ōi -maw (or -d)</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>-lā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>'we ōi au</i>
36. Taungŕu . . .	<i>wi-ōi-pā au</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a-wi-ōi wā (or 'ō)-lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>'wā t'pā o</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā t'ā o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kiyā t'kū d</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>se t'ā i mi</i>
Brā . . .	<i>jū d'ā d</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā ōi o</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>'wi ōi d</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'wā ōi dā</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>'nān ōi o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o cho o</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u pā 'u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tan (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mā dā -ch'ōn -šā d</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>ya-lā mwa (or tua)</i>
Man . . .	<i>niā (are)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiā . . .	<i>nān / t'āi ch'āy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nān / buā ch'āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāl or Patāl . . .	<i>do-ro iu-ro</i>
73. Chamba Lahul . . .	<i>yā-r</i>
76. Kantāl . . .	<i>du-ga tu-y</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-gon to (or to-y)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>u si-ni</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ā-bāi jai-hi</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>d'ā-mā-pāi hōd-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ān-ch'āi mā-wā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>i-k'ā-si nā-c-k'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'as tu-ue</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>buam-me</i>
91. Halāl . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ānāng . . .	...
98. Dūngmūli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
106. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>u-mul-hām mo-ta</i>
106. Vayu or Hāya . . .	<i>nō-mo-n</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-ju-ga-n mu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'ā-ni-kate mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mo-ko-patchi bā-ta-mā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hō-rak le</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>a-pī du</i>
117. Pādī, Pāhī, or Pāhī . . .	<i>hā-pi k'iu</i>
118. Rōng or Lōpha . . .	<i>hū-gū gum</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
123. Aka . . .	<i>ni du</i>

Number in General List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bā-lā dān (or dāh, dā)</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dāfā . . .	<i>bāi-lu dā-d-na</i>
126. Mīmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijā . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N/ . . .	<i>-k'ō /ē wā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>hō h'ō wā (vā)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-ya wā wā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>hōd mā jā o</i>
277a. A-hō . . .	...
275. Lina . . .	<i>-yā wā -hā (or -tāh) -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yilin . . .	<i>yā wā tād lā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>t'ō ko ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā hāpāi chā w</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ah nā hā i</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Taucht . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'ō-ŕg'ō 'adug (god, or gín)</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'ō-ŕg'ō duk (yō', or gín)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō yot</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō in</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>k'ō-gan in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-ba gín</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ua-k'ya e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō-t'ō gín</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ō bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ō bē</i>

Bārā Group.

123. Bodo or Bāpā . . .	<i>bi-sur dān-a</i>
120. Lalung . . .	<i>hā-k'āi hān-ya</i>
131. Dīmāsa . . .	<i>bō-rao dōn (or dāo)</i>
135. Gārū, Achik . . .	<i>u-n-mān' d'ān-a</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tān dōn-a</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō-rō tōn-ō</i>
152. Daurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-ru dui</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>u-kō bā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>panō āni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēkūnā . . .	<i>pu-mi-ko bā</i>
194. Sopvōmā . . .	<i>poi-lē-kru-nā so-ā</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>p'irenōka līr</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>hān līi</i>
170. Tengā . . .	...
171. Tākumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>mi-yi-mai nōnā-kai</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>mi-p'ua kai</i>
175. Banpārā . . .	<i>hām tāt lā</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>so-niā dōn-a</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hāu-an kīa</i>
181. Mōlāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>jī-mā lā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi-lāi tū-tū</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-rūmi-ni āi-ā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā-tum dō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-t'um-na</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>ā-nā oi-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

304. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
305. Singyō . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meitei . . .
306. Meitei . . .
307. Tado . . .
313. Siyin . . .
319. Lai . . .
324. Lalsi . . .
327. Banjōg . . .
328. Pankū . . .
329. Hrangh'ol . . .
332. Hallam . . .
336. Langrong . . .
337. Aimol . . .
338. Chiru . . .
339. Kohreng . . .
340. Kōm . . .
346. Pūm . . .
347. Anli . . .
348. Hirōl-Langgang . . .
353. Taungga . . .
352. Chinbōk . . .
Yidwin . . .
354. Chinbōn . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
356. Sō or K'yang . . .
357. K'ami . . .

Lü Group.

379. Andro . . .
379. Sengmai . . .
380. Chairel . . .
381. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

361. Szi or Atei . . .
362. Laēi or Lechi . . .
363. Maru . . .
360. Maingōa . . .
Ningchang . . .
372. Pun, Samong . . .
Me-gyi . . .
364. Mru . . .
365. Burmese, written . . .
" spoken . . .
366. Arakanese . . .
367. Taungyo . . .
369. Danu . . .
368. Inga . . .
370. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

358. Tamil . . .
367. Korava . . .
391. Kaikadi . . .
399. Irula . . .
394. Malayalam . . .
397. Kanarese . . .
398. Badaga . . .
391. Kodaga . . .
393. Tulu . . .
398. Toda . . .
394. Kōta . . .
395. Kurux or Orō . . .
397. Malto or Maler . . .
398. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .
310. Kōlami . . .
314. Gōpāl . . .

Number in
General
List.

330. Telugu . . .
332. Brahmī . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . .
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .
353. Waziri . . .
354. of Kandahar . . .
360. Ormuzi . . .
363. Balōchi, Makrūni . . .
366. Eastern . . .
370. Waziri . . .
371. Širyni . . .
372. Sarikoli . . .
376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki . . .
377. Munjāni or Mungli . . .
378. Yūdyā . . .

Dardic or Pishācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . .
380. Wai-ālā . . .
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . .
383. Kalāsi . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
386. Pāsi, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrāl . . .
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . .
394. Chilas . . .
399. of Dras . . .
397. of Dab-Hanu . . .
400. Kāimiri . . .
401. Kāštawari . . .
403. Pōguli . . .
404. Dōja Siraji . . .
405. Rāmbani . . .
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . .
409. Tōrwali . . .
411. Maiyā . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
430. K'ōtrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . .
426. Multāni . . .
428. Hindki . . .
432. Tālī . . .
433. D'anni . . .
436. Tinsuli . . .
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pōt'wari . . .
440. Chibālī . . .
441. Panchī . . .
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . .
450. Lāli . . .
452. Kachchī . . .
456. Marātī, Dōli . . .
478. Nagpuri . . .
484. Kōhnapī . . .

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalase . . .
508. Oryia . . .
507. Bihari, Maithili . . .
516. Magahi . . .
531. Bhojpuri, North- . . .
ern . . .
530. " South- . . .
ern . . .
536. Nagpuria . . .
530. Bengali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Siripuria . . .
546. Eastern . . .
548. of Cachar . . .
560. of Chittagong . . .
561. Chakma . . .
553. Assamese . . .
558. Eastern Hindi, . . .
Awadī . . .
560. Bag'ali . . .
573. Ch'attisgarī . . .
582. Western Hindi, . . .
Hindostāni . . .
583. Vernacular . . .
Hindostāni . . .
587. Dak'ini . . .
589. Bangarī . . .
593. Braj B'h'ā . . .
606. Kanauji . . .
611. Bundeli . . .
616. Bant'ari . . .
633. Panjabi, written . . .
" spoken . . .
639. Pōwdī . . .
648. Dōgri . . .
650. Kangra . . .
653. Gujarati, Stan- . . .
dard . . .
661. Charotarī . . .
666. Kāt'iya-wādī . . .
673. K'ar-wa . . .
676. G'isādī . . .
713. Rajast'ani, Mar- . . .
wāri . . .
742. Jaipuri . . .
756. Mewati . . .
777. Gujuri . . .
Hazara . . .
761. Malvi . . .
770. Nimadi . . .
771. Lab'ani . . .
Berar . . .
708. K'andōli . . .
678. B'ili . . .
782. Eastern Pahari . . .
or K'as-kurs . . .
785. Central Pahari, . . .
Kumaoni . . .
806. Gar-wali . . .
815. Western Pahari, . . .
Jannaki . . .
816. Sirmauri . . .
820. Bag'ali . . .
822. Kīy'ali . . .
830. Šōdōchi . . .
833. Kujari . . .
837. Map'dali . . .
842. Chamali . . .
843. Gadi . . .
846. Patgwalī . . .
847. Badrawali . . .
849. Pāgari . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	wa-ti-ti wa-tti
Alai	. . .	ku an nia
Korean	. . .	na isettu (was, or existed)
Turki	. . .	ird-im, id-im
Manchu	. . .	bi hi-ke
Mongolian	. . .	bi bolai, bi abai
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	n-intzen

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

480. Burusaki	. . .	ji biigum
---------------	-------	-----------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salan	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	k'kam chòt ròch
3. Talaing, written	. . .	ai d'ik tui
" spoken	. . .	(as present)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	en là n-màh
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	d hwa-i m'x, etc.
Katung	. . .	d hwa-i guai
Daring	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	(as present)
Són	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mok	. . .	...
Ang-ká	. . .	...
Móng Lwo	. . .	...
Dan	. . .	o kon-i
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'dai Group.

9. K'tai, Standard	. . .	ai là loh
12. War	. . .	à°(he)-no

Nicobarese.

12. Nicobarese	. . .	chua tedé dt, etc.
----------------	-------	--------------------

Munda Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	tah-kun-ā-ā
16. Munda	. . .	tah-kun-ā-ā-ing
26. K'irka	. . .	ing din
27. K'aria	. . .	ing au-bing
28. Jutag	. . .	ai-je ai-ānā
29. Savara	. . .	ān d'ka-lai
30. Gadab	. . .	ning d'gu

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	ai 'aa'
Cantonese	. . .	ai 'ai
Gyimi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	ch'ān 'ai -pān
" spoken	. . .	ch'ān 'ai -pān
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lu	. . .	...
47. K'an	. . .	āi mī
49. Šan	. . .	ān 'pin 'yau
51. Ahom	. . .	ka u jau
52. K'anti	. . .	ka u jau
Annamite	. . .	ai 'āi 'āi

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	-gu -muri (or -d) -yā
" Bassein	. . .	(as present)
" Maulmein	. . .	(as present)
36. Taungtha	. . .	kuo-thān au d'wā tū
34. Sga, literary	. . .	(as present)
" spoken	. . .	(as present)
32. Bwē	. . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu	. . .	yi mi gā
Bra°	. . .	(as present)
40. Karenni	. . .	(as present)
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	(as present)
37. Fadaung	. . .	(as present)
38. Yelab	. . .	(as present)
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayin	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	(as present)
" Dermuha	. . .	(as present)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmōng)	. . .	k'ā -āā / lā
Hō-Miao	. . .	...
Pō-Miao	. . .	go mwa (or twa) lā
Man	. . .	ai m'ā (was)
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	(as present)
Man-ta-pan	. . .	(as present)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manthar or Patol	. . .	gye to-i-ga
73. Chamba Lahull	. . .	tō-i-g
76. Kanai	. . .	gu to-tk
77. Kanauri	. . .	g' tō-kā-g (tō-g, or to-tē)
78. Rangkas	. . .	jī sū
83. Dimal	. . .	kā hi-gā hi-kā
84. T'ami	. . .	gai hō-kā-ā-tiyo
85. Limbū	. . .	ah-i wai-gā
86. Yaka	. . .	kā wai-ān-ā
87. K'ambā	. . .	kān-tuo
90. Bahing	. . .	d'wā-ti
91. Balai	. . .	...
92. Sānpāng	. . .	...
93. Lohōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rangch'ōnbang	. . .	...
98. Dūngmali	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nach'ōrōng	. . .	...
101. Kālūng	. . .	...
102. Tālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dūml	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdar	. . .	āi mō-ān
106. Vayu or Haya	. . .	nō-mi-mi
111. Gurung	. . .	āi mō-lā
112. Marmi	. . .	āi mō-bā
113. Sunwār	. . .	go bā-āi nān
114. Mēgarī	. . .	āi lō-gi
116. Nēwārī	. . .	jī dū
117. Pādī, P'abri, or Pahi	. . .	jī dū
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	go āi
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	āi dū-āi

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	āi dā-ai (or dā-ai)
124. Miri	. . .	āi dā-ai (or dā-ai)
125. Dada	. . .	āi dā-nā
126. Māmi, Digā	. . .	...
Nija	. . .	āi dī-gā

Lolo-Māo Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /S/	. . .	āi wā-wā
A-hi	. . .	āi wā-wā
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	āi wā-wā
276. A-ka (Ka)	. . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Liu	. . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yāin	. . .	(as present)
274. Mō-ā'o	. . .	āi yā (or wā) yā (or āi)
Lahu	. . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyālung	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
Tānchā	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan,	. . .	written āi yod-pa-gin
" spoken	. . .	āi yō-pa-gin
59. Balu	. . .	āi yōt-pa
60. of Purik	. . .	āi-rān yōt-pin
61. Ladak	. . .	āi yōt-pin
63. of Spiti	. . .	āi yōt-din
70. Kāgate	. . .	āi wō-c
67. Šarpa	. . .	...
68. Dūnjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	...

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	āi dān-mun
130. Lalung	. . .	āi dān-ga-man
131. Dūm-ā	. . .	āi dān-bā (or -bā)
135. Gārā, Āchik	. . .	āi dān-āiā (or -jāi)
142. Kōch	. . .	āi dān-āiā
151. Tipura	. . .	āi dān-āiā
152. Dauri-Chutiya	. . .	āi dān-āiā

Naga Group.

154. Angami	. . .	āi bā-lā
160. Sema	. . .	āi yō 'kō
162. Rengma	. . .	...
165. Kēkama	. . .	yō bā
194. Sopvoma	. . .	yi-nā so-b
166. Ao	. . .	nā ā-lī
169. Hlōta	. . .	āi lī-cho
170. Tonga	. . .	...
171. Tukumī	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	tāi dān-āiā
174. Tamu	. . .	āi ni-bāi
175. Banpara	. . .	ku nā lā
178. Namsangā	. . .	āi dān-tak
179. Chāng	. . .	āi kīa
181. Mōāng	. . .	...
182. Rimpō	. . .	āi-nāi lā-dā
187. Kabui	. . .	āi lā-lā-wā
188. K'oirto	. . .	āi-nāi āi-b
189. Mikir	. . .	nā dā-lā
195. Marim	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	āi-nā āi-bāi
200. Pādāng	. . .	...
201. K'angol	. . .	...
202. Naring	. . .	āi-nā āi-bāi

Number in General List.	
204. Chingpi	Kachin Group. or (as present)
205. Kachin	
206. Maman	
207. Singpi	doi do-hi

Number in General List.	
208. Old Meit'ei	oi oi-rum-i
209. Meit'ei	oi oi-rum-i
210. Tado	ho ho-hu-i
211. Niyin	hi-mi ho-hu-gu-hi
212. Lai	(as present)
213. Laiti	(as present)
214. Banjigi	(as present)
215. Pank'u	ho-mi ho-hu-i
216. Hrang'hol	gi-hu-i
217. Halam	ho ho-hu-i
218. Langrong	...
219. Almol	ho ho-hu-i
220. Chiru	ho ho-hu-i
221. Kolhrang	ho ho-hu-i
222. Kiam	ho ho-hu-i
223. Parum	ho ho-hu-i
224. Antu	ni ri-hu-i
225. Hiri-Langtang	ho ho-hu-i
226. Tsungu	ho ho-hu-i
227. Chinbik	...
228. Yidwin	...
229. Chinbun	ho ho-hu-i
230. Thayetmyo Chin	(as present)
231. Ho or K'yang	ho ho-hu-i
232. K'ami	ho ho-hu-i

Number in General List.	
233. Andro	...
234. Songmai	...
235. Chairei	...
236. Kedu	(as present)

Number in General List.	
237. Sui or Aisi	...
238. Lali or Lechi	...
239. Mara	(as present)
240. Maingda	or
Ngachang	ho ho-hu-i
241. P'un, Samong	(as present)
Me-gyi	(as present)
242. Mri	ho ho-hu-i
243. Burmese, written	(as present)
" spoken	(as present)
244. Arakanese	ho ho-hu-i
245. Tsungyo	(as present)
246. Danu	(as present)
247. Ino	(as present)
248. Taveyan	(as present)

Number in General List.	
249. Tamil	ho ho-hu-i
250. Korva	ho ho-hu-i
251. Kalkadi	ho ho-hu-i
252. Iralu	...
253. Malayalam	ho ho-hu-i
254. Kanarve	ho ho-hu-i
255. Badaga	ho ho-hu-i
256. Kodaga	ho ho-hu-i
257. Tulu	ho ho-hu-i
258. Kota	...
259. Kurux or Orak	ho ho-hu-i
260. Malto or Maler	ho ho-hu-i
261. Kul, Kand'i, or Khond	ho ho-hu-i
262. Kolimal	...
263. Chappi	ho ho-hu-i

Number in General List.	
264. Telugu	ho ho-hu-i
265. Brhat	ho ho-hu-i

SEMITIC FAMILY. Arabic . . . ho ho-hu-i INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Number in General List.	
266. Old Persian	...
267. Avesta	ho ho-hu-i
268. Pahlavi	ho ho-hu-i
269. Persian	ho ho-hu-i
270. Pashto, of Peshawar	ho ho-hu-i
271. Waziri	ho ho-hu-i
272. of Kandahar	ho ho-hu-i
273. Ormuzi	ho ho-hu-i
274. Baluchi, Makrani	ho ho-hu-i
275. Eastern	ho ho-hu-i
276. Wajli	ho ho-hu-i
277. Siyal	ho ho-hu-i
278. Sarikoli	ho ho-hu-i
279. Iktimi, Zibaki	ho ho-hu-i
280. Munjani or Mungli	ho ho-hu-i
281. Yadya	ho ho-hu-i

Number in General List.	
282. Dardic or Pishacha Branch.	
283. Balgali	ho ho-hu-i
284. Wai-ala	ho ho-hu-i
285. Wasi-veri	or
Veron	ho ho-hu-i
286. Kalala	ho ho-hu-i
287. Gavar-bati	ho ho-hu-i
288. Paki, Eastern	ho ho-hu-i
289. " Western	ho ho-hu-i
290. K'wari	or
Chitral	ho ho-hu-i
291. Shig, Gilgit	ho ho-hu-i
292. Chitral	ho ho-hu-i
293. of Dera	ho ho-hu-i
294. of Doh-Hand	ho ho-hu-i
295. Kalami	ho ho-hu-i
296. Kalkadi	ho ho-hu-i
297. Pagan	ho ho-hu-i
298. Daga Siraji	ho ho-hu-i
299. Raman	ho ho-hu-i
300. Kalkadi, Gurji	ho ho-hu-i
301. Torwali	ho ho-hu-i
302. Malay	ho ho-hu-i
Gypsy, European	ho ho-hu-i
" Syrian	ho ho-hu-i

Number in General List.	
303. Sanskrit	ho ho-hu-i
304. Prakrit	ho ho-hu-i
305. K'wari	ho ho-hu-i
306. Lahnda, of Shahpur	ho ho-hu-i
307. Multani	ho ho-hu-i
308. Hindi	ho ho-hu-i
309. Tuli	ho ho-hu-i
310. D'wali	ho ho-hu-i
311. Tistali	ho ho-hu-i
312. of Salt Range	ho ho-hu-i
313. Pot'wali	ho ho-hu-i
314. Chit'wali	ho ho-hu-i
315. Panchi	ho ho-hu-i
316. Sindhi, Vichhi	ho ho-hu-i
317. Lari	ho ho-hu-i
318. Kachhi	ho ho-hu-i
319. Mar'wi, Dahi	ho ho-hu-i
320. Nagari	ho ho-hu-i
321. Kachhi	ho ho-hu-i

Number in General List.	
322. Singhalu	ho ho-hu-i
323. Oriya	ho ho-hu-i
324. Bihari, Mal'hi	ho ho-hu-i
325. Magahi	ho ho-hu-i
326. B'jpari, North-ern	ho ho-hu-i
327. " South-ern	ho ho-hu-i
328. Nagari	ho ho-hu-i
329. Bengali, written	ho ho-hu-i
" spoken	ho ho-hu-i
330. South-western	ho ho-hu-i
331. Siripari	ho ho-hu-i
332. Eastern	ho ho-hu-i
333. of Cachar	ho ho-hu-i
334. of Chittagong	ho ho-hu-i
335. Chakma	ho ho-hu-i
336. Assamese	ho ho-hu-i
337. Eastern Hindi, Awadhi	ho ho-hu-i
338. Bag'hi	ho ho-hu-i
339. Chhattagari	ho ho-hu-i
340. Western Hindi, Hindostani	ho ho-hu-i
341. Vernacular Hindostani	ho ho-hu-i
342. Dak'ni	ho ho-hu-i
343. Bangari	ho ho-hu-i
344. Braj B'k'hi	ho ho-hu-i
345. Kana'ni	ho ho-hu-i
346. Bundeli	ho ho-hu-i
347. Bani'ari	ho ho-hu-i
348. Paj'ari, written	ho ho-hu-i
" spoken	ho ho-hu-i
349. P'wari	ho ho-hu-i
350. D'gri	ho ho-hu-i
351. Kangra	ho ho-hu-i
352. Gujarati, Standard	ho ho-hu-i
353. Char'ari	ho ho-hu-i
354. K'iyaw'hi	ho ho-hu-i
355. K'ur'wa	ho ho-hu-i
356. G'it'hi	ho ho-hu-i
357. Rajast'ani, Mar'wari	ho ho-hu-i
358. Jaj'ari	ho ho-hu-i
359. M'wari	ho ho-hu-i
360. Gujari	ho ho-hu-i
361. Malvi	ho ho-hu-i
362. Nim'ari	ho ho-hu-i
363. Lab'ani	ho ho-hu-i
364. B'ari	ho ho-hu-i
365. K'and'hi	ho ho-hu-i
366. B'hi	ho ho-hu-i
367. Eastern Pahl'ari	ho ho-hu-i
368. Central Pahl'ari	ho ho-hu-i
369. Kuma'ni	ho ho-hu-i
370. Gar'wari	ho ho-hu-i
371. Western Pahl'ari	ho ho-hu-i
372. J'wari	ho ho-hu-i
373. Birmari	ho ho-hu-i
374. Bag'ari	ho ho-hu-i
375. K'it'hi	ho ho-hu-i
376. B'it'hi	ho ho-hu-i
377. K'it'hi	ho ho-hu-i
378. Ch'it'hi	ho ho-hu-i
379. G'it'hi	ho ho-hu-i
380. P'wari	ho ho-hu-i
381. B'wari	ho ho-hu-i
382. P'wari	ho ho-hu-i

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	anata wa itte
Ainu	e en nioa
Korean	no issatth
Turki	ird-ing
Manchu	hi bi-ho
Mongolian	chi bolai, chi bhai
Sakpa	...
Basque	insoa

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Barakakl	wa lam
---------------	--------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	(as present)
Cham	(as present)
1. Salón	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér	ch choh rüch
3. Talaing, written	manah dah tui
" spoken	(as present)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	ah la n-mah
Sémang	...

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang	mi hui-i m'x, etc.
Katuy	mi hui-i gusi
Daring	...

5. Wa	(as present)
Són	...
En	...
Tai-loi	...
A Mók	...
Ang-kü	...
Möng Lwe	...
Danú	mö kon-d
Yin or Riang	...
K'a Muk	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard	mí là loá
12. Wár	á°m

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	má-lotí d, etc.
----------------	-----------------

Mupdri Group.

14. K'erwari, Santali	tahd-kun-i-m
16. Mupdri	tahd-kun-i-m
26. Kürkú	am dan
27. K'arú	am au-kim
28. Jutúg	aman-fo m-ai-in-i
29. Savara	aman faho-lo
30. Gadaba	nom fugu

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin	ni'ar'
Cantonese	nd'hai
Gyámi	...
45. Siamese, written	án'ái-pén
" spoken	án'ái-pén
Lao	...
46. Lü	...
47. K'ün	...
48. Hán	...
51. Ahom	mú á'jan
52. K'amí	mú gah á
Annamese	mú á'nd' lá

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

36. Pwo, literary	-na -mwaí (or -d) -yá
" Bassein	(as present)
" Maulmein	(as present)
36. Taungou	nd ou dnd tá
34. Sgá, literary	(as present)
" spoken	(as present)
32. Bwé	(as present)
41a. Wewaw	(as present)
33. Karenbyu	ni mi gá
Bra°	(as present)
40. Karenni	(as present)
Yintala	...
Sin-hmá	...
Mápaik	...
39. Gheko	(as present)
37. Padaung	(as present)
38. Yeinbá	(as present)
Manó	...
41. Zayin	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	(as present)
" Dermuha	(as present)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmông)	k'at -k'at / lá
Há-Miao	...
Pó-Miao	hao mwa (or twa) lá
Man	siá m'gá (wast)
42. Lanten-Yao	...
Man-lan-tien	(as present)
Man-ta-pan	(as present)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchú or Patol	ká to-i-na
73. Chamba Lahull	tá-i-n
76. Kanaí	ho to-tke-ná
77. Kanaul	ka tó-ké-n (tá-n, or tá-t)
78. Rangkas	ga si-nau-s
83. Dimal	nd ái-gi ki-nd
84. Tami	nd hok-na-du-t'yo
85. Limba	h'o-ná k-wá-yá
86. Yak'a	ih-t'i wá-t-gá-ná
87. K'ambú	ám tu-wá-yo
90. Bahing	hwdh-tá
91. Balál	...
92. Sangpang	...
93. Lohoróng	...
94. Lambich'ong	...
95. Waling	...
96. Ch'ingtang	...
97. Rungch'ungbúg	...
98. Dúngmáli	...
99. Ródong or Chámiling	...
100. Nach'érong	...
101. Kúlung	...
102. T'nlung	...
103. Chauraya	...
104. K'aling	...
105. Dúml	...
88. Rai or Jimdar	án-d mo-m
106. Vayu or Haya	nd-mi
111. Gurung	hi-n mu
112. Murmi	go mu-b'i
113. Sunwár	ge há-lo t'i
114. M'garí	ndá-lo-gá-s
116. N'wari	ch'a du
117. Paj'í, Fahlí, or Fahlí	ch'i du
118. Róng or Lopeha	hó ái
121. Tóh	...
122. Ahn	ho du-sá

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	ni d'áa-ni (or d'áa-ni)
124. Míri	ni d'i-n-ma
125. Dada	ni d'i-n-ma
126. Mími, Digá	...
Míja	...

Lolo-Mo's Group.

Si-hia	...
273. Lolo, /N'	ni'á'nd'wa
A-hi	ni'á'nd'ho
Lo-lo p'o	ni'á'nd'ga
276. A-ha (Kk)	(as present)
277a. A-há	...
275. Lida	(as present)
Lid'í or Yáyin	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o	na ga (or na) ga (or á)
Lahu	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	...
277a. Nang	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyáring	...
Mányak	...
T'achú	...
Tákpá	...
Haurpá	...
58. B'ótia, Tibetan, written	k'yod yod-pa-red
" spoken	k'yó° yó°-pa-ra°
59. Balí	k'ia'á yot-pa
60. of Parik	k'yo-rak yot-pia
61. Ladak'	k'yot yot-pia
63. of Spiti	k'yud yot-dia
70. Kagate	rek wa-s
67. Sarpa	...
68. Dánjonghá	...
69. Hloke	...

B'yd Group.

128. Bodo or B'yd	ndá dah-man
130. Lalung	nd dah-ga-man
131. Dima-sá	ni'á'nd'ba (or á'd)
135. Garó, Achik	nd°-i-dáa-dáa (or f'á'd)
142. K'ách	nd°-a d'áa-nia
161. Tiparj	ndá t'ín-k'á
163. Dauri-Chutiya	nd dah-do

Naga Group.

154. Angami	nd bá-lá
159. Semá	nd á-ké
162. Rengma	...
165. K'itami	nd bi
194. Sopvomi	ni-lá-ná co-s
166. Áo	ndá á-lí
169. Hlétá	nd á-cho
170. Tengsa	...
171. T'akami	...
172. Yachumi	...
173. Tablung	ndá ndáa-lai
174. Tamu	ndá ndáa-ni-lai
175. Banpará	ndá ndá-lá
178. Namangia	ndá ndá-lá
170. Cháng	nd áia
181. M'álang	...
183. Rimpé	ndá lá-dá
187. Kabai	ndá lá-la-wá
188. K'oiró	ndá ni ái-s
189. Mikir	ndá dá-lá
195. Marim	...
197. K'wobong	...
199. Tangk'ul	nd-na nd-nd
200. P'adang	...
201. K'angoi	...
202. Maring	ndá-na nd-nd

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		320. Telugu . . . nio' uppi'		698. Singhalese . . . wunagi, wunahi	
304. Chingp'	or	321. Brāhī . . . nī acuu		699. Oriya . . . tu fūa	
Kachin . . . (as present)		SEMITIC FAMILY.		707. Bihari, Maithī . . . tū ch'oldā (or rahdā)	
Maran . . . (as present)		Arabic . . . kanta		816. Magahi . . . tū hūp	
305. Singp'o . . . nāh n-t-hs		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		821. B'ajpuri, North- ern . . . tū rah(')as	
Kuki-Chin Group.		Iranian Branch.		820. . . South- ern . . . tū rah(')s	
Old Meit'ei . . . nāh oi-ran-i		Old Persian . . .		828. Nagpurī . . . tū rahie	
306. Meit'ei . . . nāh oi-ran-i		Avesta . . . bēla- (born)		830. Bengali, written . . . tui (a)h'ili	
307. T'ido . . . nāh nā-dm-d		Pahlavi . . . bōd hē		" spoken . . . tū ch'ili	
313. Siya . . . nāh-mā nā-dm-yē-hi		331. Persian . . . bōdī		837. South-western . . . tui ch'iuu (or t'ailu)	
319. Lai . . . (as present)		330. Pā'tō, of Pesh- war . . . t' wē		841. Siripari . . . tui ch'itō	
324. Luāi . . . (as present)		353. Waziri . . . tū wē		846. Eastern . . . tui dōh	
327. Banjōgi . . . (as present)		354. of Kandahar . . . tū wē		848. of Cachar . . . tui dōh	
328. Pāh'ū . . . nāh-mā nā-dm		360. Ormuri . . . tū bōka (or bōkō)		850. of Chittagong . . . tui dōh'ili	
329. Hrang'ol . . . nāh nā-dm-tā		363. Balōchi, Makrānī . . . tui bōkō (or bōkō)		851. Chākma . . . tū hē	
332. Hallam . . . nāh nā-ni		366. Eastern . . . t'au aōtōd (or aōd)		853. Assamese . . . tū dōh, tui dōh	
336. Langrong . . .		370. Wagi . . . tui tū		858. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . tū rahie	
337. Aimol . . . nāh nā-ni		371. Siyal . . . tui tū wē		860. Bag'āi . . . tū rahd (or tū)	
338. Chiru . . . nāh nā-ni		372. Sarikoll . . . tui tū wē		873. Ch'ittagur'ī . . . tū rahie (or rahd)	
339. Kohrang . . . nāh nā-ni		376. Ikhāmi, Zābaki . . . tui tū wē		882. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . tū t'ā	
340. Kōm . . . nāh nā-ni		377. Munjālor Xungī . . . tui tū wē		883. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . tū t'ā	
346. Pūm . . . nāh nā-ni		378. Yadya . . . tui tū wē		897. Dak'isi . . . tū t'ā (or t'ā)	
347. Anā . . . nāh nā-ni		Dardic or Pishcha Branch.		899. Bāngari . . . tū t'ā	
348. Hirōt-Langang . . . nāh nā-ni		379. Bāgali . . . tui tū wē		908. Braj B'h'ā . . . tū hāu (or hā)	
355. Taungōa . . . nāh nā-ni		380. Wai-ala . . . tui tū wē		906. Kanauji . . . tū t'ā (or hāh, rahd)	
352. Chinbōk . . .		381. Wai-veri . . . tui tū wē		911. Bandāi . . . tū hāh (or tū)	
Yādwīn . . .		Veron . . . tui tū wē		916. Banāp'ari . . . tū hāh (or tū, hāh, tū, rahd)	
354. Chinbōn . . . nāh nā-ni		383. Kalāsi . . . tui tū wē		923. Pā'jābi, written . . . tū wē	
Thayetmyo Chin . . . (as present)		384. Gawar-bati . . . tui tū wē		" spoken . . . tū wē	
356. Sō or K'yang . . . nāh nā-ni		386. Pāsi, Eastern . . .		929. Pōwādī . . . tū wē	
357. K'ami . . . nāh nā-ni		387. " Western . . .		948. Dāgri . . . tū t'ā (or t'ā)	
Lei Group.		380. K'wār . . . or		950. Kāngra . . . tū t'ā (or t'ā)	
379. Andro . . .		Chitrāl . . . tui tū wē		953. Gujarātī, Stan- dard . . . tū hāh	
379. Songmai . . .		392. Sipa, Gilgiti . . . tui tū wē		961. Charōtari . . . tū hāh (or tū)	
380. Chairai . . .		394. Chitāl . . . tū hāh		966. Kā'tiyawādī . . . tū hāh	
381. Kadu . . . (as present)		396. of Lōrā . . . tū hāh		973. K'ar'wā . . . tū hāh	
Burma Group.		397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . tū hāh (or tū)		976. G'indī . . . tū hāh	
361. Szi or Atai . . .		400. Kāmīri . . . tū hāh		718. Rajast'āni, Mar- wāri . . . tū hāh	
362. Lāi or Lechi . . .		401. Kā'tawāri . . . tū hāh (or tū)		742. Jaipuri . . . tū hāh	
363. Maru . . . (as present)		403. Pōguli . . . tui tū wē		756. Mōwāti . . . tū hāh (or tū)	
360. Maingōa . . . or		404. Pōja Sirāji . . . tui tū wē		777. Gujarī of Hāzara . . . tū t'ā	
Ngachang . . . nāh nā-ni		406. Rāmbani . . . tū hāh (or tū)		761. Malvi . . . tū t'ā	
372. P'un, Samong . . . (as present)		408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . tū hāh		770. Nimādi . . . tū t'ā	
Me-gyā . . . (as present)		409. Tōrwāli . . . tū hāh		771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . tū wēh-tū	
364. Mā . . . nāh nā-ni		411. Maiyā . . . tū hāh		708. K'andāli . . . tū nā-tū (or hāh)	
365. Burmese, written . . . (as present)		Gypsy, European . . . tū hāh		678. B'hi . . . tū hāh	
" spoken . . . (as present)		" Syrian . . . tū hāh		782. Eastern Pāhāri or K'as-kurī . . . tū t'ā	
366. Arakanese . . . nāh nā-ni		Indo-Aryan Branch.		786. Central Pāhāri, Kumaoni . . . tui ch'igō	
367. Taungyo . . . (as present)		Sanskrit . . . tū hāh, tū hāh, tū hāh		806. Gar'wāli . . . tū ch'igō	
369. Danu . . . (as present)		Prakrit . . . tū hāh, tū hāh, tū hāh		816. Western Pāhāri, Jannāri . . . tū t'ā	
368. Inā . . . (as present)		430. K'ōtāni . . .		816. Sirmāri . . . tū t'ā	
370. Tavoyan . . . (as present)		417. Lahādī, of Shah- pur . . . tū hāh		820. Bag'āti . . . tū t'ā	
DRavidian FAMILY.		436. Māltāni . . . tū hāh		823. Kōt'āli . . . tū t'ā (or t'igō)	
385. Tamil . . . nāh nā-ni		438. Hindki . . . tū hāh		830. Bōdōchi . . . tū hāh	
387. Korava . . . nāh nā-ni		439. Tāji . . . tū hāh		833. Kūjāl . . . tū t'ā (or tū)	
391. Kaikādi . . . nāh nā-ni		438. D'anni . . . tū hāh		837. Māpādāli . . . tū t'ā	
399. Irula . . .		439. Tindāl . . . tū hāh (or tū)		842. Chamādāli . . . tū t'ā	
394. Malayālam . . . nāh nā-ni		442. of Salt Range . . . tū hāh (or tū, hāh)		846. Gādī . . . tū t'ā	
397. Kanarese . . . nāh nā-ni		437. Pōt'wāri . . . tū hāh (or tū)		848. Pāgwāli . . . tū t'ā	
398. Badaga . . . nāh nā-ni		440. Chib'āli . . . tū hāh		849. B'adrawāli . . . tū t'ā	
391. Kodaga . . . nāh nā-ni		441. Pūch'ā . . . tū hāh (or tū)		849. Pūjari . . . tū t'ā	
392. Tulu . . . tū hāh		446. Sindī, Vichāli . . . tū hāh			
393. Toda . . . nāh nā-ni		450. Lāri . . . tū hāh (or tū)			
394. Kōta . . .		452. Kachch'ī . . . tū hāh			
395. Kurux or Orō . . . nāh nā-ni		456. Marāṭī, Dūhī . . . tū hāh			
397. Malto or Maler . . . nāh nā-ni		478. Nāgpurī . . . tū hāh			
398. Kul, Kandī, or Khond . . . tui tū wē		494. Kōknapī . . . tū hāh			
310. Kōlāmi . . .					
314. Gōpāl . . . tui tū wē					

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>onokata wa atta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>on nio</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(eye shrim) isettê</i>
Turki . . .	<i>irê-i</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i bi-ho</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bolai, abai</i>
Soukph . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zen</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Burakshi . . .	<i>inê bam</i>
---------------------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salôa . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mon-K'mr.

K'mr . . .	<i>nehê choh rêoh</i>
3. Taling, written . . .	<i>zêh ênh tuai</i>
" spoken . . .	(as present)

Sakai-Sdmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>kr lè n-mah</i>
Sdmang . . .	...

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang . . .	<i>ên hwi-i mên, etc.</i>
Katug . . .	<i>ên hwi' gual</i>
Darung . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sôn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tal-loi . . .	...
A Mèk . . .	...
Ang-kô . . .	...
Mêng Lwe . . .	...
Danâ . . .	<i>ên kon-i</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>u lè lôn</i>
12. War . . .	<i>â°(âh)-u</i>

Nicobares.

13. Nicobares . . .	<i>an lèd di, etc.</i>
---------------------	------------------------

Mupî Group.

15. K'warî, Santal . . .	<i>tahî-kên-t-o</i>
16. Mupîrî . . .	<i>tihên-kên-t-o</i>
20. Kûrû . . .	<i>êr'ê dên</i>
27. K'arîa . . .	<i>o-kor au-ki</i>
28. Jutîng . . .	<i>ar asit-ut</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>nnin fak-lo</i>
30. Gadabê . . .	<i>mây gugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tui-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'î 112</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui, hai</i>
Gyâmî . . .	...
43. Siamese, written . . .	<i>khru dai -pên</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>khru dai -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lù . . .	...
47. K'an . . .	<i>mên mî</i>
49. Sên . . .	<i>-mên spin ywu</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mîn ô jua</i>
52. K'umî . . .	<i>men gûn ô</i>
Annamite . . .	<i>'no 112, 113</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-wê -muri (or -a) -yê</i>
" Basoin . . .	(as present)
" Maulmein . . .	(as present)
36. Taungûa . . .	<i>wei au dwe tã</i>
34. Sgâ, literary . . .	(as present)
" spoken . . .	(as present)
32. Bwê . . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw . . .	(as present)
33. Karenbya . . .	<i>si mi gâ</i>
Bra° . . .	(as present)
40. Karenni . . .	(as present)
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmâ . . .	...
Mâpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	(as present)
37. Padaung . . .	(as present)
38. Yeinbâ . . .	(as present)
Manô . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Blikhi . . .	(as present)
" Dermuha . . .	(as present)

MAN LANGUAGES.

42. Miao-tu (Hmong) . . .	<i>-uê -112 / 113</i>
Hô-Miao . . .	...
Pô-Miao . . .	<i>lê mwa (or tui) lê</i>
Man . . .	<i>nî mîs (was)</i>
43. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	(as present)
Man-ta-pan . . .	(as present)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchâi or Pañi . . .	<i>do to-i</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>tô-i</i>
76. Kantsûl . . .	<i>du-i to-ikê</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do to-ik (to-kê-i, or to-tê, etc.)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hê i-i-kê</i>
83. D'mal . . .	<i>ud hi-gê hi</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>d'î hêl-dû-t'igo</i>
85. Limbû . . .	<i>k'ê-nê ud-gê</i>
86. Yâk'a . . .	<i>hêl-nê ud-e-nê</i>
87. K'ambâ . . .	<i>k'ê tu-rê</i>
90. Bâhing . . .	<i>duêh-tê</i>
91. Balâl . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lâhông . . .	...
94. Lambiông . . .	...
96. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rungch'ông . . .	...
98. Dûngmali . . .	...
99. Bôdông . . .	...
Chunling . . .	...
100. Nach'ông . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chauri . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dûm . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindâr . . .	<i>um mo-m</i>
106. Vaya or Hays . . .	<i>ud-mi</i>
111. Garung . . .	<i>chê mu-lê</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>t'ê-ni mu-hê</i>
113. Sanwâr . . .	<i>marê hê-lê t'igo</i>
114. Nêgarî . . .	<i>hê lo-gê</i>
116. Nêwârî . . .	<i>u d'u</i>
117. Pañi, Pahri, or Pahi . . .	<i>hê d'u</i>
118. Rông or Lepcha . . .	<i>hê hê</i>
121. Tûtê . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ê d'u-ê</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Aber . . .	...
124. Mîrî . . .	<i>hê d'ê-ni (or d'ê-gi)</i>
126. Dâhâ . . .	<i>ma d'ê-n-ma</i>
128. Mîmî, Digârâ . . .	...
Mîja . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Rî . . .	<i>-k'ê 112, 113</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>k'ê 112 (113)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>yu 112, 113</i>
276. A-ka (Kâ) . . .	(as present)
277a. A-kô . . .	...
276. Lisu . . .	(as present)
Lis'ê or Yâyin . . .	(as present)
274. Mo-a° . . .	<i>f'ê ya (or ma) ya (112, 113)</i>
Lahu . . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyârung . . .	...
Mányak . . .	...
Tauchu . . .	...
Tâkph . . .	...
Haurph . . .	...
68. B'ôis, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'ê yod-pi-red</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'ê yod-pi-red</i>
69. Balti . . .	<i>k'ê yod-pi</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ê yod-pi</i>
61. Ladakh . . .	<i>k'ê yod-pi</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ê yod-din</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ê w-e</i>
67. Sarpa . . .	...
68. Dânjongkâ . . .	...
69. Illoke . . .	...

Bôd Group.

128. Bodo or Bâi . . .	<i>bî d'ên-ma</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bê d'ên-yu-ma</i>
131. D'mb-sâ . . .	<i>bê d'ên-bi (or -ki)</i>
135. Garô, Achik . . .	<i>u-i d'ên-têh (or -jêk)</i>
142. Kôch . . .	<i>u-i d'ên-ni</i>
151. Tipurâ . . .	<i>bê d'ên-k'ê</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiyâ . . .	<i>bê d'ên-de</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>pê bê-ê</i>
159. Semâ . . .	<i>pê bê-ê</i>
162. Rongma . . .	...
165. Kôimâ . . .	<i>pu-i bê</i>
164. Sopvoma . . .	<i>kana-ni so-ê</i>
166. Aô . . .	<i>pê d'ê</i>
169. Hlôta . . .	<i>hê l'ê-ê</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablong . . .	<i>mi d'ê-kê</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>mi d'ê-kê</i>
175. Banpar . . .	<i>si d'ê l'ê</i>
178. Namanagis . . .	<i>u-ê d'ên-lê</i>
179. Chang . . .	<i>hê hê</i>
181. Môtang . . .	...
182. Sumpo . . .	<i>jê l'ê-dê</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hê-mê d'ên-lê</i>
188. K'ôrto . . .	<i>pê-ni d'ê</i>
189. Mîkir . . .	<i>lê d'ê-lê</i>
195. Marim . . .	...
197. Kwoirang . . .	...
199. Têng'ul . . .	<i>d'ên d'ê-dê</i>
200. Padang . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>d'ên d'ê-kê</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kashin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kashin . . . (as present)
Mama . . . (as present)
205. Singyō . . . t'i ai-ha

Kali-Chin Group.

- Old Mait'ei . . . mē-hib ei-rum-i
206. Mait'ei . . . mē oi-rum-i
207. Tido . . . a-mē a-lum-i
213. Siyin . . . a-mē a-lum-gō-ai
219. Lai . . . (as present)
224. Laidi . . . (as present)
227. Rnājēi . . . (as present)
228. Prah'ā . . . a-mē a-om
229. Hrang'ā . . . a-mē a-lum-ti
232. Hallam . . . a-mē a-ni
234. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . . a-mē a-chak-gai
238. Chira . . . a-mē ai
239. Kohrong . . . a-mē a-lai-chak-chak
240. Kōm . . . a-mē a-lai-ta-chak
244. Pūm . . . a-mē a-lai-ta-chak
247. Anil . . . a-mē a-lai-ta
248. Hīnā-Langtū . . . a-mē a-lai-ta
255. Taangō . . . "ho" om lai
253. Chinbōk . . .
Yidwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . a-ni a-lai-ta-hai
Thayetmyo Chin . . . (as present)
256. Sō or K'yang . . . a-gā mōi-ni-ā
257. K'nai . . . ai un-un-hai (?)

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Bengmal . . .
280. Chairol . . .
281. Kudu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Aisi . . .
262. Laidi or Laidi . . .
263. Maru . . . (as present)
260. Maingō . . .
Ngaohang . . . a-ni-bi-lā
272. P'un, Samong . . . (as present)
Mo-gyā . . . (as present)
264. Mri . . . pai-mi mōi
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . ōu li li yā
267. Taungyo . . . (as present)
269. Danu . . . (as present)
268. Inō . . . (as present)
270. Tavoyan . . . (as present)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . a-vay irunday
287. Korava . . . a-vay indā
291. Kaikā . . . a-vay indā
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . a-vay ayi
297. Kanarese . . . a-vay idden
298. Badaga . . . a-vay idden
301. Kodagu . . . a-vay ijjatt
302. Tulu . . . a-vay illo
303. Toda . . . a-vay erāki
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orā . . . a-vay aches
307. Malto or Maler . . . a-vay aches
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . a-vay aches
310. Kōlami . . .
314. Gōpā . . . a-vay aches

Number in
General
List.

280. Telugu . . . a-vay aches
289. Bhabai . . . a-vay aches

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . a-vay aches

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . a-vay aches
Pahlavi . . . a-vay aches
281. Persian . . . a-vay aches
289. Pajā, of Pasha . . .
war . . . a-vay aches
283. Wadri . . . a-vay aches
284. of Kandahar . . . a-vay aches
280. Ormuz . . . a-vay aches
282. Baluchi, Makrani . . . a-vay aches
284. Eastern . . . a-vay aches
270. Waj . . . a-vay aches
271. Sijal . . . a-vay aches
272. Sarikoli . . . a-vay aches
273. Ikhāni, Zābaki . . . a-vay aches
277. Munjāl or Mungī . . . a-vay aches
278. Yadyā . . . a-vay aches

Dardic or Pishāra Branch.

279. Balgali . . . a-vay aches
280. Wai-ak . . . a-vay aches
281. Wai-vari . . . a-vay aches
Veron . . . a-vay aches
282. Kāliā . . . a-vay aches
284. Gavar-bati . . . a-vay aches
286. Pāli, Eastern . . . a-vay aches
287. " Western . . . a-vay aches
280. K'ōwar . . . a-vay aches
Chitrāl . . . a-vay aches
282. Sipa, Gilgit . . . a-vay aches
284. Chilai . . . a-vay aches
286. of Dira . . . a-vay aches
287. of Duh-Hanā . . . a-vay aches
280. Kāmiri . . . a-vay aches
281. Kāstawi . . . a-vay aches
282. Pāgali . . . a-vay aches
284. Dāda Sirāji . . . a-vay aches
286. Rāmbani . . . a-vay aches
288. Kāhistan, Gāwī . . . a-vay aches
289. Tūwāli . . . a-vay aches
281. Malyā . . . a-vay aches
Gypsy, European . . . a-vay aches
" Syrian . . . a-vay aches

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . a-vay aches
Prakrit . . . a-vay aches
280. K'ōtrāl . . .
287. Lahnda, of Shāp-
par . . . a-vay aches
289. Māltāli . . . a-vay aches
289. Hindki . . . a-vay aches
282. Tāji . . . a-vay aches
283. D'āni . . . a-vay aches
285. Tāntali . . . a-vay aches
287. of Salt Range . . . a-vay aches
287. Pā'wāli . . . a-vay aches
280. Chit'āl . . . a-vay aches
281. Pūnāli . . . a-vay aches
282. Sindī, Viāhāli . . . a-vay aches
283. Lāp . . . a-vay aches
284. Kāshāli . . . a-vay aches
285. Mārtāli, Dāli . . . a-vay aches
286. Nāgari . . . a-vay aches
287. Kāshāli . . . a-vay aches

Number in
General
List.

280. Singalose . . . a-vay aches
282. Ojya . . . a-vay aches
287. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . a-vay aches
289. Magahi . . . a-vay aches
281. Bujpuri, North-
ern . . . a-vay aches
280. " South-
ern . . . a-vay aches
282. Nagpurī . . . a-vay aches
280. Bangali, written . . . a-vay aches
" spoken . . . a-vay aches
287. South-western . . . a-vay aches
281. Stripari . . . a-vay aches
284. Eastern . . . a-vay aches
285. of Cachar . . . a-vay aches
280. of Chittagong . . . a-vay aches
281. Chākmā . . . a-vay aches
282. Assamese . . . a-vay aches
280. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . a-vay aches
280. Bag'ali . . . a-vay aches
282. Ch'attāgarī . . . a-vay aches
282. Western Hindi,
Hindostani . . . a-vay aches
282. Vernacular
Hindostani . . . a-vay aches
287. Dak'ini . . . a-vay aches
289. Bangarā . . . a-vay aches
280. Braj B'āhā . . . a-vay aches
280. Kanauji . . . a-vay aches
281. Bandāli . . . a-vay aches
284. Banp'ari . . . a-vay aches
282. Pā'jāli, written . . . a-vay aches
" spoken . . . a-vay aches
289. Pūwāli . . . a-vay aches
284. Dāgri . . . a-vay aches
280. Kāgrā . . . a-vay aches
282. Gujarātī, Sipa-
dard . . . a-vay aches
281. Charātari . . . a-vay aches
280. Kā'iyāwāli . . . a-vay aches
282. K'ā'wā . . . a-vay aches
284. G'istāli . . . a-vay aches
282. Rājast'āni, Mar-
wāri . . . a-vay aches
282. Jaipurī . . . a-vay aches
285. Māwāli . . . a-vay aches
287. Gujarī of
Hamra . . . a-vay aches
281. Malvi . . . a-vay aches
280. Nimāli . . . a-vay aches
281. Lab'āli of
Borā . . . a-vay aches
280. K'āndāli . . . a-vay aches
282. B'āli . . . a-vay aches
282. Eastern Pā'jāli
or K'ā'k'ā . . . a-vay aches
285. Central Pā'jāli,
Kānauji . . . a-vay aches
280. Gā'wāli . . . a-vay aches
281. Western Pā'jāli,
Jānāli . . . a-vay aches
281. Sirmāuri . . . a-vay aches
280. Bag'ali . . . a-vay aches
282. K'it'āli . . . a-vay aches
280. Bādhāli . . . a-vay aches
283. Kujāli . . . a-vay aches
287. Māp'āli . . . a-vay aches
284. Chāmāli . . . a-vay aches
285. Gādī . . . a-vay aches
285. Pā'gāli . . . a-vay aches
287. Bādhāli . . . a-vay aches
280. Pū'jāli . . . a-vay aches

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>catali-domo wa attu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>at-ai nia</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>uri isettà</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ird-ih</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>be bi-ke</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bide bolat, bide àbòt</i>
Senkph	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>gintin</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

350. Burmese	. . .	<i>mi bəm</i>
--------------	-------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salón	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>yòh chòu rùoch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>puisi dakh tui</i>
" spoken	. . .	(as present)

Sakai-S'mang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>là n-màn c'i</i>
S'mang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>yà (etc.) hwa-i mōx, etc.</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>ye (etc.) hwa-i gusi</i>
Darling	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	(as present)
-------	-------	--------------

Sou	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-lei	. . .	...
A Mok	. . .	...
Ang-kú	. . .	...
Mong Lwe	. . .	...
Danà	. . .	<i>o-ni kua-i</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard	. . .	<i>si là loh</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>àp-(h)-i</i>

Nionburese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>hò (dual hò) tedi dt, etc.</i>
----------------	-------	-----------------------------------

Muphi Group.

16. K'erwari, Santall	. . .	<i>tah-tan-a-bò</i>
14. Muphari	. . .	<i>tah-tan-a-bò</i>
26. Karkú	. . .	<i>a-bung d'in</i>
27. K'aris	. . .	<i>ele au-li-le</i>
23. Juang	. . .	<i>nei-ko n-ai-ni</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ellen da'-o-lai</i>
30. Gadabá	. . .	<i>nōng dugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tri-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>and -man -as'</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nd -ai -ai</i>
Gyámi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-ru -ai -pū</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>-ru -ai -pū</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ua	. . .	<i>hao m</i>
49. Shu	. . .	<i>-au -pin -yū</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>rau & jau</i>
53. K'atmi	. . .	<i>lau yau &</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-là -dà -là</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-pu -mici (or -d) -yá</i>
" Basein	. . .	(as present)
" Maulmein	. . .	(as present)
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>ni-bōn ou d'at lá</i>
34. Sga, literary	. . .	(as present)
" spoken	. . .	(as present)
32. Bwè	. . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>wi mi gá</i>
Brá°	. . .	(as present)
40. Karenni	. . .	(as present)
Yintala	. . .	...
Nin-hmá	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Ghoko	. . .	(as present)
37. Padaung	. . .	(as present)
38. Yeinbá	. . .	(as present)
Manó	. . .	...
41. Zayeu	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	(as present)
" Deruaha	. . .	(as present)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmong)	. . .	<i>-pá -hí -lò</i>
Há-Miao	. . .	...
Pé-Miao	. . .	<i>ya-gu mui (or tui) lá</i>
Man	. . .	<i>nié myi (were)</i>
43. Lanton-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lau-tien	. . .	(as present)
Man-ta-pan	. . .	(as present)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchú or Patul	. . .	<i>nye-re to-i-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lahull	. . .	<i>tó-i-ni</i>
76. Kantai	. . .	<i>ni to-t-keh</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>ningin lo-ke-eh (te-eh, or to- (s))</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jé li-lí (f)</i>
83. D'mel	. . .	<i>kyi-lí hi-gó hi-kyail</i>
84. T'ami	. . .	<i>ni hui-i-tu-tigo</i>
85. Limbu	. . .	<i>á-ní á-wi-gó, á-ní-gó wí-i-gó</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>á-ní-k'i wí-i-ní-k'i</i>
87. K'ambú	. . .	<i>ke tu-we</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>huk-tá-ko</i>
91. Bilal	. . .	...
92. Singpang	. . .	...
93. Lohoróng	. . .	...
94. Lámich'ong	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Chingtung	. . .	...
97. Rungch'ebung	. . .	...
98. Dúngmali	. . .	...
99. Ródong	. . .	or
Chámiling	. . .	...
100. Nach'erong	. . .	...
101. Kólung	. . .	...
102. Tálung	. . .	...
103. Chauraya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dámí	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jindar	. . .	<i>án-tu mu-k'i</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>nó hui-ni</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ni-jaga-n mu-lí</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>á-t-ni káto mu-bá</i>
113. Sunwar	. . .	<i>go-patchi bá-ko nati</i>
114. Migná	. . .	<i>kán te-yí</i>
116. N'wari	. . .	<i>jí-pí dū</i>
117. Páñi, Páñi, or Páñi	. . .	<i>já-ríndu</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ka-gá hí</i>
121. Tópó	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ní du-sá</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abar	. . .	} <i>ad-ih dāh-ai (or dāg-ai)</i>
124. Miti	. . .	
125. Dafa	. . .	<i>ad-in d'i-ma</i>
126. Mimi, Digara	. . .	...
Mija	. . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N/	. . .	<i>ra -se -hā-va</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>á -hí -hā (hā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ho -se -hā-va</i>
276. A-ka (Ká)	. . .	(as present)
277a. A-kó	. . .	...
275. Liu	. . .	(as present)
Lia'á or Yáin	. . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>hā -ko yí (or wā) ya (or á)</i>
Lahu	. . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyáráng	. . .	...
Mányák	. . .	...
Taucha	. . .	...
Tákpá	. . .	...
Haurpá	. . .	...
58. B'otia, Tibetan,	. . .	written, <i>hu-t'á-yod-pa-gín</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>hu-t'á-yod-pa-gín</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>hu-gí yod-pa</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>hu-t'á yod-pa</i>
61. Ladak'í	. . .	<i>hu-t'á yod-pa</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>hu-t'á yod-pa</i>
70. Kárate	. . .	<i>ni-kyi wo-e</i>
67. Sarpa	. . .	...
68. Dánjongká	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	...

Bírd Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>hu-far dāh-ma</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>chín dāh-ga-man</i>
131. Mima-ut	. . .	<i>hu-t'á dāh-há (or -hā)</i>
136. Garó, Achik	. . .	<i>chín-á dāh-dā (or -jā)</i>
142. Kóh	. . .	<i>chín-á dāh-má</i>
151. Tipura	. . .	<i>chín-á dāh-há</i>
152. Dour-Chutiya	. . .	<i>jā-ru dāh-dā</i>

Nági Group.

154. Angami	. . .	<i>he-kó bi-lí</i>
159. Soná	. . .	<i>nú á-ke</i>
162. Rongma	. . .	...
165. Káimá	. . .	<i>no-ko bá</i>
194. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>i-ku-ná so-d</i>
168. Áo	. . .	<i>onoke á-lí</i>
169. Hlota	. . .	<i>e lí-cho</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. Tukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>tu-mi á-ko</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>hu-p'ui ní-bai</i>
175. Banpara	. . .	<i>ku-ní lí</i>
178. Nameangia	. . .	<i>ni-mí dāh-tak</i>
179. Chang	. . .	<i>kān (ān) hā</i>
181. Mōáng	. . .	...
183. Rnpé	. . .	<i>á-nú-mí lá-dí</i>
187. Kabai	. . .	<i>hāi-goi tá-la-mí</i>
188. K'oirto	. . .	<i>hāi-rumí ní-bí</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>no-tum dā-lí</i>
196. Marám	. . .	...
197. Kwoirang	. . .	...
199. Tangkul	. . .	<i>i-t'um-na á-ko</i>
200. Padang	. . .	...
201. K'angol	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>hā-na ní-bí</i>

Number in General List.	Kachin Group.
304. Chingpa	Kachin . . . (as present)
	Mara . . . (as present)
305. Singpa	... i ai-hé
Kabi-Olin Group.	
	Old Mait'oi . . . ai-hé ai-rum-i
306. Mait'oi	... ai-hé ai-rum-i
307. Tado	... ká-lén ka-ém-é
312. Siyin.	... ká-mé ka-ém-yé-hé
319. Lai	... (as present)
324. Laisi	... (as present)
327. Banjigi	... (as present)
328. Pank'u	... kai-ni ten-em
329. Hrangt'oi	... gá-ni-kai gá-ém-té
332. Hallam	... kai-ni kán-d-ni
334. Langrong	... ..
337. Aimol	... kai-ni ka-cha-yoi
338. Chiru	... kai-ni ká-ni
339. Kohreng	... kai-ni kin-lai-cha-cha
340. Kóm	... kai-ni lai-ka-cha-ka
344. Pátum	... ka-ni cha-fú-riá
347. Aná	... ai-hé fú-hú
348. Hiri-Lamgang	... nain hu-t'ok-ná
355. Taungá	... kyo-bu -om kai
352. Chinbók	... ..
	Yádwín
354. Chinbón	... kyo-ni á-fú-á hui
	Thayemyo Chin . . . (as present)
356. Sô or K'yang	... ká-mé ma-moi-ni-á
357. K'ami	... kai-hé aua-bur' (f)
Lai Group.	
379. Andro	... ..
379. Sengmai	... ..
380. Chairol	... ..
381. Kadu	... (as present)
Burma Group.	
361. Sai or Atoi	... ..
362. Laki or Lechi	... ..
363. Mara	... (as present)
360. Maingá	or
	Ngachang . . . ai-du ni-bé-bé
372a. P'un, Samong	(as present)
	Me-gyá . . . (as present)
364. Mru	... ai-hé ai
365. Burmese, written	(as present)
	" spoken . . . (as present)
366. Arakanese	... áá do hi ká yá
367. Taungyo	... (as present)
369. Danu	... (as present)
368. Inón	... (as present)
370. Tavoyan	... (as present)
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
385. Tamil	... nángai irundam
387. Korava	... nága indá
391. Kaikáñ	... nága indá
390. Iruka	... ..
394. Malayalam	... káññá ay'
397. Kanarose	... náñ iddov'
398. Badaga	... yekla iddov'
391. Kodjaga	... eña áñjott'
392. Tulu	... yekkañ itta
393. Toda	... éñ evikemi
394. Kota	... ..
395. Kurux or Orá	... éñ ev'achkam
397. Malto or Maler	... éñ ébókem
398. Kui, Kand', or	... ..
	Khand . . . éñ ev'achkam
310. Kolami	... ..
314. Gáññ	... éñ ev'achkam

Number in General List.	SEMITIC FAMILY.
320. Telugu	... náñ' upim'
322. Brithi	... náñ' upim'
Arabic . . . káññ	
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
Iranian Branch.	
	Old Persian
	Avesta . . . báto- (baen)
	Pahlavi . . . báñ hém
331. Persian	... báñ hém
339. Fajitá, of Pooha-	war . . . náñ wá
353. Waziri	... náñ wá
354. of Kandahar	... náñ wá
360. Ormuri	... náñ bakya
362. Balóchi, Makrani.	... náñ bitag' (or at')
366. Eastern	... náñ ev'at' or náñ' at'
370. Waziri	... náñ ev'at'
371. Siyál	... náñ ev'at'
372. Sariholi	... náñ ev'at'
376. Ishañni, Zabaki	... náñ ev'at'
377. Munjal or Mungl	... náñ ev'at'
378. Yádyá	... náñ ev'at'
Dardic or Pishcha Branch.	
379. Bagali	... imá aemil
380. Wai-ala	... yema wai-ala
381. Wai-veri	or
	Veron . . . ev'at' aemil
382. Kalaja	... áñ aemil
384. Gavar-bati	... éñ ev'at'
386. Pakai, Eastern	... áñ ev'at' (m.), áñ ev'at' (f.)
387. " Western	... áñ ev'at' (m.), áñ ev'at' (f.)
390. K'wár	or
	Chitrál . . . éñ ev'at'
392. Sipa, Gilgit	... éñ ev'at' (or ev'at')
394. Chitral	... éñ ev'at' (or ev'at')
396. of Dras	... éñ ev'at'
397. of Dab-Hanu	... éñ ev'at'
400. Káimiri	... ev'at'
401. Káñjawi	... ev'at'
402. Pógu	... ev'at'
404. Dóga Siraj	... éñ ev'at' (or ev'at')
406. Rámhail	... ev'at' (or ev'at')
408. Káñjawi, Gáñwi	... ev'at'
409. Tórwál	... ev'at'
411. Malyá	... ev'at'
	Gypsy, European . . . éñ ev'at'
	" Syrian . . . éñ ev'at'
Indo-Aryan Branch.	
Sanskrit	... éñ ev'at', (b'atáñ, ev'atáñ)
Pakrit	... ev'at', éñ ev'at', éñ ev'at'
420. K'áññ	... ..
417. Lahnda, of Shab-	pur . . . ev'at' éñ ev'at'
422. Maltilal	... ev'at' éñ ev'at'
423. Hindli	... ev'at' éñ ev'at'
424. Taji	... ev'at' éñ ev'at'
425. D'anní	... ev'at' éñ ev'at'
426. Tindali	... ev'at' éñ ev'at' (or ev'at', ev'at')
427. of Salt Range	... ev'at' éñ ev'at' (or ev'at', ev'at')
428. Pótwari	... ev'at' éñ ev'at'
430. Chivál	... ev'at'
431. Panchi	... ev'at' (or ev'at', ev'at')
432. Sind', Vichál	... ev'at' éñ ev'at'
433. Laji	... ev'at' éñ ev'at'
434. Kachch	... ev'at' éñ ev'at' (or ev'at')
435. Maráñ, Dñ	... ev'at' éñ ev'at'
436. Náguri	... ev'at' éñ ev'at'
437. Káññ	... ev'at' éñ ev'at'

Number in General List.	Number in General List.
439. Singhaloe	... éñ ev'at'
440. Oriya	... éñ ev'at' (or ev'at')
441. Bihari, Mait'oi	... éñ ev'at' (or ev'at')
442. Nagahi	... éñ ev'at'
443. Bhojpuri, North-	... éñ ev'at' (or ev'at')
444. " South-	... éñ ev'at' (or ev'at')
445. Nagpuria	... éñ ev'at'
446. Bengali, written	... éñ ev'at' (or ev'at')
447. " spoken	... éñ ev'at' (or ev'at')
448. South-western	... éñ ev'at' (or ev'at')
449. Siripuri	... éñ ev'at'
450. Eastern	... éñ ev'at'
451. of Cachar	... éñ ev'at'
452. of Chittagong	... éñ ev'at'
453. Chakma	... éñ ev'at'
454. Assamese	... éñ ev'at'
455. Eastern Hindi,	Awad' . . . éñ ev'at'
456. Bag'li	... éñ ev'at' (or ev'at')
457. Ch'attigar'í	... éñ ev'at' (or ev'at')
458. Western Hindi,	Hindostani . . . éñ ev'at'
459. Vernacular	Hindostani . . . éñ ev'at'
460. Dak'ini	... éñ ev'at' (or ev'at')
461. Bangari	... éñ ev'at'
462. Braj B'ah'a	... éñ ev'at' (or ev'at')
463. Káññ	... éñ ev'at' (or ev'at', ev'at')
464. Bundeli	... éñ ev'at' (or ev'at')
465. Bant'ari	... éñ ev'at' (or ev'at', (áñ)ev'at', ev'at', ev'at')
466. Pañjabi, written	... ev'at' éñ
467. " spoken	... ev'at' éñ
468. Pówd'í	... ev'at' éñ
469. Dógi	... ev'at' (or ev'at')
470. Káññ	... ev'at' éñ
471. Gujarati, Stan-	dard . . . ev'at' éñ
472. Charótari	... ev'at' éñ
473. Káññ	... ev'at' éñ
474. Káññ	... ev'at' éñ
475. Káññ	... ev'at' éñ
476. Káññ	... ev'at' éñ
477. Káññ	... ev'at' éñ
478. Káññ	... ev'at' éñ
479. Káññ	... ev'at' éñ
480. Káññ	... ev'at' éñ
481. Káññ	... ev'at' éñ
482. Káññ	... ev'at' éñ
483. Káññ	... ev'at' éñ
484. Káññ	... ev'at' éñ
485. Káññ	... ev'at' éñ
486. Káññ	... ev'at' éñ
487. Káññ	... ev'at' éñ
488. Káññ	... ev'at' éñ
489. Káññ	... ev'at' éñ
490. Káññ	... ev'at' éñ
491. Káññ	... ev'at' éñ
492. Káññ	... ev'at' éñ
493. Káññ	... ev'at' éñ
494. Káññ	... ev'at' éñ
495. Káññ	... ev'at' éñ
496. Káññ	... ev'at' éñ
497. Káññ	... ev'at' éñ
498. Káññ	... ev'at' éñ
499. Káññ	... ev'at' éñ
500. Káññ	... ev'at' éñ

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	... <i>enata-gata wa atte</i>
Ainu	... <i>ochi at nio</i>
Korean	... <i>nahsi issotth</i>
Turk	... <i>ird-iglis</i>
Manchu	... <i>suwa bi-ho</i>
Mongolian	... <i>ta bolni, ta abai</i>
Baukpa	... ..
Baque	... <i>sinru</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Buruakhi	... <i>ma h bora</i>
---------------	----------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	... (as present)
Cham	... (as present)
1. Salón	... ..

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér	... <i>de nahk chah rñoch</i>
3. Taling, written	... <i>ma-pi ts' dah tui</i>
" spoken	... (as present)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	... <i>ha ta n-mah</i>
Sémang	... ..

Palau-Wa.

4. Palau	... <i>pa (etc.) hnd-i m'x, etc.</i>
Katuy	... <i>pa (etc.) kwat' gwei</i>
Darung	... ..

5. Wa	... (as present)
-------	------------------

Rón	... ..
En	... ..
Tai-loi	... ..
A Mok	... ..
Ang-kó	... ..
Möng Lwe	... ..
Dand	... <i>pa-pón kon-i</i>
Yin or Kiang	... ..
K'a Muk	... ..

K'at Group.

8. K'ad, Standard	... <i>pi ta loh</i>
12. Wár	... <i>a°(hi)-hi</i>

Nicobar.

13. Nicobar	... <i>i° (dual int) lodi dt, etc.</i>
-------------	--

Munda Group.

15. K'rwári, Santál	... <i>lahh-hon-d-pi</i>
16. Munda	... <i>tihán-hon-d-pi</i>
26. K'rkú	... <i>a-pi dón</i>
27. K'arú	... <i>ampe au-hi-pe</i>
28. J'arú	... <i>hore h-oidni</i>
29. Savara	... <i>amh d'ko-to</i>
30. Gadabí	... <i>punchi yugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	...
Mandarin	... <i>ni m'ra va'</i>
Cantonese	... <i>ni t'á hoi</i>
Gyámi	... ..
45. Hsancu, written	... <i>ni in ni-pón</i>
" spoken	... <i>ni in ni-pón</i>
Lau	... ..
46. Lú	... ..
47. K'ín	... <i>a° mí</i>
48. Hón	... <i>rd' pin yu</i>
51. Abon	... <i>ta d'jun</i>
52. K'anti	... <i>ta gwa d'</i>
Annamite	... <i>ahy w'á h'</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	... <i>-a-oi-muni (or -s) -ys</i>
" Basen	... (as present)
" Moulmein	... (as present)
36. Taungtha	... <i>oi-pá au d'ah tá</i>
34. Sgá, literary	... (as present)
" spoken	... (as present)
33. Bwí	... (as present)
41a. Wewaw	... (as present)
33. Karenbya	... <i>oi mi gá</i>
Bri'	... (as present)
40. Karenni	... (as present)
Yintala	... ..
Sin-hmá	... ..
Mápaik	... ..
39. Gheko	... (as present)
37. Padaung	... (as present)
39. Yeinbá	... (as present)
Manó	... ..
41. Zayin	... ..
Mopwa, Bilichi	... (as present)
" Derruha	... (as present)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmóng)	... <i>ma h'oi / h'</i>
Há-Miao	... ..
Pé-Miao	... <i>ya-hao mwa (or twa) lá</i>
Man	... <i>oi' mwa (were)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	... ..
Man-lan-tien	... (as present)
Man-ta-pan	... (as present)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

73. Manchari or Patel	... <i>kye-ro to-i-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lhuli	... <i>ts-i-ni</i>
76. Kanki	... <i>hi to-i-hah</i>
77. Kanauri	... <i>hinda to-ko-ch ts-ch (or to-ts)</i>
78. Rangkas	... <i>gani hi-nai-i</i>
83. Dimal	... <i>ngai hi-gi hi-ngai</i>
84. T'ami	... <i>ni-hai ho-du-i-du-tigé</i>
83. Limbu	... <i>h'o-ni h-m-i</i>
86. Yak's	... <i>in-ni-h'ih wa-i-ga-h'i</i>
87. K'amba	... <i>an-ni tu-wa-ni</i>
90. Buhing	... <i>h'ah-ha-ni</i>
91. Balah	... ..
92. Sangpang	... ..
93. Lohóng	... ..
94. Lambich'ong	... ..
96. Waling	... ..
96. Ch'ingtang	... ..
97. Rungch'ang	... ..
98. Dzungmá	... ..
99. Ródong or Chámung	... ..
100. Nach'ong	... ..
101. Kélung	... ..
102. T'alung	... ..
103. Chauraya	... ..
104. K'aling	... ..
106. Dami	... ..
88. Rai or Jimdar	... <i>an-ni-i mo-nim</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu	... <i>ni-no-m</i>
111. Gurung	... <i>ha-mo-jig-ta wa-i-i</i>
112. Mumi	... <i>go-ni kato wa-ha</i>
113. Munwá	... <i>go-patchi hi-ni</i>
114. M'garí	... <i>nah-rak tr-gi</i>
116. N'wá	... <i>ch'i-h-pi du</i>
117. Pa'á, Puhri, or Pahi	... <i>ch'i-ri du</i>
118. Mong or Lepcha	... <i>a-gé d'</i>
121. T'etá	... ..
122. Ala	... <i>ja du-oi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	... <i>ni-té d'ha-ni (or d'ay ai)</i>
124. Miri	... <i>ni-té d'ha-ni (or d'ay ai)</i>
125. Daga	... <i>ni-té d'ha-ni</i>
126. Mili, Digra	... ..
Mija	... ..

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hin	... ..
273. Lolo	... <i>na h'oi</i>
A-hi	... <i>na h'oi (h'oi)</i>
Lo-lo po	... <i>na h'oi na-ga</i>
276. A-ha (Ká)	... (as present)
277a. A-há	... ..
276. Lón	... (as present)
Lón or Yáin	... (as present)
274. Mo-o	... <i>na h'oi ga (or wa) ga (or ai)</i>
Lahu	... (as present)
277a. Pyn or Pyn	... ..
277a. Nung	... ..

Tibetan Group.

Gyárang	... ..
Mányik	... ..
Tachá	... ..
Táka	... ..
Haurpa	... ..
58. B'ötá, Tibetan, written	... <i>k'yo-t'yo god-pa-red</i>
" spoken	... <i>k'yo-t'yo god-pa-red</i>
59. Balti	... <i>k'yo-t'yo god-pa</i>
60. of Purik	... <i>k'yo-t'yo god-pa</i>
61. Ladak	... <i>k'yo-t'yo god-pa</i>
63. of Spiti	... <i>k'yo-t'yo god-pa</i>
70. Kágate	... <i>na-h'yo wa-o</i>
67. Šarpa	... ..
68. Dánjonghá	... ..
69. Hloke	... ..

B'it Group.

128. Bodo or B'it	... <i>na-h'yo d'ha-ma</i>
130. Lalung	... <i>na-h'yo d'ha-ma</i>
131. Dima	... <i>ni-ni d'ha-ba (or -hi)</i>
136. Garó, Achik	... <i>na-h'yo d'ha-ba (or -hi)</i>
143. Kóch	... <i>na-h'yo d'ha-ba</i>
151. Tipari	... <i>na-h'yo d'ha-ba</i>
162. Dauri-Chutiya	... <i>la-h'yo d'ha-ba</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angáni	... <i>na-h'yo d'ha-ba</i>
159. Sema	... <i>na-h'yo d'ha-ba</i>
162. Bengma	... ..
164. Kéama	... <i>na-h'yo d'ha-ba</i>
164. Sopromá	... <i>na-h'yo d'ha-ba</i>
166. Ao	... <i>na-h'yo d'ha-ba</i>
169. Hlota	... <i>na-h'yo d'ha-ba</i>
170. Tengma	... ..
171. T'akumi	... ..
172. Yachumi	... ..
173. Tablang	... <i>na-h'yo d'ha-ba</i>
174. Tamu	... <i>na-h'yo d'ha-ba</i>
175. Hanjara	... <i>na-h'yo d'ha-ba</i>
178. Namsangia	... <i>na-h'yo d'ha-ba</i>
179. Ching	... <i>na-h'yo d'ha-ba</i>
181. M'óing	... ..
182. Eupen	... <i>na-h'yo d'ha-ba</i>
187. Kabui	... <i>na-h'yo d'ha-ba</i>
188. K'wido	... <i>na-h'yo d'ha-ba</i>
189. Mikir	... <i>na-h'yo d'ha-ba</i>
196. Marim	... ..
197. Kwoiteng	... ..
199. Tangk'ul	... <i>na-h'yo d'ha-ba</i>
200. P'adung	... ..
201. K'angui	... ..
202. Maring	... <i>na-h'yo d'ha-ba</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		320. Telugu . . . mit' upfir		499. Singalese . . . wundhu	
304. Chingpā	or	322. Brāhūi . . . num acure		502. Oriya . . . tumā'undān t'ūa	
Kachin . . .	(as present)	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Maithil . . . ahā'ah'ādh' (or rahā)	
Maran . . .	(as present)	Arabic . . . kuntum		516. Magahi . . . tah'ni haid	
306. Singp'o . . . ni ād-āh		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. Bojpart, North-ern . . . tē rah('t)ā	
Kuki-Chin Group.		Iranian Branch.		530. " South-ern . . . tah'ni-hā rah('t)ā-ā	
Old Meit'ei . . .	naē-k'ōe ci-rām-i	Old Persian . . .		536. Nagpuria . . . tah'rē rahā	
306. Meit'ei . . . na-k'ōi ci-rām-i		Avesta . . . būta- (been)		539. Bengali, written . . . tomard ph'ile	
307. Tādo . . . nā-ān na-ām-i		Pahlavi . . . būš hāš		" spoken . . . tomrd ch'ile	
312. Siyin . . . nō-mā na-ām-gō-āi		331. Persian . . . būdid		537. South-western . . . tomrd-mān ch'ūa (or t'āiā)	
319. Lai . . . (as present)		339. Pañtō, of Peshawar . . . tāsā wai		541. Siripuria . . . tum'rg ch'āhān	
324. Lubi . . . (as present)		363. Waziri . . . tās wai		546. Eastern . . . tomrd ādā	
327. Banjōgi . . . (as present)		364. of Kandahar . . . tās wāt		548. of Cachar . . . tomrd ādāy	
328. Pāk'u . . . nāi-ni nin-om		369. Ōrmuri . . . tyān būkai		550. of Chittagong . . . tōmrd ch'ūā	
330. Hrangh'ol . . . nāi-ni nin-ām-tā		363. Balōchi, Makraai . . . jumā bīlagit (or atit)		551. Chakma . . . tūmri āiā	
332. Hallam . . . nāi-ni nān-ā-ni		366. Eastern . . . āi nāt'āhī or āiwāk' āhī		553. Assamese . . . tē-āhī āiāi, tomolāh āiāi	
334. Langrong . . . nāi-ni nā chāt-yoi		370. Wajl . . . āiāt-av tu		558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . tum rahān	
337. Aimol . . . nāi-ni nāi-ni		371. Siyāl . . . tomā-ēt vād		560. Bag'elli . . . tum' rahyā (or tē)	
338. Chiru . . . nāi-ni nin-jai-chāt-chāt		372. Sarikoli . . . tumāi-av vād		573. Ch'attigarī . . . tum-man rahān	
339. Kohrong . . . nāi-ni lai-ka-chāt-chi		376. Ikkānūl, Zēbaki . . . tōmāx wad		583. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . tum t'ā	
340. Kōm . . . nāi-chāt fū-riā		377. Munjāl or Mungī . . . māf rief		583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . tum t'ā	
344. Pārūm . . . nāi-āi t'ī āndānā		378. Yadyā . . . māf rief		587. Dak'ini . . . tum t'ā (or at'ā)	
347. Anā . . . nāi-āi k'ā-t'ok-nān-ti-nā		Dardic or Pīkācha Branch.		589. Bāngārī . . . t'um t'ā	
348. Hirōl-Langāng . . . nō-bu "om koi		379. Bāgali . . . āi āi		593. Brāj B'ak'ā . . . tum āi (or āi)	
355. Taungōa . . .		380. Wai-āi . . . vi vāyā		605. Kanauj . . . tum t'ā (or hātā, rahān)	
359. Chinbōk . . .		381. Wai-veri . . . or		611. Bundālī . . . tum hātā (or tē)	
Yādwīn . . .		Verna . . . miā cānā		616. Banāpārī . . . tum (āi)ā (or (āi)āyā, rahā)	
364. Chinbōn . . . nāi-āi t'āi āiāi		383. Kalābā . . . āi āiāi		633. Pāñjābī, written . . . tum t'ā	
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	(as present)	384. Gawar-bati . . . mē bē		" spoken . . . tum t'ā	
366. Šō or K'yang . . . nāi-ni nāi-moi-ni-āi		386. Pānāi, Eastern . . . hāichō (m.), hāichāiā (f.)		639. Pōwādī . . . tum t'ā	
367. K'ami . . . nāi-ni nāi-bāi (f)		387. " Western . . . hāichāiā (m.), hāichāiā (f.)		648. Dōgri . . . tum t'ā (or t'ā)	
Lūi Group.		390. K'ōwār . . . or		650. Kāngra . . . tum t'ā	
379. Andro . . .		Chitrālī . . . pīā d'āstāni		653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . tum t'ā	
379. Sengmai . . .		392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . t'ā āiāi (or āiāi)		661. Charōtari . . . tum t'ā (or āiāi)	
380. Chairel . . .		394. Chitālī . . . t'ā āiāi (or āiāi)		666. Kā'iyāwādī . . . tum t'ā	
381. Kadu . . . (as present)		396. of Drās . . . t'ā āiāi		672. K'ārwa . . . tum t'ā	
Burma Group.		397. of Pāh-Hānā . . . t'ā āiāi (or āiāi)		676. O'īādī . . . tum t'ā	
361. Šai or Aśi . . .		400. Kāimiri . . . t'ā āiāi		713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāī . . . t'ā āiāi	
363. Lāi or Lechi . . .		401. Kāiāwārī . . . tum t'ā (or āiāi)		742. Jājpurī . . . t'ā āiāi	
363. Maru . . . (as present)		402. Pōgull . . . tum t'ā		745. Mōwālī . . . tum t'ā (or t'ā)	
369. Maingōa . . . or		403. Dōdā Sirājī . . . tum t'ā (or t'ā)		777. Gujari of Hazara . . . tum t'ā	
Ngachang . . .	nāi-āi ni-bā-bā	406. Rāmbaul . . . tum t'ā (or t'ā)		761. Malvi . . . t'ā t'ā	
372a. Pūn, Samong . . . (as present)		408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . t'ā āiāi		770. Nimādī . . . tum t'ā	
Me-gyā . . .	(as present)	409. Tōrwālī . . . t'ā āiāi		771. Lab'āni of Bern . . . tum t'ā	
364. Mru . . . en-ni wai		411. Maiyā . . . tum t'ā		708. K'āndāi . . . tum t'ā (or āiāi)	
365. Burmese, written . . . (as present)		G'ay, European . . . tum t'ā		672. Bili . . . tum t'ā	
" spoken . . .	(as present)	" Syrian . . . t'ā āiāi		723. Eastern Pāhārī or K'ās-kurā . . . t'ā āiāi	
366. Arakanese . . . mātā dō t'ā yāi		Indo-Aryan Branch.		723. Central Pāhārī, Kunānūl . . . tum t'ā	
367. Taungyo . . . (as present)		Sanskrit . . . dātā, āb'āwātā, (b'ātāh, āi'ātāh)		806. Gar'wālī . . . tum t'ā	
369. Danu . . . (as present)		Prakrit . . . dāt, āhā, t'ā, t'ā		816. Western Pāhārī, Jannānī . . . tum t'ā	
368. Inōa . . . (as present)		430. K'ētrāni . . .		816. Sirmāuri . . . t'ā t'ā	
370. Tavoyan . . . (as present)		417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur . . . tum t'ā		820. Bag'āi . . . tum t'ā	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		436. Miltānī . . . tum t'ā		822. Kīl'ānī . . . tum t'ā (or t'ā)	
366. Tamil . . . nāgāi irundirgāl		438. Hindki . . . tum t'ā		830. Šōlōchi . . . tum t'ā	
367. Korava . . . nāgā indāgā		432. Tālī . . . tum t'ā		833. Kulū . . . tum t'ā (or t'ā)	
361. Kaikādi . . . nāgā indāgā		433. D'annī . . . tum t'ā		837. Māpādi . . . tum t'ā	
369. Irula . . .		435. Tindūlī . . . tum t'ā (or t'ā)		842. Chamādī . . . tum t'ā	
364. Malayālam . . . nāgāi d'ā		442. of Salt Range . . . tum t'ā (or t'ā, āhā)		843. Gādī . . . tum t'ā	
367. Kanarese . . . nāgāi iddiā		437. Pā'wārī . . . tum t'ā (or t'ā)		845. Pāigwālī . . . tum t'ā	
368. Badāgn . . . nāgāi iddiā		440. Chib'ālī . . . tum t'ā		847. B'ānawālī . . . tum t'ā	
361. Kuvāgn . . . nāgāi iñjira		441. Pānchī . . . tum t'ā (or t'ā, āhā)		849. Pāpārī . . . tum t'ā	
363. Tuja . . . nāgāi iñjira		444. Sindī, Vichōi . . . tum t'ā			
363. Toda . . . nāgāi iñjira		450. Lāi . . . tum t'ā			
364. Kōta . . .		452. Kachchī . . . t'ā āhā (or āhā)			
365. Kurux or Oraō . . . nāgāi rā'āhār		456. Marātī, Dāh . . . tum t'ā			
367. Malto or Maler . . . nāgāi dōhār		473. Nāgpuri . . . tum t'ā			
368. Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond . . . t'ā āhā		494. Kōkākāi . . . tum t'ā			
361. Kōlāmi . . .					
364. Gōpālī . . . tum t'ā					

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>enokata-gata wa atia</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>at nia</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyebdi teettih</i>
Turki . . .	<i>irid-ilar</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>cho bi-ko</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ode bolai, ode abai</i>
Soukpa . . .	...
Baquo . . .	<i>siraden</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burakshi . . . *as bom*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>veh ched rüoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>hak te' dah tuai</i>
" spoken . . .	(as present)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke la n-mah</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>gi (etc.) hwi-i mdy, etc.</i>
Katag . . .	<i>go (etc.) hwi-i guai</i>
Darling . . .	...

5. Wa . . . (as present)

Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A-Mok . . .	...
Ang-kü . . .	...
Möng Lwe . . .	...
Dang . . .	<i>hö-pah kon-d</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>ti la loh</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ä°-(hi)-ü</i>

Nicobarus.

13. Nicobarus . . . *qfö (dual one) lödi dö, etc.*

Mupda Group.

15. K'orwari, Bantali . . .	<i>tahd-i an-a-kö</i>
16. Mupdari . . .	<i>tahün-ben-a-kö</i>
26. Kürkü . . .	<i>di-kö dö</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>ho-bi au-bi-mai</i>
28. Juäng . . .	<i>ar-ki ariam</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aniüji fakö-le-ji</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>mäy-nöng gugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>'t-s' man vs'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'h'ui, 'tö, 'hai</i>
Gyami . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>'h'au 'jai -pün</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>'h'au 'nai -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lö . . .	...
47. K'an . . .	...
48. Shan . . .	<i>'h'au 'piä 'you</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>man 'h'au ä 'you</i>
52. K'antü . . .	<i>'h'au 'yü ä</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'chuk' no 'dä, 'lä</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-mö-öi -mwei (or -d) -yö</i>
" Basou . . .	(as present)
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungöu . . .	<i>wei-öi-pöi ou döb tö</i>
34. Sga, literary . . .	(as present)
" spoken . . .	
32. Dwe . . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw . . .	(as present)
33. Karenbya . . .	<i>so 't'ed mi gi</i>
Bri° . . .	(as present)
40. Karenni . . .	(as present)
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hnã . . .	...
Mäpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	(as present)
37. Padaung . . .	(as present)
38. Yeinbi . . .	(as present)
Manö . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	(as present)
" Dermuha . . .	

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tou (Hmông) . . .	<i>-mdei -'dai, 'läü</i>
Hä-Miao . . .	...
Pä-Miao . . .	<i>ya-lä mwei (or two) lä</i>
Man . . .	<i>so' myä (were)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	(as present)
Man-la-pan . . .	

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäti or Patni . . .	<i>do-re to-i-re</i>
73. Chamba Lahu . . .	<i>tö-i-r</i>
76. Kanädi . . .	<i>du-ga-i to-i-ke</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>dogon to-eh (tö-kä, to-tä, etc.)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ua li-eh</i>
82. D'imäl . . .	<i>ä-bäl li-gä hi</i>
84. Tami . . .	<i>to-bähi ho-dui-du-tiyo</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>k'ün-oh'i mä-wä-yö</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>i-h'a-ni mä-o-hä-mi</i>
87. K'ambü . . .	<i>h'au tu-wä</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>buak-tä-me</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Löbörong . . .	...
94. Lambich'ong . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiang . . .	...
97. Rungch'angbung . . .	...
98. Döngmali . . .	...
99. Bödöng . . .	or
Chämling . . .	...
100. Ntch'eröng . . .	...
101. Külüng . . .	...
102. T'ülung . . .	...
103. Chauraya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dämi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	<i>u-mul-häm mo-m</i>
106. Vayu or Häyu . . .	<i>nö-mo-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-mo-jaga-a mo-lä</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>t'o-ni-käto mo-bä</i>
113. Sunwä . . .	<i>hau-patchi hä-ni 'tiyo</i>
114. Mägari . . .	<i>hau-rak lo-gä</i>
115. Ntawä . . .	<i>a-p'ä dö</i>
117. Pad'i, Pahri, or	Fahl . . .
Pahl . . .	
118. Böng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu-yä 'li</i>
121. Töts . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>no du-oi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	}	<i>bä-lä döi-mi (or döy-mi)</i>
124. Miri . . .		
125. Dada . . .		<i>bäi-lu dö-n-ma</i>
126. Mimi, Digra . . .		...
Mija . . .		...

Lolo-Mo's Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N/ . . .	<i>'k'o 'lo 'chi-ya</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>'hö 'hö 'hö (hö)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>'ya 'hö 'na-ya</i>
276. A-ha (Kä) . . .	(as present)
277a. A-hö . . .	...
275. Lio . . .	(as present)
Lio' or Yliin . . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t's hö ya (or wa) ya (or ö)</i>
Lahu . . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyn . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung . . .	...
Mänyak . . .	...
Tauchä . . .	...
Täkpä . . .	...
Haurpä . . .	...
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, . . .	written . . .
" spoken . . .	
59. Baidi . . .	<i>k'o-t'ö yod-pa-red</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'o-t'ö yod-pa-red</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'o-gun yod-pin</i>
62. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'o-ba yod-din</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ua-kya wo-e</i>
67. Sarpa . . .	...
68. Dänjongkä . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	...

Bärd Group.

128. Bodo or Bärd . . .	<i>b'i-fur dah-man</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>b'i-k'ädd dah-yu-man</i>
131. Dima-sa . . .	<i>bö-rao döi-bä (or -hä)</i>
135. Garö, Ächik . . .	<i>u-a-män' döi-dä (or jök)</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>u-tän döi-nä</i>
151. Tipura . . .	<i>bö-rö löi-l'ä</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bä-wu dum-dö</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>u-kö bä-lä</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>panö ä-ke</i>
162. Rongma . . .	...
165. Käima . . .	<i>hu-ko bi</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>poi-lä-kru-nä so-ö</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>päwöke ä-lä</i>
169. Hlöta . . .	<i>itäh li-cho</i>
170. Tengan . . .	...
171. Tukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi-yi-mai nö-pu</i>
174. Tnunlu . . .	<i>mi-p'ua ni-kei</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>ham nä lä</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>or-nih döi-tä</i>
179. Chäng . . .	<i>hau-on kis</i>
181. Möbäng . . .	...
183. Rämpö . . .	<i>j'i-mi lä-dä</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>mäi-käi tö-lä-wä</i>
188. K'airao . . .	<i>päi-rumi-ni tö-i</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lä-tum dö-lä</i>
195. Marün . . .	...
197. Kwoirong . . .	...
199. Täng'ul . . .	<i>q-t'am-na öi-öi</i>
200. Padang . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>d-na öi-k'ua</i>

Number in General List		Number in General List		Number in General List	
206. Chingpi	Kachin Group.	220. Telugu	... <i>an' uppi' (or vanden?)</i>	600. Singhalae	... <i>vund</i>
Kachin	or	222. Brakhi	... <i>q'v occur</i>	602. Oiya	... <i>ahn ul' r'us</i>
Mara	(as present)		SEMITIC FAMILY.	607. Bihiri, Malt'li	... <i>6 lah'ni ah'v'ida (or rah'?)</i>
208. Singyo	... <i>h'v-ul' ah'-hi</i>	Arabic	... <i>h'vud</i>	610. Nagali	... <i>6 vob' h'v'i</i>
	Kuki-Chin Group.	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		621. Bujpuri, North-	... <i>6 lig' vob' (r'?)</i>
Old Malt'li	... <i>mai-h'ee el'-rem-i</i>	Breton Branch.		620. .. South-	... <i>ah'ni-h'v' rakh' (r'?)</i>
206. Malt'li	... <i>ma-h'el' el'-rem-i</i>	Old Persian	... ..	626. Nagpuria	... <i>6-man' rakh'</i>
207. Tido	... <i>a-m' h'v' a'-m-i</i>	Avarta	... <i>6'v' (been)</i>	630. Bengali, written	... <i>6'v' ah'v'ida</i>
213. Siyin	... <i>a-m' i' h'v' a'-m-i</i>	Pahlavi	... <i>6'v' h'v'</i>	.. spoken	... <i>6'v' ah'v'ida</i>
219. Lai	... (as present)	231. Persian	... <i>6'v' h'v'</i>	637. South-western	... <i>6'v' ah'v'ida (or r'v'ida)</i>
224. Laiti	... (as present)	239. Fajit, of Peshawar	... <i>h'v' vob'</i>	641. Siriparia	... <i>6'v' ah'v'</i>
227. Banjigi	... (as present)	253. Wadri	... <i>h'v' vob'</i>	644. Mactara	... <i>6'v' ah'v'</i>
228. Pank'a	... <i>an-ni' an'-om</i>	264. of Kandahar	... <i>h'v' vob' (or vob')</i>	648. of Cochar	... <i>6'v' ah'v'</i>
229. Hrang'ol	... <i>a-m' h'v' a'-m-i</i>	260. Ormuri	... <i>q'v' h'v'</i>	650. of Chittagong	... <i>6'v' ah'v'</i>
232. Hallam	... <i>an-ni' an'-ni</i>	263. Balochi, Makral	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>	651. Chakma	... <i>6'v' ah'v'</i>
234. Langrong	... ..	266. Eastern	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>	653. Assamese	... <i>6'v' ah'v'</i>
237. Aimol	... <i>an-ni' an'-chah'-yoi</i>	270. Wayi	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>	654. Eastern Hindi,	... ..
238. Chira	... <i>a-m' ni' a'-ni-l'g-i</i>	271. Siyani	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>	.. Awad'i	... <i>on' rakh'</i>
239. Kohrong	... <i>an-ni' an'-chah'-ch'v'</i>	272. Sarkoli	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>	660. Bag'ali	... <i>6'v' rakh' (or vob')</i>
240. Kom	... <i>an-ni' an'-chah'-ch'v'</i>	276. Iktami, Zibaki	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>	673. Ch'attagari	... <i>6'v' man' rakh'</i>
244. Piram	... <i>an-ni' an'-chah'-ch'v'</i>	277. Munjan or Mungi	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>	683. Western Hindi,	... ..
247. Anal	... <i>a-m' h'v' a'-m-i</i>	278. Yidya	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>	.. Hindostani	... <i>6'v' h'v'</i>
248. Hindi-Lamung	... <i>an-ni' an'-chah'-ch'v'</i>		Dardic or Pishcha Branch.	683. Vernacular	... ..
255. Taungda	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>	279. Balgali	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>	.. Hindostani	... <i>6'v' h'v'</i>
258. Chinbok	... ..	280. Wai-ala	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>	687. Dak'ini	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>
Yidwin	... ..	281. Wai-veri	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>	689. Bangari	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>
254. Chinbon	... <i>an-ni' an'-chah'-ch'v'</i>	Veron	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>	693. Braj B'ak'a	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	(as present)	283. Kalasa	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>	696. Kanauj	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>
256. So or K'yang	... <i>an-ni' an'-chah'-ch'v'</i>	284. Gawar-bati	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>	611. Bundali	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>
257. K'ami	... <i>an-ni' an'-chah'-ch'v'</i>	286. Pabai, Eastern	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>	616. Banp'ari	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>
	Si Group.	287. .. Western	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>	633. Pa'jahi, written	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>
279. Andro	... ..	290. K'owar	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>	.. spoken	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>
279. Sengmai	... ..	Chitralli	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>	639. P'wad'i	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>
280. Chairol	... ..	292. Sipa, Gilgit	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>	648. D'gri	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>
281. Kadu	... (as present)	294. Chilai	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>	650. Kangra	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>
	Burma Group.	296. of D'ra	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>	653. Gujarati, Stan-	... ..
261. Szi or Atai	... ..	297. of D'ra-Hanu	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>	.. dard	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>
262. Ladi or Lachi	... ..	400. K'ami	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>	661. Charitari	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>
263. Maru	... (as present)	401. K'at'awari	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>	666. K'at'yawadi	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>
260. Maingda	or	403. P'guli	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>	673. K'ar'wa	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>
Ngachang	... <i>an-ni' an'-chah'-ch'v'</i>	404. D'oda Siraji	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>	676. G'ind'i	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	... (as present)	405. Rimbaal	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>	713. Rajast'ani, Mar-	... ..
Me-gya	... (as present)	408. Kohistani, Garwi	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>	.. wari	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>
264. Mru	... <i>an-ni' an'-chah'-ch'v'</i>	409. Torwali	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>	743. Jaipuri	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>
265. Burmese, written.	... (as present)	411. Naiyi	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>	755. M'wari	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>
.. spoken	... (as present)	Gypsy, European	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>	777. Gujari	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>
266. Arakanese	... <i>an-ni' an'-chah'-ch'v'</i>	.. Syrian	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>	.. Hamra	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>
267. Taungyo	... (as present)	Indo-Aryan Branch.		761. Malvi	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>
269. Danu	... (as present)	Sanskrit	... <i>an-ni' an'-chah'-ch'v'</i>	770. Nimadi	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>
268. Inba	... (as present)	Prakrit	... <i>an-ni' an'-chah'-ch'v'</i>	771. Lab'ani	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>
270. Tavoyan	... (as present)	430. K'itral	... ..	.. Berar	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	417. Labuda, of Shah-	... ..	708. K'andali	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>
285. Tamil	... <i>an-ni' an'-chah'-ch'v'</i>	.. pur	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>	678. B'li	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>
287. Korava	... <i>an-ni' an'-chah'-ch'v'</i>	436. Multani	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>	783. Eastern Pahlvi	... ..
291. Kaikidi	... <i>an-ni' an'-chah'-ch'v'</i>	438. Hindi	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>	.. or K'as-kur	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>
289. Iruia	... ..	433. Tali	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>	786. Central Pahlvi,	... ..
294. Malayalam	... <i>an-ni' an'-chah'-ch'v'</i>	433. D'anni	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>	.. Kumauni	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>
297. Kanarese	... <i>an-ni' an'-chah'-ch'v'</i>	436. Tintali	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>	806. Gar'wali	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>
298. Badaga	... <i>an-ni' an'-chah'-ch'v'</i>	442. of Salt Range	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>	815. Western Pahlvi,	... ..
301. Kodaga	... <i>an-ni' an'-chah'-ch'v'</i>	437. P'v'wari	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>	.. Janneti	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>
302. Tuju	... <i>an-ni' an'-chah'-ch'v'</i>	440. Chib'ali	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>	816. Sirmuri	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>
303. Toda	... <i>an-ni' an'-chah'-ch'v'</i>	441. Panch'i	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>	820. Bag'ali	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>
304. Kota	... ..	446. Sind'i, Vichali	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>	823. Kiti'ali	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>
306. Karay or Ordi	... <i>an-ni' an'-chah'-ch'v'</i>	450. Lapi	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>	830. Jodochi	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>
307. Malto or Malar	... <i>an-ni' an'-chah'-ch'v'</i>	453. Kachak'i	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>	833. Kujai	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>
308. Kai, Kand'i, or	... ..	456. Marat'i, D'ni	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>	837. Map'ali	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>
.. Khond	... <i>an-ni' an'-chah'-ch'v'</i>	476. Nagari	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>	843. Chamali	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>
310. Kalam	... ..	486. Kachak'i	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>	848. Gadi	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>
314. Gadi	... <i>an-ni' an'-chah'-ch'v'</i>			855. Paghari	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>
				857. B'ad'wari	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>
				859. P'ad'i	... <i>6'v' h'v' (or vob')</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	utsu
Ainu . . .	kik
Korean . . .	ttàrità (to beat)
Turki . . .	är
Manchu . . .	wà
Mongolian . . .	jodo
Saukpa . . .	ch'uk t à
Basque . . .	sehà

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Buruashki . . . deli

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	pukul
Cham . . .	puh
1. Salò . . .	m'lan

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	evé ché
3. Talaiing, written . . .	taf ra, taf ai
„ spoken . . .	t'á

Sékui-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	bikuh, bikuk, bôt
Sémang . . .	t'bah, t'ankah

Palaung-Wu.

4. Palaung . . .	lér, (slap) tá
Katung . . .	lú
Darung . . .	mà

5. Wa . . .	mün
Són . . .	lwo
En . . .	min
Tai-loi . . .	pu
A Nók . . .	klok-en
Ang-kú . . .	wup
Möng Lwo . . .	bup
Danà . . .	lün
Yin or Riang . . .	nak
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'así Group.

8. K'así, Standard . . .	zo°
12. Wár . . .	tiimpát, cho°

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	ori
----------------------	-----

Mundá Group.

15. K'erwari, Santál . . .	dál
16. Mupdári . . .	dál
26. Kúrkú . . .	mundá
27. K'aria . . .	gil
28. Juáng . . .	ab'a
29. Savara . . .	tid
30. Gadabá . . .	buk

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	tá
Cantonese . . .	tá
Gyámi . . .	tá
45. Siamese, written . . .	-ti
„ spoken . . .	-ti
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	pd
49. Sán . . .	yoñ, tti (strike ligl Jy)
51. Áhom . . .	pó
52. K'amtí . . .	pó
Annamese . . .	dàñ

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-dò-s'i, -t'ad° -s'i
„ Bassein . . .	tà, du
„ Maulmein . . .	tà
36. Taungôu . . .	twá
34. Sgá, literary . . .	-dò, -dì
„ spoken . . .	plé, là, dà, dd
32. Hwè . . .	bü, dü, klà, plá, 0à
41a. Wewaw . . .	ya
33. Karenbyu . . .	plü
Hrã° . . .	hó, blü
40. Karenni . . .	plyà, mō, bā
Yintálá . . .	mo
Sin-hmá	
Mápaok . . .	teán
39. Gheko . . .	plüi
37. Padanng . . .	plai
38. Yeinbá . . .	plé, dai, blā
Manó . . .	pu
41. Zayein . . .	wán
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	là
„ Dermuha . . .	yu

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hnóng) . . .	-ndau
Hè-Miao . . .	türk
Pé-Miao . . .	n'dao
Man . . .	ho
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lun-tien . . .	'hop
Man-ta-pau . . .	'bo

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patni . . .	ten
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	tā
76. Kanāsi . . .	to
77. Kanauri . . .	toñ
78. Rangkas . . .	sā
83. D'imāl . . .	dian-hai
84. Tamī . . .	ra
85. Limbū . . .	lip
36. Yak'a . . .	mók
87. K'ambū . . .	ker
90. Bahing . . .	tō-p
91. Balāl . . .	lo
92. Sangpang . . .	yo, kīr, yāp
93. Lohoróng . . .	lō
94. Lambich'ong . . .	te
95. Waling . . .	mō
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	tā
97. Rungch'énbūng . . .	mo
98. Dúngmāli . . .	no
99. Ródong . . .	or
Chünling . . .	chaf
100. Nach'ereng . . .	yōp
101. Kūlung . . .	kēp
102. T'ülung . . .	yā
103. Chaurāya . . .	tūp
104. K'aling . . .	yāl
105. Dūm . . .	klān
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	yum, yom
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	to° (tā)
111. Gurung . . .	tā, hōd
112. Mutni . . .	rop, puā
113. Sunwār . . .	tup
114. Māgarī . . .	dun, dā-t'uh
116. Nēwārī . . .	dā
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahl . . .	dā
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	bāk, lyā°
121. Tōtō . . .	āpu (f)
122. Aha . . .	gā, yā

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	pi
124. Miri . . .	pi
125. Daffa . . .	ma
126. Mismi, Digaru . . .	hābi
Mijū . . .	pān

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, S' . . .	ritā
A-hi . . .	dā°, jā°, -ché
Lo-lo p'o . . .	dā°
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	dī
277a. A-kō . . .	tō
275. Liu . . .	-ti (with a stick), -dā (with the hand)
Lis'ā or Yāin . . .	ti
274. Mo-o' . . .	la
Lahu . . .	dī
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	tū
277a. Nung . . .	dip

Tibetan Group.

Gyārung . . .	tā-tūp
Mānyāk . . .	dān-t'ā
Tauchū . . .	dā-gātch
Tākpa . . .	dā-nā
Haurpā . . .	nāz-bi
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, . . .	written rdun
„ spoken . . .	dun
59. Balti . . .	tān, rdun
60. of Purik . . .	rdun
61. Ladak'i . . .	rdun
63. of Spiti . . .	gy'p
70. Kagate . . .	rop
67. Sarpa . . .	dun
68. Danjongkā . . .	tip
69. Hloke . . .	dun

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	bu
130. Lalung . . .	ba-t'al, pa-t'al
131. Dinnā-sā . . .	zā
135. Garō, Achik . . .	dak
142. Kōch . . .	chum
151. Tipura . . .	bu
152. Deuri-Chatiya . . .	bō

Nāgi Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	vū
159. Sema . . .	bu, hō
162. Rengmā . . .	vū
165. K'izāmā . . .	dā
194. Sopromā . . .	dā
166. Ao . . .	zak
169. Hlōta . . .	tāp
170. Tengsa . . .	tāp (f)
171. T'ukumi . . .	ik (f)
172. Yachumi . . .	ik (f)
173. Tableng . . .	iet
174. Tamil . . .	up
176. Banparā . . .	mi
178. Namsangia . . .	vāt
179. Chang . . .	dām
181. Mōāng . . .	dāt (f)
183. Rmpō . . .	bōō
187. Kabui . . .	bāi
188. K'oirto . . .	wā
189. Mikir . . .	chāk
195. Marām . . .	lāc
197. Kwoireng . . .	lā-t
199. Tangk'ul . . .	lao
200. Padāng . . .	mp'it
201. K'angai . . .	hā-dā
202. Maring . . .	zō

Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.	
204. Chingpā	or
Kachin	. k'ya'
Maran	. k'ya'
205. Singp'o	. dēp
Kuki-Chin Group.	
Old Meit'ei	. chao-bi
206. Meit'ei	. p'ū
207. Tado	. bē, vō
213. Siyin	. wā'
219. Lai	. wē'
224. Luāi	. wēl, wua
227. Banjōgi	. vān'
228. Pānk'ā	. jēl
229. Hrangh'ol	. jēm
232. Hallām	. jem, hem
236. Langrong	. ōk, hem
237. Aimo	. vō
238. Chiru	. jēm
239. Kolhreng	. wēl
240. Kōm	. wūē
246. Pūm	. wēl
247. Anal	. bon, kē, būm
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	. prai
255. Taungōa	. wu
253. Chinbōk	. t'āt (f)
Yādwā	. t'ā
254. Chinbōn	. hūmcei, twa
Thayetmyo Chin	. dai
256. Šo or K'yang	. dēa
257. K'ani	. pī-k'ā
Lüi Group.	
279. Andro	. tūn
279. Sengmai	. tūn
280. Chairel	. d'ak
281. Kadu	. tūh
Burma Group.	
281. Šzi or Atei	. na
282. Lāi or Lechi	. ...
283. Maru	. lē
280. Maingōa	or
Ngachang	. tā
272a. Pūn, Samong	. di
Me-gyā	. ngōnō
284. Mō	. tēp
285. Burmese, written	. ruiē
" spoken	. gai ²
286. Arakanese	. ōet, ruiē
287. Taungyo	. rāt
289. Danu	. gai ²
288. Inōa	. ruiē
270. Tavoyan	. gai ²
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
288. Tamil	. tēi
287. Korava	. aēi
291. Kaikādi	. iē
289. Irola	. aēi
294. Malayalam	. aēi
297. Kanarese	. kōdō
298. Badaga	. ui
301. Kodagu	. poy
302. Tuja	. nē
303. Toda	. pui
304. Kōta	. pui
305. Kurux or Orō	. lau
307. Malto or Maler	. bāj
308. Kui, Kandī, or	
Khond	. adā, uā
310. Kolami	. ...
314. Gōpā	. jē

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	. kōff
328. Brahōi	. xēl
SEMITIC FAMILY.	
Arabic	. šaraba
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
Iranian Branch.	
Old Persian	. jan- (jata-)
Avesta	. jan- (jata-)
Pahlavi	. san- (satan)
331. Persian	. san- (sadan)
339. Pāpō, of Posh-	
war	. wāh-
353. Wāziri	. wāh-
354. of Kandahar	. wāh-
360. Ormuzi	. dgan-
363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. jūn-
366. Eastern	. jan-
370. Wāzi	. dī-
371. Šiyāl	. dēh-
372. Šarikōli	. šī-
376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki	. dēh-
377. Munjāni or Mungī	. dēh-
378. Yūdya	. dēh-
Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.	
379. Bāgali	. vi-
380. Wai-ala	. vi-
381. Wāi-veri	or
Veron	. pesum-ti-
383. Kalāā	. ti-
384. Gawar-bati	. t'la-
386. Pāni, Eastern	} han-
387. " Western	
390. K'ōwār	or
Chitrāl	. di-
393. Šipa, Gilgit	. jid-
394. Chilas	. dī-
396. of Dira	. kūt-
397. of Dāh-Hand	. kūt-
400. Kāsmiri	. mār-, lāy-
401. Kāštawāri	. mār-, tūf-
403. Pōgull	. p'ār-
404. Dōdā Sirāji	. mār-
406. Rāmbāni	. mār-
408. Kōhistanī, Garwi	. chāp-, mār-
409. Tōrwāl	. kūt-
411. Maiyā	. kūt-
Gypsy, European	. mār-
" Syrian	. fā-
Indo-Aryan Branch.	
Sanskrit	. mārī-, kuffī-, piffī-
Prakrit	. mārē-, mār-, kuffī-, piffī-
430. K'ttrāni	. mār-
417. Lahnda, of Shāh-	
pur	. mār-
426. Māltāni	. mār-
428. Hindki	. mār-
429. T'ālī	. mār-
433. D'anni	. mār-
436. Tindāl	. mār-
442. of Salt Range	. mār-
437. Pōt'wārī	. kuffī-
440. Chib'ālī	. mār-
441. Pūchī	. mār-
446. Bīndī, Viśālī	. mār-
450. Lāri	. mār-
453. Kachchī	. mār-
454. Marāṭī, Dēli	. mār-
478. Nagpuri	. mār-
484. Kākāni	. mār-

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalēse	. gāh-
503. Oriyā	. mār-
507. Bihārī, Mait'ālī	. mār-
516. Magāhī	. pif-
521. B'ojpuri, North-	
ern	. mār-
520. " South-	
ern	. mār-
526. Nagpurī	. mār-
530. Bengālī, written	. mār-
" spoken	. mār-
537. South-western	. mār-
541. Širipuri	. mār-
546. Eastern	. pif-
548. of Cachar	. mār-
550. of Chittagong	. mār-
551. Chākma	. mār-
553. Assamese	. mār-
558. Eastern Hindi,	
Awadī	. mār-
560. Bag'ālī	. mār-
573. Ch'attāgarī	. mār-
583. Western Hindi,	
Hindōstāni	. mār-
583. Vernacular	
Hindōstāni	. mār-
587. Dak'ini	. mār-
589. Bangarū	. mār-
593. Brāj B'āk'a	. mār-
605. Kanauji	. mār-
611. Bundēli	. mār-
616. Bānsp'ari	. mār-, pif-, kūt-
623. Pāñjabī, written	. mār-
" spoken	. mār-
639. Pōwādī	. mār-
648. Dōgri	. mār-
650. Kāngrā	. mār-
653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
dard	. mār-
661. Charōtari	. mār-
666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. mār-
673. K'ār-wā	. mār-
676. G'isādī	. mār-
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	
wārī	. kūt-
743. Jaipurī	. pif-
756. Mōwālī	. mār-
777. Gujuri	of
Hazara	. mār-
761. Malvi	. mār-
770. Nimādī	. mār-
771. Lab'āl	of
Berar	. mār-
708. K'andōli	. mār-
678. B'īl	. mār-, kūt-
702. Eastern Pāhārī	
or K'ao-kurā	. kūt-
786. Central Pāhārī,	
Kumaoni	. mār-
808. Gar'wālī	. mār-
815. Western Pāhārī,	
Jaunsari	. mār-
816. Sirmāuri	. pif-
820. Bag'ālī	. mār-, pif-
823. Kif't'ālī	. pif-
830. Šodōchi	. pif-
833. Kujal	. mār-
837. Mapdālī	. mār-, kūt-
843. Chamdālī	. mār-
848. Gadi	. mār-
848. Pāngwālī	. kuffī-
847. B'adrawālī	. kūt-
849. Pūdari	. kūt-

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	wa-ta-gi wa uta
Ainu	. . .	ku ki-t
Korean	. . .	na-ti-ti-ti
Turki	. . .	ara-ma
Manchu	. . .	bi-wa-mbi
Mongolian	. . .	bi-jodonui, bi-joden amui, bi-jodonam
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	schritzen dat

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

350. Burmese . . . ja deljum

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	aku pukat
Cham	. . .	kdu paup
1. Balon	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mén-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	h hom veai
3. Talaing, written	. . .	ni t h
" spoken	. . .	ua t'at

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	en bdt
Sémang	. . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung	. . .	d ler, A ts
Katung	. . .	d ts
Darung	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	mán hù
Son	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mók	. . .	...
Ang-kú	. . .	...
Mong Lwe	. . .	...
Dani	. . .	luh(-d)
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard	. . .	ai to
12. Wár	. . .	h tumpat-o

Nicobarrese.

13. Nicobarrese . . . chüa ori

Mupá Group.

15. K'orwari, Santall	. . .	dál-e-á-á
16. Mupári	. . .	ing d-i-t-i-s
26. Kúrka	. . .	ing mundá-ba
27. K'apá	. . .	ing gi-ting
28. Juáng	. . .	áwje ab'a-kye
29. Savara	. . .	nen tititui
30. Gadabá	. . .	ning bub-tá

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin	. . .	nd ts
Cantonese	. . .	nd ts
Gyámi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	rah'an-ti
" spoken	. . .	...
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lá	. . .	...
47. K'an	. . .	ha pá
48. Shu	. . .	shu yek v
51. Ahom	. . .	hou pá
52. K'atú	. . .	hou pá
Annamese	. . .	-thi ddt

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	-ya -dó -ld
" Bassein	. . .	...
" Maulmein	. . .	yi tá
36. Taungtha	. . .	huc-thin tui
34. Sga, literary	. . .	-ya -dó -ld
" spoken	. . .	yá (y', yá'y', or yá'y') pto
32. Bwé	. . .	yá (or yá'y') pto
41a. Wewaw	. . .	nd (etc.) yá
33. Karenbyu	. . .	yá pti
Hra	. . .	yá blá dá
40. Karenni	. . .	eh (or eh'e) ptyá
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmá	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	hi plái
37. Padaung	. . .	ke plái
38. Yeinhá	. . .	ke (or keh') blá
Manó	. . .	...
41. Zayin	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	s' (etc.) tá
" Derunha	. . .	da yu tá

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Himong)	. . .	'kó -ch'ek -ndau
Há-Miao	. . .	...
Pá-Miao	. . .	go n'dao
Man	. . .	bo (beat)
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lau-tien	. . .	rya / bop
Man-ta-pan	. . .	rya / bo

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manoháti or Patáti	. . .	gye ton-dan-la-g
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	téa-dog
76. Kanáti	. . .	gu to-gu-ta-k
77. Kanauri	. . .	g'e-ton-ta-g
78. Rangkas	. . .	ji-s ai-ti
83. Dimal	. . .	há dda-hai k'i-ká
84. Tamil	. . .	go ra-hu-nu
85. Limbu	. . .	ah-a hip-tá-a (him)
86. Yak'a	. . .	muh-nah
87. Kambú	. . .	kon-a kor-o
90. Bahing	. . .	tob-d
91. Balali	. . .	...
92. Sangpang	. . .	...
93. Lohoróng	. . .	...
94. Lambich'ong	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiang	. . .	...
97. Rungch'ang	. . .	...
98. Dzungali	. . .	...
99. Ródong	. . .	or
Chánling	. . .	...
100. Nach'ong	. . .	...
101. Kúlung	. . .	...
102. T'ulung	. . .	...
103. Chaurasya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
106. Dumi	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimar	. . .	ah-i yim-ta
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	to-mi
111. Garung	. . .	hai ts-am
112. Murmi	. . .	hai rap-la
113. Sunwar	. . .	go tsup-nu
114. Mígari	. . .	ha ddt'uh-to
116. Nwari	. . .	ji da-s
117. Paqí, Paki, or	. . .	...
Paká	. . .	na da-i
118. Róng or Lopah	. . .	go tsup-bam
121. Tsé	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	há gú-m-ti

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	di pa-dá
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dafa	. . .	da ma-d-na
126. Múmi, Digara	. . .	há hahs
Mija	. . .	hi pda (f)

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, Ní	. . .	ha rda
A-hi	. . .	yo da' (na)
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	ha da' na
276. A-hu (K2)	. . .	ah di s (or ha, ma, or ta)
277a. A-kó	. . .	...
276. Liao	. . .	ah-ha -ti' -ld
Lia'á or Yálin	. . .	ah-ha tiá tá
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	ha la
Laba	. . .	ah da vi (yo)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	ah dip tá

Tibetan Group.

Gyáring	. . .	...
Mányak	. . .	...
T'achá	. . .	...
Tákpá	. . .	...
Haurpá	. . .	...
58. B'otia, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	...
spoken	. . .	...
59. Balú	. . .	ah-se ts'ah nak
60. of Purik	. . .	ah-se rdun duk
61. Ladakí	. . .	ah rdun-at
63. of Spiti	. . .	ah gyab-ba yot
70. Kagato	. . .	ah rap ken
67. Sharpe	. . .	ah rdun-gi yot
68. Danjongka	. . .	ah ts tip do-in
69. Hloke	. . .	ah duk

Báid Group.

128. Bodo or Báid	. . .	ah bu-i-d
130. Lalung	. . .	ah ba-t'at-ya
131. Dima-sá	. . .	ah ts-dá (or -rá)
135. Garó, Achik	. . .	ah-i dák-d
142. Kóch	. . .	ah-i cham-d
151. Tipurá	. . .	ah bu-d
152. Dauri-Chutiya	. . .	ah ts-be-na

Naga Group.

154. Angami	. . .	ah vi-má
159. Bema	. . .	ah-na ha-mi
162. Rengma	. . .	ah-ti vi-tá
165. Kázama	. . .	ah-ti dá
191. Soproma	. . .	ah-ti ts-i
166. Ao	. . .	ah-i-zuk-or
180. Hlota	. . .	ah-ti ts-p'ali
170. Tangsa	. . .	...
171. Tukumí	. . .	ina labo
173. Yachumi	. . .	ina ts'ha
173. Tablang	. . .	ah ts'at-nah
174. Tamu	. . .	ah up-han
175. Banpari	. . .	ah mui
178. Namsangia	. . .	ah ts'at-ah
179. Chang	. . .	ah tsam-ta
181. Mótang	. . .	...
183. Rimpó	. . .	ah-ts'at ts'at-dá
187. Kabai	. . .	ah-ts'at ts'at-gi
188. K'otro	. . .	ah-ts'at ts'at
189. Mikir	. . .	ah ts'at-pa
196. Marma	. . .	...
197. Kwoirang	. . .	...
199. Tangkul	. . .	ah-na tsam-ta
200. Padang	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	ah-na tsam-ta

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpé . . .
Kachin . . . *ai k'ya' ai*
Maran . . . *ai k'ya' ai*
205. Singyó . . . *ai dúp*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ai-na chao-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ai-na p'á-t*
207. Tado . . . *ai-ta-bi-t*
212. Siyin . . . *ai-má ka-á-t-ai*
219. Lai . . . *ai-má k'á-ai*
224. Luddi . . . *ai-tá*
227. Banjéti . . . *ai-má-ni ka-vá-t*
229. Pank'á . . . *ai-ma-n ka-jai*
230. Hrang'kol . . . *ai-jim*
232. Hallam . . . *ai ka-jem*
236. Langrong . . . *ai-má á-t*
237. Aimol . . . *ai-in ka-á*
238. Chiru . . . *ai-na ka-jem*
239. Kolhrong . . . *ai-n ki-wá*
240. Kóm . . . *ai-n ka-wá*
244. Pürüm . . . *ai-ná wá-t*
247. Anal . . . *ai ka-bon-wá*
248. Hirót-Langáng . . . *ai ka-prai*
255. Taungó . . . *ai k'á-wa*
252. Chinbók . . .
Yádwín . . .
254. Chinbón . . . *ai ka-hu-wá*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ai k'á-dai-tu*
256. Ss or K'yang . . . *ai ka-dé-ti*
257. K'ami . . . *ai pa-k'á (f)*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kádu . . . *ai-tá-má*

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atoi . . .
262. Lati or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *ai-tá*
260. Maingó . . .
Ngachang . . . *ai-tá-tá, ai-tá-tá*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *ai-tá, ai-tá-tá*
Me-gý . . . *ai-tá*
264. Mru . . . *ai-tá-tá*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ai-tá-tá*
" spoken . . . *ai-tá-tá*
266. Arakanese . . . *ai-tá-tá*
267. Taungyo . . . *ai-tá-tá*
268. Danu . . . *ai-tá-tá*
268. Inba . . . *ai-tá-tá*
270. Tavoyan . . . *ai-tá-tá*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

265. Tamil . . . *ai-tá-tá*
267. Korava . . . *ai-tá-tá*
291. Kakká . . . *ai-tá-tá*
290. Iruka . . . *ai-tá-tá*
294. Malayalam . . . *ai-tá-tá*
297. Kanarose . . . *ai-tá-tá*
298. Badaga . . . *ai-tá-tá*
301. Kodaga . . . *ai-tá-tá*
302. Tulu . . . *ai-tá-tá*
303. Toda . . . *ai-tá-tá*
304. Kota . . . *ai-tá-tá*
305. Kurux or Orú . . . *ai-tá-tá*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ai-tá-tá*
308. Kui, Kandí, or Khond . . . *ai-tá-tá*
310. Kúmbi . . .
314. Gôpá . . . *ai-tá-tá*

Number in
General
List.280. Telugu . . . *ai-tá-tá*288. Brahá . . . *ai-tá-tá*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ai-tá-tá*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Evenian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *ai-tá-tá*
Avesta . . . *ai-tá-tá*
Pahlavi . . . *ai-tá-tá*
281. Persian . . . *ai-tá-tá*
289. Pájtá, of Peshawar . . . *ai-tá-tá*
283. Waziri . . . *ai-tá-tá*
284. of Kandahar . . . *ai-tá-tá*
280. Ormuri . . . *ai-tá-tá*
283. Balúchi, Makrani . . . *ai-tá-tá*
286. Eastern . . . *ai-tá-tá*
270. Waziri . . . *ai-tá-tá*
271. Siyál . . . *ai-tá-tá*
272. Sarikoli . . . *ai-tá-tá*
276. Ikkámi, Zábaki . . . *ai-tá-tá*
277. Munjani or Mungi . . . *ai-tá-tá*
278. Yádyá . . . *ai-tá-tá*

Dardic or Pishácha Branch.

279. Balgali . . . *ai-tá-tá*
280. Wai-ala . . . *ai-tá-tá*
281. Waziri-Veri . . . *ai-tá-tá*
Veron . . . *ai-tá-tá*
282. Kalá . . . *ai-tá-tá*
284. Gawar-bati . . . *ai-tá-tá*
286. Páisi, Eastern . . . *ai-tá-tá*
287. " Western . . . *ai-tá-tá*
280. K'ówar . . . *ai-tá-tá*
Chitrál . . . *ai-tá-tá*
282. Sipa, Gilgiti . . . *ai-tá-tá*
284. Chitral . . . *ai-tá-tá*
286. of Dras . . . *ai-tá-tá*
287. of Dab-Handi . . . *ai-tá-tá*
280. Kámbri . . . *ai-tá-tá*
281. Káshawari . . . *ai-tá-tá*
283. Poguli . . . *ai-tá-tá*
284. Dáda Siráji . . . *ai-tá-tá*
286. Rámbari . . . *ai-tá-tá*
288. Kóhistan, Garwi . . . *ai-tá-tá*
289. Torwali . . . *ai-tá-tá*
291. Malyá . . . *ai-tá-tá*
Gypsy, European . . . *ai-tá-tá*
" Syrian . . . *ai-tá-tá*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *ai-tá-tá*
Prakrit . . . *ai-tá-tá*
290. K'ótrani . . .
297. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *ai-tá-tá*
296. Multani . . . *ai-tá-tá*
298. Hindki . . . *ai-tá-tá*
292. Tál . . . *ai-tá-tá*
293. D'andi . . . *ai-tá-tá*
295. Tindali . . . *ai-tá-tá*
292. of Salt Range . . . *ai-tá-tá*
297. Pó-wari . . . *ai-tá-tá*
290. Chitval . . . *ai-tá-tá*
291. Puchá . . . *ai-tá-tá*
294. Sindí, Vichá . . . *ai-tá-tá*
290. Lati . . . *ai-tá-tá*
292. Kachá . . . *ai-tá-tá*
296. Mará . . . *ai-tá-tá*
297. Nagari . . . *ai-tá-tá*
298. Kachá . . . *ai-tá-tá*

Number in
General
List.299. Singhalase . . . *ai-tá-tá*302. Oriya . . . *ai-tá-tá*307. Bibari, Mait'ih . . . *ai-tá-tá*316. Magahi . . . *ai-tá-tá*321. B'ojpari, North . . . *ai-tá-tá*320. " South . . . *ai-tá-tá*326. Nagpuria . . . *ai-tá-tá*330. Bengali, written . . . *ai-tá-tá*" spoken . . . *ai-tá-tá*337. South-western . . . *ai-tá-tá*341. Siripuria . . . *ai-tá-tá*346. Eastern . . . *ai-tá-tá*348. of Cachar . . . *ai-tá-tá*350. of Chittagong . . . *ai-tá-tá*351. Chakma . . . *ai-tá-tá*353. Assamese . . . *ai-tá-tá*358. Eastern Hindi . . . *ai-tá-tá*Awadhi . . . *ai-tá-tá*360. Bag'el . . . *ai-tá-tá*372. Ch'attigar . . . *ai-tá-tá*382. Western Hindi . . . *ai-tá-tá*Hindostani . . . *ai-tá-tá*383. Vernacular Hindostani . . . *ai-tá-tá*387. Dak'ini . . . *ai-tá-tá*389. Bangari . . . *ai-tá-tá*392. Braj B'ak . . . *ai-tá-tá*395. Kanna . . . *ai-tá-tá*611. Bundeli . . . *ai-tá-tá*616. Baná . . . *ai-tá-tá*633. Pájabli, written . . . *ai-tá-tá*" spoken . . . *ai-tá-tá*639. Pówad . . . *ai-tá-tá*648. Dégri . . . *ai-tá-tá*650. Kángri . . . *ai-tá-tá*652. Gujarati, Standard . . . *ai-tá-tá*661. Charótari . . . *ai-tá-tá*664. Ká . . . *ai-tá-tá*678. K'á . . . *ai-tá-tá*676. G'á . . . *ai-tá-tá*713. Rajast'ani, Marwari . . . *ai-tá-tá*742. Jaipuri . . . *ai-tá-tá*755. Mewati . . . *ai-tá-tá*777. Gujari . . . *ai-tá-tá*Hazara . . . *ai-tá-tá*761. Malvi . . . *ai-tá-tá*770. Nimadi . . . *ai-tá-tá*771. Lab'ani . . . *ai-tá-tá*Berar . . . *ai-tá-tá*708. K'andali . . . *ai-tá-tá*678. Bili . . . *ai-tá-tá*782. Eastern Pabari . . . *ai-tá-tá*or K'as-kur . . . *ai-tá-tá*786. Central Pabari . . . *ai-tá-tá*Kumauni . . . *ai-tá-tá*806. Garwali . . . *ai-tá-tá*815. Western Pabari . . . *ai-tá-tá*Jaunpuri . . . *ai-tá-tá*816. Birmuri . . . *ai-tá-tá*820. Bag'el . . . *ai-tá-tá*823. Kiti'ani . . . *ai-tá-tá*830. Bódoli . . . *ai-tá-tá*832. Kul . . . *ai-tá-tá*837. Map'ali . . . *ai-tá-tá*842. Chamali . . . *ai-tá-tá*842. Gadi . . . *ai-tá-tá*846. Patwali . . . *ai-tá-tá*847. Bédwadi . . . *ai-tá-tá*849. Pá . . . *ai-tá-tá*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa utau</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e. kish</i>
Korean . . .	<i>no tshirith</i>
Turk . . .	<i>du-sen</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>hi wə-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi jedemui, etc.</i>
Seukpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>schatsen duk</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

880. Burakshi . . . *uā dēljā*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>aikau pakul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hā pau</i>
1. Salā . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ch'vōi</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>muāp tak</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'ah t'ā</i>

Sakai-Simang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hā bāt</i>
Simang . . .	...

Paluang-Wa.

4. Paluang . . .	<i>mī lār, mī tā</i>
Katug . . .	<i>mī tā¹²</i>
Darung . . .	...

5. Wa . . . *mūn bō*

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
Δ Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kā . . .	...
Mōng Lwē . . .	...
Dani . . .	<i>mō lōh(-d)</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>mā jō</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ā rūmpāt'm</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *mā ori*

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santāl . . .	<i>dāl-e'-am</i>
16. Mupāri . . .	<i>ām dāl-i-d</i>
26. Kurka . . .	<i>am munda-bā</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>am gil-tem</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āmen-fo m-ab'a-kyo</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āmen tittē</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm buk-tā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>nt tā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā tū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>dān -tā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>t'ān -tā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mūn pi</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Shu . . .	<i>-map 'yōt v</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mūn pō</i>
52. K'arat . . .	<i>mūn pō d</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>m ty dāh</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

25. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na nā -lā</i>
" Basatin . . .	<i>nā } tā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>nā } tā</i>
26. Taungtha . . .	<i>nā tū</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-na -dā -lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā (n', nān', or nān') pō</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā (or nān') pō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā n' (etc.) yā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nā pō</i>
Bri ^o . . .	<i>nā blā dā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā (or nān') pō</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā plāi</i>
37. Pdaung . . .	<i>nā plāi</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nā (or nān') blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nā (etc.) lā</i>
" Dernaika . . .	<i>nā yu tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>hā -ch'ān -ndau</i>
Hō-Miao . . .	...
Pō-Miao . . .	<i>hao n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo (beatest)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiān . . .	<i>māy 'bop</i>
Man-ta-pau . . .	<i>māy 'bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāi or Patni . . .	<i>ka-i tōh-dga-ta-n</i>
73. Chamba Lahul . . .	<i>tāh-dog</i>
74. Kautāi . . .	<i>ko to-gu-ta-kū</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ka-s tōh-d-to-n</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga-s a-i-na-lā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nā dāh-hai k'i-nā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>no pō-hu-nā-du</i>
85. Limbā . . .	<i>k'e-nā k-hip-tā (him)</i>
86. Yak's . . .	<i>in-k'i-dā mok-tu-gā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>an-d ker-o</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tōh-t</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lohōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ōnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nach'erōng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
106. Dāmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>an-dā d gām-t'a-tis</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>tō^o-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ki tō-ni n-tōn</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye-ne tōp-chi</i>
113. Suwār . . .	<i>ge tōp-ne</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nān dāt'ak-le</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>ch'ā dā</i>
117. Pād'i, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>ch'ā dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lopcha . . .	<i>hō tōp-pōm</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ba gū-m-ti</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā pā-dā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā pā-dā</i>
126. Dafa . . .	<i>nā mā-d-na</i>
126. Mīmi, Digāri . . .	...
Mīja . . .	...

Lolo-Mo's Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>h' / dā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>hai dā^o (Ja)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>hai dā^o dō</i>
276. A-ha (Kā) . . .	<i>nā dī d (or dā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-hā . . .	...
276. Lila . . .	<i>nā t'ā^o-lā</i>
Lia'ā or Yāyia . . .	<i>nā tād lā</i>
274. Mo-o' . . .	<i>nā lā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā dā vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā d dīp d</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yōd-k'yi rēn-gyi 'adng</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'yō^o-k'yi dūn-g'i dūh</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ian-ss t'ān-ai</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>h'yo-rān-i rēn dūh</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'yōd-dis rēn-ai</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yō-i gyap dūh</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'yō-i rop-ten</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'i dūn-gi nok</i>
68. Dānjongkhā . . .	<i>ch'ō-k'i tīp chen-bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'yot dūh</i>

Bār Group.

123. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nān bu-i-ā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nā ba-t'ā-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nān lū-dā (or-rā)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>nā^o-ā dā-k-d</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-t chum-d</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nūn bu-di</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā bō-be</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angāni . . .	<i>nā vū-ū</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>no-nā he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nā vū-lā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>no-ūi dā</i>
164. Sopromā . . .	<i>nā-nā dā-mā</i>
166. Aō . . .	<i>nān i-zak-er</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>nā-nā tōp-dā</i>
170. Tengā . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nān let-chi</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>na-nā up-tu</i>
176. Banparā . . .	<i>nān-e mī-i-lā</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>nān vōt o</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>h'ā nām-tā</i>
181. Mōlāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>nān bōb-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nān-lai bāi-yō</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nān-lai wā-l</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān chik-pō</i>
196. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwāring . . .	...
198. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-na lao-mā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Māring . . .	<i>nān-na ūm-lā</i>

Number in General List.		
Kashin Group.		
204. Chingpá	or	
Kashin	.	náá h'p'á' ai
Mama	.	náá h'p'á' ai
205. Singp'o	.	náá d'p'
Kabi-Chin Group.		
Old Melt'oi	.	náá-na chao-bi
206. Meit'oi	.	náá-na p'á-i
207. Tado	.	náá na-bi-i
212. Siyin	.	náá-má na-na'-hi
219. Lai	.	náá-má n'-or'
224. Lubi	.	i-oll
227. Banjéti	.	náá-má-ni ná-vák
228. Pank'tu	.	náá-má-n ná-jel
229. Hrang'kol	.	ná-jem
232. Hallam	.	náá ná-jem
236. Langrong	.	náá-má ná-jem
237. Aimol	.	náá-in ná-vá
238. Chiru	.	náá-ná ná-jem
239. Kolhrung	.	náá-in ná-vá
240. Kám	.	náá-in ná-vá
246. Púrám	.	náá-ná ná-vá
247. Anál	.	náá a-bon-vai (?)
248. Hirtól-Langtáng	.	náá ná-jem
256. Taungda	.	no n'-vu
262. Chinbók	.	...
Yádwín	.	...
264. Chinbón	.	naa na-hmwei
Thayetmyo Chin	.	naa ná'-dai-hu
266. Šó or K'yang	.	naa ná-dé-hu
267. K'ami	.	naa ná'-k'á (?)
Lái Group.		
279. Andro	.	...
279. Songmai	.	...
280. Chairol	.	...
281. Kedu	.	-náá ná-má
Burma Group.		
261. Sai or Atdi	.	...
262. Laki or Lechi	.	...
263. Maru	.	náá ná-rá
260. Maingda	or	
Ngachang	.	náá ná-bá
272a. P'un, Samong	.	náá ná, ná ná ná
Me-gyá	.	no náá
264. Mra	.	naa na ná
265. Burmese, written	.	náá ná ná
" spoken	.	-náá ná ná
266. Arakanese	.	náá ná ná
267. Taungyo	.	náá ná ná
268. Danu	.	náá ná ná
269. Inba	.	náá ná ná
270. Tavoyan	.	náá ná ná
DAVIDIAN FAMILY.		
285. Tamil	.	ni ná ná ná
287. Korava	.	ni ná ná ná
291. Kaikáti	.	ni ná ná ná
290. Irula	.	...
294. Malayalam	.	ni ná ná ná
297. Kanarava	.	ni ná ná ná
298. Badaga	.	ni ná ná ná
301. Kodagu	.	ni ná ná ná
302. Tulu	.	ni ná ná ná
303. Toda	.	ni ná ná ná
304. Kóna	.	...
306. Kurax or Orá	.	ni ná ná ná
307. Malto or Maler	.	ni ná ná ná
308. Kui, Kandí, or	.	ni ná ná ná
Khond	.	ni ná ná ná
310. Kolami	.	...
314. Gáplí	.	ni ná ná ná

Number in General List.		
280. Teluga	.	ni ná ná ná
288. Brakul	.	ni ná ná ná
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic	.	ni ná ná ná
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
Iranian Branch.		
Old Persian	.	ni ná ná ná
Avesta	.	ni ná ná ná
Pahlavi	.	ni ná ná ná
331. Persian	.	ni ná ná ná
339. Paktó, of Peshawar	.	ni ná ná ná
353. Waziri	.	ni ná ná ná
354. of Kandahar	.	ni ná ná ná
360. Ormuzi	.	ni ná ná ná
363. Balóchi, Makraní	.	ni ná ná ná
366. Eastern	.	ni ná ná ná
370. Wajli	.	ni ná ná ná
371. Šiyál	.	ni ná ná ná
372. Sarikoll	.	ni ná ná ná
376. Iškásmi, Zabaki	.	ni ná ná ná
377. Munjál or Mungí	.	ni ná ná ná
378. Yúdyá	.	ni ná ná ná
Dardic or Pildža Branch.		
379. Bálzali	.	ni ná ná ná
380. Wai-ala	.	ni ná ná ná
381. Wai-veri or Veron	.	ni ná ná ná
383. Kaláti	.	ni ná ná ná
384. Gawar-bati	.	ni ná ná ná
386. Pañai, Eastern	.	ni ná ná ná
387. " Western	.	ni ná ná ná
390. K'owar or Chitrall	.	ni ná ná ná
392. Šipá, Gilgiti	.	ni ná ná ná
394. Chilas	.	ni ná ná ná
396. of Dris	.	ni ná ná ná
397. of Vah-Hanú	.	ni ná ná ná
400. Kásmiri	.	ni ná ná ná
401. Kaštawári	.	ni ná ná ná
403. Pógull	.	ni ná ná ná
404. Dóda Siráji	.	ni ná ná ná
405. Rambaul	.	ni ná ná ná
408. Kóhistaní, Gárwí	.	ni ná ná ná
409. Tórwál	.	ni ná ná ná
411. Maiyá	.	ni ná ná ná
Gypsy, European	.	ni ná ná ná
" Syrian	.	ni ná ná ná
Indo-Aryan Branch.		
Sanskrit	.	ni ná ná ná
Prakrit	.	ni ná ná ná
430. K'etrán	.	...
417. Lahnda, of Shah-pur	.	ni ná ná ná
426. Máltán	.	ni ná ná ná
428. Hindki	.	ni ná ná ná
432. T'ali	.	ni ná ná ná
433. D'annul	.	ni ná ná ná
435. Tinsáhl	.	ni ná ná ná
442. of Salt Range	.	ni ná ná ná
437. Pót'wari	.	ni ná ná ná
440. Chib'ah	.	ni ná ná ná
441. Panch'í	.	ni ná ná ná
444. Šind'í, Vichóli	.	ni ná ná ná
450. Lají	.	ni ná ná ná
452. Kaach'í	.	ni ná ná ná
456. Mará'í, Dóli	.	ni ná ná ná
458. Nagpurí	.	ni ná ná ná
464. Káthapí	.	ni ná ná ná

Number in General List.		
469. Singhalese	.	ni ná ná ná
502. Oríya	.	ni ná ná ná
507. Bihári, Makt'ín	.	ni ná ná ná
516. Magáhi	.	ni ná ná ná
521. B'ajpuri, North-ern	.	ni ná ná ná
520. " South-ern	.	ni ná ná ná
526. Nagpurí	.	ni ná ná ná
530. Bengali, written	.	ni ná ná ná
" spoken	.	ni ná ná ná
537. South-western	.	ni ná ná ná
541. Širipariá	.	ni ná ná ná
546. Eastern	.	ni ná ná ná
548. of Cachar	.	ni ná ná ná
550. of Chittagóng	.	ni ná ná ná
551. Chakma	.	ni ná ná ná
553. Assamese	.	ni ná ná ná
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'í	.	ni ná ná ná
560. Bag'áhi	.	ni ná ná ná
572. Ch'attigá'í	.	ni ná ná ná
582. Western Hindi, Hindústáni	.	ni ná ná ná
583. Vernacular Hindústáni	.	ni ná ná ná
587. Dak'ini	.	ni ná ná ná
589. Bangarú	.	ni ná ná ná
593. Braj B'ak'a	.	ni ná ná ná
605. Kanauli	.	ni ná ná ná
611. Bundéli	.	ni ná ná ná
616. Baná'ari	.	ni ná ná ná
633. Pañjabí, written	.	ni ná ná ná
" spoken	.	ni ná ná ná
639. Pówad'í	.	ni ná ná ná
648. Dógrí	.	ni ná ná ná
650. Kangrú	.	ni ná ná ná
653. Gujaráti, Standard	.	ni ná ná ná
661. Charótarí	.	ni ná ná ná
666. Ká'iyawá'li	.	ni ná ná ná
673. K'arwa	.	ni ná ná ná
676. G'isá'li	.	ni ná ná ná
713. Rajast'áni, Mar-wári	.	ni ná ná ná
742. Jaipurí	.	ni ná ná ná
755. Méwá'li	.	ni ná ná ná
777. Gujari of Hazara	.	ni ná ná ná
761. Malvi	.	ni ná ná ná
770. Nimá'li	.	ni ná ná ná
771. Lab'áni of Bernr	.	ni ná ná ná
708. K'ándé'li	.	ni ná ná ná
678. B'íh	.	ni ná ná ná
782. Eastern Pahá'ri or K'as-kurá	.	ni ná ná ná
785. Central Pahá'ri, Kunául	.	ni ná ná ná
805. Gar'wál	.	ni ná ná ná
816. Western Pahá'ri, Jauná'ri	.	ni ná ná ná
816. Širmá'ri	.	ni ná ná ná
820. Bag'á'li	.	ni ná ná ná
822. Kí't'á'li	.	ni ná ná ná
830. Šodó'li	.	ni ná ná ná
833. Ká'li	.	ni ná ná ná
837. Máp'á'li	.	ni ná ná ná
842. Chá'at'li	.	ni ná ná ná
843. Gó'li	.	ni ná ná ná
845. Pá'g'wál	.	ni ná ná ná
847. B'udrawá'li	.	ni ná ná ná
849. Pá'ari	.	ni ná ná ná

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>onokoto an utau</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hit</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tso chōm) tsh-tsh</i>
Turk . . .	<i>du-jör</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i sh-mit</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jadomai, etc.</i>
Senkph . . .	...
Burgeo . . .	<i>schinon du</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

840. Burakch . . .	<i>in delfoi</i>
--------------------	------------------

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ia pabul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ku pua</i>
1. Saka . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mün-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>noh k'vot</i>
3. Taling, written . . .	<i>hal i h</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>hal f'a'</i>

Sakai-Simang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ko bit</i>
Simang . . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>qā lāq, qā tī</i>
Katay . . .	<i>ān lā'</i>
Daring . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>mān to</i>
Sōa . . .	...
Ku . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mak . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Dand . . .	<i>ān lāh(-d)</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Mak . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>u lo'</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ā cimpāt-u</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an ori</i>
----------------------	---------------

Muphā Group.

15. K'orwāri, Santāl . . .	<i>dāl-i-i-i</i>
16. Muphāri . . .	<i>tu-i il-i-i</i>
26. Kārā . . .	<i>d'i' munda-bā</i>
27. K'arā . . .	<i>o-kay gil-tai</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>ar ab'a-kye</i>
29. Savam . . .	<i>enin tite</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ady buk-tū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-tā āā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>h'ui 'tā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>h'ui -ti</i>
" spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	<i>mān pā</i>
47. K'ha . . .	<i>mān 'yō' v'</i>
48. Lā . . .	<i>mān pā</i>
51. Abou . . .	<i>mān pā</i>
52. K'imū . . .	<i>mān pā</i>
Annamite . . .	<i>'uo dāh</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, Literary . . .	<i>-a-uo -dā -lā</i>
" Bawm . . .	<i>'uo tū</i>
" Mawm . . .	<i>'uo tū</i>
34. Thangwa . . .	<i>uo tū</i>
34. Sgā, Literary . . .	<i>-a-uo -dā -lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>'uo pā</i>
33. Bwā . . .	<i>dā (or dā²) pā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>higā yā</i>
33. Karenhyu . . .	<i>ā pā</i>
Bwā . . .	<i>jā bā dā</i>
40. Karumi . . .	<i>yā (or yā²) pā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
30. Ghako . . .	<i>'ui pā</i>
37. Paduang . . .	<i>'ui pā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>'nān (or 'nān 'nān) bā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o tā</i>
" Dermahā . . .	<i>ā u yā yā tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mā -ch'ōā -nān</i>
Ht-Miao . . .	...
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>lā u'āo</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo (beats)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nā 'bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nā 'bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohāri or Patāl . . .	<i>dō-i tōh-ān</i>
73. Chamba Lahul . . .	<i>hāh-d</i>
76. Kanāh . . .	<i>dō-i to-yā-tā-lā</i>
77. Kansuri . . .	<i>dō-i tōh-tā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	...
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>mā dāh-kāi k'i</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>d'i-i rō-āu-dā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'i-ā-nā hāp-tā (him)</i>
86. Yak's . . .	<i>u-k'i-āhā mōh-tā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'i-āp kōr-s</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tōh-d</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sangpāng . . .	...
93. Lohōrōng . . .	...
94. Lambich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ānbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Bōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. Tūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>am-i yām-tā-tā</i>
106. Vayu or Haya . . .	<i>tō-mī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>chāi tō-i nā-bū</i>
112. Mūmī . . .	<i>tō-uo rōp-pā</i>
113. Sawār . . .	<i>mōm tūp-bā</i>
114. Mēgarī . . .	<i>hōmī dāt'at-lo</i>
116. Nūwārī . . .	<i>ā dā-gā chō-nā</i>
117. Pā'i, Pāhā, or Pāhī . . .	<i>hō-nā dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lōpāhā . . .	<i>hō lūp-bām</i>
121. Tūhā . . .	...
122. Ahā . . .	<i>o gū-m-tā</i>

Number in
General
List.

122. Abor . . .	<i>bat pā-dā</i>
124. Mīrī . . .	<i>bat pā-dā</i>
125. Dādā . . .	<i>mā mād-nā</i>
126. Mīmī, Dīgār . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mo's Group.

Sh-ha . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-h'ā /dā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>h'ā dā' (Nā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-yā dā' yā</i>
276. A-ha (Kā) . . .	<i>h'ā dā' (or hā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-hā . . .	...
276. Lāu . . .	<i>-yā -tā' -lā</i>
Lis' or Yāin . . .	<i>gi tū lā</i>
274. Mo-o' . . .	<i>tā lā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>gā dā vi (yo)</i>
277a. Fyān or Fyān . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>dā dīp</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyāring . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tachā . . .	...
Tāpā . . .	...
Haurā . . .	...
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'uo rōhā-gyī 'nāy</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'uo dāh-gī dāh</i>
59. Balā . . .	<i>k'uo rōhā-gī</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'uo rōhā dāh</i>
61. Ladākī . . .	<i>k'uo rōhā dāh</i>
62. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'uo-gyāp dāh</i>
70. Kagatō . . .	<i>k'uo rōp-bū-dā</i>
67. Sārpa . . .	<i>k'uo dāh-gī nāh</i>
68. Dānjonghā . . .	<i>k'uo tūp chōn-bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'uo dāh</i>
Bārā Group.	
129. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī bū-i-d</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bī bū-i-d-gā</i>
131. Dīmā . . .	<i>bī bū-dā (or -v)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>u-dā dāh-d</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-dā chām-d</i>
151. Tiparā . . .	<i>bī bū-d</i>
152. Daurī-Chutiā . . .	<i>bī bū-d</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angāmī . . .	<i>pā vū-ā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>pā-nā hō-nī</i>
162. Rongmā . . .	<i>ā-tū vū-lā</i>
165. Kōāmā . . .	<i>pū-tū dā</i>
164. Sopvoma . . .	<i>hōmā-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pāo dāh-er</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>tū-nā tūp-āhā</i>
170. Tonga . . .	...
171. Takumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mī tōt-hoi</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>mī up-tū</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ai-dā mād-lā</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>ā-tū vū-lā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hōu-tā dāh-tā</i>
181. Mōlāng . . .	...
182. Rūpō . . .	<i>jī tū-dā</i>
187. Kābā . . .	<i>hō-māi-rāi hāi-gī</i>
188. K'ōtō . . .	<i>pā-nī vū-t</i>
189. Mīhī . . .	<i>lā chāh-pā</i>
196. Nām . . .	...
197. Kōwōng . . .	...
199. Tūgh'al . . .	<i>ā-nā hō-nā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angū . . .	...
202. Māring . . .	<i>ā-nā dāh-lā</i>

Number in General List		
499.	Singhalese . . .	galaŋsi
502.	Oŋiya . . .	oŋ m-rē
507.	Bihari, Mait'ili . . .	ō mārē (or mārō-āh')
516.	Magahi . . .	ō pāp-āh'
521.	B'ojpuri, North- ern . . .	ō mārē (or mārō-lā)
520.	" South- ern . . .	ō m-rē (or mārō-lā)
524.	Nagpurī . . .	ō m-rē-lē
530.	Bengali, written . . .	ō mārē
"	spoken . . .	ō mārō
537.	South-western . . .	ō m-rē
541.	Stripurī . . .	ōā m-rē-āh'
544.	Eastern . . .	ōā pāpī
549.	of Coohar . . .	ō m-rē
550.	of Chittagong . . .	ō mārē
551.	Chākma . . .	ō mārē
552.	Assamese . . .	xi mārō
553.	Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . .	ō mārē (or mārō-āh')
560.	Bag'ili . . .	ō mārē (or mārō-āh')
573.	Ch'attigarī . . .	ō mārē (or mār-āh')
582.	Western Hindi, Hindoostāni . . .	ō m-rē(-āh') (or mār-ōō- āh')
583.	Vernacular Hindoostāni . . .	ō mārē(-āh')
587.	Dak'ini . . .	ō m-rē (or mārē-āh')
590.	Bangarī . . .	ō m-rē(-āh')
593.	Brāj B'ak's . . .	ōā mārē(-āh') (or mārē-āh')
605.	Kannāḍī . . .	ō m-rē m-rē(-āh') (or mārē- āh')
611.	Bundeli . . .	ō mārē (or mārē-āh')
616.	Banāpuri . . .	ō mārē (or mārē-āh')
623.	Fārijabi, written . . .	ōā mārē (or mārē-āh', m-rē-āh')
"	spoken . . .	ō m-rē-āh'
630.	Pōwdī . . .	ōā mārē-āh' (or mārē-āh')
644.	Pōgri . . .	ōā mārē (or mārē)
650.	Kāngra . . .	ōā mārē-āh'
653.	Gujarati, Stan- dard . . .	ō mārē
661.	Charōtari . . .	ō mārē(-āh')
664.	Kāṭiyawāḍī . . .	ō mārē-āh'
673.	K'arwā . . .	ō mārē-āh'
676.	G'indā . . .	ō mārē-āh'
713.	Rajast'ani, Mar- wāṭī . . .	ō hāp
742.	Jaipuri . . .	ō pāpī
756.	Māwāṭī . . .	ō mārē
777.	Gujari of Hamra . . .	ō mārē
781.	Māvi . . .	ō mārē
770.	Nimāḍī . . .	ō mārē (or mārē-āh')
771.	Lab'āni of Berar . . .	ō mārē
708.	K'andāhi . . .	ō mārē(āh')
678.	B'ili . . .	ō mārē(-āh')
782.	Eastern Pahāḍī or K'as-kurī . . .	ōā hāp (or hāp-āh')
786.	Central Pahāḍī, Kumaoni . . .	ō mār (or mārē-āh')
805.	Gar'wāli . . .	ō mār (or mārē)
815.	Western Pahāḍī, Jamaṭi . . .	ō m-rē
816.	Sirmauri . . .	ō pāpī (or pāp) āh'
820.	Bag'āpī . . .	ō pāp
823.	Kiṭ'āh . . .	ō pāp (or pāp)
830.	Ḥōḍāhi . . .	ō pāp
833.	Kajal . . .	ōā mārē āh'
837.	Maḥāḍī . . .	ō mārē āh'
842.	Chandāpī . . .	ō mārē (or mārē, mārē)
843.	Gadi . . .	ōā mārē (or mārē, mārē)
845.	Paḍwāli . . .	ō hāp
847.	B'adrawāli . . .	ō hāp (or hāp āh')
849.	Paḍni . . .	ō hāp

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>waiaji-domo wa utau</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chi kik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri tãritã</i>
Turki . . .	<i>aru-mis</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be wã-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide, jolomui, etc.</i>
Senkph . . .	...
Baquo . . .	<i>schatten dugu</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

350. Burmese . . . *mi daijan*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kita (or kãmi) pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>gita paup</i>
1. Salõn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mien-K'mr.

K'mr . . .	<i>yã veai</i>
3. Talang, written . . .	<i>puai tah</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pu t'ã</i>

Sakai-S'mang.

Sakai . . .	<i>bãt cã</i>
S'mang . . .	...

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang . . .	<i>yã (etc.) lãp, yã (etc.) tã</i>
Katur . . .	<i>yo (etc.) tã</i>
Darung . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>mãt i</i>
Sõn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mõk . . .	...
Ang-kã . . .	...
Mõg Lwo . . .	...
Danã . . .	<i>o-nã lãh(-d)</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

6. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>ai jã</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ã õmpãt-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *M (dual M) ori*

Mupã Group.

15. K'orwã, Santal . . .	<i>dãl-i-a-bã</i>
16. Mupãri . . .	<i>a-bã dãl-i-a</i>
26. Karkã . . .	<i>a-bung mundã-bã</i>
27. K'arã . . .	<i>elo gil-tã-lo</i>
28. Jukã . . .	<i>neiãjo n-ãb'u-kyo</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen tittai</i>
30. Gadabã . . .	<i>nõng buk-tã</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tu-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>and maa tã</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ãd tã tã</i>
Gyãmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-rau -tã</i>
" spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lã . . .	<i>hao pã</i>
47. K'an . . .	<i>hao pã</i>
48. Hã . . .	<i>hao pã</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>rau pã</i>
52. K'antã . . .	<i>hao pã</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tã dãdã</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa -dã -lã</i>
" Basein . . .	<i>pã tã</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>pã tã</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>ni-dãn tãdã</i>
37. Sgã, literary . . .	<i>-pa -dã -lã</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pã p', p'ãd, wãp' or wãwãp'</i>
	<i>ple</i>
32. Bwã . . .	<i>wã (or wãwã) plã</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ni w'de (etc.) yã</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wã plã</i>
Bwã . . .	<i>gã blã dã</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pã (or pãp') plã</i>
Yintã . . .	...
Sin-hmã . . .	...
Mãpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pã plã</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pã plã</i>
38. Yoinbã . . .	<i>pã (or pãp') blã</i>
Manõ . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>g' (etc.) lã</i>
" Dermau . . .	<i>yu l'pã yu tã</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Nino-tã (Hmõng) . . .	<i>-pã -ch'ã -ndau</i>
Hã-Miao . . .	...
Pã-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go n'iao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo (beat)</i>
43. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ya /hu 'hop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yu /bua 'bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

73. Manchãti or Patãl . . .	<i>nye-ti ten-dã-ta-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lahull . . .	<i>tãtã-do-ni</i>
76. Kanãl . . .	<i>nã to-tã</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>nãhã-tõn-b-to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jã-sã-i-tã-lã</i>
83. D'mal . . .	<i>kyail dãn-hai k'i-kyail</i>
84. T'am . . .	<i>ni pã-nã</i>
85. Limbũ . . .	<i>a-ni a-hip-tũ-m (him), a-ni-gã hip-tũ-m-bã (him)</i>
86. Yak's . . .	<i>kã-ni-nã mok-tu-nu</i>
87. K'ambũ . . .	<i>kri-ya ker-ãh</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tõp-kã</i>
91. Balall . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lõhõrõng . . .	...
94. Lambich'õng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Chingtang . . .	...
97. Rungch'õnbang . . .	...
98. Dãngmãli . . .	...
99. Rõdõng or Chãmling . . .	...
100. Nãch'erõng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'ãlung . . .	...
103. Chaurãya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
106. Dũmi . . .	...
88. Ral or Jindãr . . .	<i>u-mul-hãm (?) gom-ti-ni</i>
106. Vaya or Hãyu . . .	<i>to'-pe-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ni-jaga tã</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>ni-ni-kite rop-tã</i>
113. Sunwãr . . .	<i>go-patchi tubã</i>
114. Mẽgar . . .	<i>kã-nã dãn-tũ-lo</i>
116. Nẽwãri . . .	<i>ji-mi-dã dã-o</i>
117. Pãd'l, Pãhri, or Fãhl . . .	<i>ji-ni dã-o</i>
118. Rõng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-yã lyp-pã-m</i>
121. Tãtõ . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ni gũ-m-bi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ãd-lã pã-dãh</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dãdã . . .	<i>ãd-lã mã-d-nã</i>
126. Mĩmĩ, Digãrã . . .	...
Mĩjã . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>ã -se dã</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ã -sã dã (N'ã)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ã -sã dã dã -to</i>
276. A-ka (Kã) . . .	<i>nã mã dã i (or ãã, mã, or tã)</i>
277a. A-kõ . . .	...
375. Lio . . .	<i>nã -sã -tã -lã</i>
Lio's or Yãyin . . .	<i>nã no tã dã</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ãã ko lã</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ni dã vi (go)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nã ni dã dã</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyãrãng . . .	...
Mãnyãk . . .	...
T'ãchã . . .	...
Tãkph . . .	...
Haurph . . .	...
58. R'õtis, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ãã-t'ãt'õs rãdã-gyi yõd</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ãã-t'ãt'õs dũh-g'i yõd</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ãã-t'ãt'õs rãdã-nuh</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>ãã-t'ãt'õs rãdã-dũk</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>ãã-t'ãt'õs rãdã-at</i>
62. of Spiti . . .	<i>ãã-t'ãt'õs rãdã-bã yot</i>
70. Kãgate . . .	<i>ni-kyã-i rop-ken</i>
67. Sarpa . . .	<i>dãk-pu-i dũh-gi yot</i>
68. Dãnjongkã . . .	<i>ãã-chã-k'i tip dõ-in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ãã-chã-gi dũh</i>

Bãri Group.

128. Bodo or Bãrã . . .	<i>ãã-fur bu-i-ã</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>chã-k'ãdã bã-t'ãl-ya</i>
131. Dũmã-ã . . .	<i>ãã-rão ãã-dã (or -rũ)</i>
135. Gãrõ, ãchik . . .	<i>chã-k'ã dõk-ã</i>
148. Kõch . . .	<i>chã-k'ã chũm-ã</i>
161. Tiparã . . .	<i>chũh bu-õ</i>
152. Dẽuri-Chutiã . . .	<i>jũ-rũ bõ-bõ-nã</i>

Nigã Group.

154. Angãmi . . .	<i>ãã-bõ wũ-wũ</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>niũ-nã ãã-ni</i>
162. Rengmã . . .	<i>ãã-wũ wũ-lo</i>
165. Kẽtãmã . . .	<i>ãã-wũ bõ dã-nã</i>
194. Sopromã . . .	<i>i-krũ-nã dã-i</i>
166. ão . . .	<i>onoko ãã-sãk-er</i>
169. Hlõta . . .	<i>ãã-nã tãp-ãlã</i>
170. Tengã . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablung . . .	<i>tũ-mãl jẽt-nãh</i>
174. Tãmlu . . .	<i>ãã-m-p'ũh up-ããni</i>
175. Banparã . . .	<i>kẽm-ã mĩi-ã</i>
178. Nãmsangã . . .	<i>ni-mã vãt-ãh</i>
179. Chãng . . .	<i>kã-n-ã (ãã-n-ã) ããm-ã</i>
181. Mõisãng . . .	...
183. ãmpõ . . .	<i>ãã-nãt-mĩ bõd-dã</i>
187. Kabai . . .	<i>ãã-gũi-rõl bãt-yũ</i>
188. K'õirã . . .	<i>ãã-rami-ni wũ-ã</i>
189. Mĩkir . . .	<i>ni-tũm chãt-põ</i>
195. Marãm . . .	...
197. Kwoirang . . .	...
199. Tãng'ul . . .	<i>i-ãũm-nã ãã-wũ</i>
200. Pãdãng . . .	...
201. K'ãngui . . .	...
203. Maring . . .	<i>ãã-nã ãã-m-ã</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

304. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . .
Mara . . .
305. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . .
306. Meit'ei . . .
307. Tado . . .
313. Siyin . . .
319. Lai . . .
324. Ludei . . .
327. Banjogi . . .
328. Pank'a . . .
329. Hrangkol . . .
332. Hallau . . .
336. Langrong . . .
337. Aimol . . .
338. Chiru . . .
339. Kolhreg . . .
340. Kom . . .
346. Purnu . . .
347. Anal . . .
348. Hiri-Lamgang . . .
355. Taungga . . .
353. Chinbok . . .
Yidwin . . .
354. Chibon . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
356. So or K'yang . . .
357. K'ami . . .

Lai Group.

379. Andro . . .
379. Sengmai . . .
380. Chairel . . .
381. Kadu . . .

Burmese Group.

361. Sai or Atai . . .
362. Lai or Lechi . . .
363. Maru . . .
360. Maingga . . .
Ngehah . . .
372a. P'un, Samong . . .
Mr-gya . . .
364. Mra . . .
365. Burmese, written . . .
" spoken . . .
366. Arakanese . . .
367. Taungyo . . .
369. Danu . . .
368. Inga . . .
370. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

365. Tamil . . .
367. Korava . . .
391. Kaikadi . . .
389. Irula . . .
394. Malayalam . . .
397. Kanarese . . .
398. Badaga . . .
391. Kodagu . . .
392. Tulu . . .
393. Toda . . .
394. Kota . . .
395. Kurux or Orak . . .
397. Malto or Maler . . .
398. Kui, Kand', or . . .
Khond . . .
310. Kolami . . .
314. Goppi . . .

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . .
328. Brahmi . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . .
339. Pajto, of Peshawar . . .
353. Waziri . . .
354. of Kandahar . . .
360. Ormuri . . .
363. Balochi, Makrani . . .
366. Eastern . . .
370. Waziri . . .
371. Siyali . . .
372. Sarikoll . . .
376. Ikkami, Zebaki . . .
377. Munjani or Mungli . . .
378. Yudiya . . .

Dardic or Pilitika Branch.

379. Badgali . . .
380. Wai-ala . . .
381. Wasi-vari . . .
Veron . . .
383. Kalash . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
386. Pasai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'otwar . . .
Chitrali . . .
392. Sipa, Gilgit . . .
394. Chitral . . .
396. of Dras . . .
397. of Doh-Hanu . . .
400. Kasimiri . . .
401. Kasitawari . . .
403. Poguli . . .
404. Doda Siraji . . .
406. Rambani . . .
408. Kohistani, Garwi . . .
409. Torwali . . .
411. Maiya . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
430. K'etrani . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . .
436. Multani . . .
438. Hindi . . .
439. Taji . . .
438. Danni . . .
436. Tinkali . . .
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Potwari . . .
440. Chibali . . .
441. Punjabi . . .
446. Sindhi, Vicholi . . .
450. Lari . . .
452. Kachhi . . .
456. Marati, Dahi . . .
478. Nagari . . .
494. Kothari . . .

Number in
General
List.

460. Singhalan . . .
502. Oriya . . .
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . .
516. Magahi . . .
531. B'ojpur, North . . .
" South . . .
536. Nagpuria . . .
530. Bengali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Siripuri . . .
546. Eastern . . .
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . .
551. Chakma . . .
553. Assamese . . .
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadhi . . .
560. Bag'elli . . .
572. Ch'attigarhi . . .
582. Western Hindi, Hindostani . . .
583. Vernacular Hindostani . . .
587. Dak'ini . . .
589. Bangari . . .
589. Braj B'ak'a . . .
605. Kanauji . . .
611. Bundeli . . .
616. Banas'puri . . .
623. Panjabi, written . . .
" spoken . . .
639. P'owadi . . .
648. Dogri . . .
660. Kangra . . .
653. Gujarati, Standard . . .
661. Charotari . . .
666. Kat'iya'wadi . . .
679. K'arwa . . .
676. G'wadli . . .
713. Rajasthani, Marwari . . .
743. Jaipuri . . .
765. M'awli . . .
777. Gujari . . .
781. Malvi . . .
770. Nimadi . . .
771. Lab'ani . . .
Berar . . .
708. K'andali . . .
678. B'ili . . .
782. Eastern Pahari or K'as-kura . . .
783. Central Pahari, Kumaoni . . .
906. Gar'wali . . .
816. Western Pahari, Jamsari . . .
816. Birmari . . .
820. Bag'eti . . .
823. K'it'ali . . .
820. Bodochi . . .
823. Kulai . . .
827. Man'gali . . .
828. Chameli . . .
843. Gadi . . .
846. Pangwali . . .
847. B'adrawali . . .
849. Pahari . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	surta wa utau
Ainu	achi kiki
Korosa	nehdi tithith
Turki	dra-cia
Manchu	ruwa wu-mbi
Mongolian	td jedemul, etc.
Soukpa	...
Baquo	sehsien dum

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

330. Burakshi	mah dajin
---------------	-----------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	hdmu pabal
Cham	h'pau
1. Salba	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mn-K'mr.

K'mr	de neht emi
3. Taling, written	manh to' tui
" spoken	p'eh to' tui

Sakai-Semang.

Sakai	h' bti
Semang	...

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang	pa (etc.) l'p, pa (etc.) ts
Katug	pa (etc.) ts
Daring	...

5. Wa	man mo
Son	...
En	...
Tai-oi	...
A Mok	...
Ang-k	...
Mong Lwo	...
Dan	pa-pa' l'oh-d)
Yin or Riang	...
K'a Muk	...

K'at Group.

6. K'at, Standard	pi to'
12. War	h' nupit-hi

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	if (dual ind) or
----------------	------------------

Munda Group.

16. K'owari, Santali	di-l'-i-pa
16. Mundari	a-pa di-l'-i
26. Karku	a-pa mund i-ba
27. K'aria	amye gil-ta-pe
28. Jumb	h'ro h-ab-i-kye
29. Savara	amb titte
30. Gadaba	p'uch i' b'ut-ti

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin	ni man /ti
Cantonese	ni /ti /ti
Gyami	...
45. Siamese, written	ni -ti
" spoken	ni -ti
Lao	...
46. Lu	...
47. K'tu	...
48. Shu	...
51. Ahom	...
52. K'anti	...
Annamite	...

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

25. Pwo, literary	na -ti -ti -ti
" Bawda	n' ti
" Mawda	n' ti
26. Taungtha	ti-pa' tui
24. Sg, literary	ti -ti -ti
" spoken	ti (etc.) p'lo
32. Bw	na t'nd (etc.) p'lo
41a. Wewaw	na t'nd yd
33. Karenbyu	ti p'lo
Bw	na t'nd ti d' d' d'
40. Karenni	ti (or ti) p'lo
Yintala	...
Sin-hmi	...
Mapak	...
39. Ghoko	na ti p'lo
37. Padaung	na ti p'lo
38. Yoinb	na ti (etc.) ti
Mano	...
41. Zayin	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	ni (etc.) ti
" Dermuha	de l'p' de yu ti

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmong)	ti -ti -ti -ti
Hu-Miao	...
Pu-Miao	yi-t'ao n' d'ao
Man	bo (beat)
42. Lanten-Yao	...
Man-lan-tien	ti -ti -ti
Man-ta-pa	ti -ti -ti

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchu or Patu	kye-ti toh-d'ao-ti-ni
73. Chamba Lohli	ti-ti-do-ni
76. Kanti	ti to-tu-kui
77. Kanaul	kin-nu toh-d'ao-ti
78. Rangkas	gan-ti-ti-ti-na-ti
83. Dimal	nyai di-ti-hai h'nyai
84. Tami	ni to-ho
85. Limbu	h'ni-ti h'ip-ti-m (him)
86. Yak'a	ti-ti-ti-ti-mok-ti
87. Kambu	ni-ti h'nyai
90. Bahing	ti-m-ni
91. Balil	...
92. Sangpang	...
93. Lohrong	...
94. Lambiohong	...
95. W ling	...
96. Ch'ingting	...
97. Rungchunbung	...
98. Dzungali	...
99. Bading or	...

Chamling	...
100. Natchong	...
101. Kulung	...
102. Taling	...
103. Chantaya	...
104. Kaling	...
105. Dami	...
98. Bai or Jindar	ti-ti-ti-ti-ti
106. Vayu or Haya	ti-pa-ni
111. Gurung	na-mo-pa-di ti
112. Mumi	yo-ni-ti-ti-ti-ti
113. Sumu	yo-pa-ti-ti-ti
114. Migu	na-ti-ti-ti-ti-ti
116. Nwari	ti-ti-ti-ti-ti
117. Paq, Paki, or	...
Paki	ti-ti-ti-ti-ti
118. Bong or Lopeha	ti-ti-ti-ti-ti
121. Tolo	...
122. Aha	ti-ti-ti

Number in
General
List.

122. Aher	...
124. Miti	...
126. Daga	...
128. Mimi, Digara	...
Mija	...

Lolo-Mo Group.

Si-hin	...
272. Lolo, N'li	na rda
A-hi	na ti-ti-ti (Na)
Lo-lo p'o	na ti-ti-ti (yo)
276. A-ha (K)	na ti-ti-ti (or ti, na, or ti)
277a. A-ho	...
276. Lilo	na -ti -ti -ti
Lilo or Yilin	na ti-ti-ti
274. Mo-ro	na to ti
Lahu	na ti-ti-ti-ti-ti
277a. Pyn or Pyn	...
277a. Nung	na ti-ti-ti-ti-ti

Tibetan Group.

Gydring	...
Manyak	...
Tauchu	...
Tikpa	...
Haurpa	...
58. B'otia, Tibetan,	...
written	ti-ti-ti-ti-ti
" spoken	ti-ti-ti-ti-ti
59. Balti	ti-ti-ti-ti-ti
60. of Parik	ti-ti-ti-ti-ti
61. Ladak	ti-ti-ti-ti-ti
62. of Spiti	ti-ti-ti-ti-ti
70. Kigato	ti-ti-ti-ti-ti
67. Barpa	ti-ti-ti-ti-ti
68. Dzungkha	ti-ti-ti-ti-ti
69. Hloko	ti-ti-ti-ti-ti

Bard Group.

128. Bodo or Bard	na-ti-ti-ti-ti
130. Lilung	na-ti-ti-ti-ti
131. Dima	na-ti-ti-ti-ti
135. Garo, Achik	na-ti-ti-ti-ti
142. Koch	na-ti-ti-ti-ti
151. Tipura	na-ti-ti-ti-ti
152. Dauri-Chutiya	na-ti-ti-ti-ti

Nig i Group.

154. Angami	na-ti-ti-ti-ti
159. Sema	na-ti-ti-ti-ti
163. Kengma	na-ti-ti-ti-ti
165. Kizima	na-ti-ti-ti-ti
194. Soproma	na-ti-ti-ti-ti
166. Ao	na-ti-ti-ti-ti
169. Hlota	na-ti-ti-ti-ti
170. Tenga	...
171. Tukum	...
172. Yachumi	...
173. Tablang	na-ti-ti-ti-ti
174. Tami	na-ti-ti-ti-ti
176. Banpara	na-ti-ti-ti-ti
178. Namsang	na-ti-ti-ti-ti
179. Chang	na-ti-ti-ti-ti
181. Maling	...
183. Rumpo	na-ti-ti-ti-ti
187. Kabai	na-ti-ti-ti-ti
188. K'orto	na-ti-ti-ti-ti
189. Mikir	na-ti-ti-ti-ti
196. Marma	...
197. Kwohng	...
199. Tang'al	na-ti-ti-ti-ti
200. Pading	...
201. K'angai	...
202. Maring	na-ti-ti-ti-ti

Number in Special List.		
Kachin Group.		
304. Chingp	or	
Kachin.	nān-tōt h'p' ai	
Mara.	nān-tōt h'p' ai	
305. Nung'o	ai dāp	
Kabi-Chin Group.		
Old Meit'ei	nā-tōt-nā chān-bi	
306. Meit'ei	nā-tōt-nā p'p' ai	
307. Tado	nā-tōt-nā p'p' ai	
313. Siya	nā-tōt-nā p'p' ai	
319. Lai	nā-tōt-nā p'p' ai	
324. Luli	in-ai	
327. Banjigi	nā-tōt-nā p'p' ai	
328. Pank'i	nā-tōt-nā p'p' ai	
329. Hrang'kol	nā-tōt-nā p'p' ai	
332. Halia	nā-tōt-nā p'p' ai	
334. Langrong	nā-tōt-nā p'p' ai	
337. Aimal	nā-tōt-nā p'p' ai	
338. Chira	nā-tōt-nā p'p' ai	
339. Kothung	nā-tōt-nā p'p' ai	
340. Kōm	nā-tōt-nā p'p' ai	
344. Pūm	nā-tōt-nā p'p' ai	
347. Anal	nā-tōt-nā p'p' ai	
348. Hiri-Lamgang	nā-tōt-nā p'p' ai	
354. Taungōa	nā-tōt-nā p'p' ai	
355. Chinbōk	...	
Yidwin	...	
354. Chinbōk	nā-tōt-nā p'p' ai	
Thayemye Chin	nā-tōt-nā p'p' ai	
354. Sō or Kyang	nā-tōt-nā p'p' ai	
357. Kani	nā-tōt-nā p'p' ai	
Lai Group.		
379. Andro	...	
379. Songmai	...	
380. Chairai	...	
381. Kadi	ka-nōt tād-mā	
Burma Group.		
361. Sai or Atei	...	
362. Laki or Lechi	...	
363. Maru	nā-nau bō-rā	
360. Maingōa	or	
Ngachang	nā-tōt-nā p'p' ai	
372a. Pua, Samong	nā-tōt-nā p'p' ai	
Me-gyā	nā-tōt-nā p'p' ai	
364. Mra	nā-tōt-nā p'p' ai	
366. Burmese, written	nā-tōt-nā p'p' ai	
" spoken	nā-tōt-nā p'p' ai	
366. Arakanese	nā-tōt-nā p'p' ai	
367. Taungyo	nā-tōt-nā p'p' ai	
369. Dana	nā-tōt-nā p'p' ai	
368. Inba	nā-tōt-nā p'p' ai	
370. Tavoyan	nā-tōt-nā p'p' ai	
DRavidian FAMILY.		
365. Tamil	nā-tōt-nā p'p' ai	
367. Korava	nā-tōt-nā p'p' ai	
391. Kaikāḍi	nā-tōt-nā p'p' ai	
390. Irula	...	
394. Malayalam	nā-tōt-nā p'p' ai	
397. Kanarese	nā-tōt-nā p'p' ai	
398. Badaga	nā-tōt-nā p'p' ai	
391. Kodagu	nā-tōt-nā p'p' ai	
392. Tulu	nā-tōt-nā p'p' ai	
398. Toda	nā-tōt-nā p'p' ai	
394. Kōta	...	
395. Kuruḥ or Orāḍi	nā-tōt-nā p'p' ai	
397. Malto or Maler	nā-tōt-nā p'p' ai	
398. Kui, Kam'ī, or Khond	nā-tōt-nā p'p' ai	
310. Kōḍḍi	...	
314. Gōḍḍi	...	

Number in Special List.		
326. Telugu	nā-tōt-nā p'p' ai	
328. Bhalai	nā-tōt-nā p'p' ai	
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic	nā-tōt-nā p'p' ai	
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
Evenian Branch.		
Old Persian	-(a)ka (termination)	
Avesta	o-janōs	
Pahlavi	o-janōs	
331. Persian	o-janōs	
339. Pāḍi, of Poosh-war	o-janōs	
353. Washi	o-janōs	
354. of Kandahar	o-janōs	
360. Ormuzi	o-janōs	
363. Baluchi, Makran	o-janōs	
366. Eastern	o-janōs	
370. Wajli	o-janōs	
371. Siyali	o-janōs	
373. Sarikoli	o-janōs	
376. Iškāni, Zibaki	o-janōs	
377. Munjan or Mungi	o-janōs	
378. Yūdya	o-janōs	
Dardic or Pīḍāka Branch.		
379. Balgali	o-janōs	
380. Wai-ala	o-janōs	
381. Waf-veri	o-janōs	
Veron	o-janōs	
383. Kalaka	o-janōs	
384. Gavar-bati	o-janōs	
386. Pāḍi, Eastern	o-janōs	
387. " Western	o-janōs	
390. K'ōwār	o-janōs	
Chitrāl	o-janōs	
392. Šipā, Gilgit	o-janōs	
394. Chilas	o-janōs	
396. of Dera	o-janōs	
397. of Pāḍ-Hanā	o-janōs	
400. Kāḍmīrī	o-janōs	
401. Kāḍtawīrī	o-janōs	
403. Pōguli	o-janōs	
404. Dōḍa Širāji	o-janōs	
406. Rāmbāni	o-janōs	
408. Kōḍištāni, Garwī	o-janōs	
409. Tōrwālī	o-janōs	
411. Malīyī	o-janōs	
Gypsy, European	o-janōs	
" Syrian	o-janōs	
Indo-Aryan Branch.		
Sanskrit	o-janōs	
Prakrit	o-janōs	
430. K'ōtrāni	o-janōs	
417. Lahndā, of Shah-par	o-janōs	
426. Mōltāni	o-janōs	
428. Hindhi	o-janōs	
432. Tālī	o-janōs	
433. D'annī	o-janōs	
435. Tindālī	o-janōs	
442. of Salt Range	o-janōs	
437. Pōḍ'wārī	o-janōs	
440. Chit'wālī	o-janōs	
441. Pūnchī	o-janōs	
444. Šindī, Viśāḍī	o-janōs	
450. Lāḍī	o-janōs	
452. Kāḍhāḍī	o-janōs	
454. Mar'ī, Dēḍī	o-janōs	
473. Nāḍḍī	o-janōs	
494. Kōḍhāḍī	o-janōs	

Number in Special List.		
429. Singhalese	o-janōs	
503. Ceylon	o-janōs	
507. Bhalai, Makran	o-janōs	
514. Magahi	o-janōs	
521. B'ojpur, North	o-janōs	
520. " South	o-janōs	
526. Nagpuria	o-janōs	
530. Bangali, written	o-janōs	
" spoken	o-janōs	
537. South-western	o-janōs	
541. Biripuria	o-janōs	
544. Eastern	o-janōs	
545. of Cachar	o-janōs	
550. of Chittagong	o-janōs	
551. Chakma	o-janōs	
553. Assamese	o-janōs	
555. Eastern Hindi	o-janōs	
Awadī	o-janōs	
560. Bag'ālī	o-janōs	
573. Ch'attagari	o-janōs	
582. Western Hindi	o-janōs	
Hindustani	o-janōs	
583. Vernacular	o-janōs	
Hindustani	o-janōs	
587. Dak'ini	o-janōs	
589. Bangari	o-janōs	
593. Braj Bah'ā	o-janōs	
606. Kanauji	o-janōs	
611. Bundeli	o-janōs	
616. Ban'ari	o-janōs	
623. Pāḍjābi, written	o-janōs	
" spoken	o-janōs	
630. Pōwdī	o-janōs	
644. Dōgri	o-janōs	
640. Kāḍgrī	o-janōs	
653. Gujarati, Standard	o-janōs	
661. Char'ari	o-janōs	
666. Kāḍ'iyawāḍī	o-janōs	
673. K'ar'wā	o-janōs	
676. G'ar'wā	o-janōs	
713. Rajast'ani, Marwari	o-janōs	
743. Jaipuri	o-janōs	
753. Mōwāḍī	o-janōs	
777. Gujarī	o-janōs	
Hamari	o-janōs	
761. Malvi	o-janōs	
770. Nīmāḍī	o-janōs	
771. Lab'āni	o-janōs	
Borā	o-janōs	
708. K'and'ī	o-janōs	
678. B'īlī	o-janōs	
782. Eastern Pāḍjābi or K'ar'wā	o-janōs	
786. Central Pāḍjābi	o-janōs	
Kumaoni	o-janōs	
806. Garwālī	o-janōs	
816. Western Pāḍjābi	o-janōs	
Jaunāri	o-janōs	
816. Sirmāuri	o-janōs	
820. Bag'ālī	o-janōs	
823. K'īḍ'āni	o-janōs	
830. Šindī	o-janōs	
833. Kālī	o-janōs	
837. Nāḍḍī	o-janōs	
843. Chāmāḍī	o-janōs	
845. Gāḍī	o-janōs	
846. Pāḍḍī	o-janōs	
847. B'ād'wāḍī	o-janōs	
849. Pāḍjābi	o-janōs	

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anaka-gata wa utau</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kih</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyekhi tti-rith</i>
Turki . . .	<i>dra-dar-lar</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>cha-wa-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>odo-jedemai, etc.</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Baoua . . .	<i>schetson duto</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

380. Baruaeki . . .	<i>di doljan</i>
---------------------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

3. Malay . . .	<i>dia orah putul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ku paup</i>
1. Salba . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mén-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>oah oai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>hah ta' tak</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>hah ta' r'at</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ko bdi</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palung-Wa.

4. Palung . . .	<i>gü (etc.) lör, gü (etc.) ts</i>
Katag . . .	<i>go (etc.) lü²³</i>
Darling . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>mün h'ü</i>
Sán . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mok . . .	...
Ang-kü . . .	...
Möng Lwo . . .	...
Dani . . .	<i>kü-pá lóh(-d)</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

Kari Group.

3. K'ad, Standard . . .	<i>ki lo'</i>
42. Wár . . .	<i>á simphá-tí</i>

Nicobarces.

12. Nicobarces . . .	<i>qú (dual ons) orí</i>
----------------------	--------------------------

Mupda Group.

15. K'orwari, Santall . . .	<i>dai-e-a-hé</i>
16. Mupdari . . .	<i>a-ká dai-i-t</i>
36. Karkú . . .	<i>di-kú munda-ba</i>
37. K'aria . . .	<i>e-ki gil-toi-bi</i>
38. Juabg . . .	<i>ar-ki ab'e-kye-bi</i>
39. Savara . . .	<i>anikji titto-ji</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>má-gnáb buk-tá</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'í -men /tí</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui /tí /tá</i>
Gyámi . . .	...
45. Hlannese, written . . .	<i>k'au -ti</i>
" spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
43. Lü . . .	<i>k'ao pá</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>k'au 'yóh 'q</i>
49. Shu . . .	<i>mün k'au pá</i>
51. Ahon . . .	<i>k'au pá á</i>
53. K'aroti . . .	<i>chú' no /dáh</i>
Annamese . . .	...

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -wá -ti -dó -lú</i>
" Basatin . . .	...
" Maulmaia . . .	<i>'wá ti tó</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>wai-ti-pá tui</i>
34. Sga, literary . . .	<i>-a -wá -ti -dó -lú</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>'wá t'p' (etc.) pú</i>
32. Bwé . . .	<i>dá t'ad (etc.) pú</i>
41a. Wovaw . . .	<i>high yá t'k'wá</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>so t'ad pú</i>
Bra' . . .	<i>jú á'á bíá dá</i>
40. Karenai . . .	<i>gáti (etc.) púá</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmá . . .	...
Mápaik . . .	...
39. Ghoko . . .	<i>'wá t'á púá</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'wá t'á púá</i>
38. Yoinbá . . .	<i>'nán t'á (etc.) bíá</i>
Manó . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o cho lá, o cho o lá</i>
" Dermuka . . .	<i>á u pá yu tá</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) . . .	<i>'mátsü -ch'ot' -ndau</i>
Há-Miao . . .	...
Pá-Miao . . .	<i>ya-lá n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo (beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>'nán /t'á /bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'nín /bua /bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manasli or Patni . . .	<i>do-t'á toh-dá-to-ro</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>táts do-r</i>
76. Kanali . . .	<i>du-gá to-ta-kua</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-gau-tai-t-to</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hóu sa-it-ki</i>
83. D'mal . . .	<i>á-bá dá-hai k'i</i>
84. T'mal . . .	<i>d'a-ban-s pa-hu-du</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>k'án-ch'á m'hip-tá (him)</i>
86. Yaku . . .	<i>u-jin-k'ik-ás mok-ká</i>
87. K'ambá . . .	<i>k'a-chá ko-chi-no</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tám-mo</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lohoróng . . .	...
94. Lambich'óng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Búngch'abúng . . .	...
98. Dúngmali . . .	...
99. Ródóng or Chámiling . . .	...
100. Nách'eróng . . .	...
101. Kálung . . .	...
102. T'nlung . . .	...
103. Chauraya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dáml . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>u-mul-hám-a-gom-ti-nim</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>to'-mow</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>chu-mac-jaga-di tó</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-ni-káte-se rop-pá</i>
113. Sunwar . . .	<i>mow tap-ni-mi</i>
114. Mágari . . .	<i>hor-ruk-a dá'uh-lo</i>
116. Nwari . . .	<i>a-mi-od dá-yá cho-na</i>
117. Paqí, Pakri, or Paki . . .	<i>h'á-ti dá</i>
118. Róng or Lapcha . . .	<i>lu-yá l'gá-p-bám</i>
121. Tóto . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>na gá</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Aber . . .	<i>ba-lá pa-dá</i>
124. Mbi . . .	...
125. Dada . . .	<i>bá-lu ma-d-na</i>
126. Mimi, Digara . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mo's Group.

373. Lolo, /R/ . . .	<i>'h'e /lo /dó</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>'h'e h'e d'ó (Vá)</i>
Lo-lo y'o . . .	<i>'ya w' d'ó /lo</i>
376. A-ta (Ká) . . .	<i>hy' w' d'í / (or h'a, m'a, or tá)</i>
377a. A-hé . . .	...
375. Liru . . .	<i>'yí w' d'ó -lú</i>
Lir'á or Yáin . . .	<i>gi w' d'í -lú</i>
374. Mo-ro . . .	<i>t'á lo /lo</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>gá kápi dá w' (yo)</i>
377a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
377a. Nung . . .	<i>h'a n'á dip /</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyáring . . .	...
Mányak . . .	...
T'anchu . . .	...
Tákhá . . .	...
Haurá . . .	...
58. B'otia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'o-t'áes rdun-gyi 'adug</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'on-t'á' d'uh-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'on-áe t'án-á</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>k'un-ti-is rdun duk</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>k'o-gun-nie rdun duk</i>
62. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'o-bá gyap duk</i>
70. Kágate . . .	<i>k'un-s rap-to</i>
67. Sarpa . . .	<i>k'o-t'á-i d'uh-gi-mok</i>
68. Dánjongká . . .	<i>k'on-gi tip chen-bá</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'on-gi d'uh</i>

Bárá Group.

129. Bodo or Bárá . . .	<i>bi-sur bu-i-á</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bi-k'áda ba-t'ál-ga</i>
131. Dima-as . . .	<i>bó-rao lá-dá (or -r)</i>
135. Garó, Áchik . . .	<i>u-á-máá' d'á-s</i>
142. Kóch . . .	<i>u-tá chum-s</i>
151. Tipura . . .	<i>bó-ré bu-s</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bá-ru bá-bé</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>u-ké wú-wá</i>
159. Boma . . .	<i>paná-ná ho-ni</i>
162. Rengma . . .	<i>hag'u-ná wá-lí</i>
165. Kéama . . .	<i>pu-mi-lo-a dá</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>poi-lí-kru-ná dá-i</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>párenoko á-nak-or</i>
169. Hlita . . .	<i>lúá-ná táp-á-lá</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi-yi-mai íat-koi</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>mi-p'uk up-tu</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>hám m'ai-d</i>
178. Namangia . . .	<i>so-niá wá-tá</i>
179. Chang . . .	<i>hau-an-á nám-ta</i>
181. Mólang . . .	...
183. Émpo . . .	<i>ji-mí báb-dá</i>
187. Kabul . . .	<i>mái-ká-roi bá-yi</i>
188. K'oirto . . .	<i>pá-rani-ni wá-tá</i>
190. Mikh . . .	<i>lá-tum cháh-pá</i>
194. Marim . . .	...
197. Kwoirang . . .	...
199. Tang'ul . . .	<i>á-t'um-na íao-wa</i>
200. P'adang . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>á-na á-m-íá</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kochin Group.		330. Telugu . . . var' kottabur'		499. Singalese . . . gahati, gahat	
304. Chingpá	or	338. Bráhmá . . . ák' xalira		503. Oriya . . . ándáí mdranti	
Kachin . . . k'ín-té k'yá' ai		SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Maithil . . . á ló'ni mdras' (or mdras'á'á'á')	
Maran . . . k'í-té k'yá' ai		Arabic . . . áun áaribán		516. Magahi . . . un'k'ani p'áya-hat'	
305. Singp'o . . . k'í-ní dáp		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurí, North-ern . . . á lág mdran (or mdré-lá)	
Kuki-Chin Group.		Iranian Branch.		520. " South-ern . . . ók'ni mdran (or mdré-lá)	
Old Meit'ei . . . m'í-t'oe-ní chae-bí		Old Persian . . . -(a)ntiy (termination)		526. Nagpurí . . . á-man mdré-mé	
306. Meit'ei . . . ma-k'oi-ná p'á-i		Avesta . . . á'janantí		530. Bengali, written . . . táhárá mdré	
307. T'ado . . . á-má-hón á-b'í-i		Pahlavi . . . á'canand		" spoken . . . táhárá mdré	
318. Siyin . . . á-má-tá á-rá'hi		331. Persian . . . á'canand		537. South-western . . . táhárá mdré	
219. Lai . . . 'ni 'vó'		339. Pañtí, of Peshawar . . . k'aya wahi		541. Siripurí . . . órá mdrá'hé	
224. Lúñi . . . an-né		333. Wastri . . . áya waiyí		546. Eastern . . . táhárá píñt'	
227. Banjógí . . . an-ní an-váak		364. of Kandahar . . . k'ayó wahi		548. of Cachar . . . táhárá mdré	
228. Pank'u . . . an-ní-n ánjel		360. Órmurí . . . áfai bá ámanin		550. of Chittagong . . . táhárá mdré	
239. Hrangk'ól . . . á-má-hai á-jém		368. Balóchi, Makrán . . . á'janantí		551. 'hakma . . . táhárá mdré	
232. Hallám . . . á-ní ánjem		366. Eastern . . . áh'á janantí		553. Assamese . . . té-biláke mdré	
236. Langrong . . . á-má-ní óák		370. Wáñt . . . yáñt dlan		558. Eastern Hindi, Awad' . . . on mdráí (or mdré-á-hat')	
237. Aimol . . . á-má-ní-n an-á-ré		371. Siyín . . . wáñt ádian		560. Bag'áñ . . . uí mdráí (or mdré-á-hat')	
238. Chiru . . . á-má-ní-n á-jém		372. Sarikoll . . . wáñt ádian		573. Ch'attígar' . . . wá-man mdráí (or mdré-á-hat')	
239. Kohreng . . . an-má-ní-n an-á-ré		376. Ikaámí, Zábaki . . . áwénd dehen		582. Western Hindi, Hindústáni . . . wá mdré-á-hat' (or mdré-á-hat')	
240. Kóm . . . an-má-ní-n an-váak		377. Munjáñor Mungí . . . wáñt dehat		583. Vernacular Hindústáni . . . wá mdré-á-hat'	
246. Páñm . . . má-ní-n wáñt		378. Yúdya . . . wáñt dehat		587. Dhak'ín . . . wá mdré (or mdré-á-hat')	
247. Anál . . . á-má-hai k'í-gá-wá (?)		Dardic or Píñcha Branch.		589. Bángarú . . . wáñt mdré-á-hat'	
248. Hiról-Langáng . . . má-mán k'í prai		379. Bágali . . . ángi rinde		593. Bráñ B'ak's . . . wá mdráí-á-hat' (or mdráí-á-hat')	
256. Taungón . . . 'ko-bu 'wu		380. Wai-áñ . . . áñ ríat		608. Kanauj . . . wá mdré-á-hat' (or mdré-á-hat')	
252. Chinbók		381. Wáñt-vorí or Veron . . . má p'eeun-timastu		611. Bundéll . . . áñ mdré (or mdré-á-hat')	
Yádwín		388. Kaláñ . . . áñ-té ten-dai		616. Banápurí . . . áñ mdráí (or mdré-á-hat')	
254. Chinbón . . . á-ní ná-á-ná-á-mwá		384. Gáwar-batí . . . tene t'ímét		623. Páñjábí, written . . . áñ mdran (or mdré-á-hat', mdré-á-hat')	
Thayetmyo Chin . . . ná-há dá-hú		386. Páñá, Eastern . . . áñ kanikan		" spoken . . . áñ mdré-á-hat'	
256. Sú or K'yang . . . ná-hyí de-hú		387. " Western . . . áñ kanikan		639. Pówad' . . . áñ mdráí-á-hat' (or mdré-á-hat')	
257. K'ami . . . áñ-ní-chí pí-k'í		390. K'ówár or Chitrall . . . áñtá d'ny-an		648. Dógrí . . . áñ mdré (or mdré-á-hat')	
Lúí Gro'p.		392. Síñá, Gilgít . . . áñ áñdineen		650. Káñgrá . . . áñ mdré-á-hat'	
279. Andro		394. Chílád . . . áñ áñdineen		652. (Gujarátí, Standard . . . áñ mdré	
279. Sengmai		396. of Drán . . . áñ k'uten		661. Charítarí . . . áñ mdré-á-hat'	
280. Chairé		397. of Dhá-Hanú . . . áñ k'uten		666. Káñyáwáñ . . . áñ mdré-á-hat'	
281. Kadu . . . áñ-né / áñ-má		400. Káñmí . . . áñ k'uten		678. K'árwa . . . áñ mdré-á-hat'	
Burma Group.		401. Káñtawáñ . . . áñ k'uten		678. (Gujarátí, Standard . . . áñ mdré	
261. Sái or Atoi		403. Póguñ . . . áñ k'uten		718. Rájast'áni, Máñwáñ . . . wáñt k'áñ	
262. Lái or Lechi		404. Dógrí Siráñ . . . áñ k'uten		748. Jaipurí . . . wáñt píñt'	
263. Maru . . . áñ-né / áñ-má		405. Ráñbáñ . . . áñ k'uten		765. Méwáñ . . . wáñt mdráí	
260. Maingón		406. Kóhístání, Gárwí . . . áñ k'uten		777. Gujurí of Házará . . . wáñt mdré	
Ngachang . . . áñ-né / áñ-má		409. Tórwáñ . . . áñ k'uten		761. Máñv . . . wáñt mdré	
272a. P'án, Samón . . . áñ-té-k'áñ d'ín, áñ-té-k'áñ d'í		411. Máñv . . . áñ k'uten		770. Nímáñ . . . wáñt mdré-á-hat' (or mdré-á-hat')	
Me-gyá . . . áñ-té-k'áñ d'ín		Gypsy, European . . . áñ mdré-á-hat'		771. Lab'áñ of Berar . . . áñ mdré	
264. Mú . . . áñ-té-k'áñ d'ín		" Syrian . . . áñ mdré-á-hat'		708. K'ándáñ . . . áñ mdré, áñ mdré-á-hat'	
265. Burmese, written . . . áñ-té-k'áñ d'ín		Indo-Aryan Branch.		678. B'íñ . . . wáñt mdré-á-hat'	
" spoken . . . áñ-té-k'áñ d'ín		Sanskrit . . . áñ mdré-á-hat' (or mdré-á-hat')		782. Eastern Páñjábí or K'áñ-k'áñ . . . áñ mdré-á-hat' (or mdré-á-hat')	
266. Arakanese . . . áñ-té-k'áñ d'ín		Prakrit . . . áñ mdré-á-hat' (or mdré-á-hat')		785. Central Páñjábí, Kumañ . . . áñ mdré (or mdré-á-hat')	
267. Taungyo . . . áñ-té-k'áñ d'ín		430. K'ótrán		806. Gáñwáñ . . . wáñt mdré (or mdré-á-hat')	
269. Danu . . . áñ-té-k'áñ d'ín		417. Lahnda, of Shah-pur . . . áñ mdré (or mdré-á-hat')		816. Western Páñjábí, Jañmáñ . . . áñ mdré	
268. Inón . . . áñ-té-k'áñ d'ín		426. Múñtán . . . áñ mdré (or mdré-á-hat')		816. Bírmañ . . . áñ píñt' (or píñt' áñ)	
270. Tavoyan . . . áñ-té-k'áñ d'ín		428. Hindí . . . áñ mdré (or mdré-á-hat')		820. Bag'áñ . . . áñ píñt'	
DRavidian FAMILY.		432. Tál . . . áñ mdré (or mdré-á-hat')		822. K'íñt'ál . . . áñ píñt' (or píñt' áñ)	
285. Tami . . . áñ-té-k'áñ d'ín		438. D'áññ . . . áñ mdré (or mdré-á-hat')		820. Bódóhí . . . áñ píñt'	
287. Korava . . . áñ-té-k'áñ d'ín		435. Tíñtál . . . áñ mdré (or mdré-á-hat')		822. Kúñt'ál . . . áñ píñt' (or píñt' áñ)	
291. Kaikáñ . . . áñ-té-k'áñ d'ín		442. of Salt Range . . . áñ mdré (or mdré-á-hat')		827. Máñdál . . . áñ mdré-á-hat'	
289. Iralu		437. Pó'twáñ . . . áñ k'uten (or k'uten)		828. Chamáñ . . . áñ mdré (or mdré-á-hat')	
294. Malayáñ . . . áñ-té-k'áñ d'ín		440. Chib'áñ . . . áñ mdré (or mdré-á-hat')		842. Gáñ . . . áñ mdré (or mdré-á-hat', mdré-á-hat')	
297. Kanarés . . . áñ-té-k'áñ d'ín		441. Páñh'ál . . . áñ mdré-á-hat'		846. Páñwáñ . . . áñ k'uten	
298. Bádaga . . . áñ-té-k'áñ d'ín		446. Síñd'ál, Víchólí . . . áñ mdré-á-hat' (or áñ)		847. Bádawáñ . . . áñ k'uten (or k'uten)	
301. Kodagu . . . áñ-té-k'áñ d'ín		450. Lúñt . . . áñ mdré-á-hat' (or áñ)		848. Páñjábí . . . áñ k'uten	
302. Tulu . . . áñ-té-k'áñ d'ín		452. Káñh'ál . . . áñ mdré-á-hat' (or áñ)			
303. Toda . . . áñ-té-k'áñ d'ín		456. Máñt'ál, Dáñt . . . áñ mdré (or mdré-á-hat')			
304. Kóta		478. Nágpurí . . . áñ mdré-á-hat'			
305. Kurux or Oráñ . . . áñ-té-k'áñ d'ín		486. Káñkáp . . . áñ mdré-á-hat'			
307. Malto or Malé . . . áñ-té-k'áñ d'ín					
308. Kúñ, Káñd'ál, or Khond . . . áñ-té-k'áñ d'ín					
310. Káñmí					
314. Góñp . . . áñ-té-k'áñ d'ín					

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	estahi wa utta
Ainu . . .	ku hik nia
Koreans . . .	na ttargettā
Turki . . .	ör-üp-men
Manchu . . .	bi wā-lā
Mongolian . . .	bi jodohai
Sanskrit . . .	...
Basque . . .	schatsen neben

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

350. Burmese . . .	ja deltyam
--------------------	------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	k'hom veai rōoch
3. Talaing, written . . .	ai tuk tuai
" spoken . . .	oā t'ā' tū r'

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	ek lū n-bāt
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	d hui-i lāp, d hui-i tā
Kutugg . . .	d hui-i tā ²⁴
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	hui mūn dū
-------------	------------

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mūng Lwo . . .	...
Danā . . .	o lōn-yā-dā, o lōn-p'-gen
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'lei Group.

8. K'lei, Standard . . .	ai tā lo ^o
12. War . . .	dā (dep) chō ^o -ho

Nicobares.

13. Nicobares . . .	chia tedi ori
---------------------	---------------

Mupdā Group.

15. K'wari, Santall . . .	dāt-ke'-ā-ā
16. Mupdā . . .	dāt-ke'-ā-ā
26. Karkā . . .	ing munda-ben
27. K'aria . . .	ing gil-o'-ing
28. Jūāng . . .	āi-je ab-oior
29. Savara . . .	ān tiq-lōi
30. Gadabā . . .	nāy bō

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	wei tī /yan
Cantonese . . .	hi t'ā' chi
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	ch'ān tui -tī
" spoken . . .	ch'ān tui -tī
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	...
47. K'an . . .	...
49. Sān . . .	kau yē' yau
51. Āhom . . .	kau pō jau
53. K'antī . . .	kau pō kī, kau pō mā
Annamese . . .	-tū /dā' dā'

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

36. Pwo, literary . . .	-ya -dō -yā
" Bassein . . .	...
" Maulmein . . .	y' tū yō'
36. Taungōu . . .	hwe-ōn tūw len (tu)
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
" spoken . . .	gh (etc.) pō wi li
32. Bwē . . .	yā (etc.) pū hwa wā
41a. Wewaw . . .	nā (etc.) yā wi wā
33. Karenbyu . . .	yā pū to
Bri ^o . . .	yū bā hwa tū lā
40. Karenni . . .	vā (etc.) pūyā hā (tā hā, or hā hī)

Yintālā . . .

Sin-hmā

Māpauk . . .

39. Gheko . . .

37. Padaung . . .

38. Yeimbā . . .

Manō . . .

41. Zayin . . .

Mopwa, Biliehi . . .

" Dermuha . . .

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	kō -ndan /bā
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	go n'duo lā
Man . . .	bo myā (struck)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	ya' bop -yu
Man-ta-pan . . .	ya' bo liūn

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patāl . . .	gye tūn-ā te-g
73. Chamba Lahul . . .	tūn-gā deg
76. Kanāl . . .	gu to-mek
77. Kanauri . . .	g'ā tūn-ig
78. Rangkas . . .	jūn vi-ia
83. D'imāl . . .	kī dīn-hai hī-kā
84. T'amī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	ān-ā hip-nā (three)
86. Yak'a . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	tūp-toā
91. Balāl . . .	...
92. Sangpō . . .	...
93. Lohōrōng . . .	...
94. Lambich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāl . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
106. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	to ^o pun-mī
111. Gurung . . .	nā-jī hōd-jī
112. Mūrmī . . .	nā-jī rop-chī
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgārī . . .	nā dāt-nā-d
116. Nēwārī . . .	jī dā-yā
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	nā dā-rī
118. Rōng or Lepōhā . . .	go bāt
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	āi tū-dā

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dālā . . .	...
126. Mīāmī, Digārā . . .	...
Mījā . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo /Nī . . .	...
A-hi . . .	...
Lolo p'ō . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	...
277a. A-kō . . .	...
276. Lian . . .	...
Lio' or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārāng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	...
" spoken . . .	...
59. Balti . . .	...
60. of Parik . . .	...
61. Ladakī . . .	...
63. of Spiti . . .	...
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Sarpa . . .	...
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	...

Bīrā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	...
130. Lalung . . .	...
131. Dīmā-nā . . .	...
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	...
142. Kōch . . .	...
151. Tipurā . . .	...
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	...

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmī . . .	...
150. Sēmā . . .	...
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēimā . . .	...
194. Sopromā . . .	...
166. Āo . . .	...
169. Hlōtā . . .	...
170. Tēngā . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	...
174. Tāmlu . . .	...
175. Bānpārā . . .	...
178. Nāmsangī . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	...
181. Mōstāng . . .	...
182. Ēmīdō . . .	...
187. Kābui . . .	...
188. K'oirāo . . .	...
189. Mīkīr . . .	...
195. Mārām . . .	...
197. Kwoirēng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	...
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angol . . .	...
202. Māring . . .	...

Number in General List.		
Kachin Group.		
304. Chingpé	or	
Kachin	.	<i>kai k'yá' áut-sá</i>
Maran	.	<i>kai k'yá' áut-sá</i>
305. Singpó	.	<i>kai dáp-lá</i>
Kuki-Chin Group.		
Old Mait'oi	.	<i>ci-ná chao-bi-ran-i</i>
306. Mait'oi	.	<i>ci-ná p'h-ran-i</i>
307. Tado	.	<i>ká ka-bá-tai</i>
318. Siyin	.	<i>ká-má ka-sá-tá-hi</i>
319. Lai	.	<i>k'á-á' lí-kám (or ai, ká-sá, or di-sá)</i>
324. Luáti	.	(as present)
327. Banjógí	.	...
328. Pank'á	.	...
329. Hrang'k'ol	.	<i>gá-jém-tá</i>
332. Hallám	.	<i>ci-má-n ka-jem-rak</i>
336. Langrong	.	<i>kai-má-n ká-hem-tá</i>
337. Aimol	.	<i>kai ka-sá-yoi</i>
338. Chiru	.	<i>kai-ná ka-jém-yoi</i>
339. Kolbreng	.	<i>kai-ná bi-wá-yai</i>
340. Kóm	.	<i>kai-ná ka-wá-yá</i>
346. Púrám	.	<i>kai-ná wá-pi-yá</i>
347. Anál	.	<i>ni ká-wá</i>
348. Hiró-Lamgáng	.	<i>nai-gá ka-prai-gá</i>
355. Taungá	.	<i>kya k'-wá kai (or dóm) éein</i>
353. Chinbók	.	...
Yááwin	.	...
354. Chinbón	.	<i>kyci-ná ka-hmwei-hwit</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	.	<i>je k'-dai-pi-hnu</i>
356. Sò or K'yang	.	<i>chá ka-dén-ni-á</i>
357. K'ami	.	...

Lái Group.		
379. Andro	.	...
379. Songmai	.	...
380. Chairol	.	...
381. Kadu	.	(as present)

Burma Group.		
361. Szi or Aíai	.	...
362. Láai or Lechi	.	...
363. Maru	.	<i>áá bóih áá-wá</i>
360. Maingá	or	
Ngachang	.	<i>áá tá-bá-bá°</i>
372a. P'un, Samong	.	<i>áá di pou (or áu) yá</i>
Me-gyá	.	<i>áá ááwá wé pyei yá (or lá)</i>
364. Mru	.	...
365. Burmese, written	.	(as present)
" spoken	.	(as present)
366. Arakanese	.	<i>áá áá bi-byá (or pi-bi)</i>
367. Taungyo	.	<i>áá rák ká-dá (or pi-bi)</i>
369. Danu	.	<i>áá yáá gá-dá (or pi-bi)</i>
368. Iná	.	<i>áá rák pi-bá</i>
370. Taroyan	.	<i>áá yáá pi-bi</i>

DRavidian Family.

386. Tamil	.	<i>áá ááittá</i>
387. Korava	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
391. Kaikáñi	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
389. Irula	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
394. Malayalam	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
397. Kannarese	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
398. Badaga	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
391. Kolagu	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
392. Tuju	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
393. Toda	.	...
394. Kóta	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
395. Kurux or Orá	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
397. Malto or Miler	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
398. Kui, Kandl' or Khoud	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
399. Koláml	.	...
394. (Tupá)	.	<i>áá ááias</i>

320. Telugu	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
322. Bribá	.	<i>áá ááias</i>

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		

Iranian Branch.		
Old Persian	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
Avesta	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
Pahlavi	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
331. Persian	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
339. Páptó, of Pesha-	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
war	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
363. Waziri	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
364. of Kandahar	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
360. Ormuzi	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
363. Balóchi, Makraní	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
366. Eastern	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
370. Wazí	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
371. Siyál	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
372. Sarikoll	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
376. Iákáml, Zábaki	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
377. Munjál or Mungí	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
378. Yúdya	.	<i>áá ááias</i>

Dardic or Pálisha Branch.		
379. Bágali	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
380. Wai-áá	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
381. Wai-veri	or	
Veron	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
383. Kaláá	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
384. Gawar-bati	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
386. Páisi, Eastern	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
387. " Western	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
390. K'owar	or	
Chitráli	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
392. Sipa, Gilgit	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
394. Chitáá	.	...
396. of Drás	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
397. of Dásh-Haná	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
400. Káimiri	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
401. Káshawá	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
403. Póguí	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
404. Dásh-Siráñi	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
406. Rámbani	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
408. Kóhistán, Garwi	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
409. Tórwál	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
411. Máiyá	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
Gypsy, European	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
" Syrian	.	<i>áá ááias</i>

Indo-Aryan Branch.		
Sanskrit	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
Prakrit	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
430. K'étráni	.	...
417. Lahudá, of Shah-	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
pur	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
426. Múltáni	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
428. Hindki	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
429. Tálí	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
432. D'anní	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
435. Tinsáñi	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
442. of Salt Range	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
437. Pót'wari	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
440. Chibálí	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
441. Punchí	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
444. Sindí, Vichóli	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
450. Láñi	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
452. Kachchí	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
456. Maráñi, Dáñi	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
473. Nagpurí	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
494. Kónkani	.	<i>áá ááias</i>

699. Singhalés	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
698. Oriya	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
697. Bihari, Mait'íli	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
616. Magahi	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
621. Bojpuri, North-	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
era	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
620. " South-	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
era	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
626. Nagpurí	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
630. Bengali, written	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
" spoken	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
637. South-western	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
641. Stripuri	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
644. Eastern	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
646. of Cachar	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
650. of Chittagong	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
651. Chakma	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
653. Assamese	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
658. Eastern Hindi,	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
Awad'í	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
660. Bag'áñi	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
678. Cháttigáñi	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
682. Western Hindi,	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
Hindostáni	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
683. Vernacular	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
Hindostáni	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
687. Dak'ini	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
689. Bángarí	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
693. Braj Bák's	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
695. Kanauji	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
611. Bundeli	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
616. Banáñi	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
623. Páñjábí, written	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
" spoken	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
629. Pówad'í	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
648. Dógrí	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
650. Kangra	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
653. Gujaráñi, Stan-	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
dard	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
661. Cháttari	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
666. Káñiyáñi	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
673. K'ar'wa	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
676. G'iañi	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
712. Rájast'áni, Már-	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
wáñi	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
743. Jaipurí	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
755. Méwáñi	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
777. Gujurí	of	
Hasara	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
761. Malvi	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
770. Nimáñi	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
771. Lab'áni	of	
Berar	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
798. K'andáñi	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
678. B'ñi	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
752. Eastern Páñjábí	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
or K'ao-kurá	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
786. Central Páñjábí,	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
Kumaoni	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
806. Gar'wáli	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
815. Western Páñjábí,	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
Jaunpuri	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
816. Sirmauri	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
820. Bag'áñi	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
822. Káñi'ál	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
830. Bódáñi	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
832. Kulí	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
837. Máp'áñi	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
842. Chamáñi	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
843. Gáñi	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
846. Páñjábí	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
847. Bád'wáñi	.	<i>áá ááias</i>
849. Páñjábí	.	<i>áá ááias</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa utta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e i i k nia</i>
Korean . . .	<i>no ttharyetth</i>
Turki . . .	<i>du-tp-ean</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>hi wā-lā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi jodoboi</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatsen eben</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

660. Burusaki . . .	<i>uā dōlīmā</i>
---------------------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>en veai rōoch</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>manāh tak tuai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'oh t'ā tdi r'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ā lān-bōt</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mī hūd-i lār, mī hūd-i tā</i>
Katarr . . .	<i>mī hūa^o lā^o</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>hāt mūn be</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-lai . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mō lūh-gā-dū, mō lūh-p'gen</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>mā lā lō^o</i>
12. War . . .	<i>dā (dep) cho^o-m</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mī lēdī orī</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'wari, Santāl . . .	<i>dāl-k'ā-s-m</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>dāl-ked-s-m</i>
26. Kurkū . . .	<i>am munda-ken</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>am gil-o-m</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>aman-gem-ah'oisor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aman tiq-lo</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>nēm bōō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ni t'ā r'yan</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ni t'ā 'chā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
46. Siamese, written . . .	<i>dān t'ai -tī</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>t'ān dāi -tī</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>mān pā liao</i>
47. K'ui . . .	...
49. Sān . . .	<i>-māy 'yā 'yan</i>
61. Ahom . . .	<i>māi pō jao</i>
62. K'amti . . .	<i>māi pō kō, māi pō mā</i>
Annamite . . .	<i>māy 'dā 'dā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na -dō -yū</i>
" Basarin . . .	<i>nā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>nā } t'ā yō'</i>
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>nā t'wā lēn (ta)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
" spoken . . .	<i>nā (etc.) pō wi li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā (etc.) pō hūā wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā n' (etc.) yā wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nā pō lō</i>
Bra ^o . . .	<i>nā blū hūā tū lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā (etc.) p'wā (tō or bō) ād</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā plāi hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā plāi tū (or hū)</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nā (etc.) biā tū tū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayain . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>n' (etc.) lā wā bā</i>
" Derinba . . .	<i>nā yu wā bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>hāo 'ndau / lā</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>hāo n'dao lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>hō myā (struckest)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>māy 'bop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy 'bō / liān</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patni . . .	<i>kā-i tēh-kā tē-n</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū . . .	<i>tēn-gā dē-n</i>
76. Kāsāl . . .	<i>hō tō-ge-kun</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kā-s tōh-in</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gā-s sā-i-gā tan</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>nā dāh-kāi hī-nī</i>
84. T'ami . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ā-nā h-hip-siā (thoe)</i>
86. Yākā . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōp-tō</i>
91. Balāl . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	...
97. Rāngch'abāng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāl . . .	...
99. Rādōng or Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kōlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
106. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
108. Vaya or Hayu . . .	<i>tō-pu-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hī-jī hōa-jī</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ge-se rop</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nāh-s dāt'uh-s</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'ā dā-lā</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	<i>ch'ā dā-nā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepch . . .	<i>lō bōh</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>bō hū-dā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā pā-tō</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
126. Daffa . . .	<i>nā mā-t-n-mā</i>
128. Mūmī, Digārū . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mao' Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, / ^o . . .	<i>nā / dā 'vā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>nā dā^o (hō)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>nā dā^o 'yā</i>
276. A-kā (Kā) . . .	<i>nā dī gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lio . . .	<i>nā -tī-lā</i>
Lio'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nā tī kē d</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>nā lā yā (or sō)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā dā p'ō vi yō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā dī dip ām mī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yod-k'yi brānā-pā rōd</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'yō-k'yi dāh-wā rō^o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ian-sō t'ān-pā</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>k'ye-rān-sē rānā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yod-dā rānā pān</i>
62. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yut-kī gyap-sōh</i>
70. Kagato . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'i dūn-gi nōt</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ō-lī tīp tē</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'yot dūm-yin</i>

Bār Group.

128. Bodo or Bār . . .	<i>nān bū-bai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nā bā-t'ā-gāh</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nā tū-bā (or -kā)</i>
132. Garō, Aohik . . .	<i>nā^o dā dāh</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā^o chum-nāh</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nān bū-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā bū-bem</i>

Naga Group.

164. Angami . . .	<i>nā vū-lā</i>
169. Sema . . .	<i>nā nā hō-lē</i>
162. Rengma . . .	<i>nā vū-lā</i>
165. Kōtāma . . .	...
164. Sopvoma . . .	<i>nā-nā dā-bōō-nā</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nā dā-nā-s</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>nā-nā tōp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'akuni . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablang . . .	<i>nān lōt-kēi</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>nā-nā up-chūbāi</i>
175. Banpar . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>nān vū-lā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nā nām-pō</i>
181. Mōlāng . . .	...
183. Bmpō . . .	<i>nān bōō-dā</i>
187. Kabai . . .	<i>nān-lōi bāi-tī-nā</i>
188. K'ōitō . . .	<i>nān-nī wā-hō</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān chāh tōn-lā</i>
195. Marun . . .	...
197. Kwoirang . . .	...
199. Tang'ul . . .	<i>nā-nā lōp-wā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nān-nā ām-lā</i>

Number in General List.		
Kachin Group.		
304. Chingpá	or	
Kachin	.	náh k'gá' áut-sá
Maran	.	náh k'gá' áut-sá
305. Singp'o	.	náh dáp-há
Kabi-Chin Group.		
Old Meit'ei	.	náh-ná rhar-bi-ran-i
306. Meit'ei	.	náh-ná p'á-ran-i
307. Tado	.	náh na-bá-tai
312. Siyin	.	náh-má na-sá-tá-hi
319. Lai	.	n'-wá li-hám (or ai, ká-sah, or di-sah)
324. Luéi	.	(as present)
327. Banjagi	.	...
328. Pank'h	.	...
329. Hrangh'ol	.	náh ná-jám-tá
332. Hallam	.	náh ná-jem-rak
336. Langrong	.	náh-má na-hem-tá
337. Aimol	.	náh na-sá-yoi
338. Chiru	.	náh-ná ná-jám-yoi
339. Kolhreng	.	náh-in ná-wá-yai
340. Kóm	.	náh-in ná-wá-yá
346. Púrú	.	náh-ná ná-pi-yá-rak
347. Anal	.	náh ki-ta-ná (?)
348. Hiról-Langgang	.	náh na-prai-yá
355. Taungá	.	no n'-wu kai (or düm) Sein
352. Chinbók	.	...
Yádwín	.	...
354. Chinbón	.	nar ma-hmwei hmit
Thayetmyo Chin	.	nauh n'-dai-pi-hnu
356. Sô or K'yang	.	nauh na-dén-ni-ú
357. K'ami	.	...

Lái G. oup.

379. Andro	.	...
379. Bengmai	.	...
380. Chairel	.	...
381. Kalu	.	(as present)

Burma Group.

361. Szi or Atai	.	...
362. Lasi or Lechi	.	...
363. Maru	.	ná baín ba-wá
360. Maingá	or	
Ngachang	.	náh tá-bá-bá
372a. P'un, Samong	.	ná di pen (or du) yá
Mo-gyá	.	no áwá ar pyi yá (or li)
364. Mru	.	...
365. Burmese, written	.	(as present)
" spoken	.	(as present)
366. Arakanese	.	máh áti bi-bá (or pi-bi)
367. Taungyo	.	ná ruk ká-dá (or pui-bi)
369. Danu	.	máh yá-gá-dá (or pi-bi)
368. Inón	.	náh raik pi bi
370. Tavoyan	.	nán yá pi bi

DRavidian FAMILY.

365. Tamil	.	ní áqitády
367. Koravn	.	ní áqasá
361. Kaikádl	.	ní áqad
360. Irula	.	...
364. Malayalam	.	ní áqichá
367. Kanarese	.	nín áqodá
368. Badaga	.	...
361. Kojagu	.	nín áqojigu
362. Tuju	.	í náta
363. Toda	.	...
364. Kón	.	...
366. Kurux or Orá	.	nín lauchkai
367. Malto or Maler	.	nín bajke
368. Kui, Kandí, or Khond	.	ín ná-mái
310. Kólam	.	...
314. Gúppá	.	ímáá jítá

330. Telugu	.	ná' kóttinda' (or kóttinda')
334. Brahúi	.	ní xálhoo

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *háshá*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eravian Branch.

Old Persian	.	jata- (beaten)
Avesta	.	jata- (beaten)
Pahlavi	.	zad (kavah)-á
331. Persian	.	zad
339. Pajitá, of Peshawar	.	tá wurdá
363. Waziri	.	tá wurdá
364. of Kandahar	.	tá wurdá
360. Ormuzi	.	tá dád
363. Balochi, Makrani	.	taú jata
366. Eastern	.	t'au jata (or jataý)
370. Wazí	.	tu-á díxte
371. Síyal	.	tu-á dád
372. Sarikoli	.	tu-á díxte
376. Lákhá, Zébaki	.	'á díxte (or díxte-á)
377. Munjamí or Mungí	.	to kiet
378. Yadya	.	to kiet

Dardic or Píshácha Branch.

379. Balgali	.	to vinda
380. Wai-ala	.	to vinda (or vino)
381. Wai-veri	or	
Veron	.	iyá posum-tinká
383. Kaláá	.	tu prák
384. Gawar-bati	.	tu t'itro
386. Paíai, Eastern	.	{(t) hanáti
387. " Western	.	{(t) hanáti
390. K'ówár	or	
Chitráli	.	tu prau
392. Sípa, Gílgít	.	tu jidáá
394. Chikál	.	...
396. of Drás	.	tá kuta
397. of Pah-Hanú	.	iyá kulet
400. Káumíri	.	tá m'ut
401. Káutawápi	.	tá m'ut
403. Pógull	.	tá p'artu
404. Póla Siráji	.	tá m'ut
405. Kámbaní	.	tá m'ut, tá m'ut
408. Kóhistaní, Gárwí	.	tá m'ut
409. Tórwál	.	tá k'utá
411. Máiyá	.	tá k'utá
Gypsy, European	.	tá m'ut
" Syrian	.	du f'ar

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit	.	toúgá m'utá
Prakrit	.	tá m'ut, tá m'ut
430. K'étráni	.	...
417. Láhdá, of Sháhpur	.	tá m'ut, m'ut
426. Máltán	.	tá m'ut
428. Hindí	.	tá m'ut
432. Tálí	.	tá m'ut
433. D'anní	.	tá m'ut
435. Tímán	.	tá m'ut
442. of Salt Range	.	tá m'ut
437. Pót'wáí	.	tá m'ut
440. Chib'tál	.	tá m'ut
441. Púch'tí	.	tá m'ut
442. Síndí, Vírhólí	.	tá m'ut, m'ut
450. Láti	.	tá m'ut
452. Kach'hí	.	tá m'ut
444. Mará'tí, Dáí	.	tá m'ut
479. Nággurí	.	tá m'ut
494. Kóhnapí	.	tá m'ut

499. Singhalés	.	gáhuwá
502. Oiya	.	tu m'ut
507. Biháí, Máit'áí	.	tá m'ut
516. Magáhl	.	tá p'it
531. Bóipuri, North-ern	.	tá m'ut (or m'ut)
530. " South-ern	.	tá m'ut
536. Nággurí	.	tá m'ut
530. Bengálí, written	.	tá m'ut, tá m'ut
" spoken	.	tá m'ut, tá m'ut
537. South-western	.	tá m'ut
541. Síripurí	.	tá m'ut
546. Eastern	.	tá p'it
548. of Cachar	.	tá m'ut
560. of Chittagong	.	tá m'ut (or m'ut)
561. Chákma	.	tá m'ut
563. Assamés	.	tá m'ut (or m'ut), tá m'ut (or m'ut)
568. Eastern Hindí, Awadí	.	tá m'ut
569. Bag'áí	.	tá m'ut
573. Ch'attí-garí	.	tá m'ut (or m'ut)
582. Western Hindí, Hindústáni	.	tá m'ut
583. Vernacular Hindústáni	.	tá m'ut
587. Dak'íní	.	tá m'ut
589. Bangarú	.	tá m'ut
593. Bráí B'ák'a	.	tá m'ut
606. Kanaují	.	tá m'ut
611. Bundélí	.	tá m'ut
616. Banápurí	.	tá m'ut (or m'ut)
633. Pañjabí, written	.	tá m'ut
" spoken	.	tá m'ut
639. Pówadí	.	tá m'ut
648. Pógrí	.	tá m'ut
650. Kágrá	.	tá (or t'ut) m'ut
653. Gujará'tí, Stándard	.	tá m'ut
661. Charótáí	.	tá m'ut
666. Ká'tiyawá'dí	.	tá m'ut
673. K'ár'wá	.	tá m'ut
676. G'íacqí	.	tá m'ut
713. Rájast'áni, Márwá'tí	.	tá k'utá
742. Jaipurí	.	tá p'it
756. M'wá'tí	.	tá m'ut
777. Gujurí, of Hazara	.	tá m'ut
761. Malví	.	tá (or t'ut) m'ut
770. Nímá'dí	.	tá m'ut
771. Lab'áni, of Berar	.	tá m'ut
708. K'ándéí	.	tá m'ut, tá m'ut
678. B'íí	.	tá m'ut
782. Eastern Páhá'í, or K'á-k'ut	.	tá m'ut
785. Central Páhá'í, Kumauní	.	tá m'ut
806. Gar'wáí	.	tá m'ut
615. Western Páhá'í, Jaunpúrí	.	tá m'ut
616. Símaurí	.	tá p'it
820. Bag'á'tí	.	tá p'it (or t'it)
823. Kí't'áí	.	tá p'it
830. Bódóhí	.	tá p'it
839. Kujlí	.	tá m'ut
837. Nággurí	.	tá m'ut
842. Chámá'tí	.	tá m'ut
843. Gá'dí	.	tá m'ut
846. Pággurí	.	tá m'ut
847. B'ággurí	.	tá m'ut (or t'it)
849. Pággurí	.	tá m'ut

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata wa utta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kib nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(eye aar-dm) ttaryettà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ar-tp-dër</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i wò-là</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jodobai, jodorun</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Baasque . . .	<i>zehatsen eban</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

880. Burushaski . . .	<i>inà deliml</i>
-----------------------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

1. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Balón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'már.

K'már . . .	<i>neak veni rñoch</i>
2. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>ñak tak tuai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ñak t'á' tál r'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>he là n-bát</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>ñn hwi-lar, ñn hwi-i tá</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ñn hwi-lá' lú'</i>
Darling . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>kait mün to</i>
Són . . .	...
Ku . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Ang-kú . . .	...
Möng Lwe . . .	...
Daná . . .	<i>àn lón-yà-dò, àn lón-p'-gen</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'ai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard . . .	<i>u là xo°</i>
12. Wár . . .	<i>dà(dep) cho°-u</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an ledi ori</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Mundá Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>dál-ke'-i-o</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>dál-ke'-i-o</i>
26. Kúrkú . . .	<i>dí' mundá-ken</i>
27. K'aríá . . .	<i>o-lap gil-o°</i>
28. Jukhng . . .	<i>ar ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin tiq'-lo</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>máy bós</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'á /á /yau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui t'á /chí</i>
Gyámi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au /ai -lí</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'au /ai -lí</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'au . . .	<i>mán pú líao</i>
48. Sán . . .	<i>mín 'yeñ 'yau</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mín pú jau</i>
52. K'amai . . .	<i>mán pú t'á, mán pú mē</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'no /dà /dòg</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -wè -dò -yá</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>'wò t'á yó'</i>
" Maulmein . . .	...
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>wai twò lon (tu)</i>
34. Sgá, literary . . .	(as present)
" spoken . . .	<i>'wè p'le wí lí</i>
32. Bwà . . .	<i>dá (etc.) p'á hwa wà</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'iyà yá wí wà</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>sá p'á to</i>
Brá° . . .	<i>jú bíá hwa tú lí</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yá (etc.) p'lyá (tò or bò) hā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmá . . .	...
Mápaik . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>'wí p'ái hū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'wai p'ái tú (or hū)</i>
38. Yoinbá . . .	<i>'nán (etc.) bíá tú tú</i>
Manó . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o lá wá bā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>à u yá yu wá bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmóng) . . .	<i>'nā 'ndau /lú</i>
Há-Miao . . .	...
Pú-Miao . . .	<i>lā n'dao lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>bō myá (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>'nā /bop 'yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'nā /bō /liñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

73. Manchāri or Patni . . .	<i>dó-i t'òh-nā t'á</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>t'òh-gá dā</i>
76. Kanāli . . .	<i>nu-s to-go-kun</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>dó-s toh-d</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hwa-dá-i sa-sail</i>
82. D'imāl . . .	<i>wá dāh-hai hi</i>
84. T'aml . . .	...
85. Limbú . . .	<i>k'á-nā k-hip-tá (theo)</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	...
87. K'ambú . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tóp-tá</i>
91. Balah . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lohórang . . .	...
94. Lambich'ung . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rungch'ubung . . .	...
98. Dúngmali . . .	...
99. Ródong . . .	or
Chámiling . . .	...
100. Nách'erung . . .	...
101. Kálung . . .	...
102. T'álung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
106. Dáml . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	...
108. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>tó°-pu-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-jí kar-í</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'á-so ruy</i>
113. Sunwar . . .	...
114. Māgari . . .	<i>hwaí dā't-ú-t</i>
116. Nāwari . . .	<i>dí dā-ta</i>
117. Pahl, Pahl, or . . .	...
Pahl . . .	<i>hwa-nā dā-rí</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu t'uk</i>
121. Tótó . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>i bú-dā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bni pā-lá</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffa . . .	<i>ma ma-i-n-ma</i>
126. Miñni, Digārū . . .	...
Mijā . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N/ . . .	<i>'k'á /dā /ra</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>'kú dā° (/Ao)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>'ya dā° ya</i>
276. A-ka (Ká) . . .	<i>hāyá dī gā wā</i>
277a. A-kú . . .	...
276. Lisu . . .	<i>'yí 'tí-lá</i>
Lis' or Yálin . . .	<i>gi tí k'á</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ó la ya (or sá)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yí dā p'ó wí ó</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>dā dip àm mi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārung . . .	...
Mányák . . .	...
Tauchá . . .	...
Tákpá . . .	...
Haurpá . . .	...
68. B'ótia, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'os hrúns-pa red</i>
spoken . . .	<i>k'ó dūh-wa re°</i>
69. Balti . . .	<i>k'ó-sa t'áns-pa</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>k'ó-sa rñuñs</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>k'ó-sa rñuñs sōñ</i>
62. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ó-i gyāb bān</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ó-i dūh sōñ</i>
68. Dánjongká . . .	<i>k'ó tip zē</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ó dūm yi</i>

Bird Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bí bu-bai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bā ba-t'al-gāñ</i>
131. Dima-sa . . .	<i>bā bā-bā (or -ka)</i>
135. Garó, Achik . . .	<i>u-i dōk-dāñ</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-s chum-si-i</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bā bu-k'á</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā bō-bem</i>

Niga Group.

154. Angāni . . .	<i>pū vū-lá</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pā-nā hē-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>dí-lá vū-lá</i>
165. Kōšāmā . . .	...
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>hāna-nā dā-i</i>
186. Ao . . .	<i>pāo dā-ak-i</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>hā-nā lāp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi k'et-kei</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>mi up-chubai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>a-lá vū-lá</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-i hām-pā</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Rimpō . . .	<i>jí bō-dā</i>
187. Kabai . . .	<i>ka-māi-rōi bāi-ti-māi</i>
188. K'oirto . . .	<i>pāi-mi wā-dā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā chāh-tāh-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>dā-nā lāo-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'augoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>dā-nā lāo-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		320. Telugu		499. Singhalese	
304. Chingpá	or	322. Brahmī		502. Oriya	
Kachin	ji h'gá' áut-eh	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Maithilī	
Mara	li h'gá' áut-eh	Arabic		516. Magahi	
306. Singp'o	h'i d'áp-há	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpari, North-	
Kabi-Chin Group.		Iranian Branch.		ern	
Old Mait'el	má-há-há-ná chao-bi-ran-i	Old Persian		520. " South-	
306. Mait'el	má-ná p'á-ran-i	Avesta		ern	
307. T'ado	a-má a-bé-lai	Pahlavi		524. Nagpurī	
312. Siyin	a-má a-vé-té-hi	321. Persian		530. Bengali, written	
319. Lai	"-wé' li-kám (or ai, h'á-ehá, or di-ehá)	329. Pañtō, of Peshawar		" spoken	
324. Laisi	(as present)	353. Waziri		537. South-western	
327. Banjōgi . . . . .	...	354. of Kandahar		541. Siripurī	
328. Pank'u . . . . .	...	360. Ōrmuri		546. Easton	
329. Hrang'ol	a-má d-jém-té	363. Balōchi, Makrani		549. of Caohar	
323. Hallam	a-má d-jem-ran	366. Eastern		550. of Chittagong	
326. Langrong	a-ni áu-hem-té	370. Wajl		551. Chakmā	
327. Aimol	a-má-n a-ré-yoi	371. Siyāl		553. Assamese	
328. Chiru	a-má-ná a-jím-yoi	372. Sarikoll		558. Eastern Hindi,	
329. Kolhrong	a-má-n a-wé-l-yai	376. Ishāmi, Zēbaki		Awadī	
340. Kōm	a-má-n a-wák-yō	377. Munjal or Muncl		560. Bag'elī	
346. Pūdm	mo-ná wé-l-piyā	378. Yudya		573. Ch'attīgarh'ī	
347. Anai	a-má ki-nā (?)	Dardic or Pishchi Branch.		582. Western Hindi,	
348. Hirōl-Lamgang	ma-mān ma-prai-yā	379. Baigali		Hindostani	
355. Taungōa	"-ko "wu kai (or dōm) Ōin	380. Wai-nā		583. Vernacular	
352. Chinbōk . . . . .	...	381. Wai-veri		Hindostani	
Yidwin . . . . .	...	382. Kalā		587. Dak'ini	
354. Chinbōn	a-ni ná-á-huwei hwi	384. Gawar-bati		589. Bangarū	
Thayetmyo Chin	pá "lai-pi-hu	386. Pañal, Eastern		592. Braj B'hā	
356. Sō or K'yang	a-yā dā-ni-ni	387. " Western		606. Kanauji	
357. K'ami . . . . .	...	390. K'wār		611. Bundelī	
Lāi Group.		Chitrāl		616. Banāp'ari	
379. Andro . . . . .	...	392. Šipā, Gilgit		632. Pañjabī, written	
379. Sengmai . . . . .	...	394. Chilai		" spoken	
380. Chairei . . . . .	...	396. of Dā		639. Pōwādī	
381. Kadu	(as present)	397. of Dāh-Hanō		648. Dōgrī	
Burma Group.		400. Kāmīrī		650. Kangra	
361. Szi or Atei . . . . .	...	401. Kañ'awāri		653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
362. Laki or Lechi . . . . .	...	403. Pōgūlī		dard	
363. Mara	yō b'uih be-wā	404. Dōla Sīrjī		661. Charōtari	
360. Maingōa	or	406. Rāmbanī		666. Ka'iyawādī	
Ngachang	su tō-bā-bā	408. Kōhistanī, Garwī		673. K'ar-wā	
272a. P'an, Samong	yī di pen (or dū) yā	409. Tōrwālī		676. G'indālī	
Me-gyā	nō nōwā wē pyei yā (or lā)	411. Maiyī		712. Rajast'ani, Mār-	
364. Mru . . . . .	...	Gypsy, European		wāri	
365. Burmese, written	(as present)	Syrian		743. Jaipuri	
" spoken	(as present)	Indo-Aryan Branch.		755. Māwādī	
366. Arakanese	ŋu raik bi-byā (or pi-bi)	Sanskrit		777. Gujarī	
367. Taungyo	ŋu rāh k'ā-dā (or pui-bi)	Prakrit		Hazara	
369. Dāu	ŋu gai' gā-dā (or pi-bi)	480. K'etrānī		761. Malvi	
368. Inōa	su raik pi bi	417. Lahnda, of Shah-		770. Nimādī	
370. Tavoyana	ŋu gai' pi bi	pur		771. Lab'ānī	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		486. Mūltānī		Benar	
385. Tamil	avay aqittāy	428. Hindki		708. K'andāhī	
387. Korava	āu aqarū	432. Tālī		678. B'ih	
391. Kaikādī	āu iqnū	439. D'annī		782. Eastern Pahlāī	
389. Irula . . . . .	...	445. Tindālī		or K'as-kurū	
394. Malayalam	avan adichā	442. of Salt Range		785. Central Pahlāī	
397. Kanarose	avan" āqōdan"	437. Pōt'wari		Kumaunī	
398. Badaga . . . . .	...	440. Chib'ālī		806. Garwālī	
391. Kodaga	avay pōjjāl (f)	441. Punc'hī		815. Western Pahlāī	
392. Tulu	āyo nōte	446. Sindī, Vichōlī		Jaunāri	
393. Toda . . . . .	...	450. Lārī		816. Sirmāuri	
394. Kōta . . . . .	...	452. Kachchī		820. Bag'atī	
395. Kurux or Orā	de lauchas	456. Marātī, Dēhī		822. Kīy'ālī	
397. Malto or Maler	āh bajyāh	478. Nagpurī		830. Šōdōlī	
398. Kui, Kandī, or . . . . .	...	484. Kōnkāpī		832. Kujālī	
Khond	āyū uāh-māōōyū			837. Māp'dālī	
310. Kolāml . . . . .	...			842. Chāmādī	
314. Gōpālī	āy jūtū			843. Gādī	
				845. Paṅgwālī	
				847. B'ādravāhī	
				849. Pādālī	

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	wetaki-domo wa utte
Ainu	. . .	chi kik nias
Korean	. . .	uri ttaryettla
Turki	. . .	ür-ıp-miz
Manchu	. . .	be wə-hə
Mongolian	. . .	bido jodobai
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	zehatsen genduan

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burasakl . . . mi dellman

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salör	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	yón wai rüoch
2. Talaiing, written	. . .	puiai tak tuai
" spoken	. . .	pue t'á' t'ii r'

Sakai-Sámang.

Sakai	. . .	là n-bít en
Sámang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . . yá (etc.) h'wé-i lar, yá (etc.)

Katung	. . .	ge (etc.) h'wé-i lá'
Darung	. . .	...

5. Wa . . . kait mün i

Són	. . .	...
Eu	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mok	. . .	...
Ang-kú	. . .	...
Móng Lwe	. . .	...
Dan	. . .	o-ni lán-yá-dé, o-ni lán-p'-gen
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard	. . .	ni là lo'
12. Wá	. . .	dá (dep) cho'-i

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . há (dual há) ledt ori

Mundá Group.

15. K'orwari, Santali	. . .	dál-ke'-á-bé
16. Mundari	. . .	dál-ke'-i-bu
26. Kúrkú	. . .	á-bung mundá-ken
27. K'arik	. . .	elo gil-o-lo
28. Juhng	. . .	nei'je n-ab'visor
29. Savara	. . .	ellen tié-lai
30. Gadabá	. . .	níng bés

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	wei man ts'lyau
Cantonese	. . .	h'á' t'á' 'lá' 'ch'á
Gyámi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	-rau dai -ti
" spoken	. . .	-rau dai -ti
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	h'ao pó líao
47. K'an	. . .	...
49. Són	. . .	-h'au 'yo' 'yan
51. Ahom	. . .	rau pó jau
52. K'ánti	. . .	h'au pó ká, h'au pó má
Annamese	. . .	-tá' 'h'á' 'd'á'á

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	-pa -dó-yá
" Bassin	. . .	...
" Maulmein	. . .	pá t'á' yo'
36. Taungtha	. . .	ni-dón t'wá len(tu)
34. Sgá, literary	. . .	(as present)
" spoken	. . .	pá (etc.) ple wí li
32. Bwá	. . .	wá (etc.) plá h'wá wá
41a. Wewaw	. . .	ná w'á' (etc.) yá wí wá
38. Karenbyu	. . .	wá plá to
Brá'	. . .	gú blá h'wá tú lá
40. Karenni	. . .	pá (etc.) plá (tá or bó) h'á
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmá	. . .	...
Mápaik	. . .	...
30. Gheko	. . .	pá pláí h'á
37. Padaung	. . .	pá pláí tú (or h'á)
39. Yeinbá	. . .	pá (etc.) blá tú tú
Manü	. . .	...
41. Zaycin	. . .	...
Monwa, Bilichi	. . .	g' (etc.) lá wá b'á
" Derinuha	. . .	yu l'p'á yu wá b'á

MAN LANGUAGES.

48. Minn-tau (Hmóng)	. . .	-p'á' -'ndau /lá
Há-Miao	. . .	...
Pó-Miao	. . .	ya-ge n'dao lá
Man	. . .	ho myá (struck)
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	ya 'bu' 'lop -yu
Man-ta-pan	. . .	ya 'bua' 'bo 'liú

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchúti or Patul	. . .	nyr-tai ten-áa te-n
73. Chamba Lahlull	. . .	ten-gá de-ni
76. Kanául	. . .	ní to-mén
77. Kanauri	. . .	nínán-s toh-ich
78. Rangkas	. . .	nun sa-sá'n
83. D'imál	. . .	kyail dón-hai hi-kyail
84. T'ául	. . .	...
85. Limbú	. . .	d'á'í-gé hip-á-é-gé (thoo)
86. Yak'a	. . .	...
87. K'anbú	. . .	...
90. Bahing	. . .	tóp-tá-ko
91. Balál	. . .	...
92. Sangpang	. . .	...
93. Lohoróng	. . .	...
94. Lambich'óng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rungch'ánbóng	. . .	...
98. Dúngmali	. . .	...
99. Ródóng or	. . .	...
Chámling	. . .	...
100. Nach'érung	. . .	...
101. Kálung	. . .	...
102. T'álung	. . .	...
103. Chauréya	. . .	...
104. K'áling	. . .	...
105. Dúml	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jindár	. . .	...
106. Váya or Háya	. . .	to'-pi-ben-mi
111. Garung	. . .	ái-jí h'ad-jí
112. Murmi	. . .	h'á-ch'i rop
113. Sunwá	. . .	...
114. M'égari	. . .	hán-ko-i d'á'ub-á
115. N'wári	. . .	ji-mi-é' d'á-gá
117. Padí, Pahri, or	. . .	...
Pahl	. . .	je-na d'á-rí
118. Róng or Lepcha	. . .	ka-yá b'ah
121. Tótó	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	ní d'á-dá

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	ái-lá pi-lá
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dafa	. . .	dá-lu ma-t-n-ma
126. M'ámi, Digaru	. . .	...
Mija	. . .	...

Lolo-Mao's Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /K'	. . .	ra-se r'á' r'a
A-hi	. . .	d'á' d'á' (Áo)
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	á'u wá' d'á' r'a
276. A-ka (Ká)	. . .	ná wá' d'í gá má
277a. A-kó	. . .	...
275. Liu	. . .	-h'wá -ná -ti-lá
Lie'á or Yáyin	. . .	h'wá nu ti h'á
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	h'á lo la ya (or h'á)
Lahu	. . .	ní d'á' p'á wí yo
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	ná nín dip áh ná

Tibetan Group.

Gyárlung	. . .	...
Mányák	. . .	...
Tauchá	. . .	...
Tákpá	. . .	...
Haurpá	. . .	...
58. B'ótia, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	há-t'á' h'wá-ha-pa yin
" spoken	. . .	há-t'á' d'wá-ha yin
59. Balti	. . .	há-yá-á' t'ans-pa
60. of Purik	. . .	há-r'á-s r'wá-ha
61. Ladak'	. . .	há-tá' r'wá-ha pin
63. of Spiti	. . .	há-tá' gyah ban
70. Kágate	. . .	...
67. Sarpa	. . .	dak-po-i d'wá-ha yin
64. Dánjongká	. . .	há cha-k'í tip ío
60. Illoke	. . .	há-chag-gí d'um yi

Bárf Group.

128. Bodo or Bárf	. . .	zán-fur hu-bai
130. Lalung	. . .	chín-k'édá ba-t'á' g'á
131. Dimá-wá	. . .	ái-rao lá-bá (or -ká)
135. Garó, Achik	. . .	chín-á d'ák-d'ák
142. Kóch	. . .	chín-á chum-nín
151. Tipura	. . .	chín-bu-k'á
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	já-ru b'á-bem

Naga Group.

154. Angami	. . .	h'á-ká wá-lá
159. Soim	. . .	nú-ná h'á-ke
162. Rengma	. . .	ag'u-né wá-lá
166. Kéimá	. . .	...
104. Sopromá	. . .	i-kru-ná dá-i
160. Áo	. . .	onoko á-zak-á
169. Hlota	. . .	e-ná táp-cho
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. Tukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tablang	. . .	tu-mai íet-tai
174. Tainlu	. . .	hám-p'wá up-chubai
175. Bangara	. . .	...
178. Namsangia	. . .	ní-má wá-tak
179. Cháng	. . .	hán-á (hán-á) hám-pi
181. Móiang	. . .	...
182. Rempó	. . .	ái-ní-mi b'á-dá
187. Kabui	. . .	hái-goi-roi bá-i-ti-ná
188. K'óirto	. . .	hái-rumi-ní wá-dé
189. Mikir	. . .	no-tum chák-tán-lá
196. Marau	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tangkul	. . .	i-tum-na íao-wa
200. Padang	. . .	...
201. K'angol	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	há-ná-ám-lá

[illegible]

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa utta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>echi kiki nise</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nahbi itthryetth</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ar-ty-ole</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>enue wa-hh</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>sh jodobai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Baëque . . .	<i>solatzen senduen</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

880. Burakchik . . . *mañ delman*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salén . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>de nekh vasi rüsch</i>
2. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>manai to' tak tui</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'eh to' tdi r'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hh là a-bdt</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pá (etc.) hnd-i lpr, pá (etc.) hnd-i ts</i>
------------------	--

Katung . . .	<i>pu (etc.) hnd-i ts</i>
Darung . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>hnd-i mán mo</i>
Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Ang-hú . . .	...
Móng Lwe . . .	...
Dani . . .	<i>pó-pón lán-yá-dó, pó-pón lán-p'-gen</i>

Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at G, "P.

6. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>p'i là lo'</i>
12. War . . .	<i>dá (dep) cho'-hi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>i/3 (dual ind) ledi ori</i>
----------------------	--------------------------------

Mupda Group.

14. K'erwiri, Santali . . .	<i>dai-ho'-a-pá</i>
16. Mupdari . . .	<i>dai-ho'-a-pá</i>
28. Karkh . . .	<i>a-pá munda-ken</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>ampe gil-o-pe</i>
28. Jushig . . .	<i>hara h-ah'oiser</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ambé tiq-le</i>
30. Gadabé . . .	<i>punchá bbb</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ni -man /ta /lyau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nd /tú /ti /chd</i>
Gyámi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>dan dai -ti</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>dan dai -ti</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>sh pá liao</i>
47. K'un . . .	...
49. Shn . . .	<i>ts'ü /yok /you</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>tú p'í yau</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>ts'ü pá ká, ts'ü pá má</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-bhy /nd /doh</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

25. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na -ti -dý -yá</i>
" Basein . . .	<i>n' /ti /ts'ü</i>
" Manheim . . .	<i>n' /ti /ts'ü</i>
26. Taungtha . . .	<i>ti-pón tui len (tu)</i>
24. Sga, literary . . .	(as present)
" spoken . . .	<i>tu (etc.) pte wi li</i>
22. Bwé . . .	<i>nd t'nd (etc.) pld hwa wá</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nd t'nd hwa yá wi wá</i>
23. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ti pld to</i>
Bra . . .	<i>nú d'd bld hwa tui ld</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ti (etc.) pld (tü or ba) hld</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmd . . .	...
Mápank . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nd th pldi hld</i>
27. Padaung . . .	<i>nd th pldi tui (or hui)</i>
38. Yainbi . . .	<i>nd th (etc.) bld tui tui</i>
Mand . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ni (etc.) ld wá b't</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>de l'ph de yu wá bo</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmóng) . . .	<i>ms /ndau /lsh</i>
Hé-Miao . . .	...
Pé-Miao . . .	<i>ya-kao n'dao ld</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo myd (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>sh /bop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>may /bua /bo /lihu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchali or Patni . . .	<i>kye-tai ten-ka to-n</i>
73. Chambe Lahuli . . .	<i>ten-ga de-ni</i>
76. Kanadi . . .	<i>hi to-ye-kua</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kinda-s ton-ich</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>k'ami (f gani) sa-sait</i>
83. D'imai . . .	<i>nyai dan-hai hi-nyai</i>
84. Tamí . . .	...
85. Limba . . .	<i>k'e-ni k-hip-a-si (yourselves)</i>
86. Yaka . . .	...
87. K'ambu . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>ts'p-tai-ni</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lohorung . . .	...
94. Lambich'ung . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Chingtang . . .	...
97. Bungeh'ung . . .	...
98. Dzungali . . .	...
99. Ródong or Chamling . . .	...
100. Nách'ung . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'alung . . .	...
103. Chauraya . . .	...
104. K'ling . . .	...
105. Dumi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	...
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>tom-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ha-mac-jí hnd-jí</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>yun-ch'i rop</i>
113. Sunwar . . .	...
114. Magari . . .	<i>ni-ko-i d'it'uk-s</i>
115. Nwari . . .	<i>ch'i-mi-s' dá-la</i>
117. Padi, Padi, or Pahl . . .	<i>ch'a-na d'it-s</i>
118. Bóng or Lepcha . . .	<i>á-yá bnd</i>
121. Tóto . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>jó ts'ü-da</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	<i>nd-lá p't-18</i>
126. Dada . . .	<i>nd-lu ma-t-n-ma</i>
128. Mismi, Digara . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-bia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>na /dd /ra</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>na hi' d'á' (ho)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>na wá' d'á' /pa</i>
276. A-ka (Ká) . . .	<i>nd má di gá nd</i>
277a. A-kó . . .	...
275. Liao . . .	<i>na wá' -ti-ld</i>
Lia's or Yáin . . .	<i>nd wá' ti kó d</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na kó la ya (or s)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nd hápuí d'á' p'á' vi go</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nd niá' i dip am sh</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyáring . . .	...
Mányak . . .	...
T'aucho . . .	...
Takpa . . .	...
Haurpa . . .	...
68. B'otia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>kyod-t'at' brdus-pa red</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'yó-t'at' d'nd-wa ro'</i>
69. Baidi . . .	<i>k'yó-t'at' s'at' pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'yó-t'at' rdus pa</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>k'yó-t'at' rdus pin</i>
62. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yó-t'at' gyab ban</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Sarpa . . .	<i>k'i d'nd son</i>
68. Dánjengká . . .	<i>ch'ó-k'i tip kó</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>cho-t d'nd yi</i>

Bard Group.

129. Bodo or Bára . . .	<i>nan-sur bu-bai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>na-ra-k'at' ba-fal-ga</i>
131. Dima-as . . .	<i>nini-rao yá-ba (or -ka)</i>
132. Garó, Achik . . .	<i>na'-ni-mán' d'ak-ahs</i>
143. Kóoh . . .	<i>nd-párd chum-nih</i>
151. Tipura . . .	<i>nd-rék bu-k'a</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ld-ru b'd-bem</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>na-kó wá-lá</i>
155. Semá . . .	<i>na-na ho-ko</i>
163. Rengma . . .	<i>lidan wá-lá</i>
165. Kótam . . .	...
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>ni-lá-kru-na d'á-i</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nanoko á-mat-s</i>
169. Hlota . . .	<i>ni-na ts'p-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablang . . .	<i>na-mai let-kei</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>am-p'uk up-chubai</i>
175. Banpara . . .	...
176. Namasangia . . .	<i>na-mai wá-lá</i>
179. Chang . . .	<i>lan-s nam-pá</i>
181. Molang . . .	...
182. Empo . . .	<i>nd-nai-mi b'd-dá</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nan-ha-goi-roi bái-ti-ni</i>
188. K'otao . . .	<i>nan-rumi-ni wá-lá</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nan-tum ch'at-tan-lá</i>
194. Marma . . .	...
197. Kwoirung . . .	...
199. Tangkul . . .	<i>na-tum-na lao-wa</i>
200. P'adang . . .	...
201. K'ungoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>na-na á-m-lá</i>

Number in General List.		Kachin Group.
304. Chingpá	or	
	Kachin	nàn-tèh k'ya' aut-sà
	Maran	nàn-tèh k'ya' aut-sà
305. Singp'o		ní dáp-há
		Kuli-Chin Group.
		Old Mait'ei.
306. Mait'ei		ná-k'or-ná chao-bi-rám-i
307. T'ádo		ná-k'ui-ná p'á-rám-i
313. Siyin		ná-hón ná-bí-tai
319. Lai		ná-má ná-vá-tí-hi
		ná-vá-tí-hi (or ai, há-sán, or di-sán)
324. Luddi		(as present)
327. Banjogi		...
328. Pank'u		...
329. Hrangh'ol		ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-tá
332. Hallam		ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-ráh
335. Langrong		ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-tí
337. Aimol		ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
338. Chiru		ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
339. Kolhrang		ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
340. Kóm		ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
346. Páram		ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
347. Anal		ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
348. Hiról-Lamgáng		ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
355. Taungtha		ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
356. Chinbók		...
357. Yáwin		...
358. Chinbón		ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
359. Thayetmyo Chin		ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
360. Sò or K'yang		ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
367. K'ami		...

	Lai Group.
379. Andro	...
379. Sengmai	...
380. Chairol	...
381. Kadu	(as present)

	Burma Group.
361. Sai or Atai	...
362. Lai or Lechi	...
363. Maru	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
360. Maingtha	or
	Ngachang
372a. P'un, Samong	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
Me-gyá	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
364. Mrú	...
365. Burmese, written	(as present)
" spoken	(as present)
366. Arakanese	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
367. Taungyo	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
368. Danu	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
369. Intha	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
370. Tavoyan	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi

	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.
385. Tamil	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
387. Korava	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
391. Kaikādi	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
399. Irula	...
394. Malayalam	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
397. Kanarose	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
398. Badaga	...
391. Kodaga	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
392. Tulu	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
393. Toda	...
394. Kōta	...
395. Kurux or Orā	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
397. Malto or Maler	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
398. Kui, Kandī, or	...
	Khond
310. Kolami	...
314. Gōndī	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu		ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
321. Brāhmi		ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi

SEMITIC FAMILY.
Arabic *ʔarabīyūm*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY. ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

	Erean Branch.
Old Persian	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
Avesta	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
Pahlavi	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
331. Persian	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
339. Pāstō, of Pesha-	...
	war
333. Wādri	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
334. of Kandahar	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
340. Ormuri	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
343. Baloch, Makrani	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
346. Eastern	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
370. Wāxi	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
371. Siyāl	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
372. Sarikoll	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
377. Munjāl or Mungl	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
378. Yūdya	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi

Dardic or Pishacha Branch.

379. Bagali	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
380. Wai-ala	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
381. Wai-veri	or
	Veron
383. Kalāṣa	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
384. Gawar-bati	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
386. Pañai, Eastern	...
387. " Western	...
390. K'owār	or
	Chitrāl
392. Šipā, Gilgit	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
394. Chitāl	...
396. of Dras	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
397. of Dāh-Hand	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
400. Kāsmīr	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
401. Kāstāwār	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
403. Pōgull	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
404. Dōḍa Sirāj	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
405. Rāmbāl	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
408. Kōhistan, Gārwi	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
409. Tōrwāl	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
411. Māyāl	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi

Gypsy, European

" Syrian

Indo-Aryan Branch.

395. Sanskrit	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
Prakrit	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
430. K'ōtrāni	...
417. Lāhnda, of Shah-	...
	pur
436. Mōltāni	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
438. Hindki	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
439. Tāl	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
439. D'anni	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
439. Timāni	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
442. of Salt Range	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
447. Pōt'wār	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
440. Chib'āl	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
441. Panch'āl	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
446. Simāl, Vichāl	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
440. Lāṭ	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
443. Kachāl	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
444. Marātī, Dōli	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
445. Nāgari	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
446. Kāṭkāl	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi

469. Singhalae	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
502. Oriya	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
507. Bihārī, Malt'āl	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
516. Magahl	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
521. B'ojpari, North-	...
	ora
520. " South-	...
	ora
526. Nagpurī	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
530. Bengālī, written	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
" spoken	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
537. South-western	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
541. Siripurī	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
543. Eastern	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
of Cachar	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
540. of Chittagong	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
551. Chakmā	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
553. Assamese	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
558. Eastern Hindi,	...
	Awadī
560. Bag'ālī	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
578. Ch'attīgar'āl	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
582. Western Hindi,	...
	Hindostāni
583. Vernacular	...
	Hindostāni
587. Dak'ini	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
589. Bangarī	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
593. Braj Bak'ā	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
605. Kannaṭi	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
611. Bundālī	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
616. Banāpārī	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
623. Pāñjābī, written	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
" spoken	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
639. Pōwadī	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
648. Dōgrī	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
650. Kāngrī	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
653. Gujarātī, Stan-	...
	dard
661. Charōtārī	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
666. Kāṭiyāwādī	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
678. K'ar'wā	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
676. G'indī	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-	...
	wārī
742. Jaipurī	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
756. Māwātī	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
777. Gujarī	...
	Hazara
761. Malvī	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
770. Nimādī	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
771. Lab'āni	...
	Berar
798. K'andāl	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
678. B'āl	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
782. Eastern Pāñjābī	...
	or K'ar'wār
785. Central Pāñjābī,	...
	Kumaoni
805. Gar'wālī	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
815. Western Pāñjābī,	...
	Jaunāri
816. Sirmāurī	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
820. Bag'ālī	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
822. Kīṭ'āl	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
830. Bōḍḍāl	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
833. Kūjāl	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
837. Māpāl	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
843. Chāmāl	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
843. Gādī	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
845. Pāg'wālī	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
847. B'adāwālī	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi
848. Pāñjābī	ná-k'or-ná ná-jém-yoi

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>auka-gata wa utta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>kit aisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tyehi taryetti</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ar-tpu-shir</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>che wu-hu</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ede juluhi, ede juluwa</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Banque	. . .	<i>zhatzen cheen</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

590. Burmānaki	. . .	<i>ū d'itman</i>
----------------	-------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Chau	. . .	(as present)
1. Salon	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mou-K'mér.</i>		
K'mér	. . .	<i>erū wai rhuok</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>hah tō tak tuai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>hah tō tdi r</i>
<i>Sakai-Semang.</i>		
Sakai	. . .	<i>ke lu n-hat</i>
Semang	. . .	...
<i>Palang-Wa.</i>		
4. Palang	. . .	<i>gē (etc.) kisi-i tar, gē (etc.)</i>
	. . .	<i>hwa-i ti</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>gē (etc.) hwa-i tū</i>
Darung	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>hah mūn k'e</i>
Son	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A. Mok	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mong Lwo	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>kū-pūn lūn-yū-dū, kū-pūn</i>
	. . .	<i>tūn-p'gen</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'ini Group.

8. K'as, Standard	. . .	<i>ki lā xo°</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>dū (dep) cho°-i</i>

Nicolares.

13. Nicobares	. . .	<i>ofe (dual ovi) teat ori</i>
---------------	-------	--------------------------------

Lungphé Group.

15. K'eraari, Santali	. . .	<i>d d-ke'ā-kō</i>
16. Mundari	. . .	<i>dal-ke'ā-kō</i>
26. Karku	. . .	<i>dī-kō mund-i-ken</i>
27. K'aria	. . .	<i>o-vi gil-o-ki</i>
28. Juang	. . .	<i>ar-ki ab'oisar</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ani'ji tiq-le-ji</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>māy-nēng bōō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

<i>Chinese, Southern</i>		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-t'ā-man /tā /yau</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>/t'ui /tā /ti /chi</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>/k'au /tai -ti</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>/k'au /tai -ti</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>k'au pī liau</i>
49. Šan	. . .	<i>/k'au /yē /yau</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>mān k'au pō jau</i>
52. K'mnti	. . .	<i>k'au pō hā, k'au pō mā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>chāh /no /dā /dā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

36. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-a-w' 01 dō-gū</i>
" Bassein	. . .	...
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>we 01 tē yo°</i>
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>wi-01-pūn twā ten (tu)</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
" spoken	. . .	<i>"wā t'pū (etc.) ple wi ti</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>dū t'zā (etc.) plā huā wā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>kigū t'k'wā yā wī wā</i>
33. Karenbyn	. . .	<i>se t'at plā to</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>jū t'ā blā huā tū lā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>yā 01 (etc.) plā (tō or be) hī</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>'kū plāi hū</i>
37. Paduang	. . .	<i>'kū plāi tū (or hū)</i>
38. Yainbā	. . .	<i>'nān 0ū (etc.) blā tū tū</i>
Manū	. . .	...
41. Zayin	. . .	...
Mopau, Bilichi	. . .	<i>o cho (etc.) tū wā bā</i>
" Dernauba	. . .	<i>ū n pā yu wā bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmong)	. . .	<i>-mb'ō -ndau /lōū</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>yā tū n'dau lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo myi (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>'nān /tā /hop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pau	. . .	<i>'nān /bua /bo /tiū</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patni	. . .	<i>dot'si ten-na te-er</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>trū-gā te-er</i>
76. Kanañi	. . .	<i>du-gāi to-ge-kūi</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>do-gon-ā toū-ā</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>her-čan sa-sait</i>
83. D'imal	. . .	<i>ū-bāl dān-hai hi</i>
84. Tami	. . .	...
85. Limbu	. . .	<i>k'ūn-ch'i /i-m'hip-tē (three)</i>
86. Yak'm	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	...
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>tūp-tā-me</i>
91. Balali	. . .	...
92. Sangrang	. . .	...
93. Lohorōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'enbāng	. . .	...
98. Dūngnālī	. . .	...
99. Rodōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nach'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'alung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'alīng	. . .	...
106. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdar	. . .	...
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>tō°-pu-mo-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>cha-mao-ji kod-ji</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>t'en-ā'ki rap</i>
113. Sunwar	. . .	...
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>hōnruk-e dāt uk-ā</i>
116. Nēwari	. . .	<i>a-mi-nē dā-la</i>
117. Pad'ī, Pahlī, or	. . .	...
Pahlī	. . .	<i>hō-kā-na dā-rī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hū-yā bāt</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
123. Aka	. . .	<i>no iū-dā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>bā-lā pā-tō</i>
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>hūl-lu mā-t-n-mo</i>
126. Mīmi, Digaru	. . .	...
Miju	. . .	...

Lolo-Mee'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /ŋi	. . .	<i>-k'e /ŋe /dā /ra</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-kū hī° dā° (Nāo)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-ya wā° dū° /ya</i>
270. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>āyā dī gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
276. Liao	. . .	<i>-yī-wā -ti-lā</i>
Lia' or Yāyin	. . .	<i>yī wā ti k'e</i>
274. Mo-w'o	. . .	<i>t'ū k'o /a ya (or w')</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>yā k'ūi dū p'ō /i y'</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>ān nān dīpām mi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>k'on-t'ōe bīdūn-pa roa</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'on-t'ōe dūn-wā ro°</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'on-īe t'ān-pa</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'on-īe rduā</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'o-gun-nis rduā pin</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'o-bā gyab lan</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
67. Sarpa	. . .	<i>k'o-t'ō-i dūn wā</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	<i>k'on-gi tip ze</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'on-gi dūm yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bākā	. . .	<i>bī-sar hū-lai</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>bē-t'ēti bā-pāl-gān</i>
131. Dima-na	. . .	<i>bū-rao gū-hā (or -kū)</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>u-a-mān° dōk-āku</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>u-tān chum-wā</i>
151. Tipura	. . .	<i>bo-ra hū-t'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>bū-ra bō-bem</i>

Naga Group.

134. Angami	. . .	<i>u-kō wū-l'</i>
139. Semā	. . .	<i>panō-na hē-k'e</i>
162. Rengma	. . .	<i>tauñū wū-l'</i>
166. Kōzang	. . .	...
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>poi-l'ā /u-nā dū-i</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>pār-nake /i-zak-ā</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>tiān-nā tūp-ku</i>
170. Tenga	. . .	...
171. T'akumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>mī-gi-mai /et-kei</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>mī-p'au up-chubai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>se-mīn wū-tū</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>hau-an-ē /ān-pi</i>
181. Mōsang	. . .	...
183. Tumpō	. . .	<i>jī-mi bō-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>māi-kāi-rō /bā-ti-nā</i>
188. K'oirō	. . .	<i>pāi-rāmī-nā wā-nē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lū-tum chik-tān-lū</i>
196. arām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāng'ul	. . .	<i>ā-t'um-na /ao-wa</i>
200. Padang	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ā-nā ūm-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		<i>Arabic</i>		<i>Sinhalese</i>	
294. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	or "koffinir" (or koffir)	399.	gákurá
Kachin	lín-tén k'yú' kút-sá	321. Bráhi	áft xukur	392. Oriya	ámaná mairá
Maran	zi-ték k'yá' kút-sá	SEMITIC FAMILY.		397. Bihari, Mait'li	á-let'ni mair'lain'
295. Singp'o	k'i-ní dáp-kí	<i>Arabic</i>		316. Magahi	á sá pí'lan
<i>Kuli-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		321. B'ojpurí, North-	ern
Old Meit'ei	má-k'oo-ná chao-bi-ran-i	<i>Eranian Branch.</i>		320. " South-	ern
296. Meit'ei	ma-k'oi-ná p'á-ran-i	<i>Old Persian</i>		326. Nagpurí	á-man mair'laí
297. Tado	a-m-i-kón a-bá-tai	Avesta		330. Bengali, written	áhará mairá
298. Siyin	a-má-tá a-wá-tá-hi	Pahlavi		" spoken	áhará mairá
299. Lai	"a' lú-kóm (or ai, k-i-sán, or ái-sán)	331. Persian		337. South-western	áhará mairá
294. Lu'ei	(as present)	339. Páitá, of Peshawar		341. Siripurí	áhará mairá
297. Banjogi	...	353. Waziri		346. Eastern	áhará mairá
298. Pankú	...	354. of Kandahar		349. of Cachar	áhará mairá
299. Hrangk'ol	á-mú-kai á-jéu-tá	360. Ormuri		350. of Chittagong	áhará mairá (or mairá)
292. Hallam	á-mú-kai á-jéu-tá	363. Balochi, Makrani		351. Chakma	áhará mairá
296. Langrong	á-mú-kai á-jéu-tá	366. Eastern		353. Assamese	áhará mairá
297. Aimol	á-mú-kai á-jéu-tá	370. Waziri		358. Eastern Hindi,	Awad'í
298. Chiru	á-mú-kai á-jéu-tá	371. Siyini		360. Bag'li	áhará mairá
299. Kohreng	á-mú-kai á-jéu-tá	372. Sarkoll		373. Ch'attisgar'í	áhará mairá
290. Kóm	á-mú-kai á-jéu-tá	376. Iksami, Zébaki		382. Western Hindi,	Hindustani
296. Pörüm	á-mú-kai á-jéu-tá	377. Munjani or Mungl		388. Vernacular	Hindustani
297. Anál	á-mú-kai á-jéu-tá	378. Yüdyá		387. Dak'ini	áhará mairá
294. Hírói-Lamgung	á-mú-kai á-jéu-tá	<i>Dardic or Písháka Branch.</i>		389. Bangarú	áhará mairá
295. Taungá	á-mú-kai á-jéu-tá	379. Bangali		393. Uraj Bak'a	áhará mairá
292. Chimbók	á-mú-kai á-jéu-tá	380. Wai-álá		396. Kanauli	áhará mairá
Yádwín	á-mú-kai á-jéu-tá	381. Waziri-veri		397. Bunde'li	áhará mairá
294. Chimbón	á-mú-kai á-jéu-tá	Veron		398. Banápari	áhará mairá (or mairá)
Thayetmyo Chin	á-mú-kai á-jéu-tá	383. Kaláá		393. Pañjabí, written	áhará mairá
296. Nü or K'yang	á-mú-kai á-jéu-tá	384. Gawar-bati		" spoken	áhará mairá
297. K'ami	á-mú-kai á-jéu-tá	386. Pañsi, Eastern		399. Páwá'dí	áhará mairá
<i>Lüi Group.</i>		387. " Western		398. Dögrí	áhará mairá
279. Andro	...	390. K'owar		399. Kangrú	áhará mairá
279. Sengmai	...	Chitráli		393. Gujará'ti, Stan-	dard
280. Chairel	...	392. Šipá, Gilgiti		391. Charótari	áhará mairá
281. Kadu	(as present)	394. Chilai		396. Ká'tiyawál	áhará mairá
<i>Burmá Group.</i>		395. of Drá		397. K'ar'wa	áhará mairá
261. Sai or Atai	...	397. of Dákh-Hanú		398. G'atál	áhará mairá
262. Lasi or Lechi	...	400. Kámliri		713. Rajast'ani, Mar-	wari
263. Maru	á-mú-kai á-jéu-tá	401. Ká'tawárl		742. Jaipuri	áhará mairá
260. Maingá	or	403. Póguli		756. Mewatí	áhará mairá
Nyachang	á-mú-kai á-jéu-tá	404. Dögh Sirájl		777. Gujarí of	Hazara
273. P'un, Samong	á-mú-kai á-jéu-tá	405. Rambani		781. Malvi	áhará mairá
Me-gyá	á-mú-kai á-jéu-tá	406. Köhistáni, Garwál		771. Nimádl	áhará mairá
264. Mrú	...	409. Torwál		771. Lab'áni of	Berar
265. Burmese, written	(as present)	411. Maiyá		708. K'andáhl	áhará mairá
" spoken	(as present)	Glypy, European		679. B'li	áhará mairá
266. Arakanese	á-mú-kai á-jéu-tá	Syrian		782. Eastern Pahárl	or K'ar-kurá
267. Taungyo	á-mú-kai á-jéu-tá	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		785. Central Pahárl,	Kumaoni
269. Danu	á-mú-kai á-jéu-tá	Sanskrit		806. Gar'wál	áhará mairá
268. Iná	á-mú-kai á-jéu-tá	Prakrit		815. Western Pahárl,	Jaunárl
270. Tavoyan	á-mú-kai á-jéu-tá	430. K'étráni		816. Sirmauri	áhará mairá
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		417. Lahnda, of Shahpur		820. Bag'atí	áhará mairá
285. Tamil	á-mú-kai á-jéu-tá	426. Máltani		823. Kí'tyál	áhará mairá
287. Korava	á-mú-kai á-jéu-tá	429. Hindki		830. Šódóchl	áhará mairá
291. Kaikádl	á-mú-kai á-jéu-tá	432. T'ál		833. Kulai	áhará mairá
289. Irula	á-mú-kai á-jéu-tá	433. D'annal		837. Mañdál	áhará mairá
294. Malayálam	á-mú-kai á-jéu-tá	436. Tinsall		842. Chamádl	áhará mairá
297. Kanarese	á-mú-kai á-jéu-tá	442. of Salt Range		843. Gadi	áhará mairá
298. Badaga	á-mú-kai á-jéu-tá	437. Pót'wari		845. Paháwál	áhará mairá
301. Kodagu	á-mú-kai á-jéu-tá	440. Chib'ál		847. B'adrawáhl	áhará mairá
302. Tuja	á-mú-kai á-jéu-tá	441. Panch'í		849. Páñarl	áhará mairá
303. Toda	á-mú-kai á-jéu-tá	446. Sind'í, Vicháhl			
304. Kóta	á-mú-kai á-jéu-tá	450. Lapi			
306. Kurox or Oraš	á-mú-kai á-jéu-tá	452. Kachch'í			
307. Malto or Maler	á-mú-kai á-jéu-tá	456. Mará'tí, Dóhl			
308. Kui, Kand'í, or Khond	á-mú-kai á-jéu-tá	459. Nagpurí			
310. Kólaml	á-mú-kai á-jéu-tá	464. Kóthapl			
314. Gópl	á-mú-kai á-jéu-tá				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>wata-i na utau de to</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>ku kik kuan-ne</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>na ttàrheittà</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ür-ür-man</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>bi wà-rà</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bi jodocuyai</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>sehaturen dut.</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

880. Burakaski	. . .	<i>jà dellas bak</i>
----------------	-------	----------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salón	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>k'hem sem vesi</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>ai tak ron</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>sà tà' ron (or nua)</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>jáp nua bit</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>d di (or chám, chá°, or s'á)</i>
	. . .	<i>lar (or ti)</i>

Katung . . .

Darung . . .

5. Wa	. . .	(as present)
-------	-------	--------------

Són . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mók . . .

Ang-ká . . .

Móng Lwo . . .

Dad . . .

Yin or Riáng . . .

K'a Muk . . .

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard	. . .	<i>na-n lo°</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>ju cho°-no</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>cháa yá orí</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------

Mupári Group.

15. K'erwari, Santál	. . .	<i>dál-á-á</i>
16. Mupári	. . .	<i>dál-e-á-íng</i>
26. Kárkú	. . .	<i>íng munda°-bá</i>
27. K'aria	. . .	<i>íng gíl-íng</i>
28. Jukúg	. . .	<i>áííje ab°-á-í</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>áííen títtai</i>
30. Gadabá	. . .	<i>íng buk-tá-bí</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>wei yan ts</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>ái -tsá -loi / ts</i>
Gyámi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ch'an -chd -ti</i>
" spoken	. . .	...
Leo	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>ká sák pi</i>
47. K'an	. . .	...
49. Hán	. . .	<i>kau -tá -yá -yá</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>kau tí pò</i>
52. K'amtí	. . .	<i>kau tí pò</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-tái / no / dák</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ya -ka ndó -ld</i>
" Basein	. . .	<i>yá k' du</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>yá mu tá</i>
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>kwe-thén i twá</i>
34. Sgá, literary	. . .	<i>-ya -ka -dó</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>yá (etc.) ká píe</i>
32. Bwá	. . .	<i>yá ká píe</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nd (etc.) g' yá</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>yá píe ká</i>
Brá°	. . .	<i>yá bē blá</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>vá (etc.) ká (or kó) píyá</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmá	. . .	...
Mápaik	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>ká k' píe</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ke ká píe</i>
38. Yeinhá	. . .	<i>ke (etc.) chá bíí</i>
Manó	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>s' (etc.) ke lá</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>dá gá yu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmông)	. . .	<i>'kó -chá°a -nda°</i>
Hó-Mino	. . .	...
Pó-Miao	. . .	<i>go so n'dao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo má (shall beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lau-tien	. . .	<i>ya / koi / bop</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ya / bi / bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchúli or Patál	. . .	<i>gye ton-mog</i>
73. Chamba Lahull	. . .	<i>tí-mog</i>
76. Kantál	. . .	<i>gu to-ta-k</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>g's ton-to-g</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	...
83. D'imál	. . .	<i>ká dín-kai dá-ká</i>
84. T'amí	. . .	<i>go ro-á-nu</i>
85. Lhubá	. . .	<i>án-tí hip-tá-n (him)</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>ká mok-tuán-áá</i>
87. K'ambá	. . .	<i>kón-tí kor-e-yá-né</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>tób-á</i>
91. Balálí	. . .	...
92. Sangpang	. . .	...
93. Lohórang	. . .	...
94. Lambich'ang	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rángth'ubung	. . .	...
98. Dúngmálí	. . .	...
99. Ródong or Chamling	. . .	...
100. Nách'erang	. . .	...
101. Kulung	. . .	...
102. T'álung	. . .	...
103. Chauráya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dúml	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdár	. . .	<i>á-t' yom-tu</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>to°-mi</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ái-i to-mu</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ái-i rop-tí</i>
113. Suuwar	. . .	...
114. Mágari	. . .	<i>ái-e dt'ak-la</i>
116. Nówari	. . .	<i>jí dá-e-tini</i>
117. Pad'í, Pahlí, or Pahl	. . .	<i>na dá-e-tini</i>
118. Bông or Lapcha	. . .	<i>go buk íe</i>
121. Tótó	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>áí íá-á</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>ái pí-yá (or -pá)</i>
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dafa	. . .	<i>ái ma-n-pá</i>
126. Mími, Digará	. . .	<i>ká háli-n-dé</i>
Míja	. . .	<i>kí pón-yuá (f)</i>

Lolo-Mo's Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /S/	. . .	<i>ái rdú -á' di</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>yo dá° (yá)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ái dá° dá</i>
276. A-ka (Ká)	. . .	<i>ái dí má</i>
277a. A-kó	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>ái -tí' -lí</i>
Lis'á or Yáin	. . .	<i>ái -tí' bád lá</i>
274. Mo-o	. . .	<i>ái la bú (or /u)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>ái dá vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>ái díp lám í</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyárlung	. . .	...
Mányák	. . .	...
T'auhá	. . .	...
Tákpá	. . .	...
Haurpá	. . .	...
58. B'ótia, Tibetan,		
" written	. . .	<i>ái brúá yón</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ái dún yón</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>ái -se t'án-uk</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>ái -rú -s rdún-uk (or rdún-in)</i>
61. Ladak'í	. . .	<i>ái rdún-in</i>
62. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ái gyab-in</i>
70. Kágate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>ái -s dún yón</i>
68. Dánjongká	. . .	<i>ái -kí tip-íe in</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ái dún-ní yin</i>

Bád Group.

128. Bodo or Bápá	. . .	<i>ái bu-gan</i>
130. Lálung	. . .	<i>ái ba-tál-ái</i>
131. Dímá-ái	. . .	<i>ái íá-má (or -nua)</i>
135. Garó, Áchik	. . .	<i>ái -tí dók-gen</i>
148. Kóch	. . .	<i>ái -á chum-gán</i>
161. Tipurá	. . .	<i>ái bu-a-nu</i>
162. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>ái bu-n</i>

Nágá Group.

154. Angámi	. . .	<i>ái wá-tá-wá</i>
159. Semá	. . .	<i>ái -ná kó-ní</i>
162. Rengmá	. . .	<i>ái -lá wá-tí</i>
165. Káima	. . .	<i>ái -tí -tí -dí</i>
194. Sopromá	. . .	<i>ái -ná dá-lá</i>
168. Áo	. . .	<i>ái -tí -tí</i>
169. Hlétá	. . .	<i>ái -ná táp</i>
170. Tonga	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tablang	. . .	<i>ái -tí -ná</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>ái -tí -ná</i>
175. Banpará	. . .	<i>ái -tí -ná</i>
176. Namsangia	. . .	<i>ái -tí -ná</i>
179. Cháng	. . .	<i>ái -tí -ná</i>
181. Móláng	. . .	<i>ái -tí -ná (suffix of future)</i>
183. Rimpó	. . .	<i>ái -tí -ná</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ái -tí -ná</i>
188. K'oiráo	. . .	<i>ái -tí -ná</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ái -tí -ná</i>
190. Marán	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tángk'ul	. . .	<i>ái -tí -ná</i>
200. P'adáng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ái -tí -ná</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kashin Group.		SEMITIC FAMILY.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
204. Chingpé	or	220. Telugu	(as present)	499. Singhalese	gəhənnəmi
Kashin	doi k'yə' nā	222. Brāhmi	(as present)	500. Oryā	mə mārīhī
Maran	doi k'yə' nā	Arabic		507. Bihari, Maithilī	lām mārāb
205. Singp'o	doi dāp-ā	Arabic		514. Magahi	lām pīāb
Kubi-Chin Group.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpari, North-	lām mārāb
Old Meit'ei	ei-nā chae-bi-ga-ni	Iranian Branch.		522. " South-	lām mārāb
206. Meit'ei	ei-nā p'ā-ga-ni	Old Persian	...	526. Nagpurī	māi mārīhī
207. T'ado	kā hā-bi vi-āo	Avesta	...	530. Bengali, written	doi mārīhī
212. Siyin	kā-mā ka-ā-tū-āi	Pahlavi	...	" spoken	doi mārīhī
219. Lai	k'et-lai	331. Persian	...	537. South-western	māi mārīhī
224. Luñi	ka-wil-āi	339. Pāṭh, of Poosha-	war	541. Siripuri	māi mārīhī
227. Banjōgi	kai-mā-ni k'ā-āat-lai	353. Wādri	...	544. Eastern	doi pīpū
228. Pnak'u	jai k'ā-ti	354. of Kandahar	...	548. of Cachar	māi mārīhī
229. Hrangkol	gā-jām-rāi	360. Ormuri	...	550. of Chittagong	ḍi māiṛyām
232. Hallam	kai-jām k'ā-ti	363. Balochi, Makranī	...	551. Chakmā	māi mārīhī
236. Langrong	kai-ni t'āi-dī	366. Eastern	...	552. Assamese	māi mārīhī
237. Aimol	kai-in vā-ā k'ā-ti	370. Wajī	...	553. Eastern Hindī,	...
238. Chira	kai-ni a-jām-rāi	371. Siyul	...	Awadī	māi mārīhī
239. Kolhreg	kai-ni nī-wil-āi k'ā-ti	372. Sarikolī	...	560. Bag'āli	māi mārīhī
240. Kām	kai-ni k'ā-wāi-āi	373. Iškāmi, Zābaki	(as present)	573. Ch'attīgarī	māi mārīhī
246. Pārām	kai-nā wāi-āi	377. Manjānī or Mungī	...	582. Western Hindī,	...
247. Anāl	ni a-bām-fu-ni	378. Yadya	...	Hindostānī	māi mārīhī
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	nai a-prai nī-ā-dī (f)	Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.		583. Vernacular	...
255. Taungōa	kya wu hā	379. Bāgali	...	Hindostānī	māi mārīhī
252. Chinbōk	...	380. Wali-āi	...	587. Dak'ini	māi mārīhī
Yādwīn	ka-lit-kā (I shall come)	381. Wāf-veri	...	589. Bāngarū	māi mārīhī
254. Chinbōn	kya-nā ka-ni-ā-mu-āi	Veron	...	593. Braj B'ak'a	māi mārīhī
Thayetmyo Chin	ja k'-dai-āi	383. Kalāḍa	...	603. Kannaḍi	māi mārīhī
256. Sō or K'yang	kāi hā-dai-āi	384. Gawar-bati	...	611. Bundelī	māi mārīhī
257. K'ami	kai pā-k'ā-nāi (f)	386. Pāṭhī, Eastern	...	616. Bāṅpārī	māi mārīhī
Lāi Group.		387. " Western	...	622. Pāñjabī, written	māi mārīhī
279. Andro	āi sād-jā (I shall go)	390. K'wāi	...	" spoken	māi mārīhī (or dā)
279. Songmai	āi sād-jero (I shall go)	Chitrālī	...	629. Pōwādī	māi mārīhī
280. Chairel	āi k'ā-nāi (I shall go)	392. Śīpa, Gilgitī	...	646. Dāgrī	āi mārāi
281. Kadu	-nā t'āi-gā	394. Chīlād	...	650. Kāgrā	māi mārīhī (or māyā, mārīhī)
Burma Group.		396. of Drās	...	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	...
261. Szi or Atai	...	397. of Pāh-Hanu	...	dard	āi mārīhī
262. Lāi or Lechi	...	400. Kālmīrī	...	661. Charōtārī	āi mārīhī
263. Maru	āi hā-ne	401. Kāṭawārī	...	666. Kāṭiyawādī	āi mārīhī
260. Maingōa	or	403. Pōgūlī	...	673. K'āwā	āi mārīhī
Ngachang	āi t'ā-dā-āi	404. Dōḍa Śīrājī	...	676. G'āḍī	āi mārīhī
272a. P'an, Samong	āi dī dāi	406. Rāmbanī	...	712. Rājasthānī, Mar-	...
Me-gyā	āi dōwā lāi	408. Kōhīstānī, Gārwlī	...	wārī	āi k'āpī
264. Mrū	āi t'ā-āi	409. Tōrwālī	...	742. Jaipurī	māi pīdī (or pī'gā)
265. Burmese, written	āi rāi māi	411. Maiyā	...	755. Māwātī	māi mārīhī
" spoken	āi yai' -mā	Gypsy, European	...	777. Gujūrī of	...
266. Arakanese	āi t'āi mā	" Syrian	(as present)	Hasara	āi mārīhī
267. Taungyo	āi rāi mā	Indo-Aryan Branch.		761. Mālvi	āi mārīhī
269. Dana	āi yai' mā	Sanskrit	...	770. Nīmadī	āi mārīhī
268. Inḍa	āi rāi mā	Prakrit	...	771. Lab'ānī of	...
270. Tavoyan	āi yai' lā mā	420. K'etrānī	...	Berār	mā mārīhī (or mārīhī)
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		417. Lahndā, of Shah-	...	708. K'āndhā	māi mārīhī, māi mārīhī
266. Tamil	āi ādīppā	pur	...	678. B'īh	āi mārīhī (or mārīhī)
267. Korava	āi ādīkī	426. Mālīnālī	...	782. Eastern Pāñjabī	...
261. Kaikāḍī	āi ādī	428. Hindī	...	or K'ā-k'urā	māi-lāi k'āpī
269. Irula	āi ādī	432. Tālī	...	786. Central Pāñjabī,	...
264. Malayalam	āi ādīkū	438. D'ānālī	...	Kumaunī	māi mārīhī
297. Kanarese	āi ādīkū	436. Tīnālī	...	806. Gar'wālī	...
298. Badaga	(as present)	442. of Salt Range	...	815. Western Pāñjabī,	...
301. Kōṭaga	āi ādīkū	447. Pō'wālī	...	Jaunpūrī	āi mārīhī
302. Tuju	āi ādīkū	440. Chībālī	...	816. Sīrmaurī	āi pīpū
303. Toda	(as present)	441. Pūnchī	...	822. Kīṭ'ālī	āi pīpū (or pīpū)
304. Kōta	āi ādīkū	446. Sīndī, Vīchōlī	...	830. Śōdōchī	māi pīpū
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	āi ādīkū	450. Lārī	...	833. Kōṭālī	āi mārīhī
307. Malto or Maler	āi ādīkū	452. Kāchī	...	837. Māp'ālī	āi mārīhī (or mārīhī)
308. Kūi, Kandī, or	...	456. Mārīṭī, Dōḍī	...	842. Chāmālī	āi mārīhī
Khond	(as present)	478. Nāgpurī	...	843. Gādī	āi mārīhī (or mārīhī)
310. Kōḷāḍī	...	484. Kōṭkālī	...	846. Pāṅgwalī	āi pīpū
314. Gōpālī	...		...	847. B'ādrwālī	āi pīpū (or pīpū)
			...	849. Pāṇṇī	āi pīpū

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	anata wa atsu de ja
Alsa	e kib kuru-ne
Korean	ne ttarihaitta
Turki	du-du-son
Manchu	hi nu-ré
Mongolian	chi jodoye
Seakph	...
Baquet	zahatun duk

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

310. Barnaski	... uis deljomé
---------------	-----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	(no present)
Chan	(no present)
1. Balon	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér	ch am veai
3. Talaing, written	mané tak ruh
" spoken	p'ek t'ak ruh (or nuh)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	jap hū bit
Sémang	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	mi di (etc.) ler (or t)
Katung	mi di lān
Darang	...
5. Wa	(no present)
Hón	...
En	...
Tai-loi	...
A Mók	...
Ang-kú	...
Móng Lwe	...
Danā	mā loh-lóm-mé
Yin or Riang	...
K'a Muk	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard	mā'n yō
12. War	ju cho'm

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	mā y l ori
----------------	------------

Mupet Group.

16. K'ewari, Santal	dai-t-m
14. Mupet	dai-t-m
26. K'eko	am munde'-bā
27. K'epia	am-gil-em
28. Jukig	am-ra-fo m-oh'-dji
29. Savara	aman tite
30. Gadaba	am buk-té-bā

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin	ni yau tē
Cantonese	nē t'āh loi tē
Gyāmi	...
48. Siamese, written	u-ta chā-ti
" spoken	u-ta chā-ti
Lao	...
49. Lā	...
57. K'ou	...
49. Shu	...
51. Ahom	...
52. Kamé	...
Annamite	...

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, Itogyi	na -ka -dō -lā
" Bawin	nā k' du
" Mawlein	nā mu tē
36. Taungtha	nā i tēd
36. Sgā, literary	na -ka -dō
" spoken	nā (etc.) hā pte
32. Bwē	nā (etc.) hā pte
41a. Wewaw	nā n' (etc.) g' yā
33. Karenbyn	nā pte hā
Bra'	nā hā bā
40. Karenni	nā (etc.) hā (or kō) p' yā
Yintala	...
Sin-hmā	...
Māpauk	...
39. Gheko	nā k' pte
37. Padaung	nā k' pte
38. Yeinbā	nā (etc.) chā bā
Manō	...
41. Zayein	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	nā (etc.) kō lā
" Derintha	nā gā yā

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmong)	kaō -ch'a -ndau
Hā-Miao	...
Pē-Miao	kaō se n' dāo
Mau	bo mē (will beat)
42. Lanten-Yao	...
Man-lan-tien	māy /hai /bop
Man-ta-jan	māy /bi /bo

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāi or Patni	ka-i tē-mo-na
73. Chamba Lahuli	tē-mo-n
76. Kanāli	ko to-tā-kun
77. Kanauri	ka-s ton-to-n
78. Rangka	ga-s tā-tā-n
83. Dimal	nā dā-hai nā-nā
84. Tani	...
85. Limbu	k'ō-nā k-hip-n (mo)
86. Yak's	...
87. K'amba	...
90. Bahing	tē-t
91. Balali	...
92. Hānpang	...
93. Lohōrong	...
94. Lāmbichōng	...
95. Waling	...
96. Ch'ingtang	...
97. Bāngch'abūng	...
98. Dāngmali	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling	...
100. Nāch'wēng	...
101. Kalung	...
102. T'ālūng	...
103. Chaurāya	...
104. K'aling	...
106. Dūmi	...
88. Rai or Jindār	...
108. Vayn or Hayn	to-mi
111. Gurung	hi-ji hā-ma
112. Murni	ge-na rop-lā
113. Suwār	...
114. Māgari	nā-s dāt'at-lo
115. Nāwari	chā dā-i
117. Pād'i, Pād'i, or Pahl	chā dā
118. Rōng or Lepcha	hā buk-to
121. Tōpō	...
122. Aka	bo hā-ko

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	...
124. Miri	nā pā-yō (or pō)
125. Dafa	nā ma-n-pū
126. Miam, Digaru	...
Mijo	...

Lolo-Miao Group.

Si-hin	...
273. Lolo, /K'	...
A-hi	...
Lo-lo p'o	...
276. A-ka (Kā)	...
277a. A-kō	...
278. Lāu	...
Lia' or Yāyin	...
274. Mo-o	...
Lahu	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin	...
277a. Nung	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārong	...
Mānyā	...
Tācho	...
Tāph	...
Haurpā	...
68. B'ōtia, Tibetan, written	k'yod-k'ya brān yōh
" spoken	k'yō-k'yi dān yōh
69. Balti	k'ian-s t'ān-uk
60. of Purik	k'yo-ris rān-uk
61. Ladak'	k'yod-dia rān-in
62. of Spiti	k'yod-ti gyān-in
70. Kāgāt	...
67. Šarpa	k'i dān yōh
68. Dānjongka	ch'ō-hi t'ip-tē bā
69. Hloke	ch'ō-t dān-ni gin

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	nān bu-gan
130. Lalung	nā ba-tāi-nā
131. Dima-nā	nā yā-mā (or -nāh)
132. Garō, Achik	nā-s dā-k'yan
142. Kōch	nā-s chum-gan
151. Tipura	nā bu-t-nu
152. Deuri-Chutiya	nā bā-n

Nāgī Group.

154. Angāni	nā vā-tā-m
159. Nema	no-nā hō-ni
162. Hengmā	nā vā-ti
163. Kāhāmā	...
164. Sopromā	nā-nā dā-tā-ni
166. Ao	nā sak-ti
169. Hlōta	nā-nā tēp
170. Tengpa	...
171. Trakumi	...
172. Yachumi	...
173. Tablung	nāh lōi-chi
174. Tamu	nā-nā up-tu
175. Banpari	...
178. Namwangia	nāh-i vā-ti
179. Chāng	hā-nām labu
181. Mōbāng	...
182. Rūpā	nāh bā-gū
187. Kabui	nāh-lōi bā-ni
188. K'uirā	nāh-ni vā-ti
189. Mikir	nāh chā-ti
194. Nāran	...
197. Kwōrong	...
199. Tāng'ul	nā-nā hā-rā
200. Pādāng	...
201. K'angui	...
202. Māring	nāh-nā hā-rā

Number in General List		
	Kachin Group.	
304.	Chingpá	or
	Kachin	nah k'ya' ná
	Mara	nah k'ya' ná
305.	Singp'o	nah d'p-a

	Kubi-Chin Group.	
	Old Neit'ei	nah-ná chao-bi-ga-ni
306.	Meit'ei	nah-ná p'á-ga-ni
307.	T'ado	nah ná-bi-vi-ná
313.	Siya	nah-ná ná-ná-tá-hi
319.	Lai	n'-ná-lai
324.	Lakhi	i-ná-lá
327.	Banjógi	...
328.	Ptak'u	...
329.	Hrangh'ol	nah ná-jim-rá
332.	Hallan	nah jim ná-ti
334.	Langrong	nah-ná ná-ná-dá
337.	Aimol	nah-in ná-ná-ná
338.	Chiru	nah-ná ná-jim-rá ná-ná
339.	Kohreng	nah-in ná-ná-in ná-tá
340.	Kóm	nah-in ná-ná-ná
344.	Párim	nah-ná ná-ná
347.	Anai	nah ná-ná-ná
348.	Hinó-Lamgang	nah ná-ná-ná
355.	Taungá	no ná ná
356.	Chinbók	...
	Yáwin	...
354.	Chinbón	nah-ná ná-ná-ná
	Thayemyo Chin	nah ná-ná-ná
356.	Ss or K'yang	nah ná-ná-ná
357.	K'ani	...

	Lai Group.	
379.	Andro	...
379.	Sengmai	...
390.	Chairel	...
381.	Kadu	nah ná-ná

	Burma Group.	
361.	Sai or Atoi	...
362.	Labi or Lechi	...
363.	Maru	ná ná-ná
360.	Maingá	or
	Ngachang	nah ná-ná-ná
373a.	P'un, Samong	ná ná-ná
	Me-gyá	no ná ná
364.	Mru	...
365.	Burmese, written.	nah ná ná
	" spoken	nah ná ná
366.	Arakanese	nah ná ná
367.	Taungyo	nah ná ná
369.	Danu	nah ná ná
368.	Iná	nah ná ná
370.	Tavoyan	nah ná ná

	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
385.	Tamil	ná ná ná
387.	Korava	ná ná ná
391.	Kaikañi	ná ná ná
399.	Irala	...
394.	Malayalam	ná ná ná
397.	Kannaroo	ná ná ná
398.	Bodaga	(as present)
391.	Kodagu	ná ná ná
393.	Tulu	ná ná ná
393.	Toda	(as present)
394.	Kota	...
395.	Kurux or Orá	ná ná ná
397.	Malto or Maler	ná ná ná
398.	Kui, Kand'i, or Khond	(as present)
310.	Kolami	...
314.	Göphi	nah ná ná

Number in General List		
389.	Telugu	(as present)
392.	Bráhi	(as present)
	SEMITIC FAMILY.	
	Arabic	(as present)

	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
	Iranian Branch.	
	Old Persian	...
	Avesta	...
	Pahlavi	...
381.	Persian	...
389.	Pañtá, of Peshawar	...
383.	Wadri	...
384.	of Kandahar	...
380.	Ormuzi	...
383.	Balochi, Makrani	...
386.	Eastern	...
370.	Waxi	...
371.	Siyni	...
372.	Sarkoli	(as present)
376.	Ishakani, Zohaki	...
377.	Munjan or Mungl	...
378.	Yudys	...

	Dardic or Pishcha Branch.	
379.	Baigali	...
380.	Wai-ala	...
381.	Wasi-veri or Veron	...
383.	Kakhi	...
384.	Gawar-bati	...
386.	Práhi, Eastern	...
387.	" Western	...
380.	K'owar or Chitrál	...
382.	Sina, Gilgit	...
384.	Chilak	(as present)
386.	of Dras	(as present)
397.	of Jamb-Hanu	...
400.	Kashmiri	...
401.	Kashmiri	...
403.	Poguli	...
404.	Doda Sircji	...
405.	Rambani	...
406.	Kohistan, Garwi	...
409.	Torwali	...
411.	Maiyl	...
	Gypsy, European	...
	" Syrian	(as present)

	Indo-Aryan Branch.	
	Sanskrit	...
	Prakrit	...
430.	K'utani	...
417.	Lahnda, of Shahpur	...
438.	Máltani	...
439.	Hindki	...
432.	Talli	...
433.	D'anni	...
435.	Timani	...
442.	of Salt Range	...
437.	Pot'wari	...
440.	Chib'ali	...
441.	Pamchi	...
418.	Nindí, Vichál	...
450.	Lápi	...
453.	Kuch'hi	...
456.	Mas'hi, Masi	...
474.	Nagpuri	...
494.	Kónkani	...

Number in General List		
499.	Singhalese	gahamahi
502.	Oríya	ta ná ná
507.	Bihari, Mair'hi	ta ná ná
510.	Magahi	ta ná ná
521.	B'ojpuri, North-ern	ta ná ná
530.	" South-ern	ta ná ná
536.	Nagpuria	ta ná ná
530.	Bengali, written	ta ná ná, tami ná ná
	" spoken	ta ná ná, tami ná ná
537.	South-western	ta ná ná
541.	Stripuria	ta ná ná
546.	Eastern	ta ná ná
548.	of Cachar	ta ná ná
550.	of Chittagong	ta ná ná (or ná ná)
551.	Chakma	ta ná ná
553.	Assamese	ta ná ná, tami ná ná
558.	Eastern Hindi, Awad'i	ta ná ná
560.	Bag'hi	ta ná ná (or ná ná)
573.	Ch'attigar'i	ta ná ná
582.	Western Hindi, Hindustani	ta ná ná
583.	Vernacular Hindustani	ta ná ná
587.	Dak'ini	ta ná ná
589.	Bangara	ta ná ná
593.	Braj B'ak'i	ta ná ná
606.	Kanauji	ta ná ná
611.	Bundeli	ta ná ná
616.	Banipuri	ta ná ná
633.	Pañjabí, written	ta ná ná (or ná ná)
	" spoken	ta ná ná (or ná ná)
639.	Powad'i	ta ná ná
648.	Dogri	ta ná ná (or ná ná)
650.	Kangra	ta ná ná (or ná ná)
653.	Gujarati, Standard	ta ná ná
661.	Charotarí	ta ná ná
666.	Kat'yawadi	ta ná ná
673.	K'arwa	ta ná ná
674.	Q'ad'i	ta ná ná
713.	Rajast'ani, Marwari	ta ná ná
742.	Jaipuri	ta ná ná (or ná ná)
755.	Mewati	ta ná ná
777.	Gujari of Hamra	ta ná ná
761.	Malvi	ta ná ná
770.	Nimbadi	ta ná ná
771.	Lak'ani of Bernar	ta ná ná (or ná ná)
798.	K'andali	ta ná ná (or ná ná)
678.	B'ili	ta ná ná (or ná ná)
782.	Eastern Pahari or K'as-kur	ta ná ná
785.	Central Pahari, Kumaoni	ta ná ná
805.	(ar'wali)	ta ná ná (or ná ná)
818.	Western Pahari, Jaundri	ta ná ná
816.	Hirnauri	ta ná ná
820.	Dag'ali	ta ná ná
822.	Khat'ali	ta ná ná
830.	Badochi	ta ná ná
833.	Kulai	ta ná ná
837.	Mas'ali	ta ná ná (or ná ná)
842.	Chamali	ta ná ná
843.	Gadi	ta ná ná
845.	Pogwadi	ta ná ná
847.	Waduwahi	ta ná ná (or ná ná)
849.	Pajari	ta ná ná

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	amokata wa utu da iō
Ainu	kik kusu-ne
Korean	(tye shrdm) ttdriskoittā
Turki	ā-r-ār
Manchu	i wā-rā
Mongolian	jodoxo, jodoyo
Soukpa	...
Basque	zehaturen du

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

840. Burushaski . . . inā deljī

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	(as present)
Cham	(as present)
1. Salōn	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	neik sem veai
3. Talaing, written	hāh tak roh
" spoken	hāh t'ā' ruh (or nuā)

Sakai-Sāmang.

Sakai	jūāp ka bit
Sāmang	...

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing	ān dī (etc.) lār (or tā)
Katuy	ān dī t'ā'
Darāng	...

5. Wa . . . (as present)

Sōn	...
En	...
Tai-loi	...
A Mōk	...
Ang-ku	...
Mōng Lwe	...
Danā	ān lōn-lōm-mā
Yin or Riang	...
K'a Muk	...

K'atī Group.

8. K'atī, Standard	u-'n ō°
12. Wā	jū cho°-u

Nicobarese.

18. Nicobarese . . . an yā orī

Mupāri Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santāl	dāl-ā-s
16. Mupāri	dāl-ā-s
26. Kūrka	dī' munde'ā-bī
27. K'arīa	o-kar gil-s
28. Jūāng	ār ab' dī-i
29. Savra	anin tittē
30. Gadabā	māy buk-tā-bā

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin	-t'ā yau tād
Cantonese	k'ui -tsūn -loi' tū
Gyāmi	...
45. Siamese, written	ch'au -chā -tī
" spoken	...
Lao	...
46. Lü	mān sāk pā
47. K'un	...
49. Šān	-mān -tāk' yēn' vā
51. Āhom	mān tī pō
52. K'āmī	mān tī pō
Annamese	'no hse' dāā

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. P'wo, literary	-a -we -ka -dō -lā
" Basein	'we k' du
" Maulmein	'we mu tād
36. Taungŋa	wei i tād
34. Sgā, literary	-a -wā -ka -dō
" spoken	'wā hā pīe
32. Bwā	dā (etc.) kō plā
41a. Wewaw	kīyā g' yā
33. Karenbyu	sāi plā kā
Brā°	jū bō blā
40. Karenni	yā (etc.) kī (or kū) pīyā
Yintala	...
Sin-hmā	...
Mapauk	...
39. Gheko	'wī k' plāi
37. Padaung	'wai k' plāi
38. Yeinbā	'nān (etc.) chā blā
Manō	...
41. Zayin	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	o hō lā
" Dermuha	ā u yā gū yu

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	-nūi -ch'ā -n'au
Hē-Miao	...
Pē-Miao	lā se n'dao
Man	hō mā (will beat)
42. Lanten-Yao	...
Man-lan-tien	'nin k'ai' bop
Man-ta-pan	'nin rūi' bō

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mančatī or Patnī	do-i ten-mo-to
73. Chamba Lahall	tā-m-do
76. Kanāl	du-s to-ta-ku
77. Kanauri	do-s ton-to
78. Rangkas	hōd sāt
83. Dīmal	wā dīn-hui dā
84. Tīml	...
85. Limbū	k'ā-nē hip-d (me)
86. Yak'a	...
87. K'ambū	...
90. Bahing	tōb-d
91. Balāl	...
92. Sangpāng	...
93. Lohōrōng	...
94. Lambich'ōng	...
95. Wāling	...
96. Ch'inglāng	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	...
98. Dūngmālī	...
99. Rōdōng or	...
Chāmīng	...
100. Nāch'erēng	...
101. Kūlung	...
102. Tūlung	...
103. Chaurāyā	...
104. K'āling	...
105. Dīnāl	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	...
106. Vayū or Hāyū	to°-mi
111. Gurung	chā-jī hū-mā
112. Murmi	t'e-se rap-lā
113. Sunwār	...
114. Māgarī	hosai dī't'uk-le
116. Nēwārī	ō dā-i
117. Pādī, Pahlī, or	...
Pahl	ho-na dā
118. Rōng or Lepcha	hu buk-ō
121. Tūtō	...
122. Aka	i yā-ō

Number in
General
List.

122. Aber	...
124. Miri	...
125. Dāsa	ma ma-n-pū
126. Nīkmi, Digārā	...
Mījā	...

Lolo-Mo's Group.

Si-hia	...
272. Lolo, r'ā'	-l'e sū -ā' vāi
A-hi	-hō dā° (vīyā)
Lo-lo p'o.	-yā dā' vā
276. A-ka (Kā)	āyī dī mā
277a. A-kō	...
275. Lisu	-yī -tī' -lā
Lis'ā or Yāyin	yī tī hād lā
274. Mo-s'o	t'ā la bō (or lū)
Lahu	yā dī vī yō
277a. Pyen or Pyin	...
277a. Nung	ān dīp lām i ā

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	...
Mānyāk	...
T'auchū	...
Tākpā	...
Haurpā	...

58. Botia, Tibetan,
written . . . k'os brūdā yōā
spoken . . . k'ō dūā yōā

59. Balti	k'ō-se t'ān-ū
60. of Purik	k'ō-s rdun-ū
61. Ladakī	k'ō-s rdun-in
63. of Spiti	k'ō-i gyab-in
70. Kagate	...
67. Šarpa	k'ō-i dūā yōā
68. Dānjongkā	k'ō tip-je bā
69. Hloke	k'u dūā-ōā

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	hī hu-gan
130. Lalung	bī bāt-il-ā
131. Dīmā-ā	bā lū-mī (or -nun)
135. Garō, Āchik	u-ā dīk-gen
142. Kōch	u-ā chum-gān
133. Tipurā	bō bū-i-nu
152. Deuri-Chatiyā	bā bō-n

Nāgā Group.

154. Angami	pī vū-tō-īō
159. Semā	pū-nā hē-nī
162. Rengmā	ā-lē vū-tī
165. Kēimā	...
194. Sopvoma	hāna-nā dā-lā
166. Ao	pāe rak-dī
169. Hlōtā	ī-t-nī tīp
170. Tengā	...
171. Tūkumi	...
172. Yachumi	...
173. Tablēng	me hēl-lok
174. Tamū	mī n-p-hān
175. Banparā	...
178. Namasanglā	ā-tē-i vāt-ī
179. Chāng	hān-ā nām labu
181. Mōsāng	...
183. Ēmpō	jī bēh-gā
187. Kabū	kā-māi-roi bāi-nī
188. K'oirāo	pāi-nī wā-lē
189. Mīkir	lā chāik-jī
196. Marām	...
197. Kwoireng	...
199. Tāng'ul	ā-na iāo-ra
200. Pādāng	...
201. K'angoi	...
202. Naring	ā-nā ūm-ō

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		SEMITIC FAMILY.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
204. Chingpā	or	230. Telugu	(as present)	499. Singhalese	galaṇṇi
Kachin	īi k'yà' nà	232. Brahui	(as present)	502. Oriya	ōḥ māribe
Maran	īi k'yà' nà	Arabic		507. Bihari, Mait'ili	ō mārat
205. Singp'o	k'i dūp-a	(as-)yaḥribu		516. Magahi	ō pi'tōu
Kuki-Chin Group.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpuri, North-	ō māri
Old Meit'ei	mā-lāk-nā chā-bi-ga-ni	Iranian Branch.		520. " South-	ō māri
206. Meit'ei	mā-nā p'ū-ga-ni	Old Persian	...	526. Nagpuria	ō māri (or mā'ṭai)
207. T'udo	a-mā a-be-vi-nā	Avesta	...	530. Bengali, written	ō māribe
213. Siyin	a-mā a-vā-tā-ki	Pahlavi	ōbī sanad	" spoken	ō māribe
219. Lai	"-vā-lai	381. Persian	bi sanad	537. South-western	ō māribe
224. Luḥsi	a-vā-lā	389. Puṭṭo, of Pooha-	...	541. Siripuria	ōh māribe
227. Banjōgi	...	war	haya ba wuwaḥi	546. Eastern	ō piṭa
228. Pank'u	...	383. Waziri	aya wu wuwaḥi	548. of Cachar	ō māribe
229. Hrangk'ol	a-mā a-jēm-rān	384. of Kaudhar	haya ba wuwaḥi	550. of Chittagong.	ō māribe
232. Hallam	a-mā jem a-ti	380. Ormurī	afo aḥ dāna	551. Chakma	ō māribe
236. Langrong	a-ni ān-hem-din	383. Balochi, Makrui.	a jant	552. Anamese	xi māribe
237. Aimol	a-mān vā-a a-ti	386. Eastern	ā jant' (or jaḥ)	553. Eastern Hindi,	...
238. Chiru	a-mā-nā a-jēm-rān	370. Wajl	...	Avadī	ō mārihai (or māri)
239. Kohreng	a-mā-n a-vā-lān kī-tā	371. Siyul	...	560. Bag'ul	ō māri
240. Kōm	a-mā-n a-wā-k-ai	372. Sarikoll	...	573. Ch'attagay	ō mārihai (or māri)
246. Pūṭm	mo-nā vā-lān	376. Iākāml, Zēbaki	(as present)	582. Western Hindi,	...
247. Anal	a-mā-lā a-būm-fo-ni	377. Munjaul or Mungl	...	Hindostāni	ō mārihai
248. Hirōi-Lamgūng	ma-m in la-prai-rā	378. Yadya	...	583. Vernacular	...
255. Taungḥa	"-ko wu hā	Dardic or Pīṭācha Branch.		Hindostāni	ō mārihai
252. Chinbōk	ā-ni lāk-k'i (she will come)	379. Baigali	akele vāḥi	587. Dak'ini	ō mārihai
Yādwān	...	380. Wai-ala	ar vāḥi	589. Bangari	ō mārihai
254. Chinbōn	ā-ni na-ā-na-hm-wi-i	381. Wasī-veri	or	593. Braj Bāk'a	ō mārihai
Thayetmyo Chin	pā "dai-ai	Veron	ā pēnem-tiogoso	606. Kanauji	ō mārihai
256. Šō or K'yang	a-yā deḥ-ai	383. Kalāḥ	se tiel	611. Bundāl	ō mārihai
257. K'ami	...	384. Gavar-bati	se t'libā	616. Banp'ari	ō māri
Lāi Group.		386. Pānai, Eastern	(āḥ) hanyāḥi	623. Pañjabī, written	ō mārihai
279. Andro	...	387. " Western	(āḥ) hanyāḥi	" spoken	ō mārihai (or dā)
279. Sengmai	...	390. K'war	or	639. Pōwādī	ō mārihai
290. Chairel	...	Chitrāl	haya dōi	648. Dōgri	ō mārihai
281. Kadu	-hān tān-gā	392. Šipā, Gilgit	vāḥi jūḥi	650. Kāṭgrā	ō mārihai (or māri)
Burma Group.		394. Chilai	(as present)	653. Gujarati, Stan-	...
261. Szi or Atai	...	396. of Drua	(as present)	dard	ō mārihai
262. Lāi or Lechi	...	397. of Pah-Han	ōḥ kutigalla (or kutiko)	661. Charotarī	ō mārihai
263. Maru	yā be-ne	400. Kāmli	ō māri	666. Kāṭ'iyāwāḥi	ō mārihai
260. Maingḥa	or	401. Kaṭawāri	ō māri	673. K'ar-wa	ō mārihai
Ngachang	su tā-dā-su	403. Pōgull	su p'airi	676. G'iaḥi	ō mārihai
272a. P'un, Samong	yā di dai	404. Dōḥ Sirajī	su māribe	713. Rājast'āni, Mar-	...
Me-gyā	nā ḥwān lai	405. Rāmāni	su māri	wāri	ō mārihai
264. Mrā	...	408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi.	pāḥ māribe	743. Jaipuri	ō mārihai (or p'āḥi)
265. Burmese, written	īu ruik māḥ	409. Tōrwāli	ō mārihai	755. Māwāti	ō mārihai
" spoken	-ōu yaḥ-mā	411. Maiyā	ō mārihai	777. Gujuri	ō mārihai
266. Arakanese	ōu ḥet mā	Gypsy, European	ō mārihai	Hazara	ō mārihai
267. Taungyo	ōu rāḥ mā	" Syrian	(as present)	761. Nālvi	ō mārihai
269. Danu	ōu yaḥ mā	Indo-Aryan Branch.		770. Nimāḥi	ō mārihai
263. Inḥa	su ruik mā	Sanskrit	māriyayati	771. Lab'aul	of
270. Tavoyan	ōu yaḥ lē mā	Prakrit	māriyayati, māriyāi	Bonar	ō mārihai (or mārihai)
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		430. K'ōtrān	...	708. K'andāḥi	ō māri
285. Tamil	āḥ āḥippā	417. Lahudā, of Shah-	...	678. B'ili	ō mārihai
287. Korava	āḥ āḥikiri	pur	ō mārihai	782. Eastern Pahārī	...
291. Kaikāḍi	āḥ āḥi	426. Maltān	ō mārihai	or K'ā-kurā	ō mārihai
280. Irala	...	428. Hindki	ō mārihai	785. Central Pahārī,	...
294. Malayalam	āḥ āḥikiri	432. T'ali	ō mārihai	Kunāul	ō mārihai
297. Kanarese	āḥ āḥikiri	433. D'annul	ō mārihai	806. Gar'wall	ō mārihai
298. Baḥaga	(as present)	435. Tīmāli	ō mārihai	815. Western Pahārī,	...
301. Kōḥaga	āḥ āḥikiri (f)	442. of Salt Range	ō mārihai	Jaunāri	ō mārihai
302. Tuḥa	āḥ āḥikiri	437. Pōṭ'wari	ō mārihai	816. Sirmāuri	ō mārihai
303. Toda	(as present)	440. Chib'ali	ō mārihai	822. Kōṭ'ali	ō mārihai
304. Kōṭa	...	441. Pūṭhā	ō mārihai	830. Šōḍōchi	ō mārihai
305. Kurux or Oraḥ	āḥ āḥikiri	446. Sindī, Vichōli	āḥ mārihai	833. Kujui	ō mārihai
307. Malto or Naler	āḥ āḥikiri	450. Lāḥi	āḥ mārihai	837. Māṭ'ali	ō mārihai (or mārihai)
308. Kui, Kandī, or	...	452. Kachchī	āḥ mārihai	842. Chāṭ'ali	ō mārihai
Khond	(as present)	456. Māṭ'ali, Dōḥi	ō mārihai	843. Gādī	ō mārihai
310. Kōḥāmi	...	478. Nāḥpuri	ō mārihai	845. Pāḥwāli	ō mārihai
314. Gōḥāḍi	ōḥ jīṭul	494. Kōḥāḍi	ō mārihai	847. B'adrāwāli	ō mārihai (or mārihai)
				849. Pāḥari	ō mārihai

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>otatili-dome wa uten de is</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chi kik kuen-uo</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ari ttirikritth</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-ür-mis</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ba wü-rü</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>hide jodogo, hide jodogö</i>
Seakpa . . .	...
Baquo . . .	<i>schaluren dugu</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Burmese . . .	<i>mi delfan</i>
--------------------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salön . . .	...

AUSTRALASIAN LANGUAGES.

Mén-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>yüa sen vcai</i>
3. Tahiing, written . . .	<i>puini tak roa</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>puo t'at' roa (or nua)</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jüep hat nua</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>yü (etc.) di (etc.) lar (or ta)</i>
Katung . . .	<i>yo (etc.) di la'</i>
Darung . . .	...

5. Wa . . . (as present)

Sön . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Ang-kü . . .	...
Möng Lwe . . .	...
Danä . . .	<i>oni löh-löm-mü</i>
Yin or Rieng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

9. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>ni'a lo'</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ju cho'-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hi (dual hi) gi ori</i>
----------------------	----------------------------

Mupad Group.

15. K'erwät, Santäl . . .	<i>däl-i-hö</i>
16. Mupad . . .	<i>däl-i-hö</i>
26. Korku . . .	<i>i-bung munda'-hö</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>ele gil-o-la</i>
28. Juhng . . .	<i>uri'yo n'ab'-dj-i</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen tilla'i</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>nöng buk-tä-bä</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ni' man yau ta</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hi' ta -töa -loi' ti</i>
Gyümi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-rau -chä -ti</i>
" spoken . . .	...
Leo . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	...
47. K'un . . .	<i>hao chä pö</i>
49. Shu . . .	<i>-hao -täh yoi' v</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>rau ti pi</i>
52. K'antä . . .	<i>lau ti pö</i>
Annamite . . .	<i>-th /ao däh</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa -kandö -d</i>
" Hamein . . .	<i>pä k' du</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>pä mu tö</i>
36. Taungön . . .	<i>ni-öön i töä</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>-pa -ka -dö</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pä (etc.) k'ä pö</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>wä (etc.) k'ö pö</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nä w'da (etc.) g'ä yä</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wä p'ä k'ä</i>
Bra' . . .	<i>gü tö b'ä</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pä (etc.) k'i (or k'ö) p'ä</i>
Yintälä . . .	...
Sin-hmä . . .	...
Mäpak . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pä k'p'äi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pä k'ä p'äi</i>
38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>pä (etc.) rä k'ä</i>
Manö . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>g' (etc.) k'ö lä</i>
" Ihermua . . .	<i>yu l'p'ä g'ä yu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tü (Hmong) . . .	<i>-p'ä -ch'ä -n'ä</i>
Hö-Miao . . .	...
Pö-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go se n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo mä (shall beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ya chu k'ai' hop</i>
Man-ta-pa . . .	<i>ya' bua tö' bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchu or Patil . . .	<i>nye-tai t'ä-mo-ni</i>
73. Chamä Lahul . . .	<i>tä-mo-ni</i>
76. Kanäl . . .	<i>ni tö-tä</i>
77. Kannul . . .	<i>näin-a tö-tö-ch</i>
78. Kangka . . .	<i>j'i-s sä-i</i>
83. D'nal . . .	<i>lyail d'ä-kai d'ä-lyail</i>
84. Tami . . .	...
85. Limbu . . .	<i>i-ni-g'ä hip-a-si-go (theo)</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	...
87. K'ambu . . .	...
90. Bähing . . .	<i>töp-kä</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lohörong . . .	...
94. Lambich'ong . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rungch'abüng . . .	...
98. Döngmali . . .	...
99. Rödong . . .	...

Chamaling . . .	...
100. Nach'ereng . . .	...
101. Kälung . . .	...
102. T'älung . . .	...
103. Chauraya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dömi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	...
106. Vayu or Haya . . .	<i>tö-pö-m</i>
111. Gurang . . .	<i>ni-ji h'ä-ma</i>
112. Mumi . . .	<i>äa-ch'ä rop-kä</i>
113. Sunwä . . .	...
114. Mägari . . .	<i>kän-k'ä d'ä'ab-lä</i>
116. Nöwäri . . .	<i>ji-mi-sä d'ä-i</i>
117. Padi, Fahri, ey Pahi . . .	<i>ja-na dä</i>
118. Röng or Lepaha . . .	<i>kä-g'ä buk-ä</i>
121. Töb . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ni tö-kä</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>äi-lä p'ä-yü (or -p'ä)</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Däsa . . .	<i>äi-lä ma-n-pä</i>
126. Mämi, Digäri . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /X' . . .	<i>ta -se d'ä -n'ä d'ä</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>d-sö d'ä (Sya)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>yo w'ä d'ä' v'ä</i>
276. A-ha (Kä) . . .	<i>äa mä di mä</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	...
275. Liu . . .	<i>-n'ä -n'ä -ti' -l'ä</i>
Lia'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>äa mä tö b'ä d'ä</i>
274. Mo-o . . .	<i>äa k'ö lä b'ä (or lä)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ni d'ä vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ni n'ä diplämi i</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung . . .	...
Mänyäk . . .	...
Tauchä . . .	...
Täp . . .	...
Haurp . . .	...
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>äa-t'ä b'ä d'ä yoi</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>äa-t'ä d'ä yoi</i>
59. Balil . . .	<i>äa-yä-sä t'ä-uk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>äa-t'ä d'ä-uk</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>äa-t'ä d'ä-uk</i>
62. of Spiti . . .	<i>äa-t'ä d'ä-uk</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dä-pä-i d'ä yoi</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>äa-chä-k'ä tip-lä in</i>
69. Illoke . . .	<i>äa-chä d'ä-uk yoi</i>

Bärd Group.

128. Bodo or Bärd . . .	<i>zä-fur bu-gan</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>chäi-t'ä d'ä b'ä-t'ä-ä</i>
131. Dima-sä . . .	<i>äa-t'ä d'ä-uk (or -nua)</i>
133. Gärd, Ächik . . .	<i>chäi-t'ä d'ä-uk</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>chäi-t'ä d'ä-uk</i>
151. Tipura . . .	<i>chäi-t'ä d'ä-uk</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>jä-rä b'ä-ä</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angämi . . .	<i>äa-t'ä d'ä-uk</i>
159. Semä . . .	<i>niä-nä äa-ni</i>
162. Bengmä . . .	...
163. Köämä . . .	...
194. Sopvönä . . .	<i>i-k'ä-nä d'ä-lä</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>onoke zä-t'ä</i>
169. Hlöta . . .	<i>äa-täp</i>
170. Tengä . . .	...
171. Tökumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablung . . .	<i>tu-mai lö-lö</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>äa-p'ä d'ä-uk</i>
175. Banparä . . .	...
178. Nameangä . . .	<i>ni-mä-i d'ä-uk</i>
179. Chäng . . .	<i>kä-nä (äa-nä) äa-lä</i>
181. Möäng . . .	...
186. Empö . . .	<i>äa-nä-i d'ä-uk</i>
187. Kabai . . .	<i>äa-t'ä d'ä-uk</i>
188. K'öiro . . .	<i>äa-t'ä d'ä-uk</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>äa-t'ä d'ä-uk</i>
195. Martän . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tang'al . . .	<i>i-k'ä-nä äa-nä</i>
200. P'adäng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>äa-nä äa-nä</i>

Number in General List.		Kachin Group.
204. Chingpá	or	
Kachin		án-tsh k'pá' ná
Mara		án-tsh k'pá' ná
205. Singp'o		i dáp-a

Number in General List.		Kuki-Chin Group.
Old Meit'vi		ai-b'ee-ná chao-bi-ga-ni
206. Meit'vi		ai-b'ee-ná p'á-ga-bi
207. Tado		hó-hén ká-bá-ní-dó
212. Siyin		ká-má ká-vá-tá-bi
219. Lai		k'á-vá-lai
224. Ladoi		kan-vá-lá
227. Banjéti		...
228. Paak'u		...
229. Hrangh'ni		gá-má-hai gá-jám-vá
232. Hallan		hai-ní jam kán-ti
236. Langrong		hai-má-ní há-in-ham-dá
237. Ainol		hai-ní ná kán-ti
238. Chiru		hai-ní-ná a-jám-vá
239. Kohreng		hai-ní-ná ní-vá-lá há-tá
240. Kóm		hai-ní-ná kan-vá-lá
246. Páram		ká-ní-ná vá-lá
247. Anál		ní-há a-bá-má-fó-ní
248. Hiró-Langrúg		nai-ní a-prai ní-kán
255. Taungá		kya-bu wa há
252. Chinbók		...
Yáwin		...
254. Chinbón		kya-ní ná-ká-ní-kam-vá
Thayetmye Chin		ja-má m'-dai ai
256. Sô or K'yang		ká-mé ma-dé-ai-h
257. K'ani		...

Number in General List.		Lai Group.
279. Andro		...
279. Songmai		...
280. Chairol		...
281. Kadu		m'-le tón -gá

Number in General List.		Burma Group.
261. Szi or Atai		...
262. Lahi or Lechi		...
263. Maru		há-nuá be-ne
260. Maingá	or	
Ngachang		há-da tá-dá-nu
272a. P'un, Shanong		'tá-hu di dá-h
Mo-gyá		'teik á-há-lá-h
264. Mru		...
265. Burmese, written		há tsh' suk ká-má
" spoken		-há 'dó ya' 'yá' -má
266. Arakanese		há do tsh' má
267. Taungyo		há da ráh má
269. Daan		há do ya' má
268. Iná		há do ráh má
270. Tavoyan		no (or há do) ya' lá má

Number in General List.		DRavidian Family.
285. Tamil		ná-ga-á adippam
287. Korava		ná-ga adikipá
291. Kaikáti		ná-ga ípá
289. Irula		...
294. Malayalam		há-há-á adikkam
297. Kanarese		ná' hódgyuvu'
292. Badaga		(as present)
301. Kodaga		eiga poya (f)
302. Tulu		yá-ká-h nápa
303. Toda		(as present)
304. Kóta		...
305. Kuru or Orú		ám lau'om
307. Malto or Maler		ám bajem
308. Kú, Kand'i, or Khond		(as present)
310. Kótumi		...
314. Gopá		amamé jibem

Number in General List.		
220. Telugu		(as present)
222. Bishai		(as present)
		SEMITIC FAMILY.
Arabic		(as-present)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Number in General List.		Iranian Branch.
Old Persian		...
Avesta		...
Pahlavi		á-há zand
281. Persian		hi zand
289. Pasht, of Peshawar		má la wamád
282. Waziri		má wu wamáyi
284. of Kandahar		má ba wamád
290. Oruzi		má á shangón
292. Baluchi, Makran		má jant
296. Eastern		má jant
270. Wazí		...
271. Siyá		...
272. Sarioli		(as present)
273. Ishámi, Záhá		...
277. Munjál or Mungí		...
278. Yádyá		...

Number in General List.		Dardic or Píshá Branch.
279. Balgali		imá rimma
280. Wai-ala		yoma tilad
281. Wai-veri	or	
Véron		as pashm-témá
282. Kalá		ábi tik
284. Gavar-bati		ama fliká
286. Pakai, Eastern		(kama) hangiká
287. " Western		(kama) handmásh
290. K'ówar	or	
Chitrali		iapa dái
292. Shá, Gilgiti		bá yidón
294. Chitál		(as present)
296. of Drú		(as present)
297. of Dah-Hand		há k'ugnia (or bútiá)
400. Kámiri		as mirá
401. Káshwári		as mirá
402. Pórali		as páram
404. Dója Siráji		as miramál
405. Rámbani		as mirá
406. Kóhistan, Gáwál		má mármá
409. Tórwali		má k'áfyá
411. Mályá		bá k'áfyá ást
Gypsy, European		ámon mármá
" Syrian		(as present)

Number in General List.		Indo-Aryan Branch.
Sanskrit		máragyátmásh
Prakrit		márimásh, márikásh
420. K'átrani		...
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur		as mirásh
426. Multáni		as mirásh
428. Hindki		as mirásh
422. Páji		as mirásh
429. D'anni		as mirásh
425. Tináli		as mirásh
422. of Salt Range		as mirásh (or mirásh)
427. Páwari		as k'ásh
420. Chib'ali		...
421. Panch'i		as mirásh
428. Sind'i, Vindhá		as mirásh
420. Lápi		as mirásh
422. Kach'á		as mirásh
426. Maráti, Dáhi		as mirásh
428. Nágari		as mirásh
424. Kónkani		as mirásh

Number in General List.		
429. Singalese		gáshamá
428. Opiya		as mirásh
427. Bihari, Maithili		as mirásh
416. Magahi		as mirásh
421. Bhojpuri, North-ern		as mirásh
420. " South-ern		as mirásh
426. Nagaria		as mirásh
420. Bengali, written		as mirásh
" spoken		as mirásh
427. South-western		as mirásh
421. Sripuria		as mirásh
424. Eastern		as mirásh
422. of Cachar		as mirásh
420. of Chittagong		as mirásh
421. Chakma		as mirásh
422. Assamese		as mirásh
428. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i		as mirásh
420. Bag'eli		as mirásh
422. Ch'attisgar'i		as mirásh (or mirásh)
422. Western Hindi, Hindostani		as mirásh
429. Vernacular Hindostani		as mirásh
427. Dak'ini		as mirásh
429. Bangari		as mirásh
423. Braj B'ak'i		as mirásh
424. Kanauji		as mirásh
411. Bundeli		as mirásh
416. Banápari		as mirásh
422. Pasjahi, written		as mirásh
" spoken		as mirásh (or -dó)
429. Pówad'i		as mirásh
428. Dágrí		as mirásh (or márga, máryá)
420. Kágrá		as mirásh (or máryá)
423. Gujarati, Standard		as mirásh
421. Charávari		as mirásh
426. Ká'yáwáji		as mirásh
427. Ká'wá		as mirásh
428. Gá'á		as mirásh
412. Rájaná, Máwari		as mirásh
422. Jaipari		as mirásh (or píshá)
426. Mowáti		as mirásh
427. Gujarí	of	
Hamara		as mirásh
421. Malvi		as mirásh
420. Nimáji		as mirásh
421. Lab'áni	of	
Benar		as mirásh (or máryá)
428. K'ándá		as mirásh, as mirásh
428. B'áli		as mirásh
422. Eastern Páshá		as mirásh
or K'án-kurá		as mirásh
425. Central Páshá, Kámaná		as mirásh
426. Gar'wáli		as mirásh (or mirásh)
415. Western Páshá, Jannátri		as mirásh
416. Sháwari		as mirásh
420. Bag'á		as mirásh (or píshá)
422. K'á'á		as mirásh
420. Shódáhi		as mirásh
422. Káji		as mirásh
427. Mápáshá		as mirásh (or mirásh)
422. Cháshá		as mirásh
422. Gádi		as mirásh (or mirásh)
425. Páshá		as mirásh
427. B'áshá		as mirásh (or káshá)
429. Páshá		as mirásh

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata-gata wa utau de iō</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ochi kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nahhi tlarhoittā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ār-ār-āi</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suwo wā-rā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tā jadoyo</i>
Soukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehairen dusu</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

350. Burakshi . . .	<i>mañ delfuman</i>
---------------------	---------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'már.

K'már . . .	<i>ās nahā som vasi</i>
8. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>mañ tā' tāt roñ</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'āñ tāt' tāt' ruñ (or nuñ)</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jāp hā bāt</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>pā (etc.) dī (etc.) lār (or tā)</i>
Katung . . .	<i>pā (etc.) dī lā'</i>
Datang . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	(as present)
-------------	--------------

Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Ang-kā . . .	...
Mōng Lwo . . .	...
Dand . . .	<i>pā-pāñ lāñ-lām-mā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

Kat Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>p'i-n lō'</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>jū chō'-hi</i>

Nicobarase.

13. Nicobarase . . .	<i>i/ī (dual int) yā orī</i>
----------------------	------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwā, Santāl . . .	<i>dāl-a-pā</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>dāl-a-pā</i>
26. Kārku . . .	<i>a-pā munde'-bā</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>ampo gil-a-pā</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>hara ā-ab'-dj-i</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ambā tittā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>pāñchā buk-tā-bā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . .	<i>mī-man yau tī</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā' tū' tātāñ lōi' tū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...

45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>dān chāñ-tī</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>t'ān chāñ-tī</i>

Lao . . .

46. Lō . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>t'ā' sūh pī</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>t'ā' tāt' yōñ' v</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>tū tī pī</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>tū tī pī</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-bāy /āñ' dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na-ōi -ka-dō-lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>n'ōi k' dū</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>n'ōi mū tū</i>
36. Taungŋa . . .	<i>ōi-pāñ i tū</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ōi -ka -dō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ōu (etc.) k'ā pī</i>
33. Bwē . . .	<i>nā t'āñ (etc.) k'ā pī</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā t'āñ g' yā</i>
33. Karenhyu . . .	<i>ōi pī k'ā</i>
Brs' . . .	<i>nū d'ā bō bī</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ōi (etc.) k'ā (or k'ō) pīyā</i>
Yintāl . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...

39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā ōi k' pī</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā ōi k' pī</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nā ōi (etc.) chā bī</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nī (etc.) k'ā lā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>dā l'pā dā g' yā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mā -ch'ā -nāu</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>ya-kao se n' dāo</i>
Man . . .	<i>bō m'ā (will beat)</i>
43. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiā . . .	<i>šiu k'āi' bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy' bua' bō' bō</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohā or Pañi . . .	<i>kyo-tai tāt-mo-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>tā-mo-ni</i>
76. Kanāñ . . .	<i>k'ā to-tā-kū-n</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kāñ-nā tāt-to-ch</i>
78. Kangas . . .	<i>ga-sā</i>
83. D'imal . . .	<i>nyail dāñ-hai dā-nyail</i>
84. T'ami . . .	...
85. Limbā . . .	<i>k'e-mī k'hip-dāñ (yourselves)</i>
86. Yā' . . .	...
87. K'ambā . . .	...
90. Bāhng . . .	<i>tām-ni</i>
91. Balāl . . .	...
92. Sangpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
96. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ānbāng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāl . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. Tūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	...

106. Vayu or Hāya . . .	<i>top-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hā-mā-jī hā-mā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>yen-ch'ī rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgari . . .	<i>nā-k-rak-s dāt'uk-lā</i>
116. Nōwari . . .	<i>ch'i-mi-s' dāt'</i>
117. Pañi, Pāñi, or Pāñi . . .	<i>ch'ā-nā dī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-yā buk-lō</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>jō k'ā-kō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā-lā pā-yā (or -pā)</i>
124. Mīri . . .	...
125. Dāñ . . .	<i>nā-lū mā-n-pū</i>
126. Mīñi, Digār . . .	...
Mīñi . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Bi-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /X' . . .	<i>na rāñ -ā' dī</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>na hī' dā' (āyā)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>na wā' dā' hā</i>
276. A-lā (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā dī mā</i>
277a. A-hā . . .	...
276. Liū . . .	<i>-nā wā -ā' -lā</i>
Liū' or Yāyā . . .	<i>nā wā tī bāñ lā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>na kō lā bō (or lū)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā kāpū dā vī yō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nūñ dīp lām i</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auñ . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōñ, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yod-t'āñ bōñ dāñ yōñ</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'yō-t'āñ dāñ yōñ</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'yō-tāñ-s' tāt'uk</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>k'yō-tāñ-s' rāñ-uk</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>k'yō-tāñ rāñ-uk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yō-tāñ gyāñ-in</i>
70. Kāgāt . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ī dāñ yōñ</i>
68. Dāñjōngkā . . .	<i>ch'ō-kī tīp-ā bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>chō-y dāñ-uk</i>

Bār Group.

128. Bodo or Bār . . .	<i>nāñ-sar bu-gan</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nā-rā-k'āñ bā-t'āñ-āñ</i>
131. Dimā-nā . . .	<i>nāñ-rāñ dā-mā (or -nāñ)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>nāñ-si-māñ' dāñ-gan</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-pāñ chum-gan</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nāñ-rāñ bu-ā-nā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>lā-rā bō-n</i>

Nāga Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>na-kō vī-tā-wā</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>nā-nā hē-ni</i>
163. Rengma . . .	...
165. Kōzama . . .	...
164. Soproma . . .	<i>nāñ-lā-kū-nā dā-lā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nēnokē zāk-dī</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>nā-nā tāp</i>
170. Tengma . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nū-mai kēt-chi</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>ām-j'vā up-tu</i>
175. Banpār . . .	...
178. Namanāgiā . . .	<i>na-mā-i rāt-d</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kāñ-s' dāñ lābū</i>
181. Mōšang . . .	...
183. Šmō . . .	<i>nāñ-nāñ-mī lāñ-gā</i>
187. Kābui . . .	<i>nāñ-hāñ-gōi-rōi bāñ-ni</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nāñ-rāñ-ni nā-lā</i>
189. Mīkī . . .	<i>nāñ-tūm chāñ-jī</i>
196. Marām . . .	...
197. K'wōrōng . . .	...
199. Tang'ul . . .	<i>nā-tūm-nā āñ-rā</i>
200. Pōdāng . . .	...
201. K'āngoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>nā-nā āñ-rā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.					
204. Chingpè	or	220. Telugu	(as present)	499. Singalese	galaṇṇakku, galaṇṇaku
Kachin	nān-tēd k'yā' nā	222. Brakel	(as present)	502. Oriya	tumā'ṇṇat mārībā
Naran	nān-tēd k'yā' nā	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Mairīl	nāḍ mārōḥ
205. Singp'o	nī dāp-d	Arabic	(as) mārībān	516. Magahi	tī pīp'ā
Kabi-Chin Group.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpari, North-ern	tā mār'ā
Old Meit'ei	nā-k'ōo-nā chāo-bi-gō-ni	Iranian Branch.		529. " South-ern	tol'nt-bā mār'ā
206. Meit'ei	nā-k'ōi-nā p'ā-gō-ni	Old Persian	...	536. Nagpurī	tol'nt mār'ā
207. Tido	nī-hān nā-bi-vi-nā	Avesta	...	539. Bengali, written	tomarā mārībā
212. Siyin	nā-mā nā-vi-tā-hi	Pahlavi	...	" spoken	tomarā mārībā
219. Lai	n'w'-lāi	331. Persian	bi sandid	537. South-western	tomarā mārībā
224. Luāsi	in-vēl-ān	339. Fajfō, of Peshawar	tāḍ ba wunānāi	541. Siripuria	tum'rā mārībān
227. Banjōgi	...	343. Wastri	tāḍ wa wunānāi	546. Eastern	tomarā pīp'ā
228. Pank'u	...	354. of Kandahar	tāḍ ba wunānāi	548. of Cachar	tomarā mārībā
229. Hrangh'ol	nān-mā-hai nā-jēm-rāi	360. Ormuri	tyāḥ rā dhanai	550. of Chittagong	tāḍ mārībā
232. Hallam	nān-ni-jem nān-ti	363. Balōchi, Makranī	tum' jāmī	551. Chakmā	tīn' mārībā
236. Langrong	nān-mā-ni nā-in-hom-dāi	366. Eastern	in jāmō	553. Assamese	tā-hōṭe mārībā, tomalāḥ mārībā
237. Aimol	nān-ni nā-vē-rāi	370. Wajl	...	558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i	tum mār'ā
238. Chiru	nān-ni-nā a-jēm-rāi nān-ni	371. Siyāl	...	560. Bag'āli	tum' mārībā
239. Kolhreng	nān-ni-nā nī-wēl-iā k'ā-tā	372. Sarikoll	...	573. Ch'attāgar'i	tum-mun mārībān
240. Kōm	nān-ni-nā nān-wēl-iā	376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki	(as present)	582. Western Hindi, Hindostānī	tum mārībā
246. Pārūn	nān-ni-nā wēl-ān	377. Munjāl or Mungl	...	583. Vernacular Hindostānī	tum mārībā
247. Anal	nān-hiā a-bām-fō-ni	378. Yudya	...	587. Dak'ini	tum mārībā
248. Hirōl-Langāng	nān-in a-prai nā-n	Dardic or Pildcha Branch.		589. Bāngarā	tām mārībā
255. Taungōa	nā-bu wu hā	379. Bāgāli	in vīlā	593. Braj Bāk'a	tum mārībān
253. Chinbōk	...	380. Wai-ālā	vi vīlā	608. Kananjī	tum mārībān
Yādwīn	...	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	miā psem-tiagano	611. Bundālī	tum mārībā
254. Chinbōn	nān-nā nā-hmīrī-i	383. Kalāsā	nāi tēt	616. Banāp'ari	tum mārībā
Thayetmyo Chin	nān-ni-mi m'-dai-mi	384. Gawar-bati	mā t'liud	622. Pañjabī, written	tum mārībā
256. Šō or Kyang	nān-ni-mi m'-dai-mi	386. Pañjā, Eastern	(āḥmā) hānēda	" spoken	tum mārībā (or -da)
257. K'ani	...	387. " Western	(āḥmā) hānāwēda	629. Pōwād'i	tum mārībā
Lāi Group.		390. K'ōwar	or	648. Dōgri	tum mārībā (or mārībā)
279. Andro	...	Chitralī	pīā dōmī	650. Kāngrā	tum mārībā (or mārībā)
270. Bengūai	...	392. Šipā, Gilgitī	tōo jidit	653. Gujārātī, Standard	tum mār'ā
280. Chairol	...	394. Chīlāl	(as present)	661. Charōtārī	tum mār'ā
281. Kadu	hā-nān / tād-gū	396. of Drās	(as present)	666. Kā'iyāwādī	tum mār'ā
Burma Group.		397. of Ōah-Hanu	tūnā kutyonī (or kutiko)	673. K'ā'wā	tum mār'ā
261. Szi or Atei	...	400. Kāmūlī	tūnā mārībā	676. G'āḍjī	tum mār'ā
262. Lāi or Lechi	...	401. Kāstāwārī	tum mārībā	719. Rajast'ānī, Mār-wārī	t'ā k'āḍjī
263. Maru	nā-nān bō-nē	403. Pōgūlī	tum p'ānā	743. Jaipurī	t'ā p'āḍjī (or p'āḍjī)
260. Maingōa	or	404. Dōḍa Sīrājī	tum mār'ā	755. Māwātī	tum mārībā
Ngachang	nān-du tād-dū-sū	406. Rāmānī	tum mār'ā	777. Gujārī of Hasarā	tum mārībā
272a. P'un, Samong	nā-tāḥ-sū dī dāi	408. Kōhīstānī, Gārwlī	t'ā mārībā	781. Mālwlī	t'ā mārībā
Me-gyā	nā-tōik tād-dū lāi	409. Tōrwālī	t'ā k'āḍjī	770. Nīmādī	tum mār'ā
264. Mā	...	411. Māiyā	tum k'āḍjī	771. Lab'ānī of Berar	tum mārībā (or mārībā)
265. Burmese, written	nān tūo' ruit k'ā. mōl	Gypsy, European	tum mārībā	708. K'āḍjī	tum mār'ā (or mār'ā)
" spoken	nān tūo' ruit k'ā. mōl	" Syrian	(as present)	678. B'illī	tum mār'ā
266. Arakanese	nān tūo' ruit k'ā. mōl	Indo-Aryan Branch.		752. Eastern Pabārī or K'ān-kurā	tūmī-karū-lī k'āḍjī
267. Taungyo	nān tūo' ruit k'ā. mōl	Sanskrit	mārībānā, mārībānā	755. Central Pabārī, Kumānāl	tum mārībā
269. Danu	nān tūo' ruit k'ā. mōl	Prakrit	mārībānā, mārībānā	806. Gar'wālī	tum mārībā (or mārībā)
268. Inā	nān tūo' ruit k'ā. mōl	480. K'ōtrānī	...	815. Western Pabārī, Jaunānāl	tum mārībā
270. Tavoyan	nān tūo' ruit k'ā. mōl	417. Lāhndā, of Shāh-par	tum mārībā	816. Sīrmāurī	tūm p'āḍjī
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		426. Mūltānāl	tum mārībā	820. Bag'āḍī	tum p'āḍjī
285. Tamil	nān tūo' ruit k'ā. mōl	428. Hindkī	tum mārībā	823. Kīṭ'āḍjī	tum p'āḍjī
287. Korava	nān tūo' ruit k'ā. mōl	429. T'ālī	tum mārībā	830. Šōḍōḍhī	tum p'āḍjī
291. Kaikādī	nān tūo' ruit k'ā. mōl	433. D'ānāl	tum mārībā	833. Kūḍjī	tum mārībā
299. Irula	...	435. Tīnūllī	tum mārībā	837. Jīāḍjī	tum mārībā (or mārībā)
294. Malayāḍam	nān tūo' ruit k'ā. mōl	443. of Salt Range	tum mārībā	843. Chāmāḍjī	tum mārībā
297. Kanarese	nān tūo' ruit k'ā. mōl	447. Pōt'wārī	tum mārībā	843. Gādī	tum mārībā
298. Badaga	(as present)	440. Chib'ālī	...	845. Pāḍjī	tum mārībā
301. Kodagu	nān tūo' ruit k'ā. mōl	441. Pūnch'ī	tum mārībā	847. B'āḍjī	tum mārībā (or mārībā)
302. Tuju	nān tūo' ruit k'ā. mōl	446. Sīnd'ī, Vīchōllī	tum mārībā	849. Pāḍjī	tum mārībā
303. Toda	(as present)	450. Lāpī	tum mārībā		
304. Kōta	...	452. Kachch'ī	tum mārībā		
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	nān tūo' ruit k'ā. mōl	456. Mār'āḍjī, Dōḍī	tum mārībā		
307. Malto or Maler	nān tūo' ruit k'ā. mōl	478. Nāḍjī	tum mārībā		
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond	(as present)	494. Kōḍjī	tum mārībā		
310. Kōḍjī	...				
314. Gōḍjī	nān tūo' ruit k'ā. mōl				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anobata-gata wa uten de is</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kik husu-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyakhi tthiribellth</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ar-ar-lar</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che wa-rh</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede jedoxye, ede jedoxye</i>
Baukph . . .	...
Baquo . . .	<i>schaturen dats</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

880. Barubaki . . .	<i>di deljuman</i>
---------------------	--------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Chan . . .	(as present)
1. Salou . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>vea cam veai</i>
8. Talaing, written . . .	<i>hah ta' tak roa</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>hah ta' t'ah ra' (or nuah)</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jāp ka bdt</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>gā (etc.) dī (etc.) lār (or tā)</i>
Katuzg . . .	<i>ge (etc.) dī lā²⁵</i>
Darūng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Bón . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mok . . .	...
Ang-kú . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Ihāk . . .	<i>kō-pā lūn-lōm-mā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'ai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard . . .	<i>li-n lo^o</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ju cho^o-it</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>qfo (dual ond) gā orī</i>
----------------------	------------------------------

Mupphā Group.

16. K'erwāri, Santāl . . .	<i>dāl-d-kō</i>
16. Mupphāri . . .	<i>dāl-d-a-kō</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>dī-kō munde^o-bī</i>
27. K'apā . . .	<i>o-ti gīl-o-ki</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>ar-ki ab'-ā-j-i</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anāiis tittē-j-i</i>
30. (indabā) . . .	<i>māy-nāg but-tā-bī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'a-man yau-ti</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui tā -tāuā -lōi' t'i</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ek'au -chā-ti</i>
" spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>l'uo sāk pl</i>
47. K'ūin . . .	...
49. Nān . . .	<i>l'au -tāt' yēu' vā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mān l'au tī pō</i>
52. K'anti . . .	<i>k'au tī pō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>chāu' no /ar' dāg</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-wē -ōi -ka -dā -lā</i>
" Bamein . . .	<i>'we ōi k' dā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>'we ōi mā tā</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>wei-ōi-pōā i tād</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a-wā 'ōi -ka -dā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>'wā t'pā (etc.) kō pī</i>
32. Bvā . . .	<i>dā t'āi (etc.) kō pī</i>
41a. Wowaw . . .	<i>hīpā t'kōā (etc.) g' yā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>no t'ed pīā k'i</i>
Bvā ^o . . .	<i>jū d'ā bō bā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>gā ōi (etc.) k'i (or lā) pīpā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>'wā ōi k' pīā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'wā ōi kō pīā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>'nān ōi (etc.) chā bā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopra, Bilichi . . .	<i>o chā (etc.) kō lā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u pā gā yu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mōtō -ch'ā -ndau</i>
Hō-Miao . . .	...
Pō-Miao . . .	<i>yu-lā es n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo mē (will beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ān /tāi /kai /bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nā /bua /ōi /bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patni . . .	<i>do-tāi tē-mo-re</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>tē-mo-r</i>
76. Kanāi . . .	<i>du-gāi to-tā-kūi</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-gon-s toā-tu</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>api sāt</i>
82. D'imāl . . .	<i>ā-bāi dā-kai dā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	...
85. Lūnbā . . .	<i>k'ān-ch'v k-mā-kip (three)</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tōm-me</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ānbūng . . .	...
98. Dāngmālī . . .	...
90. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmliang . . .	...
100. Nach'erōng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'ūling . . .	...
105. Dāmī . . .	...
88. Itai or Jindar . . .	...
106. Vayu or Haya . . .	<i>tō-mo-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-mac-jī hōd-mā</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>t'e-ch'i rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgari . . .	<i>hoaruk-e dāt'ut-lē</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>o-mi-ō dā-i</i>
117. Pād'i, Pahri, or Pahl . . .	<i>ho-kā-na dā</i>
118. Nōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hū-gē buk-kō</i>
121. Tōgō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>na bō-ō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bā-lā pā-gā (or -pā)</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>bā-lā mā-n-pā</i>
125. Dāhā . . .	<i>bā-lā mā-n-pā</i>
126. Māmi, Ngāra . . .	...
Nijā . . .	...

Lolo-Mo's Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-k'e /io /dā-ā' dā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>kō hō dā^o (āyo)</i>
Lo-lo y'o . . .	<i>yo wā dā^o /hū</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>dyī mā dī mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
278. Lisa . . .	<i>-yī-wā -tī' -lā</i>
Lā'ā or Yāyā . . .	<i>yī wā tī bāā lā</i>
274. Mo-ā' . . .	<i>t'ō hō lā bō (or lū)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā kōpū dā wī yō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān nā dip lām i ā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārāng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Takpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōjia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'o-t'ōs brdān yōā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'on-t'ōs dān yōā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ōā-ise t'ān-ak</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ōā-ā rān-ut</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'ō-gun-nis rān-in</i>
62. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-bā gyāb-in</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō-t'ō-i dān yōā</i>
68. Dānjongkhā . . .	<i>k'ōā-gī tip-ā bō</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ōā dān-ōā</i>
Bāq Group.	
128. Bodo or Bāfā . . .	<i>bī-sar bu-gan</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bā-k'ādī bā-t'āl-nā</i>
131. Dimā-ut . . .	<i>bō-mā tū-mā (or -nuā)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-ā-mā^o dīk-gen</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tān chum-gān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bī-sē bu-ā-nu</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-rū bā-n</i>

Nagī Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>u-kō vū-tō-vī</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>panō-nā hō-ni</i>
163. Rengma . . .	...
165. Kōlāma . . .	...
164. Soproma . . .	<i>poi-tē-kru-nī dā-lē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pārenakē sak-dī</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>tīā-nī tāp</i>
170. Tongsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi-yī-mai hōi-lōk</i>
174. Taulu . . .	<i>mi-p'ua up-hān</i>
175. Banpara . . .	...
178. Namangia . . .	<i>ar-nā-nī oī-lī</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-ān-ā dām labu</i>
181. Mōāng . . .	...
183. Rmpō . . .	<i>jī-mī bōb-gū</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi-kāi-rōi bāi-ni</i>
188. K'ōirā . . .	<i>pīi-rām-ni wā-lī</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lī-tum chāk-jī</i>
195. Marān . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>t'ā-m-nā dāo-rā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-nō ān-rō</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		320. Telugu . . . (as present)		499. Singhalese . . . gahana	
304. Chingpè	or	322. Brahui . . . (as present)		502. Ojha . . . omdai marib	
Kachin	. . . hâ-t-êh k'yâ' nâ	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Mait'ih . . . s lok'ni mâr'rin	
Maran	. . . hî-t-êh k'yâ' nâ	Arabic	. . . (as) yâhribâna	516. Magahi . . . s oob' piftin	
306. Singp'o . . . k'i-ni dâp-s		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpari, North-ern . . . d lög marikh	
Kuki-Chin Group.		Eranian Branch.		520. " South-ern . . . ol'ni marikh	
Old Meit'ei . . . mē k'ee-nā chao-bi-ga-ni		Old Persian . . .		526. Nagpuria . . . d-man mâr'bat	
308. Meit'ei . . . mē k'ee-nā p'û-ga-ni		Avesta . . .		530. Bengali, written . . . tāk'ini mār'ibe	
307. T'ado . . . a-m-i-hōn a-bō-vi-nte		Pahlavi . . . oōs zanand		" spoken . . . tiri mār'ibe	
312. Siyin . . . a-mā-tē a-vē-tē-āi		331. Persian . . . bi zanand		537. South-western . . . tēnnē mār'ibe	
319. Lai . . . 'a-vē-lai		339. Paṭṭō, of Peshawar . . . kays ba wunakhi		541. Sivipuri . . . d'ni mār'ib	
324. Luṭi . . . an-vē-lāi		353. Waziri . . . aya wē wunakhi		546. Eastern . . . tārā p'ibā	
327. Banjōgi . . .		354. of Kandahar . . . kayāi ba wunakhi		548. of Cachar . . . tārā mār'ibe	
328. Pank'a . . .		360. Ōrmuri . . . afal sē dmanān		550. of Chittagong . . . tārā mār'ibā	
329. Hrangh'ol . . . ā-mā-hai a-jēm-rān		363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . d janant		551. Chakma . . . tārā mār'ibā	
322. Hallam . . . ān-ni jam ān-ti		366. Eastern . . . dā d janant		553. Assamese . . . xi-hōtē mār'ibē	
326. Langrong . . . ān-mā-ni ān-in hem-dān		370. Wazī . . .		558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . on mār'ibā	
327. Almol . . . a-mā-ni-n an-a-vē-rān		371. Siyini . . .		560. Bag'ali . . . d' mār'ibā	
328. Chira . . . a-mā-ni-nā a-jēm-rān		372. Sarikoli . . . (as present)		573. Ch'attigar'ī . . . wē-man mār'ibā	
329. Kohrang . . . an-mā-ni-n an-a-vē-lāi kē-tē		376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki . . .		582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . wē mār'ibā	
340. Kōm . . . an-mā-ni-n an-vē-lāi		377. Munjanior Mungī . . .		583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . wē mār'ibā	
346. Pūram . . . mē-nā-nā wē-lāi		378. Yūdyā . . .		587. Dak'ini . . . wē mār'ibā	
347. Anal . . . a-mā-hai a-bām-fō-ni		Dardic or Piltcha Branch.		589. Bangari . . . ol mār'ibā	
348. Hirō-Lamgang . . . mē-mā-ni kō-prai rān		379. Balgali . . . amgi wēlā		593. Braj Bah'ā . . . wē mār'ibā	
355. Taungōa . . . 'kō-bu wu hē		380. Wai-ālā . . . tē wār'ē		606. Kanauji . . . wē mār'ibā	
352. Chinbōk . . .		381. Waaf-veri or Veron . . . mē pēem-tiogato		611. Bundāl . . . d' mār'ibā	
Yādwīn . . .		383. Kākā . . . tōh tōn		616. Banāp'ari . . . d' mār'ibā	
354. Chinbōn . . . ā-ni nā-b-ni-ān-mōi-i		384. Gawar-bati . . . tōmē t'ōt's		623. Paṭjābi, written . . . wē mār'ibā	
Thayetmyo Chin . . . nā-hā dai-ni		386. Paṭai, Eastern . . . (d' t' hanyitan		" spoken . . . d' mār'ibā (or dō)	
356. Sō or K'yang . . . nā-hyā dōh-nāi		387. " Western . . . (d' t' hāndwāndi		629. Pōwad'ī . . . d' mār'ibā	
357. K'ami . . .		390. K'ōwār or Chitrali . . . hādtē dāni		643. Dāgri . . . ol mār'ibā	
Lāi Group.		392. Sips, Gilgit . . . rōs jidān		650. Kāgrā . . . ol mār'ibā (or mār'yō)	
379. Andro . . .		394. Chilai . . . (as present)		653. Gujarati, Stan-dard . . . tōs mār'ibā	
379. Songmai . . .		396. of Dras . . . (as present)		661. Charōtari . . . tōs mār'ibā	
380. Chairai . . .		397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . tēz kalyān (or kutito)		666. Kā'iyawādī . . . tēz d' mār'ibā	
381. Kadu . . . hā-nōh tāk-gē		400. Kāmīri . . . tīm mār'ibā		673. K'āwā . . . d' mār'ibā	
Burma Group.		401. Kāṭawāri . . . tīm mār'ibā		676. G'āndī . . . d' mār'ibā	
361. Szi or Atai . . .		403. Pōguli . . . tēz p'ārūn		713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . wē d' mār'ibā	
362. Ladi or Lechi . . .		404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . tēz mār'ibā		742. Jaipuri . . . wē p'āṭā (or p'āṭ)	
363. Maru . . . gō-nau bō-ne		406. Rāmāni . . . tēz mār'ibā		756. Mōwāli . . . wē mār'ibā	
360. Maingōa or Ngachang . . . wē d' mār'ibā		408. Kōhistan, Gārwi . . . tēz mār'ibā		777. Gujarī of Hamara . . . wē mār'ibā	
372a. P'un, Samong . . . gō-tāk-wē d' dān		409. Tōrwāli . . . tēz k'ā'iyā		761. Māli . . . wē mār'ibā	
Mo-gyā . . . nō-tēik-ānōn lān		411. Māiyā . . . wēz k'ā'iyā		770. Nīmāli . . . wē mār'ibā	
364. Mā . . .		Gypsy, European . . . d' mār'ibā		771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . d' mār'ibā (or mār'ibā)	
366. Burmese, written . . . tē tūp' rōik hā māz		" Syrian . . . (as present)		708. K'āndāli . . . tē mār'ibā, tēz mār'ibā	
" spoken . . . -ōu dō' yāp' tēz -mā		Indo-Aryan Branch.		673. B'ili . . . wē mār'ibā	
366. Arakanese . . . tē dō' dō' mār'ibā		Sanskrit . . . mār'ibā		703. Eastern Pāhārī or K'ā-kū . . . tēni-kāru-tē k'ā'iyā (or k'ā'iyā)	
367. Taungyo . . . tē dō' dō' mār'ibā		Prakrit . . . mār'ibā		786. Central Pāhārī, Kunnāni . . . d' mār'ibā	
369. Danu . . . tē dō' dō' mār'ibā		430. K'ōtrāni . . .		806. Gar'wāli . . . wē mār'ibā	
368. Inōa . . . wē dō' rōik mār'ibā		417. Lahnda, of Shah-par . . . ol mār'ibā		815. Western Pāhārī, Jannāni . . . d' mār'ibā	
370. Tavoyan . . . tē dō' (or nō) yāp' tē mār'ibā		426. Māltāni . . . d' mār'ibā (or mār'ibā)		816. Sirmāni . . . d' p'āṭ	
DRĀVIDIAN FAMILY.		428. Hindki . . . d' mār'ibā		820. Bag'āli . . . ol p'āṭ	
365. Tamil . . . wēz d' p'āṭ		429. Tāl . . . ol mār'ibā		823. Kīṭ'āli . . . ol p'āṭ	
367. Korava . . . wēz d' p'āṭ		432. D'ānni . . . ol mār'ibā		830. Sōdōh . . . wē p'āṭ	
361. Kāikāli . . . wēz d' p'āṭ		435. Tīnāli . . . ol mār'ibā (or mār'ibā)		833. Kūj . . . tē mār'ibā	
369. Iruka . . .		442. of Salt Range . . . wē mār'ibā		837. Māp'āli . . . wē mār'ibā (or mār'ibā)	
364. Malayālam . . . wēz d' p'āṭ		437. Pō'wāri . . . ol k'ā'iyā		842. Chamāli . . . d' mār'ibā	
367. Kanarose . . . wēz d' p'āṭ		440. Chib'āli . . .		843. Gādī . . . ol mār'ibā	
368. Bādaga . . . (as present)		441. Pūnch'ī . . . ol mār'ibā		845. Pāḍwāli . . . ol k'ā'iyā	
361. Kōḍagu . . . wēz d' p'āṭ		444. Sindhī, Vindhī . . . wē mār'ibā		847. B'ādāwāli . . . wē k'ā'iyā (or k'ā'iyā)	
362. Tulu . . . d' mār'ibā		446. Lāqī . . . d' mār'ibā		849. Pāḍari . . . tēz d' k'ā'iyā	
363. Toda . . . (as present)		448. Kāchō'ī . . . d' mār'ibā			
364. Kōta . . .		452. Mār'ā'ī, Dō'ī . . . d' mār'ibā			
365. Kuray or Oraḍ . . . wēz d' p'āṭ		473. Nāppari . . . d' mār'ibā			
367. Malto or Maler . . . wēz d' p'āṭ		484. Kāḍkapi . . . d' mār'ibā			
368. Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond . . . (as present)					
310. Kōlāmi . . .					
314. Gōḍi . . . wēz d' p'āṭ					

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wasiki wa yuku (or iku)</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ku araps</i>
Korean . . .	<i>na kiki</i>
Turki . . .	<i>hara-man</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi otumui, bi otun amui, bi otundun</i>
Senkpa . . .	...
Baqee . . .	<i>nos</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

350. Buruakki . . .	<i>ji nicham</i>
---------------------	------------------

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>aku paryi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kuu nau</i>
1. Salon . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>h'hom tou</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ai d</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>oh d</i>

Sakai-Simang.

Sakai . . .	<i>oh oMp</i>
Simang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>d ldx (or oh°, or ad)</i>
Katung . . .	<i>d ldx</i>
Darung . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>luen (or ho) du</i>
Son . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mok . . .	...
Ang-kú . . .	...
Mong Lwe . . .	...
Danú . . .	<i>o kú</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'ai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard . . .	<i>ah leit</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ah lid-ah</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chus d-to</i>
----------------------	------------------

Mupda Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>nun-d-lyu-d-ú</i>
16. Mupda . . .	<i>ing sun-o-d</i>
26. Karká . . .	<i>ing len-t-há</i>
27. K'ayia . . .	<i>ing chol-tiag</i>
28. Juking . . .	<i>aiúje hápde</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>án er-te</i>
30. Gadala . . .	<i>níng úi-níng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern . . .	
Mandarin . . .	<i>nd v'ú (or v'ú), (Pekin, v'ú)</i>

(antonow . . . *nd 'hui*)

Gyami . . .

45. Biauwe, written . . .	} <i>ch'an -pai</i>
" spoken . . .	

Lau . . .

46. Lü . . .	} <i>tsai</i>
47. K'ün . . .	

49. Shán . . .	<i>shan -pai</i>
----------------	------------------

51. Ahom . . .	<i>tsai</i>
----------------	-------------

52. K'anti . . .	<i>lau tsé</i>
------------------	----------------

Annamow . . . *-tsé -di*Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Fwo, literary . . .	<i>-ya /li-ld</i>
" Basoin . . .	} <i>ya lo</i>
" Maulma . . .	
36. Taungou . . .	<i>kuo óen lau</i>
34. Sgá, literary . . .	<i>-ya -ld -ld</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ga (etc.) ld</i>
32. Bwé . . .	<i>ga (etc.) lo (dd)</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nd (etc.) ld</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yo lo</i>
Bn° . . .	<i>yú li dá</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>oh (etc.) t'p's (dd)</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmá . . .	...
Mápaok . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ki lo</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ko lai</i>
38. Yainbá . . .	<i>ko (etc.) lai</i>
Manó . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>s' (etc.) ld</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>dh lo</i>

M AN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmong) . . .	<i>'kú -ch'oh -mú</i>
Há-Miao . . .	...
Pá-Miao . . .	<i>go mó</i>
Man . . .	<i>miú (go)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>rya mu</i>
Man-ta-pau . . .	<i>rya miú</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchú or Patni . . .	<i>gye yod to-g</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>gye do-g</i>
76. Kanáji . . .	<i>gye buh ta-h</i>
77. Kansuri . . .	<i>g' bi-d to-g</i>
78. Ranghae . . .	<i>ji di-l</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>ka kadai k'i-ká</i>
84. T'aul . . .	<i>gai yé-ah-du</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>ah-d pék-s</i>
86. Yaku . . .	<i>ka k'ok-ka</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>koa k'a-to</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>di-ka</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lohorong . . .	...
94. Lambich'ong . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiang . . .	...
97. Rungch'abung . . .	...
98. Dúngmali . . .	...
99. Rodong . . .	or
Chamling . . .	...
100. Nach'erung . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurtaya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
106. Dumi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>ah k'u-s-to</i>
108. Vayu or Haya . . .	<i>la-no-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ah hgam</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>ah ni</i>
113. Sunwar . . .	<i>go lai-no</i>
114. Mágari . . .	<i>ah nua-lo</i>
116. Ndwari . . .	<i>ji o-ne</i>
117. Pad'i, Pahi, or Pahi . . .	<i>ji wú-s</i>
118. Bông or Lopeha . . .	<i>go nua-bam</i>
121. Tóú . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ah k'a-ko</i>

Number in
General
List.

122. Aher . . .	<i>ah su-dah</i>
124. Miki . . .	<i>ah gi-dah</i>
125. Dada . . .	<i>ah d-d-na</i>
126. Miki, Digara . . .	<i>ah lo</i>
Mija . . .	<i>ah g'ai (?)</i>

Lolo-Mao's Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, R' . . .	<i>ah lo</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>yo li (da)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ah yi lo</i>
276. A-ka (Ká) . . .	<i>ah i yó (or d, m, or t)</i>
277a. A-kó . . .	...
276. Lisa . . .	<i>-ah -yo -ld</i>
Lis' or Yáin . . .	<i>ah jid-ld</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ah lo</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ah kai vi(yo)</i>
277a. Fyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ah di ah</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyárlung . . .	...
Mányak . . .	...
Tancha . . .	...
Takpa . . .	...
Haurpa . . .	...
58. B'úti, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ah 'agro-gyi god</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ah dro-g'i yó</i>
59. Balá . . .	<i>ah gú-ot</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>ah-rak ch'it</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>ah ch'a-ot</i>
62. of Spiti . . .	<i>ah ch'a-got</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ah don</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ah do-gi got</i>
68. Dánjongka . . .	<i>ah gyu do-in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ah gyo-do yin</i>

Bard Group.

129. Bodo or Báp . . .	<i>ah t'ah-á</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>ah li-ya</i>
131. Dima-as . . .	<i>ah tuh-dú (or -rú)</i>
135. Garó, Achik . . .	<i>ah-d rú-s</i>
142. Kóch . . .	<i>ah-d hin-s</i>
151. Tipura . . .	<i>ah t'ah-d</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ah k'a-ná</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>ah t'ah-nd</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>niyo nu-ni</i>
162. Bengma . . .	<i>ah-gú-li-lá</i>
165. K'iamá . . .	<i>ah-gu-tá-da</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>yi tá-lá</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>ah or</i>
169. Hlota . . .	<i>ah wé-ah</i>
170. Tonga . . .	<i>ah chonbu</i>
171. Tukuini . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablung . . .	<i>ah t'ai</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>ah t'ai</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>ah pán-s</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chang . . .	<i>ah lau-ta</i>
181. Mótang . . .	...
182. Šempó . . .	<i>ah-nú tá-dá</i>
187. Kabai . . .	<i>ah tá-dá</i>
188. K'oirto . . .	<i>ah t'ah-s</i>
189. Miki . . .	<i>ah dón-pó</i>
196. Maran . . .	<i>ah tá-dá-lá</i>
197. Kwoirang . . .	<i>ah tá-mo-ah</i>
199. Tangk'al . . .	<i>ah t'ah-s</i>
200. Padang . . .	<i>ah rú-d-ká</i>
201. K'angol . . .	<i>ah ch'i-lá</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ah ch'ah-lá</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kashin Group.

304. Chingpé . . .
Kashin . . .
Mama . . .
305. Singy'o . . .

Kuli-Chin Group.

- Old Malt'ai . . .
306. Malt'ai . . .
307. 'Ado . . .
313. Siyin . . .
319. Lai . . .
324. Lalt'i . . .
327. Banjéti . . .
328. Pank'u . . .
329. Hrangh'ol . . .
332. Hallam . . .
336. Langrong . . .
337. Aimal . . .
338. Chira . . .
339. Kolhrong . . .
340. Kóm . . .
346. Pürüm . . .
347. Anai . . .
348. Hiri-Lamgung . . .
355. Taungöa . . .
352. Chinbök . . .
Yáwin . . .
354. Chibbón . . .
Thayetyay Chin . . .
356. Sö or K'yang . . .
357. K'ami . . .

Lü Group.

379. Andro . . .
379. Sengmai . . .
380. Chairei . . .
381. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

381. Sai or Atai . . .
382. Lali or Lechi . . .
383. Mara . . .
380. Maingöa . . .
Ngachang . . .
373a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyá . . .
384. Mra . . .
386. Burmes, written . . .
" spoken . . .
386. Arakanese . . .
387. Taungyo . . .
389. Dana . . .
388. Inöa . . .
370. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

385. Tamil . . .
387. Korava . . .
391. Kalkadi . . .
389. Irala . . .
394. Malayalam . . .
397. Kanarese . . .
398. Badaga . . .
391. Kodagu . . .
392. Tulu . . .
393. Toda . . .
394. Kotta . . .
396. Kurux or Orú . . .
397. Malto or Maler . . .
398. Kul, Kand?, or
Khond . . .
310. Kottami . . .
314. Guppi . . .

Number in
General
List.

330. Telugu . . .
338. Bishai . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . .
339. Pajti, of Pash-
war . . .
353. Wastri . . .
354. of Kandahar . . .
360. Örmuri . . .
363. Baluchi, Makran . . .
366. Eastern . . .
370. Wagi . . .
371. Siyui . . .
373. Sarikoli . . .
376. Likhani, Zebaki . . .
377. Munjan or Mungl . . .
378. Yüdy . . .

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Baigali . . .
380. Wai-ala . . .
381. Waei-veri . . .
Veron . . .
383. Kalasa . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
386. Pa'ai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'war . . .
Chitrail . . .
392. Sipa, Gilgiti . . .
394. Chilai . . .
396. of Dras . . .
397. of Puh-Hanu . . .
400. Kaimiri . . .
401. Kaitwari . . .
403. Poguli . . .
404. Doda Siraji . . .
406. Rambani . . .
408. Kohistan, Garwi . . .
409. Torwali . . .
411. Maly . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
430. K'itrani . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
par . . .
436. Multani . . .
438. Hindki . . .
432. Taji . . .
433. D'anni . . .
435. Tinsuli . . .
443. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pot'wari . . .
440. Chib'ali . . .
441. Panch'i . . .
446. Sind'i, Vishali . . .
440. Lari . . .
442. Kachhi . . .
456. Marati, Delhi . . .
478. Nagpuri . . .
496. Kothapi . . .

Number in
General
List.

496. Maghane . . .
503. Orya . . .
507. Bihari, Malt'ili . . .
516. Magahi . . .
531. Bhojpuri, North-
ern . . .
530. " South-
ern . . .
536. Nagpuri . . .
530. Bengali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Siripuri . . .
546. Eastern . . .
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . .
551. Chakma . . .
552. Assamese . . .
558. Eastern Hindi, Awd'i . . .
560. Bag'ali . . .
573. Ch'attigar'i . . .
583. Western Hindi, Hindostani . . .
583. Vernacular Hindostani . . .
587. Dak'ini . . .
589. Bangari . . .
593. Braj B'ak'a . . .
606. Kananji . . .
611. Bundeli . . .
616. Banph'ari . . .
633. Panjabli, written . . .
" spoken . . .
639. Pwad'i . . .
648. Dugri . . .
650. Katgra . . .
653. Gujarati, Stan-
dard . . .
661. Charotari . . .
666. Katiyawadi . . .
673. K'ar'wa . . .
676. G'indli . . .
713. Rajasthani, Mar-
wari . . .
743. Jaipuri . . .
765. Mewadi . . .
777. Gujar . . .
Hasara . . .
761. Malvi . . .
770. Nimadi . . .
771. Lavadi . . .
Borar . . .
709. K'andali . . .
678. B'ali . . .
782. Eastern . . .
or K'as-kura . . .
785. Central Pahlari, Kumauni . . .
806. Gar'wali . . .
815. Western Pahlari, Jannari . . .
816. Sirmauri . . .
820. Bag'ali . . .
823. Kiti'ali . . .
830. Bodochi . . .
883. Kulai . . .
837. Map'ali . . .
843. Chamali . . .
843. Gadi . . .
845. Patgali . . .
847. B'adrawahi . . .
849. Pajari . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa yaku (or iku)</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>o arupa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>no katch</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ba-ta-son</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>zi gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi otumui, etc.</i>
Sanskrit . . .	<i>oa</i>
Basque . . .	<i>oa</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Burakshi . . .	<i>ua nichomd</i>
---------------------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>akau peryi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>h' nau</i>
1. Salon . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mon-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>ch' tou</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>manah d</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>peh d</i>

Sakai-Sinang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ka chip</i>
Sinang . . .	...

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang . . .	<i>mi lōx (or vō, nd)</i>
Katug . . .	<i>mi lāh</i>
Darung . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>luen (or ho) to</i>
-------------	------------------------

Son . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mok . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mō kō</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>mō leit</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ā liā-m</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mō ā-to</i>
----------------------	----------------

Mupā Group.

15. K'orwari, Santāl . . .	<i>sūn-a-kān-d-m</i>
16. Mupāri . . .	<i>im sūn-a-kān</i>
20. Kūrkū . . .	<i>am ien-t-bi</i>
27. K'arā . . .	<i>am chol-tam</i>
28. uāng . . .	<i>aman-fo ma-hāp-fo</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aman or-to</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm oi-nāg</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ni k'ū (or k'ā)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nd hui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>dan-pai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>fan-pai</i>
Leo . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	...
47. K'an . . .	<i>man-pai</i>
49. Hā . . .	<i>man-pai</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>man-pai</i>
52. K'antū . . .	<i>man-pai</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>man-pai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na /ā-lā</i>
" Basein . . .	<i>nd</i>
" Maulincin . . .	<i>nd</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>nd /wa</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-na -lā -lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nd (etc.) lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nd (etc.) lā (dā)</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nd nā (etc.) lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>no le</i>
Brā . . .	<i>ni li dū</i>
40. Karenui . . .	<i>nd (etc.) t'ā (dā)</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...

39. Gheko . . .	<i>nd lē</i>
37. Pādaung . . .	<i>nd lāi</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>nd (etc.) lāi</i>
Laand . . .	...

41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nd (etc.) lā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>nd lē</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-k'ā -ch'ā -mā</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>kao mō</i>
Man . . .	<i>miā (goat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nd /mu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nd /miā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāi or Patāi . . .	<i>lā yōd to-na</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>yād do-n</i>
70. Kanā-i . . .	<i>ko būn-i</i>
77. Kanāuri . . .	<i>ka bi-b to-n</i>
78. Kangka . . .	<i>ga di-ān</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>ni hādā k'i-nd</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ndā yā-nd-dak-lā</i>
85. Linbū . . .	<i>k'o-nd k-pō</i>
86. Yāk's . . .	<i>ā-k'ā k'o-k-k'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ān k'ā-to</i>
90. Bāhng . . .	<i>dī-gā</i>
91. Balāl . . .	...
92. Sangpāng . . .	...
93. Lāhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	...
97. Rōngch'ānbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngtālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ūlūng . . .	...
103. Chāntāya . . .	...
104. K'ālīng . . .	...
106. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān-d k'u-a-to</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>lā-lā-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ān-n-āyām</i>
112. Mūrmī . . .	<i>go nīn</i>
113. Sunār . . .	<i>go lāi-na-wo</i>
114. Mīgarī . . .	<i>ndā nūn-lā-s</i>
116. Nōwārī . . .	<i>ch'ā āz</i>
117. Pādī, Pāhī, or Pāhī . . .	<i>ch'ā mō</i>
118. Rōng or Lōpcha . . .	<i>ān nōn-bām</i>
121. Tūhō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ān k'ā-kō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ni ān-dā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nd gi-dā</i>
125. Dada . . .	<i>ni ā-d-ka</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārā . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>niā /ā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>niā /ā (ān)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>niā /ā /to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nd i gō (or ād, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lāu . . .	<i>-nā -yo' -lā</i>
Lia's or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō jia lā</i>
274. Mo-o' . . .	<i>na bō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nd k'ai vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nd ā dī ā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōjā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yo' agro-gyi' adug</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'yo' dro-g'i duk</i>
60. Balti . . .	<i>k'ian yū-et</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>k'ye-rān ch'fī</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'yo' ch'ā-at</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo' ch'ā-rak</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>k'yo' dun</i>
67. Šarja . . .	<i>k'yo' do-gi nok</i>
68. Danjongkū . . .	<i>ch'ā gya chen bā</i>
69. Hleke . . .	<i>ch'ā'ot gyo-do</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>ndā t'ā-d</i>
130. Lalang . . .	<i>ni li-ga</i>
131. Dīmā-mā . . .	<i>niā tūn-dā (or-rā)</i>
133. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>niō-ā rō-i</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>niā-ā hā-d</i>
151. Tipuā . . .	<i>ndā t'ā-d</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>nd k'ai</i>

Nāga Group.

154. Angāmī . . .	<i>mō tē-tā-m</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>no wu-ni</i>
162. Rōngmā . . .	<i>no gū-ā-lā</i>
165. Kōāmā . . .	<i>no gūo-dā</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>nd tē-lā-mā</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nd or</i>
169. Hlota . . .	<i>nd wō-ā-lā</i>
170. Tengā . . .	<i>ndā chenla (f)</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ndā t'ai</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>ndā t'ai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ndā pāu-lā</i>
178. Nāmāngā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ndā hāu-lā</i>
181. Mōlāng . . .	...
183. Sūmpō . . .	<i>ndā tē-dī</i>
187. Kabū . . .	<i>ndā tē-dī</i>
188. K'ōirto . . .	<i>ndā t'āu-d</i>
189. Mīkir . . .	<i>ndā dām-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoirōng . . .	<i>ndā tē-mō-dī</i>
199. Tang'ul . . .	<i>ndā t'āu-d</i>
200. P'ādāng . . .	<i>ndā t'āu-d</i>
201. K'āngai . . .	...
202. Māring . . .	<i>ndā chā-lā</i>

Number in General List.		
Kashin Group.		
204. Chingpá	or	
Kashin	.	násh óh ói
Mara	.	násh óh ói
205. Singp'o	.	násh óh(-dai)
Kuli-Chin Group.		
Old Mait'ei	.	na sh k'oh-oh-li
206. Mait'ei	.	na sh k'oh-li
207. Tado	.	na sh na-sh-i
213. Siyin	.	na sh na-sh-i
219. Lai	.	na sh na-sh-i
224. Lassi	.	i-sh
227. Banjóni	.	na sh na-sh-i
228. Pnak'u	.	na sh na-sh-i
229. Hrangk'ol	.	na sh na-sh-i
232. Hallan	.	na sh na-sh-i
236. Langrong	.	na sh na-sh-i
237. Aimol	.	na sh na-sh-i
238. Chira	.	na sh na-sh-i
239. Kolhreg	.	na sh na-sh-i
240. Kón	.	na sh na-sh-i
246. Párum	.	na sh na-sh-i
247. Anál	.	na sh na-sh-i
248. Hírl-Langung	.	na sh na-sh-i
256. Taungá	.	na sh na-sh-i
252. Chinbók	.	na sh na-sh-i
Yádwín	.	na sh na-sh-i
254. Chinbón	.	na sh na-sh-i
Phayotmyo Chin	.	na sh na-sh-i
256. Sô or K'yang	.	na sh na-sh-i
257. K'ami	.	na sh na-sh-i
Lüi Group.		
279. Andro	.	na sh na-sh-i
279. Songmai	.	na sh na-sh-i
280. Chairol	.	na sh na-sh-i
281. Káda	.	na sh na-sh-i
Burma Group.		
261. Sai or Atoi	.	na sh na-sh-i
262. Lasi or Lechi	.	na sh na-sh-i
263. Mara	.	na sh na-sh-i
260. Maingá	or	
Ngachang	.	na sh na-sh-i
272a. P'un, Samong	.	na sh na-sh-i
Me-gyá	.	na sh na-sh-i
264. M'ro	.	na sh na-sh-i
265. Burmese, written	.	na sh na-sh-i
" spoken	.	na sh na-sh-i
266. Arakanese	.	na sh na-sh-i
267. Taungyo	.	na sh na-sh-i
269. Danu	.	na sh na-sh-i
268. Iná	.	na sh na-sh-i
270. Tavoyan	.	na sh na-sh-i
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		
285. Tamil	.	na sh na-sh-i
287. Korava	.	na sh na-sh-i
291. Kaikadai	.	na sh na-sh-i
289. Irula	.	na sh na-sh-i
294. Malayalam	.	na sh na-sh-i
297. Kananore	.	na sh na-sh-i
298. Badaga	.	na sh na-sh-i
301. Kodagu	.	na sh na-sh-i
302. Tulu	.	na sh na-sh-i
303. Toda	.	na sh na-sh-i
304. Kota	.	na sh na-sh-i
305. Kurux or Oraó	.	na sh na-sh-i
307. Malto or Maler	.	na sh na-sh-i
308. Kui, Kand'í, or Khond	.	na sh na-sh-i
310. Káthani	.	na sh na-sh-i
314. Gôpá	.	na sh na-sh-i

220. Telugu	.	na sh na-sh-i
222. Brahúi	.	na sh na-sh-i
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic	.	na sh na-sh-i
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
Iranian Branch.		
Old Persian	.	na sh na-sh-i
Avesta	.	na sh na-sh-i
Pahlavi	.	na sh na-sh-i
331. Persian	.	na sh na-sh-i
339. Pájtá, of Pasha-war	.	na sh na-sh-i
333. Wasiri	.	na sh na-sh-i
354. of Kandahar	.	na sh na-sh-i
360. Ormuri	.	na sh na-sh-i
363. Balóchi, Makrani	.	na sh na-sh-i
366. Eastern	.	na sh na-sh-i
370. Waxi	.	na sh na-sh-i
371. Siyini	.	na sh na-sh-i
372. Sarikoli	.	na sh na-sh-i
376. Láikáni, Zábaki	.	na sh na-sh-i
377. Munjani or Mungi	.	na sh na-sh-i
378. Yüdyá	.	na sh na-sh-i
Dardic or Piktcha Branch.		
379. Báláni	.	na sh na-sh-i
380. Wai-ala	.	na sh na-sh-i
381. Wasi-veri	or	
Veron	.	na sh na-sh-i
383. Kaláka	.	na sh na-sh-i
384. Gawar-bati	.	na sh na-sh-i
386. Páisi, Eastern	.	na sh na-sh-i
387. " Western	.	na sh na-sh-i
390. K'owar	or	
Chitráli	.	na sh na-sh-i
392. Šipá, Gilgiti	.	na sh na-sh-i
394. Chitázi	.	na sh na-sh-i
396. of Dras	.	na sh na-sh-i
397. of Dah-Hanu	.	na sh na-sh-i
400. Kámbri	.	na sh na-sh-i
401. Káshawápi	.	na sh na-sh-i
403. Pógali	.	na sh na-sh-i
404. Dóda Siráji	.	na sh na-sh-i
406. Rámhání	.	na sh na-sh-i
408. Káhiáni, Gárwí	.	na sh na-sh-i
409. Tórwáli	.	na sh na-sh-i
411. Máiyá	.	na sh na-sh-i
Gypsy, European	.	na sh na-sh-i
" Syrian	.	na sh na-sh-i
Indo-Aryan Branch.		
Sanskrit	.	na sh na-sh-i
Prakrit	.	na sh na-sh-i
420. K'átrani	.	na sh na-sh-i
417. Lahnda, of Shah-par	.	na sh na-sh-i
426. Multani	.	na sh na-sh-i
428. Hindi	.	na sh na-sh-i
429. T'ali	.	na sh na-sh-i
433. D'anni	.	na sh na-sh-i
436. Tinduli	.	na sh na-sh-i
443. of Salt Range	.	na sh na-sh-i
447. Pó'twari	.	na sh na-sh-i
440. Chib'ali	.	na sh na-sh-i
441. Panch'i	.	na sh na-sh-i
446. Sind'i, Vichóli	.	na sh na-sh-i
450. Lari	.	na sh na-sh-i
453. Kachah'i	.	na sh na-sh-i
456. Marat'i, Dáhi	.	na sh na-sh-i
478. Nagpurí	.	na sh na-sh-i
484. Káshnapi	.	na sh na-sh-i

489. Singhalase	.	na sh na-sh-i
508. Oriya	.	na sh na-sh-i
507. Bihari, Maik'ili	.	na sh na-sh-i
516. Magahi	.	na sh na-sh-i
521. B'ojpari, North-ern	.	na sh na-sh-i
530. " South-ern	.	na sh na-sh-i
533. Nagpurí	.	na sh na-sh-i
530. Bengali, written	.	na sh na-sh-i
" spoken	.	na sh na-sh-i
537. South-western	.	na sh na-sh-i
541. Siripari	.	na sh na-sh-i
546. Eastern	.	na sh na-sh-i
548. of Cachar	.	na sh na-sh-i
550. of Chittagong	.	na sh na-sh-i
551. Chakma	.	na sh na-sh-i
553. Assamese	.	na sh na-sh-i
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i	.	na sh na-sh-i
560. Eng'ali	.	na sh na-sh-i
573. Ch'attisgar'i	.	na sh na-sh-i
582. Western Hindi, Hindostani	.	na sh na-sh-i
583. Vernacular Hindostani	.	na sh na-sh-i
587. Dak'ini	.	na sh na-sh-i
589. Bangarú	.	na sh na-sh-i
593. Braj' B'ak'a	.	na sh na-sh-i
595. Kanauji	.	na sh na-sh-i
611. Bundeli	.	na sh na-sh-i
616. Baná'p'ari	.	na sh na-sh-i
623. Pájabí, written	.	na sh na-sh-i
" spoken	.	na sh na-sh-i
639. Pówad'i	.	na sh na-sh-i
648. Dágrí	.	na sh na-sh-i
650. Kágra	.	na sh na-sh-i
653. Gujarati, Standard	.	na sh na-sh-i
661. Charótari	.	na sh na-sh-i
666. Ká'tiyawádi	.	na sh na-sh-i
673. K'arwa	.	na sh na-sh-i
676. G'andhi	.	na sh na-sh-i
713. Rajast'ani, Mar-wari	.	na sh na-sh-i
743. Jaipurí	.	na sh na-sh-i
755. Méwáti	.	na sh na-sh-i
777. Gujarí, of Banara	.	na sh na-sh-i
761. Malvi	.	na sh na-sh-i
770. Nimádi	.	na sh na-sh-i
771. Lab'ani, of Berar	.	na sh na-sh-i
708. K'andabí	.	na sh na-sh-i
678. B'ili	.	na sh na-sh-i
782. Eastern Páharí, or K'na-kara	.	na sh na-sh-i
785. Central Páharí, Kumanaí	.	na sh na-sh-i
806. Gar'wali	.	na sh na-sh-i
816. Western Páharí, Jaunari	.	na sh na-sh-i
816. Birmauri	.	na sh na-sh-i
820. Bag'ali	.	na sh na-sh-i
822. Ká't'ali	.	na sh na-sh-i
830. Šodóchi	.	na sh na-sh-i
833. Kulai	.	na sh na-sh-i
837. Magáhi	.	na sh na-sh-i
843. Chamáli	.	na sh na-sh-i
843. Gadi	.	na sh na-sh-i
846. Págwáli	.	na sh na-sh-i
847. B'adrawáhi	.	na sh na-sh-i
849. Páharí	.	na sh na-sh-i

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>asokata wa yaku (or iku)</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>arapa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tye ahrum) kôto</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bâra-dûr</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i geno-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>otumui, etc.</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>dos</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Buruânaki . . . *in nichool*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>is pargi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>nu nau</i>
1. Salôn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>neak tou</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>hah a</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>hah a</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke chîp</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang . . .	<i>ên lôx (or vâ°, nâ)</i>
Katarr . . .	<i>ên lôh</i>
Harang . . .	...

5. Wn . . . *luen (or ho) to*

Sôn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Môk . . .	...
Ang-kô . . .	...
Mông Lwe . . .	...
Danâ . . .	<i>An kô</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>u leit</i>
12. War . . .	<i>à liâ-u</i>

*Nicobarres.*13. Nicobarres . . . *an-b-to**Mupâ Group.*

15. K'erwâri, Santali . . .	<i>ân-â-han-â-s</i>
16. Mupâri . . .	<i>is-t sin-â-s</i>
26. Kûrkû . . .	<i>dt'â Yen-t-bi</i>
27. K'ayia . . .	<i>o-kar chol-tai</i>
28. Jûang . . .	<i>ar hân-s</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin or-to</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>ndy bi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'â k'â (or k'â)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui k'ui</i>
Gyâm . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ch'au-pai</i>
" spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	...
47. K'an . . .	<i>mân pai</i>
49. Shu . . .	<i>-mân /pai \q</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mân pai</i>
53. K'antli . . .	<i>mân hâ s</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'no -di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -ud /is -ld</i>
" Basain . . .	...
" Mankmein . . .	<i>'we lo</i>
36. Taungôn . . .	<i>wei luo</i>
34. Sgâ, literary . . .	<i>-a -ud -is -ld</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>'ud ld</i>
32. Bwê . . .	<i>wê (etc.) lo (dâ)</i>
41a. Weww . . .	<i>kigâ ld</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>so lo</i>
Brâ° . . .	<i>jû li dâ</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yâ (etc.) t'âs (dâ)</i>
Yintalâ . . .	...
Sin-bmâ . . .	...
Mâpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>'wi lq</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'wai lai</i>
38. Yeinbâ . . .	<i>'nân (etc.) lai</i>
Manô . . .	...
41. Zaycin . . .	...
Mopwa, Biliobi . . .	<i>o ld</i>
" Dermûha . . .	<i>â u yâ lo</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmông) . . .	<i>-nd -ch'ed -mâ</i>
Hâ-Miao . . .	...
Pâ-Miao . . .	<i>ld mō</i>
Man . . .	<i>miñ (goes)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nân nu</i>
Man-ta-pau . . .	<i>nin /miñ</i>

TIBETQ-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohâli or Patni . . .	<i>du yoi-â</i>
78. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>yud-d</i>
76. Kanâsi . . .	<i>du bo-ku ta</i>
77. Kanâuri . . .	<i>do bi-â to</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hvo di-n</i>
83. D'imâl . . .	<i>wâ hâitâ k'i</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>d'â yâ-du</i>
85. Limbâ . . .	<i>k'â-nâ pûg</i>
86. Yak's . . .	<i>u-k'i k'o-s-nâ</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>k'o k'â-to</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>dî</i>
91. Balâl . . .	...
92. Sânpang . . .	...
93. Lohôrông . . .	...
94. Lambich'ông . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rûngoh'ûnbông . . .	...
98. Dûngmali . . .	...
99. Rôdông or Châmiling . . .	...
100. Nâch'erông . . .	...
101. Kûlung . . .	...
102. T'ûlung . . .	...
103. Chaurâya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dûmi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jîmdâr . . .	<i>am-k'u-s-t'â-tu</i>
106. Vayu or Haya . . .	<i>lâ-la-m</i>
111. Garung . . .	<i>chân-â hýâm</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'o ni-lâ</i>
113. Sunwâr . . .	<i>me lûi-bâ</i>
114. M'gari . . .	<i>hâsi nuh-lo</i>
116. Nêwari . . .	<i>o o-na</i>
117. Pâd'î, Pâhri, or Pâhî . . .	<i>âs wê</i>
118. Róng or Lepoha . . .	<i>hu nâh-bâm</i>
121. Tôpô . . .	...
123. Aka . . .	<i>o k'â-â</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bai ân-dâ</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>bai gi-dâ</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>mâ k-d-na</i>
126. Mîmî, Digârô . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Ma'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nî . . .	<i>-k'â /is</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-k'â /i (Nâ)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya /yâ /to</i>
276. A-ka (Kâ) . . .	<i>dyâ i yâ (or âa, mâ, or tâ)</i>
277a. A-kô . . .	...
275. Lîu . . .	<i>-yâ -yâ -ld</i>
Lî'â or Yâyin . . .	<i>yâ jiâ ld</i>
274. Mo-o'ô . . .	<i>t'â bô</i>
Labu . . .	<i>yâ kâi vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyia . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>âh di t</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyârung . . .	...
Mâyâk . . .	...
T'au-châ . . .	...
Tâkpâ . . .	...
Haurpâ . . .	...
58. B'ôtia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'o 'agro-gyi 'adug</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'o dro-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'â gô-et</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>k'â ch'et</i>
61. Ladak'î . . .	<i>k'â ch'â ruk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'â ch'â ruk</i>
70. Kâgate . . .	<i>k'â don</i>
67. Sârpa . . .	<i>k'â d'ô-gi nol</i>
69. Dânjongkâ . . .	<i>k'â gya chen hâ</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'â gyo-do-wat</i>

Bâd Group.

128. Bodo or Bâd . . .	<i>bî t'âh-â</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bî li-ya</i>
131. Dimâ-mâ . . .	<i>bô t'âh-â (or -râ)</i>
135. Garô, Aohik . . .	<i>u-â r'â-â</i>
142. Kôch . . .	<i>u-â hâ-â</i>
151. Tipurâ . . .	<i>bô t'âh-â</i>
152. Daurî-Chutiya . . .	<i>bâ k'ai</i>

Nâg Group.

154. Angâmi . . .	<i>pô t'i-ti-wâ</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>pâ wu-ni</i>
162. Rengmâ . . .	<i>â-lô gû-hi-lâ</i>
165. Kâkâmâ . . .	<i>pu tâ-lâ</i>
164. Sopvoma . . .	<i>hâna tâ-lâ</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>pâ or</i>
169. Hlôta . . .	<i>hî wâ-dîh</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>pa chenbo</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi t'ai</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>mi t'ai</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>si p'au-lâ</i>
176. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Châng . . .	<i>hau hau-ta</i>
181. Môlâng . . .	...
183. Êmpô . . .	<i>jî tâ-dî</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-mâi tâ-dî</i>
188. K'eirto . . .	<i>pâi t'au-â</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lî dâm-pô</i>
195. Marâm . . .	...
197. Kwoirung . . .	<i>et tâ-mo-hî</i>
199. Tâng'âl . . .	<i>â t'âi-â</i>
200. Pâdang . . .	<i>âi r'â-lâ</i>
201. K'angai . . .	...
203. Maring . . .	<i>â châ-lâ</i>

Number in General List.		
Kachin Group.		
304. Chingpá	or	
Kachin		Yi sh ai
Mama		Yi sh ai
306. Singp'o		k't sh (-dai)
Kuki-Chin Group.		
Old Meit'ai		ma-hsh k'oh-sh-li
306. Meit'ai		ma shai-li
307. Tado		a-ma a-shi-i
313. Siyin		a-ma a-pai-hi
319. Lai		'ma 'ka
324. Luñi		a-kai
327. Banjögí		a-ma a-kai
328. Pank'u		a-ma a-kai
329. Hrang'kol		a-ma a-fí
332. Hallan		a-ma a-sh
336. Langrong		a-mi kai
337. Aimol		a-ma a-la-shi
338. Chiru		a-ma a-sh
339. Kohreng		a-ma a-shai
340. Kóm		a-ma ka-sh
346. Pürüm		mo t'ah-sh
347. Anli		a-ma sh-sh(-f)
348. Hiró-Langung		ma-ma ka-sh-sh(-f)
355. Taungda		'-ko 'sh
352. Chinbók		...
Yádwín		...
354. Chinbón		sh-sh sh-sh
Thayetmyo Chin		pa 'ai-ku
356. Sh or K'yang		a-ga sh-sh
357. K'ami		ni sh
Lüi Group.		
279. Andro		i sh-sh-sh
279. Sengmai		sh-sh-sh
280. Chairel		mo sh-sh-sh
281. Kadu		sh-sh-sh-sh-sh
Burma Group.		
361. Szi or Atai		...
362. Lasi or Lechi		...
363. Maru		yo sh-sh
360. Maingda	or	
Ngachang		su sh-sh
372a. P'un, Samong		yo sh-sh (or sh)
Mo-gyá		no sh-sh, no sh-sh
364. Mra		pai-mi sh-sh k'ai
365. Burmese, written		yo sh-sh
" spoken		-sh, sh-sh-sh
366. Arakanese		sh-sh-sh
367. Taungyo		sh-sh-sh
369. Danu		sh-sh-sh-sh
368. Inba		su sh-sh-sh
370. Tavoyan		sh-sh-sh-sh
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		
285. Tamil		avaa pigiray
287. Korava		ava kágará
291. Kaikadi		ava kágará
289. Irula		...
294. Malayalam		avaa pigiray
297. Kanarese		avaa kágará
298. Badaga		ava koma
301. Kodagu		avaa pigiray
302. Tulu		ava pigiray
303. Toda		avaa pigiray
304. Kota		...
306. Karux or Orú		ava kágará
307. Malto or Maler		sh-sh-sh
308. Kui, Kandí, or		...
Khond		avaa pigiray
310. Kákami		...
314. Gápi		sh-sh-sh-sh

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu		avaa pigiray
326. Bráhuí		sh-sh-sh
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic		avaa pigiray
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
Iranian Branch.		
Old Persian		-(a)ty (termination)
Avesta		-(a)ti, -(a)ti (terminations)
Pahlavi		avaa, ravaa
331. Persian		avaa, ravaa
339. Pañtá, of Poosh-		
war		avaa, ravaa
353. Waskri		avaa, ravaa
354. of Kandahar		avaa, ravaa
360. Ormuzi		avaa, ravaa
363. Balóchi, Makrani		avaa, ravaa
366. Eastern		avaa, ravaa (or ba-rá)
370. Wají		avaa, ravaa
371. Siyá		avaa, ravaa
372. Sarikoli		avaa, ravaa
376. Iskámi, Záká		avaa, ravaa
377. Munjani or Mungí		avaa, ravaa
378. Yúdyá		avaa, ravaa
Dardic or Píshá Branch.		
379. Balgali		avaa, ravaa
380. Wai-ala		avaa, ravaa
381. Wai-veri		avaa, ravaa
Veron		avaa, ravaa
383. Kalá		avaa, ravaa
384. Gavar-bati		avaa, ravaa
386. Páai, Eastern		avaa, ravaa
387. " Western		avaa, ravaa
390. K'owar	or	
Chitráli		avaa, ravaa
392. Sipa, Gilgit		avaa, ravaa
394. Chilai		avaa, ravaa
396. of Dru		avaa, ravaa
397. of Dab-Hanu		avaa, ravaa
400. Káamiri		avaa, ravaa
401. Káshawá		avaa, ravaa
403. Pórali		avaa, ravaa
404. Dóda Siráji		avaa, ravaa
406. Rámbari		avaa, ravaa
408. Káhistáni, Garwi		avaa, ravaa
409. Tórwali		avaa, ravaa
411. Maiyá		avaa, ravaa
Gypsy, European		avaa, ravaa
" Syrian		avaa, ravaa
Indo-Aryan Branch.		
Sanskrit		avaa, ravaa
Prakrit		avaa, ravaa
420. K'itráni		...
417. Lahnda, of Shah-		
pur		avaa, ravaa (or vanda-sh)
426. Multáni		avaa, ravaa (or vanda)
428. Hindki		avaa, ravaa (or vanda)
432. T'ali		avaa, ravaa (or vanda-sh)
433. D'anni		avaa, ravaa (or vanda)
435. Tindali		avaa, ravaa
442. of Salt Range		avaa, ravaa (or vanda-sh)
447. Páwari		avaa, ravaa
449. Chib'ali		avaa, ravaa
441. Panch'i		avaa, ravaa
446. Sind'i, Vichóli		avaa, ravaa (-f)
450. Lapi		avaa, ravaa (-f)
452. Kachoh'i		avaa, ravaa (-f)
456. Marat'i, Dáti		avaa, ravaa (or vanda)
478. Nagpuri		avaa, ravaa
494. Kónkani		avaa, ravaa

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalese		avaa, ravaa
502. Oriya		avaa, ravaa
507. Bihari, Malt'i		avaa, ravaa (or vanda-sh)
516. Magahi		avaa, ravaa
521. B'olpuri, North-		
ern		avaa, ravaa (or vanda)
530. " South-		
ern		avaa, ravaa (or vanda)
536. Nagpuria		avaa, ravaa
539. Bengali, written		avaa, ravaa
" spoken		avaa, ravaa
537. South-western		avaa, ravaa
541. Siriparia		avaa, ravaa
546. Eastern		avaa, ravaa
548. of Cachar		avaa, ravaa
550. of Chittagong		avaa, ravaa
551. Chakma		avaa, ravaa
553. Assamese		avaa, ravaa
558. Eastern ' Hindi,		
Awad'i		avaa, ravaa
560. Bag'eli		avaa, ravaa
578. Ch'attisgar'i		avaa, ravaa
582. Western Hindi,		
Hindostani		avaa, ravaa (or vanda-sh)
583. Vernacular		
Hindostani		avaa, ravaa (-f)
587. Dak'ini		avaa, ravaa (or vanda-sh)
589. Bangar'i		avaa, ravaa (-f)
592. Braj B'ak'a		avaa, ravaa (or vanda-sh)
606. Kanauji		avaa, ravaa (or vanda-sh)
611. Bundeli		avaa, ravaa (or vanda-sh)
616. Bansp'ari		avaa, ravaa (or vanda-sh)
633. Pañjab, written		avaa, ravaa (or vanda-sh, vanda-sh)
" spoken		avaa, ravaa (-f)
639. Pówd'i		avaa, ravaa (or vanda-sh)
648. Dógrí		avaa, ravaa (or vanda-sh)
660. Kangra		avaa, ravaa (-f)
663. Gujarati, Stan-		
dard		avaa, ravaa
661. Charótari		avaa, ravaa (-f)
666. Ká'yawadi		avaa, ravaa
673. K'arwa		avaa, ravaa (-f)
676. G'isadi		avaa, ravaa
713. Rajasthani, Már-		
wari		avaa, ravaa
743. Jaipuri		avaa, ravaa
755. M'wari		avaa, ravaa
777. Gujuri		avaa, ravaa
Hazara		avaa, ravaa
761. Malvi		avaa, ravaa (or vanda-sh)
770. Nimadi		avaa, ravaa
771. Lab'ani		avaa, ravaa
Berar		avaa, ravaa (-f)
708. K'andhi		avaa, ravaa
778. B'ili		avaa, ravaa (-f)
782. Eastern Pahlá		
or K'ne-kurá		avaa, ravaa (or vanda-sh)
785. Central Pahlá,		
Kumauni		avaa, ravaa (or vanda-sh)
806. Garwali		avaa, ravaa (or vanda)
815. Western Pahlá,		
Jaunpuri		avaa, ravaa (or vanda)
816. Birmauri		avaa, ravaa
820. Bag'ati		avaa, ravaa
823. Ká'tali		avaa, ravaa (or vanda)
830. Bódoshi		avaa, ravaa
833. Kula		avaa, ravaa
837. Mapáli		avaa, ravaa
842. Chamali		avaa, ravaa (or vanda)
843. Gadi		avaa, ravaa (or vanda)
845. Págwali		avaa, ravaa
847. B'adrawali		avaa, ravaa (or vanda)
849. Páwari		avaa, ravaa

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>matshi-do wa gubu (or iku)</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>payo-ai</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri kiki</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bora-mis</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bido otumui, etc.</i>
Baukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>goan</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Burushaski . . . *mi nichon*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bisà (or kàmi) pargi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>gità nau</i>
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>yón ton</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puai a</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pus à</i>

Sakm-Sémang.

Sakm . . .	<i>chíp ch</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Paluang-Wa.

4. Paluang . . .	<i>yá (etc.) lóx (or vò, nò)</i>
Katup . . .	<i>yo (etc.) lálá</i>
Darong . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>luon (or ho) i</i>
Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Ang-ká . . .	...
Móng Lwo . . .	...
Danà . . .	<i>o-ni kò</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'así Group.

8. K'así, Standard . . .	<i>ni leit</i>
12. War . . .	<i>à lid-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hà (dual hã) s-to</i>
----------------------	--------------------------

Mupá Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>adn-d-kun-a-bò</i>
16. Mupári . . .	<i>adn-d-tan-a-bu</i>
26. Korka . . .	<i>a-bung xen-t-ba</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>ele chol-ta-le</i>
28. Juang . . .	<i>neiñje n-dup-e</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ollen or-ta</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>néng bi-néng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tui-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . .	<i>rud -m-m 'k'ú (or 'k'u)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hí t'í 'kui</i>
Gyami . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-rau -poi</i>
" spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lá . . .	<i>hao poi</i>
47. K'ón . . .	...
48. Sán . . .	<i>-bau /poi s</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>rau poi</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>hou ká s</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-th -di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

25. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa /is -id</i>
" Basatin . . .	<i>pá lo</i>
" Maulmeia . . .	
26. Taungtha . . .	<i>ni-tón luo</i>
24. Sgá, literary . . .	<i>-pa -id -id</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pá (etc.) lá</i>
22. Bwé . . .	<i>wá (etc.) lo (dó)</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ná w'á (etc.) lá</i>
23. Karenbyu . . .	<i>we lo</i>
Bra ^o . . .	<i>gá lí dū</i>
40. Karoani . . .	<i>pá (etc.) t'p'ó (dó)</i>
Yintaká . . .	...
Sin-hmá . . .	...
Mápuak . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pá lq</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pá lai</i>
28. Yainbá . . .	<i>pá (etc.) lai</i>
Manó . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>g' (etc.) lá</i>
" Dermuá . . .	<i>yu t'p'á lo</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmong) . . .	<i>-pá -ch'á -má</i>
Hó-Miao . . .	...
Pé-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go má</i>
Man . . .	<i>miñ (go)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ya /bu mu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya /bua miñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohari or Patni . . .	<i>tye-ro yod to-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>yud do-ni</i>
76. Kaná . . .	<i>ni bók ta-á (or bu-ko ta-á)</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>nián bi-s to-ah</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nuñ di-sud</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>kyail hadai k't-kyail</i>
84. Tami . . .	...
85. Limbu . . .	<i>a-ni i-pé, a-ni-gé pé-g-i-gé</i>
86. Yaka . . .	...
87. Kamba . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>di-ká</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lohoróng . . .	...
94. Lambich'óng . . .	...
96. Waling . . .	...
98. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rungch'ónbóng . . .	...
98. Dzungmali . . .	...
99. Ródóng or Chamling . . .	...
100. Nach'eróng . . .	...
101. Kulang . . .	...
102. T'nlung . . .	...
103. Chaurtaya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
106. Dúmi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	...
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>la^o-ka-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ni hyéma</i>
112. Nurni . . .	<i>ad-ni ni-sai</i>
113. Sunwar . . .	...
114. M'garí . . .	<i>hán-ko nuá-lo</i>
116. N'wari . . .	<i>ji-p'ó o-no</i>
117. Páti, Pátri, or Pahi . . .	<i>já-ri lo-ti-s</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-yá ná-t-bm</i>
121. Tótó . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ni k'á-ko</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Aber . . .	<i>ad-lé in-dá</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ad-lé gi-dá</i>
126. Daga . . .	<i>ad-lé s-d-na</i>
128. M'iami, Digari . . .	...
M'je . . .	...

Lolo-Moro Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
272. Lolo, /K' . . .	<i>la^o-se /to</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>n^o-sá /li (Vto)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>no ná^o /pi /to</i>
276. A-ka (Ká) . . .	<i>sh má i yó (or sh, má, or tá)</i>
277a. A-ká . . .	...
276. Liso . . .	<i>shuá^o ná^o yó^o-l i</i>
Lia'á or Yáyo . . .	<i>shuá no jid lá</i>
274. Mo-a'ó . . .	<i>sh ho bō</i>
Laha . . .	<i>ni kai vi (go)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>sh niñ di s</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyáfrung . . .	...
Mányak . . .	...
T'achü . . .	...
Tákpá . . .	...
Haurpá . . .	...
68. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>na-t'ó 'agro-gyi yod</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>na-t'ó dro-g'i yó^o</i>
89. Balü . . .	<i>na-yá gó-si</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>na-tak ch'is</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>na-za ch'a-m</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>na-za ch'a-a yot</i>
70. Kigate . . .	...
67. Sarpa . . .	<i>dak-po do-gi yot</i>
68. Dünjongkä . . .	<i>na-cha gyu do-in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>na-chak gyo-do</i>

B'itá Group.

128. Bodo or Bádá . . .	<i>sañ-fur t' in-s</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>chiñ-k'edá li-ga</i>
131. Dimá-na . . .	<i>ani-rao tuñ-dá (or -r)</i>
135. Garó, Achik . . .	<i>chiñ-á r'í-s</i>
142. Kóoh . . .	<i>chiñ-t hiñ-á</i>
151. Tipura . . .	<i>chuñ t' in-s</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>já-ru k'e-ná</i>

Nagi Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>ho-kó té-té-wé</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>niñ wu-ni</i>
162. Rangma . . .	...
165. Kizama . . .	...
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>i-kru tá-lé</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>onoh or</i>
169. Hlota . . .	<i>e wé-dí i</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai t'ai</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>ham-p'ua t'ai</i>
176. Banpara . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chang . . .	<i>kánn (chánn) hau-tu</i>
181. Mókang . . .	...
183. Smpo . . .	<i>á-né-mé tá-dá</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hai-goi tá-dá</i>
188. K'oirao . . .	<i>hai-rumi t'au-s</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>no-tum tám-pé</i>
196. Marim . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tangkul . . .	<i>i-tum t'ai-s</i>
200. P'adang . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>hs ché-lé</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

304. Chingpé . . .
Kachin . . . an-təh sə ai
Maran . . . an-təh sə ai
305. Singp'o . . . i sa(-dai)

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . ei-k'oo k'oh-si-li
306. Meit'ei . . . ei-k'oi chat-li
307. T'ado . . . kə-hən ka-chē-i
313. Siyin . . . kə-mə ka-pai-hi
219. Lai . . . k'ni k'-ka'
224. Lulei . . . kan-kal
227. Benjōgi . . .
228. Pānk'u . . .
229. Hrang'kol . . . gə-mi-hai gə-fū
232. Hallau . . . kai-ni kən-s
236. Langroang . . . kai-mā-ni kəl
237. Aimol . . . kai-ni kan-la-chē
238. Chiru . . . kai-ni kə-lū
239. Kohreng . . . kai-ni kin-chai
240. Kōm . . . kai-ni kə-sū-āh
246. Pūrim . . . kə-ni t'ən-sūn
247. Anal . . . ni-hiā chi-kə-ni (l)
248. Hirōi-Langang . . . nain kə-wē-ā am-pin
255. Taung'ga . . . kyo-bu -ōi
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yidwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . kyei-ni kə-na-sit
Thayemyo Chin . . . je-mei m'-si-ku
256. Sō or K'yang . . . chē-me mā-sit-ti
257. K'ani . . . kai-chi chē

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . v. yo sà-do
279. Sengnai . . .
280. Chairel . . . nī-ā k'i-ē
281. Kadu . . . mā-le -nān-mā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . .
262. Lāi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . ād-nau lā-rū
260. Maing'ga . . .
Ngachang . . . ād-do lā-bā
272a. P'un, Samong . . . t'āh-sū lā yā (or lā)
Me-gyā . . . t'ēik lā wū, t'ēik lā-ā
264. Mru . . .
265. Burmese, written . . . āt t'uo' t'uo' k'ra lā
" spoken . . . -nā 'dō' t'uo' t'yo' -dā
266. Arakanese . . . āt do lā dā
267. Taungyo . . . āt do t'uo' dā
269. Danu . . . āt do t'uo' dā
268. Inga . . . āt do t'uo' dā
270. Tavoyan . . . no (or āt do) t'uo' ā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nāgāi pōgigēm
287. Korava . . . nāga hōgāro
291. Kaikāli . . . nāgā hōgākū
289. Irula . . .
284. Malayalam . . . ānāgāi pōgunn
297. Kanarose . . . nāgā hōgūtēn
298. Badaga . . . yēnā hōro
301. Kodagu . . . ega pōpa
303. Tulu . . . yēkūfū pōpa
308. Toda . . . ēm pōicmi
306. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orā . . . ēm kōdam
307. Malto or Malor . . . ēm kōim
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . āmu tōndamu
310. Kōlān . . .
314. Gōpādi . . . ammat hānditōdm

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . m'm' pōdam
323. Brahūi . . . nān kōna

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . nāpūn šālibāna

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY. ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . -(d)maly (termination)
Avesta . . . -(d)mali, -(d)mald (termi-
nations)
Pahlavi . . . lāw, rāw
331. Persian . . . lāw, rāw
339. Pāpā, of Pesh-
war . . . māg iā
343. Waziri . . . mī tēi
344. of Kandahar . . . māg dū
360. Ormuzi . . . māg bā t'auyūn
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . mī rōw
364. Eastern . . . mā bāwād
370. Wazī . . . sāk rākan
371. Siyāl . . . māi shōan
372. Sarikoli . . . mī sōn (or shyan)
376. Iškānī, Zābaki . . . mōx-e jān
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . mōx ayam
378. Yūdyā . . . māx oim

Dardic or Pindcha Branch.

379. Bālgali . . . imā emmī
380. Wai-ala . . . yoma gyāmī
381. Wai-ver . . .
Veron . . . aš pāsemō
383. Kalāi . . . ābi parik-dai
384. Gawar-bati . . . ama dīmek
386. Pālai, Eastern . . . pāl
387. " Western . . . pāk'e
390. K'ōwar . . .
Chitrāl . . . iapī bīd-an
392. Šipa, Gilgiti . . . bā bōjōnus
394. Chilas . . .
396. of Iras . . . bā bōjōn
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . bā byā
400. Kāmliri . . . āt ch'ik gā't'an
401. Kāstāwari . . . āt t'ē gā't'an
403. Pōgūli . . . āt gā't'(ti) ch'isam
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . āt gā' ch'a
406. Rāmbanj . . . āt gā't' ch'asam
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwī . . . mī bāchānt
409. Tōrwali . . . mō bōia t'ā
411. Māiyā . . . bā bāia

Gypsy, European . . . āmra jād(ā)
" Syrian . . . āme jāni

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . yāmāh (yāmāh smāh)
Prakrit . . . jāmā, (jāmā hōhā)
430. K'ōtrānī . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shah-
pur . . . āst wāhāh (or vāndā-hā)
426. Mūltān . . . āst wāhāh (or vāndā-hā)
429. Hindki . . . āst wāhāh (or vāndā-hā)
432. Tali . . . āst wāhāh (or vāndā-hā)
433. D'anni . . . āst wāhāh (or vāndā-hā)
435. Tīnāuli . . . āst gāch-nā-hā
442. of Salt Range . . . āst wāhāh (or vāndā-hā)
437. Pōtwari . . . āst gāch-pā-hā
440. Chīwālī . . . āt jūnā-hā
441. Pūnchī . . . āt jūnā-hā
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . āst wāhāh(-ā)
450. Lāri . . . āst wāhāh(-ā)
452. Kāchēhī . . . āst wāhāh(-ā)
456. Marāṭī, Dāi . . . āst wāhāh (or) t'ā t'ā
478. Nagpuri . . . āst wāhāh
484. Kōhānā . . . āst wāhāh

Number in
General
List.

488. Singhaloe . . . yamu
502. Oriya . . . dām'ānā jād
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . hām'ānā saba'ā jād (or jād'ā)
516. Magahi . . . hām'ānā jād-ā
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . hām'ānā jād (or jād-ā)
530. " South-
ern . . . hām'ānā-kā jād (or jād-ā)
536. Nagpuria . . . hām'ānā jād-ā
540. Bengali, written . . . dām'ānā yā
" spoken . . . dām'ānā jād
537. South-western . . . monne jād
541. Siripuri . . . hām'ānā jād'ā
546. Eastern . . . dām'ānā sād
548. of Cachar . . . dām'ānā sād (or sād'ā)
550. of Chittagong . . . dām'ānā sād
551. Chakma . . . dām'ānā jād
553. Assamese . . . dām'ānā sād
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . hām'ānā jād-ā
560. Bag'āli . . . hām'ānā jād-ā
573. Ch'attāgarī . . . hām'ānā jād-ā
582. Western Hindi,
Hindostāni . . . hām'ānā jād-ā (or jād-ā)
583. Vernacular Hin-
dostāni . . . hām'ānā jād-ā
587. Dāk'ānī . . . hām'ānā jād (or jād-ā)
589. Bangarū . . . hām'ānā jād-ā
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . hām'ānā jād-ā (or jād-ā)
606. Kanauji . . . hām'ānā jād-ā (or jād-ā)
611. Bundēli . . . hām'ānā jād-ā (or jād-ā)
616. Banāp'ari . . . hām'ānā jād-ā (or jād-ā)
632. Pānjābī, written . . . āst jād-ā (or jād-ā)
" spoken . . . āst jād-ā
639. Pōwādī . . . āst jād-ā (or jād-ā)
648. Dōgri . . . āst jād-ā (or jād-ā)
650. Kāngra . . . āst jād-ā
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . āst jād-ā
661. Ch'arōtari . . . āst jād-ā
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . āst jād-ā
673. K'ar'wā . . . hām'ānā jād-ā
676. G'wadī . . . hām'ānā jād-ā
713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-
wāri . . . mī jād-ā
743. Jaipurī . . . mī jād-ā
765. Māwātī . . . hām'ānā jād-ā
777. Gujarī of
Hāzara . . . hām'ānā jād-ā
781. Malvi . . . mī jād-ā
770. Nimādi . . . hām'ānā jād-ā
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . hām'ānā jād-ā
708. K'andōli . . . dām'ānā
678. B'ālī . . . āst jād-ā (or jād-ā)
782. Eastern Pāhāri
or K'as-kurā . . . hām'ānā jād-ā (or jād-ā)
785. Central Pāhāri,
Kumaunī . . . hām'ānā jād-ā (or jād-ā)
806. Gar'wālī . . . hām'ānā jād-ā (or jād-ā)
815. Western Pāhāri,
Jaunāri . . . dām'ānā jād-ā (or jād-ā)
816. Birmānī . . . dām'ānā jād-ā
820. Bag'āli . . . hām'ānā jād-ā
822. K'ōlī'ālī . . . hām'ānā jād-ā
827. Bōdōchi . . . hām'ānā jād-ā
835. Kūjālī . . . dām'ānā jād-ā (or jād-ā)
837. Māwādī . . . dām'ānā jād-ā
838. Chāwādī . . . āst jād-ā (or jād-ā)
843. Gādī . . . āst gāch-ā (or gāch-ā, gāch-ā)
845. Pōgūwālī . . . āst gād-ā
847. Bānāwādī . . . āst gād-ā (or gād-ā)
849. Pāṭāri . . . āst gād-ā

You go (209).

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		KAREN LANGUAGES.		123. Abor . . . <i>nd-lā in-dān</i>	
Japanese	<i>anata-gata wa yuku (or ūku)</i>	35. Pwo, literary	<i>-na -ōi /ā-ld</i>	124. Miri	<i>nd-lā gi-dān</i>
Ainu	<i>echi payo</i>	.. Bassein	<i>n^oōi</i> } <i>le</i>	125. Dafa	<i>nd-lā ū-d-na</i>
Korean	<i>nehōi kātā</i>	.. Maulmeim	<i>n^oōi</i> }	126. Miāmi, Digaru	...
Turki	<i>bāra-sis</i>	26. Taungōu	<i>ōi-pōā lue</i>	Mija	...
Manchu	<i>suwe gene-mōi</i>	34. Sgā, literary	<i>-ōū -ld -ld</i>	Lolo-Mo'o Group.	
Mongolian	<i>tā otumui, etc.</i>	.. spoken	<i>ōu (etc.) lā</i>	Si-hia	...
Saukpa	...	32. Bwō	<i>nā t'sā (etc.) le (dā)</i>	273. Lolo, /X ¹	<i>na ūo</i>
Baqqe	<i>soas</i>	41a. Wewaw	<i>nā t'kwā lā</i>	A-hi	<i>na hi^o /li (Ja)</i>
UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.		38. Karenbyu	<i>ōi le</i>	Lo-lo p'o	<i>ŋa ōā^o /yi ūo</i>
350. Buruāski	<i>mañ nichoman</i>	Brā ^c	<i>nū d'ā li dū</i>	276. A-ka (Kā)	<i>nd mā i yō (or ūā, mā, or tā)</i>
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		40. Karenni	<i>ōi (etc.) t's'o (dā)</i>	277a. A-kō	...
2. Malay	<i>kāmu pargi</i>	Yintālā	...	276. Lian	<i>nū-wā-ye'-ld</i>
Cham	<i>lā nau</i>	Sin-hmā	...	Lis'ā or Yāyin	<i>nō wā yā lā</i>
1. Salōn	...	Mapauk	...	274. Mo-s'o	<i>na kō bō</i>
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		39. Gheko	<i>nā ōū lē</i>	Lahu	<i>nā kāpui kai vi(yo)</i>
<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>		37. Padnung	<i>nā ōū lai</i>	277a. Pyen or Pyin	...
K'mēr	<i>āe nektou</i>	38. Yeinbā	<i>nā ōū (etc.) lai</i>	277a. Nung	<i>nā niñ ā di niñ ā</i>
3. Talning, written	<i>mnāñ tā^o ā</i>	Manō	...	Tibetan Group.	
" spoken	<i>p'ch tō^o ā</i>	41. Zayin	...	Gyārūng	...
<i>Sakai-Sēmang.</i>		Mopwa, Bilichi	<i>ni (etc.) lū</i>	Mānyāk	...
Bakni	<i>hū chip</i>	" Derinuha	<i>de l'pō de le</i>	T'auchū	...
Sēmang	...	MAN LANGUAGES.		Tākpā	...
<i>Palauung-Wa.</i>		43. Mino-tāu (Himōng)	<i>-mō -ch^oēn -mō</i>	Haurpā	...
4. Palauung	<i>pā (etc.) lāx (or vā^o, nā)</i>	Hē-Miao	...	58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,	...
Katugg	<i>pō (etc.) lāhā</i>	Pē-Miao	<i>gu-kao mō</i>	written	<i>k'yōd-t's'o 'agro-gyi 'adug</i>
Darāng	...	Man	<i>miā (go)</i>	" spoken	<i>k'yū-t's'o āro-g'ā duk</i>
5. Wa	<i>luea (or hō) mo</i>	42. Lanten-Yao	...	59. Balti	<i>k'ye-tāñ gō-ē</i>
Sōn	...	Man-lan-tiēn	<i>hāu mu</i>	60. of Purik	<i>k'ye-tāñ ch'ā</i>
En	...	Man-ta-pan	<i>māy^o bwa miā</i>	61. Ladak'i	<i>k'yo-ā ch'a-at</i>
Tai-loi	...	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		63. of Spiti	<i>k'yo-ā ch'a ruk</i>
A Mōk	...	<i>Himalayan Languages.</i>		70. Kagate	...
Āng-kū	...	72. Manchāti or Patni	<i>kye-re yōā to-ni</i>	67. Šarpa	<i>k'yo qo-gi nok</i>
Mōng Lwo	...	73. Chamba Lahuli	<i>yūā do-ni</i>	68. Dānjongkā	<i>ch'ō gyu chen bā</i>
Danā	<i>pō-pōn kō</i>	76. Kanāwī	<i>kī bōn tā-ā (or bu-kō tā-ā)</i>	69. Hloke	<i>ch'ō gyu-do</i>
Yin or Riāng	...	77. Kanauri	<i>āindān hī-b to-ch</i>	Bārā Group.	
K'a Muk	...	78. Kangkai	<i>gan di-sin</i>	128. Bodo or Bārā	<i>nañ-sur t'āñ-ū</i>
<i>K'ārī Group.</i>		83. Dīnāl	<i>nyūit hadui k'i-nyail</i>	130. Lalung	<i>nā-rā-t'ēdā li-ga</i>
8. K'ārī, Standard	<i>p'i leit</i>	84. T'ānī	...	131. Dima-na	<i>nini-rao tūn-dā (or -d)</i>
12. War	<i>ā lū-āi</i>	85. Lūmbū	<i>k'e-nī k-pēg-ā</i>	136. Garō, Āchik	<i>nā-si-māñ^o rā^o ā</i>
<i>Nicobarese.</i>		86. Yāk'a	...	142. Kōch	<i>nā-pārā hāñ-ā</i>
13. Nicobarese	<i>i/ī (dual ind) ā-ā</i>	87. K'ambā	...	151. Tipurā	<i>nā-rāk t'āñ-dī</i>
<i>Māpādi Group.</i>		90. Bahing	<i>dī-ni</i>	152. Deurī-Chutiya	<i>lā-ru k'ai</i>
15. K'erwārī, Santālī	<i>sūn-ā-āñ-ā-pū</i>	91. Balālī	...	Nāgā Group.	
16. Māpādi	<i>sūn-ā-āñ-ā-pū</i>	92. Sānpāng	...	154. Angāmi	<i>na-kō tō-tō-wō</i>
26. Kārku	<i>ā-pā āñ-ā-bā</i>	93. Lūhōrōng	...	159. Sēmā	<i>nō wu-ni</i>
27. K'ārī	<i>ampe chol-tā-pe</i>	94. Lāmbich'ōng	...	162. Rengmā	...
28. Jūāng	<i>hure ā-āñ-ā</i>	95. Waling	...	165. Kōzāmā	...
29. Savara	<i>ambe er-tē</i>	96. Ch'ingitāng	...	194. Sopvoma	<i>ni-lā-krū tā-ā</i>
30. Gadabā	<i>pāñchā ūi-nīng</i>	97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	...	166. Āo	<i>nenok or</i>
SINITIC LANGUAGES.		98. Dūngnālī	...	169. Hlōtā	<i>nī wō-āld</i>
<i>Tai-Chinese Group.</i>		99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng	...	170. Tengai	...
Chinese, Southern		100. Nāch'erēng	...	171. T'ukumi	...
Mandarin	<i>nāi mān /h'ū (or /k'ā)</i>	101. Kōlung	...	172. Yachumi	...
Cantonese	<i>nāi /tā /h'ui</i>	102. T'ūlung	...	173. Tablēng	<i>nu-mai t'ā</i>
Gyāmi	...	103. Chanrāsya	...	174. Tamlu	<i>ām-p'uh t'ni</i>
45. Siamese, written	<i>āñ -poi</i>	104. K'āling	...	175. Banpara	...
" spoken	<i>t'āñ -pai</i>	105. Dūmī	...	178. Namsangā	...
Lao	...	88. Rai or Jīmdār	...	179. Chāng	<i>kāñn hau-ta</i>
46. Lūi	<i>t'ā pai</i>	106. Vayu or Hayu	<i>lā-ne-m</i>	181. Mōsāng	...
47. K'ūn	<i>t'ā pai</i>	111. Gurung	<i>āna-mae h'itma</i>	183. Pēmpō	<i>nāñ-nūi-mi tā-dā</i>
49. Sūn	<i>t'ā /pai /ā</i>	112. Murni	...	187. Kabui	<i>nañ-āñ-goi tā-dā</i>
51. Ahom	<i>hā /pai</i>	113. Sunwar	...	188. K'oirāo	<i>nañ-rumi t'au-ā</i>
52. K'āmī?	<i>kā k'ā ā</i>	114. Māgari	<i>nāñ-ruk nūñ-lo</i>	189. Mikir	<i>nāñ-tum dām-pō</i>
Annamese	<i>-lāy -dī</i>	116. Nēwārī	<i>ch'ī-pō ā</i>	195. Marām	...
		117. Pād'i, Pahrī, or Pahi	<i>ch'ī-āñ lī-ā</i>	197. Kwōireng	...
		118. Rōng or Lepcha	<i>ā-yō nāñ-būm</i>	199. Tangk'ul	<i>na-t'um t'at-ā</i>
		121. Tūtō	...	200. P'adāng	...
		122. Aka	<i>jō k'ā-ā</i>	201. K'angoi	...
				202. Marīng	<i>nā chā-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.					
204. Changpā	or	320. Telugu	mir' pōtir'	409. Singalese	yawu, yahu
Kachin	nān-tēh sà ai	325. Bāhul	num kare	503. Oriya	tumb'ānān jān
Maran	nān-tēh sà ai	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Mait'ill	ahā jāi (or jāioh'ā)
205. Singp'o	nāi sū(-dai)	Arabic	antum šāhābāna	516. Magahi	tā jāh
Kuki-Chin Group.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpuri, North-	ern
Old Meit'ei	nā-k'oe t'ōn-sūi-ti	Iranian Branch.		520. .. South-	ern
206. Meit'ei	nā-k'oi chāt-ti	Old Persian	-(a)ta (termination)	526. Nagpuria	toh'rā jā-lā
207. T'ado	nā-hān na-chē-i	Avesta	-(a)θa, -(a)θwē (terminations)	530. Bengali, written	tōmarā yāo
213. Siyin	nā-mi na-pai-hi	Pahlavi	šawš, rawš	.. spoken	tōmarā jāo
219. Lai	nān-ni n'ka'	331. Persian	šawš, rawš	537. South-western	tonna jā
224. Luāi	in-kal	339. P'astō, of Pesha-	war	541. Siripuria	tum'rā jāch'en
227. Banjōgi	...	353. Waziri	tāšā zāl	546. Eastern	tōmarā sūo
228. Pank'ā	...	354. of Kandahar	tāšā dāzi	548. of Cachar	tōmarā sūo
229. Hrang'kol	nān-mā-hai n'ē-ē	360. Ormuri	tyān hū t'awāt	550. of Chittagong	tōrā sū
232. Hallām	nān-ni n'ān-s'	363. Balūchi, Makāni	tūmā rōwāt	551. Chakma	tāmi jā
236. Langrōng	nān-mā-ni k'it	366. Eastern	šā bān-p'ō	553. Assamese	tō-hōt i'wōt, tōmōi h'ōmō
237. Aimel	nān-ni na-lu-ch'	370. Wayi	šāit rōchit	558. Eastern Hindi,	Awadī
238. Chiru	nān-ni nān-š'	371. Siyāi	tāmā sūwāt	560. Bag'elli	tum'jāyā-hai
239. Kohrenā	nān-ni nūn-chūi	372. Sarikoli	tūmā sūwāt	573. Ch'attīgāyī	tum-man jāi'au
240. Kōm	nān-ni tū-si-chūi	376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki	tūmā sūwāt	583. Western Hindi,	Hindōstāni
246. Pūmām	nān-ni t'ō-h-sōn	377. Munjāni or Mungī	mif'ayāf	583. Vernacular	Hindōstāni
247. Anāl	nān-ni t'ō-h-sōn	378. Yūyā	māf'uf	587. Dak'hil	tum jāi (or jāi'ā-hā)
248. Hīrōl-Langāng	nān-ni t'ō-h-sōn	Dardic or Pisiča Branch.		589. Bāngaru	tum jāi (or jāi'ā-hā)
255. Taungōa	no-bu 'ōi'	379. Bāngali	šā en'ar	593. Brāj B'ak's	tum jāi (or jāi'ā-hā)
252. Chinbōk	...	380. Wai-ālā	t'ā y'āi'ar	606. Kanaujī	tum jāi (or jāi'ā-hā)
Yādwin	...	381. Wasī-veri	or	611. Bundēli	tum jāi (or jāi'ā-hā)
254. Chindōn	ur n'ān-s'	Veron	miā p'zemasench	616. Banāp'ari	tum jāi (or jāi'ā-hā)
Thayetmyō Chin	nān-ni mei m'ri'ku	383. Kalāā	ābi p'ura-dāi	633. Pāñjābi, written	tūi jāi (or jāi'ā-hā, jānān-hā)
256. Sū or K'yang	nān-ni mei m'ri'ku	384. Gawar-bati	m' dīmāneo	.. spoken	tūi jāi'ā-hā
257. K'āni	nān-ni chē'ā	386. Pāñā, Eastern	pāñā	639. Pōwād'i	tūi jāi'ā-hā (or jāi'ā-hā)
Lūi Group.		387. .. Western	pāñā	648. Dōgri	tūi jāi'ā-hā (or jāi'ā-hā)
279. Andro	nān-ni sū-dō	390. K'ōwār or Chit'rāli	pāñā b'āni-an	660. Kangrā	tūi jāi'ā-hā
279. Sengmai	...	392. Šipa, Gilgitī	tō b'ujānāt	663. Gujārātī, Stan-	dard
280. Chairel	nān-ni k'ā-s'	394. Chilasī	...	661. Charōtari	tāmā dāwā-t'ā
281. Kadu	hā-nān -nān-mā	396. of Dīra	tō hōi'it	666. Kā'yāwādī	tāmā jāi'ā-hā
Burma Group.		397. of Pāh-Hanū	tāi byāt	673. K'ā'wa	tāmā jāi'ā-hā
261. Szi or A'tsi	...	400. Kānuri	tōh' ch'iwā gāt'ān	676. G'āwādī	tūmā jāi'ā-hā
262. Lasi or Lechi	...	401. Kāñāwārī	tū t'āwā gāt'ān	713. Bāñāñāni, Mar-	wārī
263. Maru	nā-nau lā-rā	403. Pōguli	tū gāt'ān (ti) ch'āi'	743. Jaipurī	t'ā jāi'ā-hā
260. Maingōa	or	404. Pōñā Sīrājī	tū gāt'ān (ti) ch'āi'	765. Māwātī	tām jāi'ā-hā
Ngachang	nān-ni lā-hā	405. Rāmbānī	tū gāt'ān (ti) ch'āi'	777. Gujūrī	of
272. P'un, Samong	nā-tāk-sū lā yā (or lā)	408. Kōhīstāni, Gārwi	tō bāñān	Hazara	tām jāi
Wā-gyā	no-tēik tū wān, no-tēik tū wā	409. Tōrwall	tō bāñān	761. Malvi	t'ā jāi'ā-hā
264. M'ru	...	411. Maiyā	tū bāñān	770. Nīnādī	tum jāi'ā-hā
265. Burmese, written	nā tūi' tūi' k'ān s'āi'	Gypsy, European	tūmā jāi'ā-hā	771. Lab'āni	of
.. spoken	nā tūi' tūi' k'ān s'āi'	.. Syrian	ālmē jātī	Berar	tām jāi'ā-hā
266. Arakanese	māh dō lā dā	Indo-Aryan Branch.		709. K'āndēhī	tum jāi'ā-hā
267. Taungyo	nā tū tū dā	Sanskrit	yāt'ā, (yāt'ā s'āi')	678. B'li	tām jāi'ā-hā
260. Danu	māh dō lā dā	Prakrit	jāhā, jāhū (jānta hāhū)	782. Eastern Pāñāñī	or K'ān-kūi
268. Inōa	nāh dō lā dā	430. K'ētrāni	...	785. Central Pāñāñī,	Kūnāni
270. Tavoyan	nān dō (or nō) tūi' ā	417. Lahnda, of Shah-	pur	805. Gar'wālī	tum jāi'ā-hā
• DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		426. Maltāni	tūi' wāñā (or wāñā-hā)	816. Western Pāñāñī,	Jānāñī
285. Tamil	nīngāñ pōñāñīrāñ	428. Hindki	tūi' wāñā (or wāñā-hā)	816. Sirmāuri	tūi' wāñā (or wāñā-hā)
287. Korāva	nīngāñ pōñāñīrāñ	432. Tālī	tūi' wāñā (or wāñā-hā)	820. Bag'āñī	tūi' wāñā (or wāñā-hā)
291. Kaikādī	nīngāñ pōñāñīrāñ	433. D'ānni	tūi' wāñā (or wāñā-hā)	822. Kīt'āñī	tūi' wāñā (or wāñā-hā)
289. Irula	...	435. Tīnāñī	tūi' wāñā (or wāñā-hā)	830. Sūdōchī	tūi' wāñā (or wāñā-hā)
294. Malayālam	nīngāñ pōñāñīrāñ	437. Pōñāñī	tūi' wāñā (or wāñā-hā)	833. Kūjāl	tūi' wāñā (or wāñā-hā)
297. Kanārese	nīngāñ pōñāñīrāñ	440. Chib'āñī	tūi' wāñā (or wāñā-hā)	837. Māp'āñī	tūi' wāñā (or wāñā-hā)
298. Bādaga	nīngāñ pōñāñīrāñ	441. Pūñāñī	tūi' wāñā (or wāñā-hā)	848. Chāmādī	tūi' wāñā (or wāñā-hā)
301. Kodagu	nīngāñ pōñāñīrāñ	446. Sindī, Vichōli	tūi' wāñā (or wāñā-hā)	848. Gādī	tūi' wāñā (or wāñā-hā)
302. Tuju	nīngāñ pōñāñīrāñ	450. Lāñī	tūi' wāñā (or wāñā-hā)	848. Pāñāñī	tūi' wāñā (or wāñā-hā)
303. Toda	nīngāñ pōñāñīrāñ	453. Kachch'i	tūi' wāñā (or wāñā-hā)	848. Pāñāñī	tūi' wāñā (or wāñā-hā)
304. Kōta	...	456. Māñāñī, Dēñī	tūi' wāñā (or wāñā-hā)	848. Pāñāñī	tūi' wāñā (or wāñā-hā)
305. Kurux or Orāñ	nīm kādār	458. Nagpurī	tūi' wāñā (or wāñā-hā)	848. Pāñāñī	tūi' wāñā (or wāñā-hā)
307. Malto or Maler	nīm kādār	464. Kōñkapi	tūi' wāñā (or wāñā-hā)	848. Pāñāñī	tūi' wāñā (or wāñā-hā)
308. Kui, Kand'i, or	...			848. Pāñāñī	tūi' wāñā (or wāñā-hā)
Khond	iru adju (or adnūru)			848. Pāñāñī	tūi' wāñā (or wāñā-hā)
310. Kōlāmī	...			848. Pāñāñī	tūi' wāñā (or wāñā-hā)
314. Gōpālī	imāñāñ kādār sūñāñ			848. Pāñāñī	tūi' wāñā (or wāñā-hā)

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>amokabu-gata wa yuku (or iku)</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>pape</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tyehui khat</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>biru-dur-lar</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>che gen-mbi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ide otumui, etc.</i>
Hankpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>dnaz</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

660. Burusaaki	. . .	<i>ur nichoman</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>dià orah pargi</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>ñu nuu</i>
1. Salón	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>urà t'ou</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ñah t'ò ò</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ñah t'ò ò</i>

Sakai-Sámang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ke chip</i>
Sámang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wu.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>gè (etc.) lóx (or vò, nà)</i>
Katng	. . .	<i>gè (etc.) lóh</i>
Daràng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>luen (or ho) k'e</i>
-------	-------	-------------------------

Són
-----	-------	-----

En
----	-------	-----

Tai-ló
--------	-------	-----

A Mok
-------	-------	-----

Ang-kò
--------	-------	-----

Móng Lwe
----------	-------	-----

Danà	. . .	<i>kù-pòh kò</i>
------	-------	------------------

Yin or Riang
--------------	-------	-----

K'a Muk
---------	-------	-----

K'adai Group.

8. K'adai, Standard	. . .	<i>ki leit</i>
---------------------	-------	----------------

12. War	. . .	<i>à lià-à</i>
---------	-------	----------------

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>of (dual on) ò-to</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------------

Mupdà Group.

15. K'erwàl, Santál.	. . .	<i>sán-d'-kan-à-kò</i>
16. Mupdàl	. . .	<i>sán-d'-tan-à-kò</i>
26. Kùrkà	. . .	<i>dì-kò xen-t-bà</i>
27. K'arà	. . .	<i>o-ki chol-tai-ki</i>
28. Juàhng	. . .	<i>ar-ki h'ing-o-ki</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>aniñji er-to-ji</i>
30. Gadabà	. . .	<i>mày-neng òi-n'ng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tui-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	. . .	...
Mandarin	. . .	<i>t'ò _man k'ù (or k'ò)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>k'ni t'ò k'ui</i>
Gyami	. . .	...
46. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>k'au -pai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'au -pai</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>k'no pai</i>
47. K'un	. . .	<i>k'no pai</i>
49. Sán	. . .	<i>k'au /pai ñ</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>mán k'au pai</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>k'au k'ò ò</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>chuk'no -di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

33. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-u-nd-òl /à /à</i>
" Basein	. . .	...
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>ac-òl /à</i>
36. Taungth	. . .	<i>ori-òl-pòh /ac</i>
34. Hgà, literary	. . .	<i>-a-nd-òl /à-nd</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>au t'pà (etc.) /à</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>dà t'ad (etc.) /à (dà)</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>k'iyà lù t'k wà</i>
33. Karenbya	. . .	<i>zo t'at /à</i>
Brà	. . .	<i>jù t'at li d'ù</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>yùdi (etc.) t'ò ò (dà)</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmà	. . .	...
Mäpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>'ac-òl t'p</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>'ac-òl t'p</i>
38. Yeinbà	. . .	<i>'nàn-òl (etc.) /à</i>
Manò	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>u chu (etc.) /à</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>u pà /à</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmóng)	. . .	<i>-mhòd -ch'ch -mò</i>
Hé-Miao	. . .	...
Pé-Miao	. . .	<i>ga-là mò</i>
Man	. . .	<i>miñ (gn)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>nán-t'ji mu</i>
Man-ta-pau	. . .	<i>nin'bu miñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchàt or Pañl	. . .	<i>du-re yot tu-re</i>
73. Chamba Lahull	. . .	<i>güt du-r</i>
76. Kanàsi	. . .	<i>du-gu bo-kr</i>
77. Kanani	. . .	<i>du-gu bi-ò to</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hò-chun dt-n</i>
83. D'mal	. . .	<i>à-bàl h'edai k'i</i>
84. T'and	. . .	...
86. Limbù	. . .	<i>k'au-ch'k' m'p'g</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	...
87. K'ambù	. . .	...
90. Bähing	. . .	<i>dì-me</i>
91. Balal	. . .	...
92. Sangpang	. . .	...
93. Lohoróng	. . .	...
94. Lámch'óng	. . .	...
96. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rungch'énbùg	. . .	...
98. Dúngmali	. . .	...
99. Ródong or	. . .	...
Chámiling	. . .	...
100. Nach'ereng	. . .	...
101. Kalung	. . .	...
102. T'olung	. . .	...
103. Chauraya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Duml	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdár	. . .	...
106. Vayu or Háy	. . .	<i>lò-me-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>cha-mas h'yma</i>
112. Murni	. . .	...
113. Sunwár	. . .	...
114. M'garl	. . .	<i>h'or-ruk n'at-ò</i>
116. N'wari	. . .	<i>a-p'ò o-ni</i>
117. Pañl, Pahl, or	. . .	...
Pahl	. . .	<i>h'ò-k'ò-ri /ò-t'ò-ri</i>
119. Róng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hu-yò n'at-b'm</i>
121. Tòtò	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>na k'ò-ò</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>bò-lò /u-d'ò</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>bò-lò gi-d'ò</i>
125. Dada	. . .	<i>bò-lò u-d'ò</i>
126. M'uni, Digara	. . .	...
Mija	. . .	...

Lolo-Mofo Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
278. Lolo, /Rl	. . .	<i>-k'ò /ò /ò</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-k'ò /ò /ò</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-yu /ò /ò</i>
276. A-ka (Kà)	. . .	<i>ayò m'ò i yò (or à, m'ò, or à)</i>
277a. A-kò	. . .	...
275. Lien	. . .	<i>-y'ò /ò -y'ò -lò</i>
Li'ò or Y'ayin	. . .	<i>yi wà jid'ò</i>
274. Mo-a'o	. . .	<i>t'ò /ò /ò</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>y'ò k'apui k'ui /ò</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>àn /ò /ò</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyàlung	. . .	...
Mányak	. . .	...
Tauchu	. . .	...
Takpa	. . .	...
Haurpa	. . .	...
58. B'òtia, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>k'ò-t'ò /ò-g'gi /ò-g'gi</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>k'ò-t'ò /ò-g'gi /ò-g'gi</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ò /ò /ò</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ò /ò /ò</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'ò-gu ch'ò ruk</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'ò-bu ch'ò ruk</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
67. Sarpa	. . .	<i>k'ò-t'ò /ò-g'gi nok</i>
68. Dánjongkà	. . .	<i>k'ò /ò /ò</i>
69. Hloka	. . .	<i>k'ò /ò /ò</i>

B'òtia Group.

128. Bodo or B'òtia	. . .	<i>bì-sur /ò-d'ò</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>b'ò-k'ò /ò /ò</i>
131. L'ima-nà	. . .	<i>bò-ru /ò-d'ò (or -rò)</i>
136. Garò, Achik	. . .	<i>u-ò /ò /ò</i>
142. Kòch	. . .	<i>u-t'ò /ò /ò</i>
151. Tipurà	. . .	<i>b'ò-rò /ò /ò</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>b'ò-ru /ò /ò</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami	. . .	<i>u-ò /ò /ò</i>
159. Semà	. . .	<i>pamò /ò /ò</i>
162. Rengma	. . .	...
165. Kézamà	. . .	...
194. Soproma	. . .	<i>pò-lò /ò /ò</i>
108. Ao	. . .	<i>pòrenok or</i>
160. Hlòta	. . .	<i>lò-d'ò /ò /ò</i>
170. Tengua	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>mi-yi /ò /ò</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>mi-p'uk /ò /ò</i>
176. Banpara	. . .	...
178. Namsangia	. . .	...
179. Chang	. . .	<i>hau-an /ò /ò</i>
181. Mòtang	. . .	...
183. Rempò	. . .	<i>jì-mi /ò /ò</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>m'ò-k'ò /ò /ò</i>
184. K'oirò	. . .	<i>p'ò-rumi /ò /ò</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lò-tum /ò /ò</i>
196. Marani	. . .	...
197. Kwoirang	. . .	...
199. Tangk'ul	. . .	<i>d'ò-tum /ò /ò</i>
200. P'adang	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>d'ò /ò /ò</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . kàn-tsh ài ai
Mara . . . k'í-tsh ài ai
205. Singp'o . . . k'í-tsh ài (-dai)

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'oi . . . msh-h'oo k'oh-adi-li
206. Meit'oi . . . ma-k'oi chat-li
207. Tado . . . a-msh-hon a-chh-i
213. Siya . . . a-msh-ti a-pai-hi
219. Lai . . . 'ni 'ka'
224. Luéi . . . an-kol
227. Banjogí . . .
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hrangkol . . . d-mi-hai á-fí
232. Hallam . . . an-ni an-sh
236. Langrong . . . an-msh-ni an-kol
237. Aimol . . . a-msh-ni a-la-chh
238. Chiru . . . a-msh-ni a-sh
239. Kohreng . . . an-msh-ni an-chai
241. Kóm . . . an-msh-ni ka-sh-á-hai
246. Pürüm . . . ma-ni t'ü-sh
247. Anal . . . a-msh-hai chi-chh (f)
248. Hiröi-Lamgang . . . ma-msh-ka-wá-h ná-msh
255. Taungtha . . . 'ka-bu 'óí'
259. Chimbók . . .
Yádwín . . .
254. Chibón . . . á-ni á-na-sit
Thayetmyo Chin . . . ná-há sh-kú
256. Shó or K'yang . . . na-hyá sh-kú
257. K'ami . . . há-ni-ch'í ch'í

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . tik-gá sh-lo
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairol . . . mak-dá lá-sh
281. Kadu . . . hi-neh-ná-n-mú

Burma Group.

281. Szi or Atai . . .
282. Laú or Lechi . . .
293. Maru . . . g'í-nan lí-rá
290. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . su-du lá-bú
272a. P'un, Namong . . . yá-thá-sh lí g'í (or líá)
Mo-gyá . . . ná-teik lá-wah, ná-teik lá-h
294. Mru . . .
295. Burmese, written . . . líá tuó' líá kra líá
" spoken . . . -thá 'dó' thá 'd'á -dú
296. Arakanese . . . thá do lá d'á
297. Taungyo . . . thá do thá d'á
299. Danu . . . thá do thá d'á
306. Intha . . . su do shá d'á
270. Tavoyan . . . thá do (or ná) thá d'á

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

305. Tamil . . . avarai pōyirāgarai
307. Korava . . . avara kōgarāgarai
301. Kaikāḍi . . . āvāgar kōgarāgarai
309. Irula . . .
304. Malayalam . . . avar pōyunn
307. Kanarese . . . avar kōgarāgarai
308. Badaga . . . avara kōgarāgarai
301. Kodagu . . . avar pōpa
308. Tulu . . . ākūpa pōpa
309. Toda . . . ādam pōki
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . ār kōnar
307. Malto or Maler . . . ār ākner
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khood . . . ār ākner
310. Kōḍāl . . .
314. Gōpāl . . . ār ākner

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . ār pōḍar
328. Braḥm . . . ār kōra

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . kum kōḥibāna

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . -a)stiy (termination)
Avesta . . . āvairā
Pahlavi . . . āvairā, rōwand
331. Persian . . . āvairā, rōwand
339. Paṭō, of Peshawar . . . kōya ii
358. Waziri . . . āya tū
354. of Kandahar . . . āyāḍ dāi
360. Ormuzi . . . āfai hā tawān
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . āvairā
366. Eastern . . . āhā bar-rānt'
370. Waziri . . . āyāḍ dāi
371. Siyāni . . . wāḍ shōin
372. Sarikoli . . . wāḍ shōin
370. Iškāsimi, Zābaki . . . āvairā
377. Munjān or Munk . . . wāi āyāḍ
378. Yūdya . . . wāi m.

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Bālgali . . . āngi endo
380. Wai-ala . . . āngi endo
381. Wai-teri . . .
Veron . . . mā peshmāto
383. Kalāḥ . . . tēk parin-doi
384. Gawar-bati . . . tēk dimet
386. Pāṭai, Eastern . . . pāṭai
387. " Western . . . pāṭai
390. Kōwar . . .
Chitrāli . . . kōḍai bini-an
392. Sini, Gilgit . . . āi bini-an
394. Chitrali . . .
396. of Dera . . . rā bōḥen
397. of Pāsh-Hanū . . . tēk bōḥen
400. Kāṣmiri . . . tūm ch'ik gāḥān
401. Kāṣṭawāri . . . tūm ch'ik gāḥān
403. Pōguli . . . tūm ch'ik gāḥān
404. Pōḍa Sirāji . . . tūm gāḥān
405. Rambani . . . tūm gāḥān
408. Kōḥistāni, Garwi . . . wāḍ bāḥān
409. Tōrwāli . . . tūm gāḥān
411. Maiyā . . . wāḍ bāḥān
Gypsy, European . . . āi jān(d)
" Syrian . . . pāṭai jān(d)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . gānti, (gāntāḥ gāntāḥ)
Prakrit . . . jānti, jāhī (jāntā hāhī)
430. Kōṭṭāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . wāḍ wāḥān (or wāḍā-hān)
426. Multāni . . . wāḍ wāḥān (or wāḍā-hān)
428. Hindki . . . wāḍ wāḥān (or wāḍā-hān)
429. Tāl . . . wāḍ wāḥān (or wāḍā-hān)
433. D'anni . . . wāḍ wāḥān (or wāḍā-hān)
435. Tinsuli . . . wāḍ wāḥān (or wāḍā-hān)
442. of Salt Range . . . wāḍ wāḥān (or wāḍā-hān)
437. Pōṭwari . . . wāḍ wāḥān (or wāḍā-hān)
440. Chibāl . . . wāḍ wāḥān (or wāḍā-hān)
441. Pūnchāl . . . wāḍ wāḥān (or wāḍā-hān)
446. Sindāl, Vindhāl . . . wāḍ wāḥān (or wāḍā-hān)
450. Lāṭi . . . wāḍ wāḥān (or wāḍā-hān)
452. Kāṣṭhāl . . . wāḍ wāḥān (or wāḍā-hān)
453. Marāṭi, Dāḍi . . . wāḍ wāḥān (or wāḍā-hān)
458. Nāgari . . . wāḍ wāḥān (or wāḍā-hān)
464. Kōḥāni . . . wāḍ wāḥān (or wāḍā-hān)

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . yati, gal
502. Oriya . . . āvairā jātāi
507. Bihār, Maik'ili . . . ā lok'ni jātāi (or jātāḥān)
516. Magahi . . . ā sab-jāḥān
521. B'ojpur, North-ern . . . ā lōg jāḥān (or jātāḥān)
520. " South-ern . . . wāḍ wāḥān (or jātāḥān)
526. Nagpuria . . . ā-man-jātāi
530. Bengali, written . . . tātāḥān gāy
" spoken . . . tātāḥān jātāi
537. South-western . . . tātāḥān jātāi
541. Siripuria . . . āvairā jātāi
546. Eastern . . . tātāḥān jātāi
548. of Cachar . . . tātāḥān jātāi (or wāḍā-hān)
550. of Chittagong . . . tātāḥān jātāi
551. Chakma . . . tātāḥān jātāi
552. Assamese . . . xi-kōḍi jātāi
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . wāḍ jātāi (or wāḍā-hān)
560. Bag'eli . . . wāḍ jātāi
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . wāḍ-man-jātāi
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . wāḍ jātāi (or wāḍā-hān)
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . wāḍ jātāi (or wāḍā-hān)
587. Dak'ini . . . wāḍ jātāi (or wāḍā-hān)
589. Bangarī . . . wāḍ jātāi (or wāḍā-hān)
593. Braj B'hāḥ . . . wāḍ jātāi (or wāḍā-hān)
604. Kanauji . . . wāḍ jātāi (or wāḍā-hān)
611. Bundeli . . . wāḍ jātāi (or wāḍā-hān)
616. Banāpuri . . . wāḍ jātāi (or wāḍā-hān)
633. Pāñjabī, written . . . wāḍ jātāi (or wāḍā-hān, jātāḥān)
" spoken . . . wāḍ jātāi (or wāḍā-hān)
639. Pōwadī . . . wāḍ jātāi (or wāḍā-hān)
643. Dāgri . . . wāḍ jātāi (or wāḍā-hān)
650. Kāṣṭhā . . . wāḍ jātāi (or wāḍā-hān)
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . tātāḥān jātāi
661. Charātari . . . tātāḥān jātāi
666. Kāṣṭiyawādī . . . wāḍ jātāi (or wāḍā-hān)
673. K'arwa . . . tātāḥān jātāi
676. G'ladī . . . wāḍ jātāi
713. Rājasthāni, Marwari . . . wāḍ jātāi
742. Jaipurī . . . wāḍ jātāi
755. Māwātī . . . wāḍ jātāi
777. Gujarātī of Hazara . . . wāḍ jātāi
781. Malvi . . . wāḍ jātāi (or wāḍā-hān)
770. Nimādī . . . wāḍ jātāi
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . wāḍ jātāi (or wāḍā-hān)
708. K'andhā . . . tātāḥān jātāi
678. B'ili . . . wāḍ jātāi (or wāḍā-hān)
783. Eastern Pahlāvi . . . tātāḥān jātāi (or wāḍā-hān)
785. Central Pahlāvi, Kūmanī . . . wāḍ jātāi (or wāḍā-hān)
806. Garwālī . . . wāḍ jātāi (or wāḍā-hān)
815. Western Pahlāvi, Jannāri . . . wāḍ jātāi (or wāḍā-hān)
816. Siraaurī . . . wāḍ jātāi
820. Bag'atī . . . wāḍ jātāi
823. K'it'ālī . . . wāḍ jātāi (or wāḍā-hān)
830. Šōdōchi . . . wāḍ jātāi
833. Kājāi . . . wāḍ jātāi (or wāḍā-hān)
837. Māpāḥā . . . wāḍ jātāi
843. Chāndā . . . wāḍ jātāi (or wāḍā-hān)
843. Gādī . . . wāḍ jātāi (or wāḍā-hān)
845. Pāḍgāwā . . . wāḍ jātāi
847. B'āḍnāwā . . . wāḍ jātāi (or wāḍā-hān)
849. Pāḍā . . . wāḍ jātāi (or wāḍā-hān)

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>wa-tsu-i wa itta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>ku ar-pa nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nà kàttà</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bàr-th-man</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>bi gene-he</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bi otubai</i>
Slukpà	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>nioan</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Buruaski	. . .	<i>jè nlyam</i>
---------------	-------	-----------------

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salou	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>k'òm ton rñoch</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>ai a tu i</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>oh à tui r'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>en là n-htp</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wo.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>a hwa-i lōx (or sū^o, nà)</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>a hwa-i lakk</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>hoit luen (or ho) ài</i>
-------	-------	-----------------------------

Sou
-----	-------	-----

En
----	-------	-----

Tai-loi
---------	-------	-----

A Mòk
-------	-------	-----

Ang-kū
--------	-------	-----

Mōng Lwo
----------	-------	-----

Dau	. . .	<i>o kù-yà-dù, o kò-p⁴-gen</i>
-----	-------	---

Yin or Riāng
--------------	-------	-----

K'a Muk
---------	-------	-----

K'dai Group.

8. K'tai, Standard	. . .	<i>wi là leit</i>
--------------------	-------	-------------------

12. Wā	. . .	<i>dà tui-nē</i>
--------	-------	------------------

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>chua leat à-to</i>
----------------	-------	-----------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santāl	. . .	<i>chulao-en-ā-ā</i>
----------------------	-------	----------------------

16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>sān-ken-ā-ing</i>
-------------	-------	----------------------

26. Kōrkū	. . .	<i>ing den-en-din</i>
-----------	-------	-----------------------

27. K'arit	. . .	<i>ing chol si^o-king</i>
------------	-------	-------------------------------------

28. Juāng	. . .	<i>āiñje hān-cher</i>
-----------	-------	-----------------------

29. Savara	. . .	<i>āñ er-re</i>
------------	-------	-----------------

30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nīng āi-gī</i>
------------	-------	-------------------

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin	. . .	<i>wei k'ui (or k'ui) / lyau</i>
----------	-------	----------------------------------

Cantonese	. . .	<i>hāi k'ui / chāi</i>
-----------	-------	------------------------

Gyāni
-------	-------	-----

65. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ch'ān wai -pai</i>
----------------------	-------	-----------------------

" spoken	. . .	<i>ch'ān wai -pai</i>
----------	-------	-----------------------

Lao
-----	-------	-----

46. Lü	. . .	<i>kā pai limo</i>
--------	-------	--------------------

47. K'ün
----------	-------	-----

49. Šān	. . .	<i>kau pai yau</i>
---------	-------	--------------------

51. Āhom	. . .	<i>kau pai kō</i>
----------	-------	-------------------

52. K'amf	. . .	<i>kau kō kō</i>
-----------	-------	------------------

Annamese	. . .	<i>chōi / dā-dā</i>
----------	-------	---------------------

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

25. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ya / ā -yā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>yā le yō</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	...
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>kwe ōn lwe / en</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
" spoken	. . .	<i>yā (etc.) lā wī / i</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>yū (etc.) lē hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) lā wī wā</i>
38. Karenhyu	. . .	<i>ye le to</i>
Bra ^o	. . .	<i>yū lī hwa tū lā</i>
40. Kareuni	. . .	<i>vā (etc.) t'ā (tō or bō) hā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Majauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>kī lē hō</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ke lai tū</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>ke (etc.) lai tū tū</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayin	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>s' (etc.) lā wā bī</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>dā le wā bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>lō -mō / lōū</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>go mō lā</i>
Mau	. . .	<i>mā myā (went)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>lyā / mu -yu</i>
Man-ta-jan	. . .	<i>lyā / mīā / liāu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchālī or Patāl	. . .	<i>gye il-igā (or il de-g)</i>
73. Chamba Lahul	. . .	<i>i de-g</i>
76. Kanāl	. . .	<i>gye ho-ke-k</i>
77. Kanaul	. . .	<i>g' hī-ā-g</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jī dī-i</i>
83. D'māl	. . .	<i>ku hōdai hī-kā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>gye yē-ā hā</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>ān-ā pū-guā</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>kā k'ē-n-nā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>kuā t'ā-to</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>dī-ti</i>
91. Lalāl	. . .	...
92. Saungpang	. . .	...
93. Lohōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēn'ōng	. . .	...
98. Dāngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāuling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Bai or Jindār	. . .	<i>ān-ā k'ū-chum-t'igo</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>lā^o-sūn-mī</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ān hī-ā</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>ān nī-jī</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>go lā-ti</i>
114. Māguri	. . .	<i>ān nūn-ne</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>jī o-nā</i>
117. Paq'ī, Pahri, or Pahī	. . .	<i>jī wē-gu dū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>go nān</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>āi k'ā-b-ō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>ād ān-kā</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ād gi-kā</i>
125. Dafa	. . .	<i>ān ā-n-mā</i>
126. Mīmi, Digārā	. . .	<i>hā bō-yi</i>
Mījo	. . .	<i>kī p'āi-gā (?)</i>

Lolo-Moro Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /S ¹	. . .	<i>ān /ā /ā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>yo /i /ā</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ān /i /ā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā i gū mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
276. Līu	. . .	<i>nāwā nye-lā</i>
Lī'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nāwā jī k'ā</i>
Mo-s'ā	. . .	<i>ān hū yā (or yā)</i>
274. Lahu	. . .	<i>nā hū p'o vī yō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyiu	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā dū ām mā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. Bōtā, Tibetan,	. . .	written <i>nā p'gin-pā yin</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>nā ch'īm pā yin</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>ād sōn-pā</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>ān-rān sōn-m-in (or sōn-bin)</i>
61. Ladak't	. . .	<i>nā sōn pin</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>nā sōn ban</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>nā kōl-sin</i>
67. Šarja	. . .	<i>nā gūl hīn</i>
68. Danjongkū	. . .	<i>nā gūyā zō</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>nā sōn yi</i>

Bārī Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī	. . .	<i>ān t'ān-bui</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>ān lī-gān</i>
131. Dima-ā	. . .	<i>nā tūn-bī (or -kī)</i>
136. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>ān-ā vō-āhī (or -jā)</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>ān-ā hīn-nīn</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>ān t'ān-k'ā</i>
152. Deurti-Chutiya	. . .	<i>ā k'ē-rām</i>

Nīgī Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ā vō-wā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>nīye wē-ke</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>ā-lē gū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>gye gūi</i>
194. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>yī tī-tī-wē</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nī rō</i>
169. Hlōts	. . .	<i>ā wō-cho</i>
170. Tengea	. . .	...
171. Tūkumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tablung	. . .	<i>tio t'ni-kei</i>
174. Tanlu	. . .	<i>hōi t'ni-bai</i>
175. Banpara	. . .	<i>ku jī-lē</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>āo hūn-kō</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Eupō	. . .	<i>ā-nūl tī-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>āi tō-jā-ā-t'ā</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>hūi-nī t'ān-ā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nē dām-lā</i>
195. Māram	. . .	<i>gye rō-tī-mān-lē</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>ā t'ā-mēn mē-tai</i>
199. Tangkul	. . .	<i>ā t'at-tū-wā</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	<i>ā wī-lē</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>ā rō-rō-ā</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>kāi ch'ā-k'ā-ā-ā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		320. Telugu . . . nān' pōyindā' (or pōtin')		499. Singhalese . . . giyemi	
304. Chingpā	or	328. Brahūl . . . i hānī		502. Oriya . . . nu gāli	
Kachin . . . k̄ai s̄ā s̄ut-s̄ā		SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ih . . . ham gēdā'	
Maran . . . k̄ai s̄ā s̄ut-s̄ā		Arabic . . . šakabtu		516. Magahi . . . ham gēit	
305. Singp'o . . . k̄ai s̄i-hā(-dai)		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		531. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . ham gāiŋf	
Kuki-Chin Group.		Eranian Branch.		530. " South-ern . . . ham gāiŋf	
Old Meit'ei . . . ei k'ōn-s̄āi-lu-i		Old Persian		536. Nagpurī . . . mōd gēiŋ	
306. Meit'ei . . . ei chat-l̄i		Avesta . . . ištā-, rapta- (past part.)		530. Bengali, written . . . dmi gēdām	
307. T'ado . . . k̄ā k̄ā-ch̄ā-tai		Pahlavi . . . ištā ham, raft ham		" spoken . . . dmi gēlum	
313. Siyin . . . k̄ā-m̄i l̄ā-pai-tā-h̄i		381. Persian . . . iudam, raftam		537. South-western . . . mui g'āi'li (or g'āi'li)	
319. Lai . . . k' k'ā' li-kōm (or ai, h̄ā-s̄ā, or di-s̄ān)		339. Pañtō, of Peshawar . . . s' lār'm		541. Siripurī . . . mui gēnu	
324. Luñei . . . k̄ā-kal-tā		353. Waziri . . . s' lār'ā		546. Eastern . . . dmi gēdām	
327. Banjōŋ . . . k̄ai-m̄ā k̄ā-kal-ro		364. of Kandahar . . . dāa wōr'm		548. of Cachar . . . mui gēdām (or gēdām)	
328. Pank'u . . . k̄ai-m̄ā k̄ā-kal-roa		380. Ormurī . . . as t'ākam		549. of Chittagong . . . i gēi'im	
329. Hrangkol . . . gē-jā-tā		363. Balōhī, Makranī . . . man iutā		551. Chakmā . . . mui j'āyā	
332. Hallam . . . k̄ai k̄ā-s̄ā-jai		366. Eastern . . . m̄ā iudayā		553. Assamese . . . mōy gēiŋ (or gōiŋiŋ)	
336. Langrong . . . k̄ai-m̄ā k̄ā-kal-tā		370. Wajī . . . wuz-am rōgdei		558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . māt gayē	
337. Aimol . . . k̄ai k̄ā-ch̄ā-yoi		371. Siyāl . . . wuz-am sūt		560. Bag'āli . . . māt gayā	
338. Chiru . . . k̄ai k̄ā-s̄ā-yoi		372. Sarikoll . . . wuz-am sūt		573. Ch'attīgarī . . . māt gayā	
339. Kohreng . . . k̄ai k̄i-ch̄ā-yai		376. Iškānī, Z̄baki . . . oz-im iud		582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . māt gayā	
340. Kōm . . . k̄ai k̄ā-s̄ā-yō-h̄i		377. Munjanī or Mungī . . . s̄ā iām		583. Vernacular Hindustānī . . . māt gayā (or giyā)	
346. Pārām . . . k̄ai t'ān s̄ān-s̄ā		378. Yūdya . . . s̄ā iām		587. Dak'ini . . . māt gayā	
347. Anal . . . ni ch̄ā-nū		Dardic or Piddācha Branch.		589. Bangarī . . . māt gayā	
348. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . nai k̄ā-wā a-piñ		379. Bāgali . . . dātā gom		593. Brāj B'ak'a . . . māt gayā	
355. Taungtha . . . k̄ā k'ā' ōi' k̄ai ōein		380. Wai-ala . . . gē gōm		606. Kanauji . . . māt gā	
353. Chinbōk		381. Wai-veri . . . or		611. Bundelī . . . māt gā	
Yādwīn		Veron . . . unzā pōzksam		616. Banasp'ari . . . māt gā (or gā, gāy)	
354. Chinbōn . . . k̄ai k̄ā-s̄ā hi		383. Kālās . . . ā parāh		633. Pāñjabī, written . . . māt giā	
Thayetmyo Chin . . . j̄ā k'ā-s̄ā-pi-ānu		384. Gawar-bati . . . ā gaim		" spoken . . . māt gēi	
356. Šō or K'yang . . . ch̄ā k̄ā-s̄ā-ni-ū		386. Pāñai, Eastern . . . (ā) } gikyim		639. Pōwadī . . . māt gā	
357. K'ami . . . k̄ai ch̄ā-buā		387. " Western . . . (ā) }		648. Dōgri . . . dā giā (or gayā)	
Lūi Group.		380. K'ōwar . . . or		650. Kāhgrā . . . māt giā	
279. Andro . . . ād s̄ā-nō		Chitrālī . . . awa bāyādam		653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . h̄ā gayā	
279. Sengmai . . . ād s̄ā-nō		392. Šipā, Gilgitī . . . māt gā		661. Charōtārī . . . h̄ā gayā (or gāy, dāyā)	
280. Chairel . . . ād k̄ā-k'ānā		394. Chilasī . . . māt gā		666. Kāt'iyawādī . . . h̄ā jiyā	
281. Kada . . . (as present)		396. of Irās . . . māt gā		673. K'ar'wā . . . h̄ā giyā	
Burma Group.		397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . māt gā		676. Q'isādī . . . h̄ā gayā	
261. Szi or Atai		400. Kāsmīrī . . . bōh gā		713. Rajast'āni, Marwārī . . . h̄ā gayā	
262. Lāi or Lechi		401. Kāst'awārī . . . bōh gā		742. Jaipurī . . . māt gayā	
263. Maru . . . ād brin lā-wā		403. Pōgullī . . . ād gā		756. Mēwātī . . . māt gayā	
260. Maingtha . . . or		404. Dōda Sirājī . . . ād gā		777. Gujurī of Hasara . . . h̄ā gēi	
Ngachang . . . āi s̄ā-bā-bā		406. Rāmbanī . . . ād gā		761. Malvī . . . h̄ā gayā	
272a. P'un, Samong . . . ād lā pūy gā		408. Kōhistānī, Garwī . . . ya gā		770. Nīmāli . . . h̄ā gayā	
Me-gyā . . . ād lā wē pūy gā (or lā)		409. Tōrwālī . . . ād gā		771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . mā gyā	
264. M'ū . . . ān mūn k'ōh		411. Maiyā . . . māt bāiga		708. K'andōlī . . . māi gyū	
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)		Gypay, European . . . māt gēiōm		678. B'ālī . . . h̄ā giyā	
" spoken . . . (as present)		" Syrian . . . ād gārōm		782. Eastern Pāñjabī . . . mā gayā	
266. Arakanese . . . ād lā bi-byā		Indo-Aryan Branch.		786. Central Pāñjabī, Kumaonī . . . māt gayā	
267. Taungyo . . . ād ōd lā-dū (or pūi-bi)		Sanskrit . . . āhām gātāp		806. Gar'wālī . . . māt gā	
269. Danu . . . ād ōwī gā-dā (or pi-bi)		Prakrit . . . āhām gā, h̄ā gā		816. Western Pāñjabī, Jaunpūr . . . h̄ā gā (or n̄ā'ū)	
268. Inōn . . . ād ōwā pi bā		430. K'ētrānī		816. Sirmānī . . . āw gēwā	
270. Tavoyan . . . ād ōwā pi bi		417. Labhā, of Shahpur . . . māt gā, gām, gēw		820. Bag'āli . . . ād gā	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		426. Meltānī . . . māt gā		822. Kīrt'ālī . . . ād gā	
285. Tamil . . . nām pōyē		428. Hindkī . . . māt gā		830. Šōdōhī . . . māt gā	
287. Korava . . . nām hōnā		433. T'ālī . . . māt gā		833. Kūjālī . . . h̄ā n̄ā'ā	
291. Kaikāḍī . . . nām hōnī		433. D'annī . . . māt gā		837. Māpōdālī . . . h̄ā gā	
289. Irula		436. Tintālī . . . māt gā (or gā)		842. Chamōdālī . . . h̄ā gā	
294. Malayalam . . . nām pōyē		442. of Salt Range . . . māt gā		843. Gādī . . . ād gā (or gūh'ārā)	
297. Kanarose . . . nām hōden		437. Pōt'wārī . . . māt gā		845. Pāñgālī . . . ād gā	
298. Baḍaga . . . nām hōde		440. Chib'ālī . . . māt gā		847. B'ōdrāwāhī . . . ād gā	
301. Kōlaga . . . nām pōne		441. Panoh'ī . . . māt gā		849. Pāḍālī . . . ād gā	
302. Tulu . . . gān' pōye		446. Sindī, Viebhōlī . . . ād ōwā			
303. Toda . . . ān pōki fīchpini		450. Lārī . . . ād ōwā			
304. Kōta		452. Kachōh'ī . . . ād ōwā (or ōyō)			
306. Kurax or Orāḥ . . . ān kērkān		456. Marātī, Dōlī . . . māt gā			
307. Malto or Maler . . . ān ekken		478. Nagpurī . . . māt gā			
308. Kūi, Kand'ī, or Khond . . . ānu s̄ā		494. Kōhkapī . . . h̄ā gā			
310. Kōlāmī					
314. Gōpālī . . . ān hātān					

Number in General List.		Kachin Group.
304. Chingpi	or	
Kachin		nəh əh əw-əh
Maran		nəh əh əw əh
305. Singy'o		nəh əh-əh(-dəi)

Number in General List.		Kuki-Chin Group.
Old Meitei		nəh k'əh-əh-lu-ə
306. Meitei		nəh chət-əh
307. Tido		nəh nə-əh-əh
313. Siyin		nəh-mə n-əh-əh-əh
319. Lai		n'-kə' li-həm (or əh, əh-əh or di-əh)

224. Lubi		i-kəl-tə
227. Banjogi		nəh-mə n-əh-əh
228. Pank'h		nəh-mə n-əh-əh
229. Hrangkal		nəh n-əh-əh
232. Hallam		nəh n-əh-əh
236. Langrong		nəh n-əh-əh
237. Aimol		nəh n-əh-əh
238. Chiru		nəh n-əh-əh
239. Kolhrang		nəh n-əh-əh
240. Kōm		nəh k-əh-əh-əh
246. Pūm		nəh k-əh-əh-əh
247. Anal		nəh chəh-əh-əh
248. Hiri-Langang		nəh k-əh-əh-əh
255. Taungka		no n'-əh' k-əh-əh
263. Chinbōk		...
Yidwin		...
264. Chinbōn		nəh n-əh-əh
Thayetmye Chin		nəh n'-əh' p-əh-əh
266. Šə or K'yang		nəh n-əh-əh
267. K'ami		nəh chəh-əh-əh

Number in General List.		Lai Group.
279. Andro		...
279. Sengmai		...
280. Chairel		...
281. Kadu		(as present)

Number in General List.		Burma Group.
261. Szi or Atei		...
262. Ləi or Lechi		...
263. Maru		nəh b-əh-əh
260. Maingōn	or	
Ngachang		nəh n-əh-əh
273a. Pun, Samong		nəh l-əh-əh
Mo-gyā		nəh l-əh-əh
264. Mra		nəh p-əh-əh
265. Burmese, written		(as present)
" spoken		(as present)
266. Arakanese		nəh l-əh-əh
267. Taungyo		nəh k-əh-əh
269. Danu		nəh k-əh-əh
268. Inōn		nəh k-əh-əh
270. Tavoyan		nəh k-əh-əh

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil		n-əh-əh
287. Korava		n-əh-əh
291. Kaikādi		n-əh-əh
289. Iruka		...
294. Malayalam		n-əh-əh
297. Kanarose		n-əh-əh
298. Badaga		n-əh-əh
301. Kōlaka		n-əh-əh
302. Tulu		n-əh-əh
303. Toda		n-əh-əh
304. Kōta		...
306. Kurux or Oraū		n-əh-əh
307. Malto or Maler		n-əh-əh
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond		n-əh-əh
310. Kolami		...
316. Gōpādi		n-əh-əh

Number in General List.		
220. Telugu		n-əh-əh (or p-əh-əh)
222. Drakūli		n-əh-əh
		SEMITIC FAMILY.
Arabic		...

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Number in General List.		Iranian Branch.
Old Persian		...
Avesta		...
Pahlavi		...
331. Persian		...
339. Pashto, of Peshawar		...
343. Waziri		...
354. of Kandahar		...
360. Ormuzi		...
363. Baluchi, Makrani		...
366. Eastern		...
370. Wajj		...
371. Šiyāl		...
373. Sarikoli		...
376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki		...
377. Munjani or Mungi		...
378. Yūdyā		...

Number in General List.		Dardic or Pishāra Branch.
379. Bālgali		...
380. Wai-ala		...
381. Wast-veri	or	
Veron		...
383. Kalāit		...
384. Gawar-bati		...
386. Palai, Eastern		...
387. " Western		...
389. K'ōwār	or	
Chitrali		...
392. Šina, Gilgiti		...
394. Chilisi		...
396. of Dira		...
397. of Dāh-Hamā		...
400. Kāimiri		...
401. Kāstāwāri		...
403. Pōguli		...
404. Dōla Sirāji		...
405. Rāmbani		...
408. Kohistani, Gārwī		...
409. Tōrwāli		...
411. Māiyā		...
Gypsy, European		...
" Syrian		...

Number in General List.		Indo-Aryan Branch.
Sanskrit		...
Prakrit		...
430. K'ōtrāni		...

417. Lahnda, of Shahpur		...
426. Multani		...
428. Hindki		...
432. T'aji		...
433. D'anni		...
435. Tindali		...
442. of Salt Range		...
437. Pōt'wari		...
440. Chit'ali		...
441. Panch'T		...
446. Sind'i, Vichōli		...
450. Lari		...
452. Kachch'i		...
456. Marat'i, Dād'i		...
478. Māguri		...
484. Kōkapi		...

489. Singhalose		...
502. Oriya		...
507. Bihari, Māh'ili		...
516. Magahi		...
531. B'ojpari, North-ern		...
530. " South-ern		...
536. Nagpuria		...
539. Bengali, written		...
" spoken		...
537. South-western		...
541. Siripuria		...
546. Eastern		...
548. of Cachar		...
550. of Chittagong		...
551. Chākma		...
553. Assamese		...
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i		...
560. Bag'eli		...
573. Ch'attāgar'i		...
582. Western Hindi, Hindostani		...
583. Vernacular Hindostani		...
587. Dak'ini		...
589. Bangarū		...
593. Braj, B'ak'a		...
606. Kanauji		...
611. Bundeli		...
616. Danap'ari		...
638. P'āzjābi, written		...
" spoken		...
639. P'owād'i		...
648. D'agri		...
650. Kāgrā		...
653. Gujarāti, Standard		...
661. Charūtari		...
666. Kāṭiyawādi		...
673. K'ar'wa		...
676. G'isādi		...
713. Rajnāt'ani, Mar-wāri		...
742. Jnipuri		...
755. M'ewāli		...
777. Gujuri, of Hazara		...
761. Malvi		...
770. Nimādi		...
771. Lab'āni, of Berar		...
708. K'and'i		...
678. B'ili		...
738. Eastern Pahlāri or K'as-kurs		...
735. Central Pahlāri, Kumauni		...
806. Gar'wali		...
815. Western Pahlāri, Jannātri		...
816. Sirmāuri		...
820. Bag'āti		...
823. Kīṭ'āli		...
830. Šōdōchi		...
833. Kujāi		...
837. Māp'āli		...
842. Chamāli		...
843. Gādī		...
845. Pāgwāli		...
847. B'adrawāli		...
849. Pādāri		...

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anoketa wa itta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>arapa nica</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tye sardm) kàttà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>hàr-là-dër</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i geno-ho</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>otubai, oturun</i>
Seukph . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ion</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

350. Burushaski . . .	<i>in nini</i>
-----------------------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>nechè tou rùoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>Sak à tuai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>Sak à tdi r'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke là n-chip</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>àn hwa-i lōx (or wā, nā)</i>
Katung . . .	<i>àn hwa-i lāh</i>
Daring . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>hvit luen (or ho) to</i>
-------------	-----------------------------

Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mok . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Móng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>àn kù-yà-dū, àn kù-p'-gen</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'ai, Standard . . .	<i>u là lēt</i>
12. War . . .	<i>dà lit-u</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>en lēt b-to</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Mupdri Group.

15. K'orwari, Santal . . .	<i>chakio-en-t-e</i>
16. Mupdri . . .	<i>an-k-en-t-e</i>
25. Kurku . . .	<i>dī' ten-en-din</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>o-ian chot-ot'-hi</i>
28. Juang . . .	<i>dr hān-rher</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>enin or b-to</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>māy bi-gi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā k'ū (or k'o) slyu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui k'ui ch'i</i>
Gyimi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'hu Sai-pri</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>l'au v'i -pai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'un . . .	<i>mān pai liao</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>mān pri'yu</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mān pri k'i</i>
52. K'anti . . .	<i>m-n k'i k'i</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>no Adā-di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-s-wā /lā -yā</i>
" Basein . . .	<i>'wa lo ya'</i>
" Maulmaia . . .	...
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>wei lue lon</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
" spoken . . .	<i>'wā lā wi lā</i>
32. Bwā . . .	<i>dā (etc.) lo hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>liyā lā wā wā</i>
38. Karenbyu . . .	<i>so lo to</i>
Bra'o . . .	<i>jū li hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā (etc.) t'p'ā (to or bo) hā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpak . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>'wei lē hā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'wei lā tū</i>
38. Yainbā . . .	<i>'nān (etc.) lā tū tū</i>
Manā . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o lā wā hā</i>
" Dermaha . . .	<i>d u yā lo wā bo</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nā -mā /lā</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>lā mō lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>miā myi (went)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nān nu -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nān miā /lā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

73. Manchari or Patni . . .	<i>du il-i (or il de-')</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>t dā</i>
76. Kanāi . . .	<i>du bo-k</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do bi-ā-ā (or bigy)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hro di-din</i>
83. D'imā . . .	<i>wā hādai hi</i>
84. T'imā . . .	<i>d'ā yā-hān</i>
85. Limbā . . .	<i>k'ā-nā pūg-ā (or pū)</i>
86. Yā'hā . . .	<i>u-k'i k'y-ā-nā</i>
87. K'ambā . . .	<i>k'o k'ā-to</i>
89. Bāhā . . .	<i>dī-tā</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sangpā . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lambich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāhā . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmā . . .	...
100. Nach'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
106. Dūmā . . .	...
88. Itai or Jimdār . . .	<i>am k'u-chum-t'igo</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>lā'-lu-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>chā hā-lā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e ni-jī</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mo lā-pi</i>
114. Māgār . . .	<i>hōan nān-no</i>
116. Nēwār . . .	<i>q o-nā</i>
117. Pāh'ā, Pāhri, or Pāh . . .	<i>hā wā-yu dū</i>
118. Rōng or Lejcha . . .	<i>hū nōn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Akā . . .	<i>t k'ā-b-er</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bui ān-k'i</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>bui gi-kū</i>
125. Dāfā . . .	<i>ma ān-ma</i>
126. Mīmī, Digārī . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-l'e wā wa</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>kū vī (vā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya vī ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā i gā mī</i>
277a. A-kū . . .	...
276. Liao . . .	<i>-gi vā-lā</i>
Lia'ā or Yāyā . . .	<i>gi ji kō d</i>
274. Mo-o'o . . .	<i>t'ā bā ya (or ā)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>gā kōi p'ā vī yo</i>
277a. P'yan or P'yan . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān dī ān mī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
68. Bōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'o p'gin-pa red</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'o ch'im-pa red</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'o sōā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'o sōā-m-ān</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>k'o sōā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'o sōā bān</i>
70. Kāgātō . . .	<i>k'o kāl sōā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'o gal sōā</i>
68. Dānjongkū . . .	<i>k'o ggyā zō</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'o sōā gi</i>

Bōrā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāpā . . .	<i>bī t'ān-bai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bā li-gāā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bā tūā-bā (or-kā)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>u-ā r'ā-āhā (or-jā)</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā hān-nā</i>
151. Tiparā . . .	<i>bā t'ān-k'ā</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā k'e-rōm</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>pā wā-wā</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>pā-nā wā-kō</i>
162. Rengma . . .	...
165. Kētāmā . . .	<i>pu gūā</i>
194. Sovoma . . .	<i>hānā tā-lā-wā</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>pā dō</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>hī wā-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mī t'āi-kē</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>mī t'āi-bai</i>
175. Danpara . . .	<i>si jā-lā</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hān hān-kē</i>
181. Mōlāng . . .	...
183. Rūpō . . .	<i>jī tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>kā-māi tā-jūā-t'ā</i>
188. K'ōrāo . . .	<i>pāi-nī t'ān-nā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā dām-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoirong . . .	...
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>ā t'ān-tu-wā</i>
200. P'ndang . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marung . . .	<i>ā chā-l'ān-lā</i>

Number in General List.		
Kachin Group.		
204. Chingpè	or	
Kachin		hi èh aut-èh
Maran		hi èh aut-èh
205. Singp'o		hi èh aut-èh
Kabi-Chin Group.		
Old Meit'ei		mai-khè k'eh-ah-lu-i
206. Meit'ei		mā chab-lā
207. Tādo		a-mi a-chā-tai
213. Siyin		a-mā a-pai-tā-hi
210. Lai		ai-kh' li-kōm (or ai, hā-ah, or di-ah)
224. Luēti		a-kul-tā
227. Banjōg		ā-mā ā-kal-ro
228. Pank'u		ā-mā ā-kal-ro
229. Hōngk'ol		ā-mā ā-ff-tā
232. Hallam		ā-mā ā-ff-tā
234. Langrong		ā-ni ā-kā-l-tā
237. Almōl		a-mā a-chā-yoi
238. Chiru		a-mā a-ff-yoi
239. Kolhōng		a-mā a-chā-yoi
240. Kōm		a-mā k'u-ah-yō-ā-hai
246. Pūm		mo-n' t'ā-ah
247. Anal		a-mā chī-yō-nā
248. Hīrōl-Langōng		ma-mā k'a-ah
253. Taungōa		ai-kh' ai-kh' ai-kh'
252. Chinbōk		...
Yādwīn		...
254. Chinbūn		ā-ni ā-sit hi
Thayetmyo Chin		pā ai-pi-khū
256. Sō or K'yang		ā-yā ai-kh' ai-kh'
257. K'ami		ai-kh' ai-kh'

Lāi Group.

279. Andro	...
279. Sengmai	...
280. Chairol	...
281. Kadu	(as present)

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Aisi	...
262. Lāi or Lechi	...
263. Maru	yi bein li-ah
260. Maingōa	or
Ngachang	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
272a. P'un, Samong	yi li peu yi
Me-gyā	ai li ai pei yi (or li)
264. Mru	pai-mi ai-kh' ai-kh'
265. Burmese, written	(as present)
" spoken	(as present)
266. Arakanese	ai li ai-kh' ai-kh'
267. Taungyo	ai li ai-kh' ai-kh' (or pai-bi)
269. Danu	ai li ai-kh' ai-kh' (or pi-bi)
268. Inōa	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
270. Tavoyan	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

295. Tamil	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
297. Korava	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
291. Kaikāḍi	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
290. Irula	...
294. Malayalam	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
297. Kanarese	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
298. Badaga	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
301. Kodagu	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
302. Tuju	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
303. Toda	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
304. Kōta	...
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
307. Malto or Maler	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
308. Kul, Kand', or Khond	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
310. Kolami	...
314. Gōḍi	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'

280. Telugu	ai ai-kh' ai-kh' (or pāyōn?)
282. Brāhmi	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
SEMITIC FAMILY.	
Arabic	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
Iranian Branch.	
Old Persian	...
Avesta	ai ai-kh' ai-kh' (past part.)
Pahlavi	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
331. Persian	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
339. Pāḍō, of Pēsha-	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
war	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
353. Waziri	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
354. of Kandahar	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
360. Ormuzi	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
363. Baluchi, Makrani	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
366. Eastern	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
370. Waziri	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
371. Siyāni	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
372. Sāḍkōli	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
376. Iskāḍani, Zēbaki	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
377. Munjani	or
Mungī	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
378. Yūdyā	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
Dardic or Pīḍāchi Branch.	
379. Bāgali	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
380. Wai-āla	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
381. Wan-vari	or
Veron	ai ai-kh' ai-kh' (or pēzāgō, or pēzāko)
383. Kāḍā	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
384. Gawar-bati	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
386. Pāḍai, Eastern	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
387. " Western	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
390. K'ōwar or Chitrālī	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
392. Sīna, Gilgiti	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
394. Chīḍai	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
396. of Dras	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
397. of Dab-Hannū	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
400. Kāḍniri	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
401. Kāḍawāri	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
402. Pōgnli	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
404. Pōḍa Sīrāji	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
405. Rāmbani	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
408. Kōhīstāni, Garwī	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
409. Tōrwāli	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
411. Māyīk	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
Gypsy, European.	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
" Syrian	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
Indo-Aryan Branch.	
Sanskrit	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
Prakrit	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
430. K'ētrāni	...
417. Lahnda, of Shah-	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
pur	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
426. Māltāni	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
428. Hindki	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
432. Tāli	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
433. D'anni	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
435. Tīnāni	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
442. of Salt Range	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
447. Pōt'wari	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
440. Chīb'ali	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
441. Pūch'i	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
446. Sind'i, Vichōli	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
450. Lāri	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
452. Kachch'i	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
456. Marāḍ'i, Dāḍi	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
478. Nāgpari	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
494. Kōḍkapi	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'

499. Singhalēse	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
502. Oryā	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
507. Bihari, Malt'i	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
518. Magahi	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
521. Bojpuri, North-	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
ern	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
520. " South-	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
ern	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
526. Nagpurī	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
529. Bengali, written	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
" spoken	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
537. South-western	ai ai-kh' ai-kh' (or p'āḍ'ā)
541. Siripurī	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
546. Eastern	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
548. of Cachar	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
549. of Chittagong	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
551. Chakmā	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
553. Assamese	ai ai-kh' ai-kh' (or p'āḍ'ā)
558. Eastern Hindi,	...
Awad'i	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
560. Bāg'ali	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
573. Ch'attīgāp'i	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
583. Western Hindi,	...
Hindōstāni	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
588. Vernacular	...
Hindōstāni	ai ai-kh' ai-kh' (or p'āḍ'ā)
587. Dak'ini	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
589. Bangarū	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
593. Brāj B'ak'a	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
606. Kanauji	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
611. Bundālī	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
616. Banāp'ari	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
633. Pāḍjābī, written	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
" spoken	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
639. Pōwād'i	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
648. Dōgrī	ai ai-kh' ai-kh' (or p'āḍ'ā)
650. Kāḍgrā	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
653. Gujarātī, Stan-	...
dard	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
661. Charōtari	ai ai-kh' ai-kh' (or p'āḍ'ā)
666. Kāḍiyāwādī	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
673. K'arwā	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
676. Gīnādī	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-	...
wāri	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
743. Jaipurī	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
755. Mēwātī	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
777. Gujurī	...
Hazara	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
761. Malvi	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
770. Nimādī	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
771. Lab'āni	...
Barar	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
708. K'andāḍī	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
678. B'ili	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
782. Eastern Pāḍāpī or	...
K'as-kurā	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
785. Central Pāḍāpī,	...
Kumaunī	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
806. Garwālī	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
815. Western Pāḍāpī,	...
Jaunsearī	ai ai-kh' ai-kh' (or p'āḍ'ā)
816. Bīrmaurī	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
820. Bāg'atī	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
823. Kīḍ'ālī	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
830. Śōḍḍḍī	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
833. Kuljī	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
837. Māp'atī	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
842. Chamādī	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
843. Gādī	ai ai-kh' ai-kh' (or p'āḍ'ā)
846. Pāḍgālī	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
847. B'andrawālī	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'
849. Pāḍārī	ai ai-kh' ai-kh'

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	..	matari-domo wa itta
Ainu	..	payn-ai nian
Korean	..	ari kâlû
Turki	..	bâr-lb-miz
Manchu	..	be gene-he
Mongolian	..	bide otubai
Soukpa	..	...
Basque	..	gisan, ginsonen

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

540. Buraschi	..	mî nîman
---------------	----	----------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	..	(as present)
Cham	..	(as present)
1. Salôa	..	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér	..	gân tou rôoch
8. Talaing, written	..	puoi & tuai
" spoken	..	puo & tûi

Sakri-Sâmang.

Sakai	..	là n-akp'eh
Sâmang	..	...

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang	..	gi (etc.) hui-i lôx (or vâ°, nâ)
Katug	..	go (etc.) hui-n' lîkâ
Darung	..	...

5. Wa	..	hui-tuen (or ho) i
-------	----	--------------------

Sôn	..	...
En	..	...
Tai-lai	..	...
A Mók	..	...
Ang-kû	..	...
Mông Lwo	..	...
Danê	..	o-ni kû-yâ-dô, o-ni kû-p'-gen
Yin or Riag	..	...
K'a Muk	..	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard	..	ai là l'it
12. War	..	dâ lîd-i

Nicobarese.

19. Nicobarese	..	hâ (dual hâ) l'it & dâ
----------------	----	------------------------

Munda Group.

16. K'orwari, Santal	..	châlo-en-d-bô
16. Mundari	..	sîn-kên-d-bô
20. Khrû	..	d-bung ên-en-din
27. K'api	..	ele chol-ki-le
28. Jûng	..	neiâjo n-dn-cher
29. Savara	..	ellen er-ro
30. Gadaba	..	nâing bi-gi

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	..	
Mandarin	..	/wî-man k'û (or k'ô)
	..	/lyan
Cantonese	..	hâ t'â hui ch'â
Gyâm	..	...
45. Siamese, written	..	-ruu vi-pai
" spoken	..	-ruu dâi-pai
Lao	..	...
46. Lu	..	...
47. K'ûn	..	huo poi liao
49. Sên	..	-hou /poi/you
51. Ahom	..	rou poi kâ
52. K'anti	..	hou kâ kâ
Annamite	..	-tâ hâ-dâ -di

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

25. Pwo, literary	..	-pa /lî-yâ
" Basain	..	...
" Maulmein	..	pâ lo go
26. Taungû	..	ni-ôên luo len
24. Sgâ, literary	..	(as present)
" spoken	..	pâ (etc.) lî vi lî
22. Bwê	..	nâ (etc.) lo hâ nâ
41a. Wewaw	..	nâ wê (etc.) lî vi wâ
23. Karenbyu	..	ro lo lo
Bra°	..	gû lî hâ tû lî
40. Karenui	..	pî (etc.) t'ê (tê or bô) hâ
Yintala	..	...
Sin-hmâ	..	...
Mâpauk	..	...
39. Gheko	..	pâ /p hâ
37. Padaung	..	pâ lî tû
38. Yainbâ	..	pî (etc.) lî tû tû
Manô	..	...
41. Zayin	..	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	..	g° (etc.) lî wâ bî
" Dermaha	..	yn l'pâ lo wâ lo

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Himông)	..	-pâ -mô /lô
Hâ-Miao	..	...
Pâ-Miao	..	yn-go mô lî
Man	..	miâ myâ (went)
42. Lanten-Yao	..	...
Man-lan-tien	..	ya/bu mu-yu
Man-ta-pan	..	ya/bu miâ /lî

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchâtor Patul	..	hyr-re il-ni (or il da-ni)
73. Chamba Lahuli	..	i do-ni
76. Kanâi	..	nî bô-kô
77. Kanauri	..	niên bi-k-ê
78. Rangkas	..	nâ i-y-nâ
83. D'mal	..	kyul hadni hi-byail
84. Tami	..	...
85. Limbâ	..	i-nî d-pâ, a-nî-gâ pâg-t-gi
86. Yak'a	..	...
87. K'ambâ	..	...
90. Bahing	..	dê-k-tâ-ko
91. Balali	..	...
92. Sangpang	..	...
93. Lohörong	..	...
94. Lambich'ong	..	...
95. Waling	..	...
96. Ch'ingtang	..	...
97. Bângch'ênbung	..	...
98. Dûngmali	..	...
99. Rôdông or Chamling	..	...
100. Nach'ring	..	...
101. Kûlung	..	...
102. T'ulung	..	...
103. Chaurtaya	..	...
104. K'aling	..	...
106. Dîmi	..	...
88. Rai or Jîmdar	..	...
108. Vayu or Haya	..	lâ°-ki-kô-mi
111. Gurung	..	âi hâ-jî
112. Murmi	..	ââ-ni ni-jî
113. Sunwâr	..	...
114. Mâgari	..	kân-ko nâ-d
116. Nêwari	..	jî-p' o-nâ
117. Pâdî, Pâhri, or Pahl	..	jâ-ri lo-tiâ
118. Rôg or Lepcha	..	kn-yâ nân
121. Tôtô	..	...
122. Aka	..	ni l'â-b-oo

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	..	âi-jâ hâ-l-i
124. Mîri	..	âi-jâ gi-kâ
125. Dâfa	..	âi-jâ d-n-ma
126. Mîami, Digâr	..	...
Nijâ	..	...

Lolo-Miao Group.

Si-hia	..	...
273. Lolo, /N'	..	ta -se vîr vâ
A-hi	..	n° -gâ vî (vân)
Lo-lo p'o	..	vâ vâ vî vî
276. A-ka (Kâ)	..	nâ mâ i gâ mâ
277a. A-kô	..	...
276. Liao	..	hâ-dâ nâ -ye-lî
Lia° or Yâyin	..	nâ nâ jî kâ d
274. Mo-a'u	..	nâ kû bô yî (or ô)
Lahu	..	ni kâ p'ô vi go
277a. Pyen or Pyin	..	...
277a. Nung	..	nâ nî di âm ô

Tibetan Group.

Gyârung	..	...
Mânyak	..	...
T'anchû	..	...
Tâkpa	..	...
Haurpâ	..	...
58. B'ôtiâ, Tibetan,	..	...
written	..	ââ-l'ô p'gin-pa gin
" spoken	..	ââ-l'ô chim-pa gin
59. Balti	..	ââ-yâ sôn
60. of Purik	..	ââ-tâ sôn-m-in
61. Ladak'i	..	ââ-tâ sôn pin
62. of Spiti	..	ââ-tâ sôn han
70. Kagato	..	...
67. Sârpa	..	dak-po gol-lup
68. Dünjongkâ	..	ââ-cha gye zo
69. Hloke	..	ââ-cha kâ sâ gi

Bâr Group.

128. Bodo or Dâpâ	..	sâ-far t'ân-bui
130. Lalung	..	chîk-k'âi li-g'ân
131. Dîmâ-zi	..	âni-râo tûâ-dâ (or -kâ)
136. Garô, Achik	..	chîk-k'âi r'â-g'hâ (or -fâ)
142. Kôch	..	chîk-k'âi hî-nîâ
151. Tipurâ	..	chîk-k'âi t'â-h'â
152. Deuri-Chutiâ	..	jâ-ru k'ê-râm

Naga Group.

154. Angami	..	hâ-kê wê-nâ
155. Samâ	..	nî-dâ wê-hô
162. Rengma	..	...
165. Kôimâ	..	...
184. Sopvoma	..	i-kru-nâ tû-wê
164. Ao	..	enak dâ
169. Hlôta	..	e wê-cho
170. Tengsa	..	...
171. Tukumi	..	...
172. Yachumi	..	...
173. Tableng	..	tu-mâi t'âi-koi
174. Tamu	..	hâ-m-p'âi t'âi-koi
175. Banparâ	..	...
178. Nameangia	..	...
179. Châng	..	hân (hân) hâ-hâ
181. Môiang	..	...
183. Êmpô	..	â-nî-mi tî-dâ
187. Kabui	..	hâi-goi tâ-iâ-t'â
188. K'uirô	..	hâi-rumi-ni t'au-nâ
189. Mikir	..	no-tum dâm-lâ
195. Marum	..	...
197. Kwoireng	..	...
199. Tâng'ul	..	i-t'um t'âi-tu-wâ
200. Pâding	..	...
201. K'angai	..	...
202. Maring	..	hâ-cha-k'âi-lâ

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

304. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . .
Mara . . .
305. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meitei . . .
306. Meitei . . .
307. Tado . . .
313. Siyin . . .
310. Lai . . .

324. Lukéi . . .
327. Banjoi . . .
328. Pank'u . . .
329. Hrang'kol . . .
332. Hallam . . .
336. Langrong . . .
337. Aimol . . .
338. Chiru . . .
330. Kohreng . . .
340. Kom . . .
346. Phrum . . .
347. Anal . . .
348. Hiri-Laugung . . .
353. Taungga . . .
352. Chinbók . . .
Yádwín . . .
354. Chinbón . . .
Thayemyin Chin . . .
356. Sô or K'yang . . .
357. K'ani . . .

Lü Group.

279. Andro . . .
278. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairei . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

361. Sai or Atoi . . .
362. Laï or Lechi . . .
363. Maru . . .
360. Maingga . . .
Ngachang . . .
372a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyá . . .
364. Mru . . .
365. Burmese, written (as present)
" spoken (as present)
366. Arakanese . . .
367. Taungyo . . .
369. Danu . . .
368. Inga . . .
370. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

366. Tamil . . .
367. Korava . . .
391. Kalkadi . . .
389. Irula . . .
394. Malayalam . . .
397. Kanarese . . .
398. Badaga . . .
391. Kodagu . . .
392. Tulu . . .
393. Toda . . .
394. Kota . . .
395. Kurux or Orú . . .
397. Malto or Maler . . .
398. Kui, Kand', or
Khond . . .
310. Kolami . . .
314. Gôddi . . .

Number in
General
List.

330. Telugu . . .
333. Brahui . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . .
339. Pajto, of Peshawar . . .
353. Waziri . . .
354. of Kandahar . . .
360. Ormuri . . .
363. Balochi, Makrani . . .
366. Eastern . . .
370. Waziri . . .
371. Siyini . . .
373. Sarikoli . . .
376. Isakami, Zebaki . . .
377. Munjani or Mungi . . .
378. Yüdyá . . .

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Baidgali . . .
380. Wai-ala . . .
381. Wasi-vari . . .
Verun . . .
383. Kalasa . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
386. Pasai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'owar . . .
Chitrali . . .
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . .
394. Chilas . . .
396. of Dras . . .
397. of Duh-Hanu . . .
400. Kalimiri . . .
401. Kaitawari . . .
403. Poguli . . .
404. Doda Siraji . . .
406. Rambani . . .
408. Kohistani, Garwi . . .
409. Torwali . . .
411. Maiyl . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
430. K'etrang . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . .
436. Multani . . .
438. Hindki . . .
433. T'ali . . .
433. D'anni . . .
436. Tintuli . . .
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pôtwari . . .
440. Chib'ali . . .
441. Punoh'i . . .
446. Sind'i, Vicholi . . .
450. Lari . . .
452. Kachch'i . . .
454. Marat'i, Doli . . .
458. Nagpuri . . .
464. Kôthkapi . . .

Number in
General
List.

466. Singhalese . . .
508. Oriya . . .
507. Bihari, Maithili . . .
516. Magahi . . .
521. B'ojpuri, North-orn . . .
520. " South-orn . . .
536. Nagpuria . . .
530. Bengali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Stripuria . . .
546. Eastern . . .
548. of Cachar . . .
540. of Chittagong . . .
551. Chakma . . .
553. Assamese . . .
555. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . .
560. Bag'eli . . .
573. Ch'attogar'i . . .
583. Western Hindi, Hindostani . . .
583. Vernacular Hindostani . . .
587. Dak'ini . . .
589. Bangari . . .
593. Braj B'ak'a . . .
606. Kanaui . . .
611. Bundeli . . .
616. Banap'ari . . .
633. Pañjabi, written . . .
" spoken . . .
639. Pôwad'i . . .
648. Dogri . . .
650. Kach'ra . . .
653. Gujarati, Standard . . .
661. Charotari . . .
666. Kaç'iya-wad'i . . .
673. K'ar-wa . . .
676. G'lad'i . . .
713. Rajast'ani, Mar-wari . . .
743. Jajpuri . . .
755. Mawati . . .
777. Gujari of Hazara . . .
781. Malvi . . .
770. Nimadi . . .
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . .
790. K'andali . . .
678. B'ali . . .
783. Eastern Pahari or K'ao-kura . . .
795. Central Pahari, Kumauni . . .
806. Gar'wali . . .
815. Western Pahari, Jaunsari . . .
816. Birmauri . . .
820. Bag'ati . . .
823. Kith'ali . . .
830. Bôdôchi . . .
833. Kulai . . .
837. Map'ali . . .
843. Chamali . . .
843. Gadi . . .
845. Patg'wali . . .
847. B'adrawathi . . .
849. Padari . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	anata-gata wa itta
Ainu	echi paye nian
Korean	nehui khatta
Turki	bar-ib-els
Manchu	suwe gene-he
Mongolian	ta otubai
Saukpa	...
Basque	sion, zinosen

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

660. Burudaski	mañ niman
----------------	-----------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	(as present)
Cham	(as present)
1. Salón	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér	ús neht tou r-òch
3. Talang, written	manh tr' a tuai
" spoken	p'eh t'ò à t'ái r'

Sakai-Sámang.

Sakai	hú là n-chíp
Sámang	...

Palaung-W'a.

4. Palaung	pá (etc.) hwi-i l'òx (or wò, nù)
------------	----------------------------------

Katugr	pe (etc.) hwa-i l'òh
Darang	...

5. Wa	huit luen (or ho) me
-------	----------------------

Són	...
-----	-----

En	...
----	-----

Tai-loi	...
---------	-----

A Mók	...
-------	-----

Ang-kú	...
--------	-----

Móng Lwo	...
----------	-----

Danó	p'ò-p'ò k'ò-yò-dò, p'ò-p'ò k'ò-p'gen
------	--------------------------------------

Yin or Riang	...
--------------	-----

K'a Muk	...
---------	-----

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard	p'i là leit
12. War	dà lià-hi

Nichapese.

13. Nichapese	ijf (dualin) ledt s-to
---------------	------------------------

Mupdà Group.

15. K'orwari, Santali	chalo-on-i-pá
16. Mupdàri	sán-ken-i-pá
26. Karku	a-pá ten-en-dín
27. K'apá	ampe chol-ti-pe
28. Juáng	harr h-án-cher
29. Savara	ambé er-re
30. Gadaba	p'enchá bi-gi

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin	ni-man k'ü (or k'a)

Cantonese	nd t'á hui'ohd
-----------	----------------

Gyámi	...
-------	-----

45. Siamese, written	dán d'ni-pai
----------------------	--------------

" spoken	d'án d'ni-pai
----------	---------------

Lao	...
-----	-----

46. Lá	s'p pai lino
--------	--------------

47. K'ün	s'p pai yan
----------	-------------

49. Šha	iú pai hi
---------	-----------

51. Ahom	is hi hi
----------	----------

52. K'amti	...
------------	-----

Annamese	-báy /hà-di
----------	-------------

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	-na-òt /lù -yá
" Basein	n'òt
" Maulmein	n'òt } le yò'
36. Taungthú	òt-p'òh lue lan
34. Sgá, literary	(as present)
" spoken	òu (etc.) lá wi lí
32. Bwá	ná t'ái (etc.) lo hwa wá
41a. Wewaw	ná t'k wá t'ái wi wá
39. Karenbya	òt le to
Brá	ná d'á lí hwa s'á lí
40. Karenni	òt (etc.) t'á'á (tò or bə) áá
Yintálá	...
Sin-hmá	...
Mápank	...
39. Gheko	ná òu t'q h'á
37. Padaung	ná òu lai t'ú
38. Yeinbá	ná òu (etc.) lai t'ú t'ú
Manó	...
41. Zayin	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	ni (etc.) lá wá b'á
" Derunha	d'c t'pá d'c lo wá b'ó

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-t'ü (Hmóng)	m'ò -m'ò /b'ü
Hé-Miao	...
Pé-Miao	ya-kao mó lá
Man	miá myá (went)
42. Lanten-Yao	...
Man-lan-tien	h'au mu-yu
Man-ta-pan	m'ay bua miá /liu

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manch'ü or Patul	kye-re il-i-ni (or il d'á-ni)
73. Chamba Lahuli	i d'á-ni
76. Kanáí	k'í bo-k'e-n
77. Kanauri	kinán bi-s-ch
78. Rangkas	gan d'i-n'ò
83. D'imál	nyail hadai hi-nyail
84. T'ami	...
86. Limbú	l'e-ni k-p'g-i
86. Yak'a	...
87. K'ambú	...
90. Bahing	d'i-n-tá-ni
91. Balali	...
92. Sangpang	...
93. Lohóróng	...
94. Lambich'ong	...
95. Waling	...
96. Ch'ingtang	...
97. Rungch'abang	...
98. Dàngmali	...
99. Ródong or Chámiling	...
100. Nách'erong	...
101. Kúlung	...
102. T'ulung	...
103. Chauraya	...
104. K'aling	...
105. Dámí	...
88. Rai or Jindár	...
106. Vayu or Haya	id-ne-m
111. Gurung	ana-mas h'ed-jí
112. Murmi	ye-ni ni-jí
113. Sunwar	...
114. M'gari	nák-rak n'at-t
116. N'wari	ch'i-p'f o-né
117. Padi, Pahl, or Pahl	ch'w-i lá-ré
118. Róng or Lepcha	d-yá nón
121. Tòtò	...
122. Aka	j'ák-t-b'eo

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	ni-lá òu-ká
124. Miri	ná-lá gi-ká
125. Datta	ni-lá òu-ma
126. M'ami, Digaru	...
Mijo	...

Zolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	...
273. Lolo, /X/	/na wə wə
A-hi	_na hi'ó /i (wə)
Lo-lo p'ò	_na wə'ó /i /ya
276. A-ká (Ká)	ná wá i gá má
277a. A-kó	...
275. Liu	_na wá -yo-lá
Lis'á or Yáyin	ná wá ji k'á
274. Mu-o'	na ho b'ó ya (or wé)
Lahu	ni k'apui k'ui p'ó vi yo
277a. Pyen or Pyin	...
277a. Nung	ná nin d'í am wá

Tibetan Group.

Gyárlung	...
Mányak	...
Tauchá	...
Tákpá	...
Haurpá	...
38. B'ötia, Tibetan, written	k'yod-t'ò p'yin-pa red
" spoken	k'yü-t'ò rh'im-pa re'
59. Balti	k'yé-tan son
60. of Purik	k'yén-tan son-m-in
61. Ladak'i	k'yó-za son
63. of Spiti	k'yó-za son ban
70. Kagate	...
67. Sarpa	k'yod-ran gal
68. Dánjongká	ch'ò gyu ze
69. Hloke	ch'ò son yi

B'ed Group.

128. Dodo or B'ed	nan-sur t'ín-bai
130. Lalung	na-k'áda li-gín
131. Dimá-ná	nimi-rao t'án-bé (or -k'á)
136. Garó, Achik	na'-si-m'án' r'ò-d'áá (or -j'ák)
142. Kóch	ná-p'ári hiá-niá
161. Tipura	nó-rák t'áá-k'á
162. Deuri-Chutiya	lò-ru k'e-rém

N'gá Group.

164. Angami	no-ké wé-wé
169. Sema	nó-ná wu-ké
163. Rengma	...
166. K'áama	...
194. Soproma	ni-lá-kru tá-wé-wé
166. Áo	nenok ió
169. Hlota	ní wé-cho
170. Tengsa	...
171. Tukumi	...
173. Yachumi	...
173. Tableng	nu-mai t'ái-bai
174. Tamu	ám-p'ui t'ái-bai
176. Banpar	...
178. Naun-angia	...
179. Chang	k'áan kau-ká
181. M'óang	...
183. Émpo	náá-náá-mi t'ái-dá
187. Kabui	nan-án-goi tá-j'ák-t'á
188. K'oirso	naí-rumi-ni t'au-né
189. Mikir	nán-tum d'ám-lá
195. Marim	...
197. Kwoireng	...
199. Tangkul	na-t'um t'at-tu-wé
200. P'adang	...
201. K'angoi	...
202. Maring	ná ch'á-k'áá-lá

Number in General List.	
304. Chingpá	Kachin Group.
	or
	Kachin . . . nán-tshá sà áut-sà
	Maran . . . nán-tshá sà áut-sà
305. Singp'o	. . . ní sà-há(-dai)
	Kuki-Chin Group.
	Old Meit'el . . . ná-k'ee k'oh-sál-lu-l
306. Meit'el	. . . ná-k'oi chot-lá
307. T'ado	. . . ná-hón ná-chá-tai
313. Siyin	. . . ná-má ná-pai-tá-hi
319. Lai	. . . n'-ka' lí-khóm (or ai, há-sàh, or di-sàh)
324. Lüeti	. . . in-kol-tá
327. Banjogi	. . . ...
328. Pank'u	. . . ...
329. Hrangh'ol	. . . náh-ma-hoi ná-fá-tá
333. Hallam	. . . ná-ni ná-n-sá-fá
334. Langrong	. . . náh-má-ni ná-in-lá-tá
337. Aimol	. . . náh-ni ná-chá-yoi
338. Chiru	. . . náh-ni ná-chá-yoi
339. Kolhreg	. . . náh-ni ná-chá-yoi
340. Kóm	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
344. Pürum	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
347. Anal	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
348. Hüröl-Lamgang	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
355. Taungöa	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
353. Chimbök	. . . ...
Yádwín	. . . ...
354. Chinlón	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
354. Sö or K'yang	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
357. K'amí	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
	Lüi Group.
379. Andro	. . . ...
379. Sengmai	. . . ...
380. Chairal	. . . ...
381. Kádu	. . . (as present)
	Burma Group.
381. Sai or Atai	. . . ...
383. Lohi or Lechi	. . . ...
383. Maru	. . . ná-nou náh lá-ná
380. Maingöa	or
	Ngachang . . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
379a. Pan, Samong	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
Me-gyá	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
384. Mra	. . . ...
385. Burmese, written	(as present)
" spoken.	(as present)
386. Arakanese	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
387. Taungyo	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
389. Danu	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
388. Inga	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
370. Tavoyan	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.
384. Tamil	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
387. Korava	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
391. Kalladi	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
389. Irula	. . . ...
394. Malayalam	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
397. Kanarase	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
398. Badaga	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
391. Kodagu	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
393. Tuju	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
393. Toda	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
394. Kôta	. . . ...
395. Kurux or Oraô	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
397. Malto or Maler	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
398. Kul, Kand', or Khond	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
310. Kolamí	. . . ...
314. Gôpdi	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá

Number in General List.	
380. Telugu	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
386. Braháí	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
	SEMITIC FAMILY.
	Arabic . . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.
	Iranian Branch.
	Old Persian
	Avesta . . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
	Pahlavi . . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
381. Persian	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
389. Pañtá, of Peshawar	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
383. Waziri	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
384. of Kandahar	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
380. Ormuri	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
383. Balóchi, Makrani	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
384. Eastern	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
370. Wají	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
371. Bihari	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
373. Sarikoli	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
376. Lákámi, Zabaki	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
377. Munjari or Mungi	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
378. Yúdyá	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
	Dardic or Píñcha Branch.
379. Bāgali	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
380. Wai-ala	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
381. Wai-veri	or
	Veron . . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
383. Kaláá	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
384. Gawar-bati	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
386. Pañal, Eastern	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
387. " Western	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
390. K'owar	or
	Chitrālī . . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
392. Šīpa, Gīgiti	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
394. Chīlāi	. . . ...
396. of Dīra	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
400. Kāmīri	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
401. Kañawari	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
403. Pōguli	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
404. Dōda Sirāji	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
408. Rāmbani	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
408. Kōhīstānī, Gārwi	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
409. Tōrwālī	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
411. Māiyā	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
	Gypsy, European . . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
" Syrian	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
	Indo-Aryan Branch.
	Sanskrit . . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
	Prakrit . . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
490. K'ētrāni	. . . ...
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
496. Multāni	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
423. Hindki	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
423. T'ali	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
423. D'auni	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
425. Tinsali	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
423. of Salt Range	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
427. Pōt'wari	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
440. Chib'ali	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
441. Punch'i	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
446. Sind', Vichōli	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
450. Lari	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
453. Kachoh'i	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
456. Marat', Dāli	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
478. Nagpuri	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
494. Konkapi	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalase	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
503. Oriya	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
507. Bihari, Mat'hi	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
516. Magahi	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
521. Bujpuri, North-erna	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
520. " South-erna	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
526. Nagpuri	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
530. Bengali, written	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
" spoken	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
537. South-western	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
541. Siripuria	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
544. Eastern	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
548. of Cachar	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
550. of Chittagong	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
551. Chakma	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
553. Assamese	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
560. Bag'li	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
573. Ch'attigar'i	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
583. Vernacular Hindostāni	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
587. Dak'ini	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
589. Bangar'i	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
593. Brāj B'h'ā	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
606. Kannauji	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
611. Bundeli	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
616. Banāp'ari	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
623. Pañjabī, written	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
" spoken	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
639. Pōwad'i	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
642. Dōgri	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
650. Kangra	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
653. Gujarati, Stan-dard	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
661. Charotarī	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
666. Kañiyawadi	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
673. K'ar'wa	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
676. G'wad'i	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
713. Rajast'ani, Mar-wari	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
748. Jaipuri	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
756. Mewari	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
777. Gujuri of Hazara	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
761. Malvi	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
770. Nimadi	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
771. Lab'ani of Berar	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
708. K'andōli	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
678. B'ili	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
783. Eastern Pahlāpi or K'as-kurā	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
786. Central Pahlāpi, Kumānni	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
806. Gar'wali	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
816. Western Pahlāpi, Jaunāri	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
816. Sirmāuri	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
820. Bag'ati	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
823. Kist'ali	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
830. Šodōchi	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
833. Kuji	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
837. Mapd'ali	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
843. Chamd'ali	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
843. Gadli	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
846. Pañgwali	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
847. Bādrāwāli	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá
849. Padari	. . . náh-ni ná-sá-yá-chá

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anobito-dachi wa itta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>payo nica</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tyehai kettā</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bār-lā-dār-lār</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>che geno-ko</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ede otubai, ede oturun</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zioan, ziozen</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Burusaki . . . *āā nimon*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>vēā tou rūōch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>hāp tō° ā tuai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>hāh tō° ā tūi r'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ko lā n-chip</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>gā (etc.) hūd-i lōx (or vā°, nā)</i>
Katurg	. . .	<i>go (etc.) hūoi lāhā</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa . . . *hōit (uen (or ho) k'o*

Sōn . . .

Ku . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mōk . . .

Āng-kū . . .

Mōng Lwo . . .

Danā . . . *kū-pōā kū-yā-dō, kū-pōā kū-p'gen*

Yin or Riang . . .

K'a Muk . . .

K'dai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard	. . .	<i>ki lā lei</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>dā hā-iā</i>

Nicobareso.

13. Nicobareso . . . *oſ (dual end) ō-to*

Mupdi Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santāl	. . .	<i>chalāo-en-ā-kō</i>
16. Mupdiari	. . .	<i>sūn-ken-ā-kō</i>
26. Kōrkū	. . .	<i>dī-kō ien-en-dān</i>
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>ō-ki chul-ki-mai</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>ār-ki hān-cher-ki</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>aniāji or-re-ji</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nāy-nāng ā-gi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin	. . .	<i>t'ā-mān k'āi (or k'ā) ſyūn</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>k'āi tū hūi chā</i>
Qyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>k'āu tui -pai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'āu tui -pai</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lu	. . .	...
47. K'un	. . .	<i>k'āo pai tiao</i>
49. Sān	. . .	<i>k'āu pui yau</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>mā k'āu pai k'i</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>k'āu k'ā k'ā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>'chūā'no /ā-dā-jī</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ā-wā-ōi /ā -yā</i>
" Basatin	. . .	<i>'we ōi lo yō'</i>
" Maolmein	. . .	
36. Taungŕu	. . .	<i>wi-ōi pōā lue len</i>
37. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
" spoken	. . .	<i>'wā t'pā (etc.) lā wī lī</i>
38. Bwē	. . .	<i>dā t'ad (etc.) lo hūā wā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>higā t'kōā (etc.) lā wī wā</i>
38. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ze t'ad lo to</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>jū d'ā hūā tū lā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>yāōi (etc.) t'ā (tā or bē) ād</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>'wī ōi t'pā</i>
37. Pdaung	. . .	<i>'wāi ōi lāi tū</i>
38. Yainbā	. . .	<i>'nān ōi (etc.) lāi tū tū</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zaycin	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>o chō (etc.) lā wā bā</i>
" Dermanha	. . .	<i>ā u pā lo wā bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tūi (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-māōō -mō /lā</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya-lā mō lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>mā mūd (went)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>nān/t'pā mu -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>nān' bua mūd /liūn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāri or Patni	. . .	<i>do-re il-i-re (or il do-re)</i>
73. Chamba Lhull	. . .	<i>i do-r</i>
76. Kanāōi	. . .	<i>du-ga bō-ke</i>
77. Kanāuri	. . .	<i>do-gon bi-ā-i (or bi-gy)</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>u dāi</i>
83. Dimal	. . .	<i>ā-bāl hadai-hi</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	...
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'ān-ch'i mō-pē</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	...
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>dī-m-tā-mo</i>
91. Malāli	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lambiō'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēn-būng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmali	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or

Chāmling

100. Nach'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. Tūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dami	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdar	. . .	...
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>lā-mo-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>chā-mo hūāji</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>t'ā-ni ni-ji</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	...
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>hūā-ruk nūā-d</i>
116. Nōwāri	. . .	<i>ā-p'ō o-nā</i>
117. Pādī, Pāhri, or Pāhī	. . .	<i>hā-kū-ri lā-lā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hū-yū nōn</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>na h'ā-b-ō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>bā-lā ān-kā</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>bā-lā gi-kā</i>
125. Dafa	. . .	<i>bā-lā ān-mā</i>
126. Mīmi, Digaru	. . .	...
Mija	. . .	...

Lolo-Mo's Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
272. Lolo, /K'	. . .	<i>-k'o /yō /ā /ra</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-kū hī° /i (hū)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-ya vā° /yi /ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>āyā mā i ga mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
276. Lisu	. . .	<i>-yi-wā = ye-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>yi wā ji kē d</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>t'ō hū bā ya (or ā)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>yā kōpui kōi p'ō wī yō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyn	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>ān niā dī ām mi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyak	. . .	...
Tānchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>k'o-t'ō p'yin-pu wā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'o-t'ō ch'im-pa wā°</i>
59. Balī	. . .	<i>k'ōā sōh</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>k'un-tōā sōh-m-in</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'o-gun sōh</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'o-bā sōh bān</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'o-t'ō gal</i>
68. Dānjongkhā	. . .	<i>k'ōā gyu zē</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'ōā sōh gi</i>

Bār Group.

128. Bodo or Bār	. . .	<i>bi-sur t'ān-bai</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>bō-k'āā li-gān</i>
131. Dima-ā	. . .	<i>bō-rū tūn-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>ā-a-mān'ō rō-āhā (or -jāh)</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>u-tān hān-nā</i>
161. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bō-rā t'ān-kā</i>
162. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>bā-rū k'e-rōm</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angtini	. . .	<i>u-lā wā-wā</i>
159. Sana	. . .	<i>panō-nā wu-ke</i>
162. Rongma	. . .	...
165. Kōzama	. . .	...
194. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>poi-lā-kru tū-wā</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>pārenok āu</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>hān wā-chu</i>
170. Tonga	. . .	...
171. Takumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>mi-yi-mai t'ai-kōi</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>mi-p'un t'ai-lai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangā	. . .	...
179. Chang	. . .	<i>hān-āu hāu-kā</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Rmptō	. . .	<i>ji-mi tū-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>māi-kāi tū-jōā-t'ā</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>pāi-romi-ni t'au-āā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lā-tum dām-lā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tangk'al	. . .	<i>d'fūm tū-tū-wā</i>
200. Padāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
208. Maring	. . .	<i>ā chā-k'āā-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.					
204. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	... <i>vár' púyádr' (or púyir)</i>	490. Singhalese	... <i>giya, gigha</i>
Kachin	... <i>kán-tsh à kút-sà</i>	328. Brahui	... <i>óft kinar</i>	502. Oriya	... <i>shwint' gálá</i>
Maran	... <i>ti-tsh à kút-sà</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Mair'ili	... <i>ó tok'ni gerdá</i>
205. Ningp'o	... <i>k'i-ní ná-ká(-d u)</i>	Arabic	... <i>shakhá</i>	518. Magahi	... <i>ú nab glim</i>
Kuki-Chin Group.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. Bhojpuri, North-	... <i>ern</i>
Old Meit'ei	... <i>má-k'or k'ón-níl-lu-i</i>	Evansian Branch.		520. " South-	... <i>ern</i>
206. Meit'ei	... <i>má-k'oi chut-lá</i>	Old Persian	... ..	526. Nagpuria	... <i>ak'ni gñilán</i>
207. Tado	... <i>a-mí-khm a-ché-tai</i>	Avesta	... <i>záta-, raptá- (past part.)</i>	530. Bengali, written	... <i>tákhá gela</i>
212. Siyin	... <i>a-mí-tá a-pri-ti-hi</i>	Pahlavi	... <i>zud hand, vaf hand</i>	" spoken	... <i>tárá gálo</i>
219. Lai	... <i>á-k'á-ti-kóm (or ní, há-sá, or di-sán)</i>	331. Persian	... <i>zudand, vafand</i>	537. South-western	... <i>tánné g'ic'á-ta</i>
224. Luai	... <i>na-kul-tá</i>	339. Pañtú, of Pesh-	... <i>vár</i>	541. Siripuria	... <i>órá gá</i>
227. Banjogi	... ..	Wár	... <i>hoyá-lárl</i>	546. Eastern	... <i>tárl gárl</i>
228. Páuk'u	... ..	353. Waziri	... <i>oya lórl</i>	548. of Cachar	... <i>tárl gárl</i>
229. Hrangkol	... <i>á-má-hoi á-fé-lá</i>	354. of Kandahar	... <i>hoyá-lárl</i>	550. of Chittagong	... <i>tárl gárl</i>
232. Hallam	... <i>á-mí á-ná-jéi</i>	360. Ormuzi	... <i>ofai (awakín)</i>	551. Chakma	... <i>tárl j'gyan</i>
236. Langrong	... <i>án-má-ní á-ná-lá-lá</i>	363. Balochi, Makrand	... <i>á-lufant</i>	553. Assamese	... <i>xi-kót gál (or goisil)</i>
237. Aimol	... <i>a-mí-ní á-ché-yoi</i>	368. Eastern	... <i>á-há zúnyant'</i>	558. Eastern Hindi,	... <i>Awad'i</i>
238. Chirn	... <i>a-mí-ní á-lé-yoi</i>	370. Waziri	... <i>gárl-lu r'p'dei</i>	Awad'i	... <i>vai geyin</i>
239. Kollhonz	... <i>án-má-ní á-ché-yoi</i>	371. Siyini	... <i>náb-en ánt</i>	560. Bag'eli	... <i>árl gá</i>
240. Kóm	... <i>án-mí-ní kú-sé-gón-hoi</i>	372. Sarikoli	... <i>vó-lu ánt</i>	573. Chhattiagari	... <i>vó-man gáin</i>
244. Pürim	... <i>á-mí-ní t'á-sá</i>	376. Ikkámi, Zébaki	... <i>á-né-r ánt-en</i>	582. Western Hindi,	... <i>Hindustani</i>
247. Anil	... <i>a-má-hoi vó-rá</i>	377. Munjani or Mung	... <i>vai ánt</i>	Hindustani	... <i>vó gá</i>
248. Híro-Langang	... <i>án-má-kú-má-lum</i>	378. Yindya	... <i>vai ánt</i>	583. Vernacular	... <i>Hindustani</i>
255. Tungga	... <i>á-k'á-ti-kóm (or ní, há-sá, or di-sán)</i>	Dardic or Pishcha Branch.		Hindustani	... <i>vó gá</i>
252. Chinlok	... ..	379. Baigali	... <i>amgi gá</i>	587. Dak'ini	... <i>vó gá</i>
Yáluin	... ..	380. Wai-ala	... <i>tá gá</i>	589. Bangari	... <i>ók gá</i>
254. Chinbon	... <i>á-mí á-ná-ní-lá</i>	381. Wai-veri	or	593. Braj Bakh'a	... <i>vó gá</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	... <i>á-mí á-ná-ní-lá</i>	Veron	... <i>má p'ezgato</i>	605. Kanauli	... <i>vó gá</i>
256. So or K'yang	... <i>á-mí á-ná-ní-lá</i>	593. Kulaia	... <i>tá parón</i>	611. Bundeli	... <i>tá gá</i>
257. K'ami	... <i>á-mí á-ná-ní-lá</i>	594. Gawar-bati	... <i>téme gáit</i>	616. Banap'ari	... <i>árl gá (or gá)</i>
Lai Group.		598. Páisi, Eastern	... <i>(árl)</i>	633. Pañjabi, written	... <i>ák gá</i>
279. Andro	... ..	597. " Western	... <i>(árl)</i>	" spoken	... <i>ák gá</i>
279. Sengmai	... ..	599. K'úwár	or	639. Pówad'i	... <i>ák gá</i>
280. Chaired	... ..	Chitráli	... <i>árl gá</i>	648. Dögri	... <i>ók gá</i>
281. Kadu	... (as present)	599. Sipa, Gilgiti	... <i>árl gá</i>	650. Kangra	... <i>ák gá</i>
Burma Group.		599. Chilai	... ..	653. Gujarati, Stan-	... <i>dard</i>
261. Szi or Atai	... ..	596. of Dras	... <i>vó gá</i>	661. Charótari	... <i>tá gá (or gá, dayá)</i>
262. Laik or Lechi	... ..	597. of Pásh-Hanu	... <i>tá gá (or gá)</i>	666. Katiyawadi	... <i>ínárl gá</i>
263. Maru	... <i>gá-nan brin lí-wá</i>	400. Káimiri	... <i>tá gá</i>	673. K'arwa	... <i>tárl gá</i>
260. Maingón	or	401. Káitwari	... <i>tá gá</i>	676. (P'iahi)	... <i>ók gá</i>
Ngachang	... <i>án-má-kú-má-lum</i>	403. Póguli	... <i>tárl gá (or gá)</i>	713. Rajast'ani, Mar-	... <i>vó gá</i>
272a. P'inn, Samong	... <i>á-lá-kú-lá péu yá</i>	404. Dóls Siraji	... <i>tá gá</i>	742. Jaipuri	... <i>vó gá</i>
Me-kyá	... <i>nó-trik lá wé pyei yá (or lá)</i>	406. Rámbani	... <i>tá gá (or gá)</i>	755. Méwari	... <i>vó gá</i>
264. Mru	... ..	408. Káhistani, Garwi	... <i>ák gá</i>	777. Unjuri	... <i>ók gá</i>
265. Burmese, written	... (as present)	409. Tórwali	... <i>tá gá</i>	Hazara	... <i>vó gá</i>
" spoken	... (as present)	411. Maiyá	... <i>ák gá</i>	761. Malvi	... <i>vó gá</i>
266. Arakanese	... <i>ón do lá bi-býá</i>	Gypsy, European	... <i>ák gá</i>	770. Nimadi	... <i>vó gá</i>
267. Taungkyo	... <i>ón do lá ká-dá (or pí-bí)</i>	" Syrian	... <i>pánján gá</i>	771. Lab'ani	... <i>ók gá</i>
269. Dann	... <i>ón do lá gá-dú (or pí-bí)</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.		Berar	... <i>ók gá</i>
268. Intha	... <i>ón do lá pí-bí</i>	Sanskrit	... <i>tá gá</i>	708. K'andési	... <i>tá gá</i>
270. Tavoyan	... <i>ón do (or nó) ónd pí-bí</i>	Prakrit	... <i>tá gá, tá gá</i>	678. B'ili	... <i>vó gá</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		430. K'etrani	... ..	782. Eastern Pahāri	... <i>or K'us-kurá</i>
285. Tamil	... <i>avargal pōvargal</i>	417. Lahnda, of Shah-	... <i>ók gá</i>	785. Central Pahāri,	... <i>Kumanni</i>
287. Korava	... <i>avargal pōvargal</i>	pur	... <i>ók gá</i>	Kumanni	... <i>vó gá</i>
291. Kaikādi	... <i>avargal pōvargal</i>	426. Multani	... <i>ók gá</i>	805. Gar'wali	... <i>vó gá</i>
289. Irula	... ..	428. Hindki	... <i>ók gá</i>	815. Western Pahāri,	... <i>Jaumari</i>
294. Malayalam	... <i>avargal pōvargal</i>	432. T'ali	... <i>ók gá</i>	Jaumari	... <i>vó gá (or nārl)</i>
297. Kanarese	... <i>avargal pōvargal</i>	433. P'anni	... <i>ók gá</i>	816. Siranari	... <i>ók gá</i>
298. Bhojaga	... <i>avargal pōvargal</i>	435. Tinsuli	... <i>ók gá (or gá)</i>	820. Bag'ati	... <i>ók gá</i>
301. Kodaga	... <i>avargal pōvargal</i>	442. of Salt Range	... <i>ók gá</i>	822. Kiti'ali	... <i>ók gá</i>
303. Tulu	... <i>avargal pōvargal</i>	443. Pōt'wari	... <i>ók gá</i>	830. Nodochi	... <i>ók gá</i>
303. Toda	... <i>avargal pōvargal</i>	440. Chib'ali	... <i>ók gá</i>	833. Kulji	... <i>ók gá</i>
304. Kota	... ..	441. Panch'i	... <i>ók gá</i>	837. Mapdaji	... <i>ók gá</i>
305. Kurux or Orā	... <i>avargal pōvargal</i>	446. Sind'i, Vicholi	... <i>ók gá</i>	842. Chamdaji	... <i>ók gá</i>
307. Malto or Maler	... <i>avargal pōvargal</i>	450. Lāji	... <i>ók gá</i>	843. Gadi	... <i>ók gá (or guch'ār)</i>
308. Kui, Kasā, or	... ..	452. Kachoh'i	... <i>ók gá (or gá)</i>	846. Pahgwalj	... <i>ók gá</i>
Khond	... <i>avargal pōvargal</i>	456. Marā, Dāsi	... <i>ók gá</i>	847. Bradrawahi	... <i>ók gá</i>
310. Kolami	... ..	478. Nagpuri	... <i>ók gá</i>	849. Padari	... <i>ók gá</i>
314. Gōpdi	... <i>avargal pōvargal</i>	484. Kōhkap	... <i>ók gá</i>		

INDEX VERBORUM.

A		PAGE.	B		PAGE.	C		PAGE.	D		PAGE.	E		PAGE.	F		PAGE.	G		PAGE.	H		PAGE.	I		PAGE.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
Am, I	.	252-3	Bar	.	64-5	I	.	26-9	Back	.	74-5	Father	.	122-3	I am	.	262-3	Is, He	.	246-7	Beast, He (past)	.	264-5	Male deer	.	180-1	Beast, And	.	252-9	Beast, Eight	.	16-17	Beast, I	.	278-9	Beast, He will	.	266-7	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I shall	.	262-3	Beast, I

INDEX VERBORUM.

T--contd.		W		W--contd.	
	Page.		Page.		Page.
They were	276-8	Was, He	298-8	Who?	298-8
They will beat	312-13	Was, I	294-8	Why	298-7
Thou	26-7	Wast, Thou	298-7	Wife	150-1
Thou art	264-8	Water	100-1	Will beat, He	298-7
Thou hastest	290-1	We	22-8	Will beat, They	312-12
Thou hastest (past)	292-3	We are	298-9	Will beat, You	310-11
Thou guest	316-17	We beat	298-8	Wilt beat, Thou	294-5
Thou wast	296-7	We beat (past)	298-7	Woman	148-9
Thou wentest	298-9	We go	220-1	Woman, Good	200-1
Thou wilt beat	304-5	We shall beat	208-9	Women, Good	208-3
Three	6-7	We went	292-3		
They	22-9	We were	270-1		
To a father	126-7	Went, He	290-1	Yes	232-3
To fathers	126-7	Went, I	298-7	You	40-1
Tongue	70-1	Went, They	298-7	You are	290-1
Tooth	62-3	Went, We	292-3	You beat	298-7
Twenty	22-8	Went, You	294-5	You beat (past)	298-9
Two	4-5	Wentest, Thou	298-9	You go	292-3
Two fathers	120-1	Were, They	274-5	You went	294-5
		Were, You	272-3	You were	292-3
		Were, We	270-1	You will beat	310-11
U	210-11	What?	294-5	Your	42-3

